



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

95  
71-24  
Q11  
1954-55



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY







*Mrs Frank Wiley*



GC  
973.206  
D2Y  
1955-1958



**National Society**

**Daughters**

of the

**American Colonists**

**Twenty-seventh Yearbook**  
**1955**

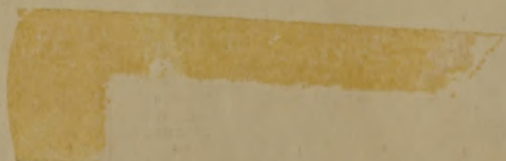
*37*  
*1928*

Officers - Amos / Chapin

Regent - Pranger

Secy - [illegible]

Treas - [illegible]







NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN COLONISTS

COMPILED BY  
NATIONAL YEARBOOK COMMITTEE  
MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
CHAIRMAN

TWENTY-SEVENTH YEARBOOK  
1955



"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

---

*Approved June 14, 1954 by the President, bill passed (really a Joint Resolution) by the 83rd Congress at its 2nd Session.*

---

*"So long as men love liberty more than life itself; so long as they treasure the priceless privileges bought with the blood of our forefathers; so long as the principles of truth, justice and charity for all remain deeply rooted in human hearts, I shall continue to be the enduring banner of the United States of America.*

*I AM OLD GLORY!"*



# ANNOUNCEMENTS

---

## YEARBOOK

Extra copies of this Yearbook may be purchased at 66 cents each  
by applying to

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE

*Chairman Yearbook Committee*

406 EAST AND WEST ROAD, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENNESSEE

---

## LINEAGE BOOKS FOR SALE

Volumes I and II, \$2.00 each; Volumes III, IV, V and VI, \$2.00 each:  
for 1 year.

Volumes VII, \$5.00 each; Supplemental Volumes, I, \$4.00 each,

Volume VIII, \$10.00 each

Volume IX, \$10.00 each

Volume X, \$10.00 each

Mailing charges on the above, one volume, 30 cents;  
and 15 cents for each additional volume

BOOK PLATES—Large size, 20 cents; small size, 20 cents per package.

Make checks payable to National Treasurer.

APPLY TO THE NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.

6303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland

Write Flag and Banner Service Chairman for D.A.C. Banners

8" x 12" Banner—\$2.00 each

---

## RITUALS, LEAFLETS, APPLICATION BLANKS, SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS AND TRANSFER CARDS

APPLY TO NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN

820 West Maple Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Application Blanks 10 cents per set

Rituals, 40 cents each (three for \$1.10)

---

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Mayflower Hotel

Tuesday, April 10 and Wednesday, April 11, 1956

---

National Board Meetings

Friday, October 14, 1955; 9:30 A. M.

Friday, January 27, 1956; 9:30 A. M.

Monday, April 9, 1956; 9:30 A. M.

Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C.



MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*

## A MESSAGE FROM THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Greetings to each and every member of our National Society! It is with a feeling of sincerest appreciation to each of you for placing me in this position of high honor and great responsibility, that I address you, and may your confidence in me spur me on to the highest and most earnest endeavor of my life.

The three years ahead offer a challenge to each of us. As a great National Society, we have goals to achieve and aims to attain. Remember it is only possible to do this if every member contributes her share in our great program. This means not just following along in what has already been accomplished in the years behind us, but striving to get ahead and making our Society one we can be proud of.

We still have the same National Projects . . . the National Awards, the Headquarters, and the Microfilming. I am expecting all of these to go forward one hundred percent. They are all vital to our being and must be participated in by every member of the organization. These come first . . . as they are a part of our Society . . . and each must have a share.

Then the very important Committees deserve our interest and hearty cooperation. Every one is a MUST. Study how each one contributes to the whole picture. If we could each do just a little bit for each of them, think what a wonderful result would ensue! So study and then DO.

It is a pet theory of mine, tho' not original as it is shared by many others, that what we need is more Positive Americanism . . . and one way to combat the prevalent scheme to submerge the United States in the whirlpool of a super world government which is making such headway is to see that American History and especially Colonial History be taught in the patriotic manner as was the custom of yore. We need a resurgence of patriotic fervor engendered in our country which would make it impervious to the assaults of subversives. We owe it to our own Colonial forbears to carry out their plans for us . . . for which they gave their lives and energies. One way would be to see that every School has a shelf of Colonial History books, with scholarships given for excellence in its study.

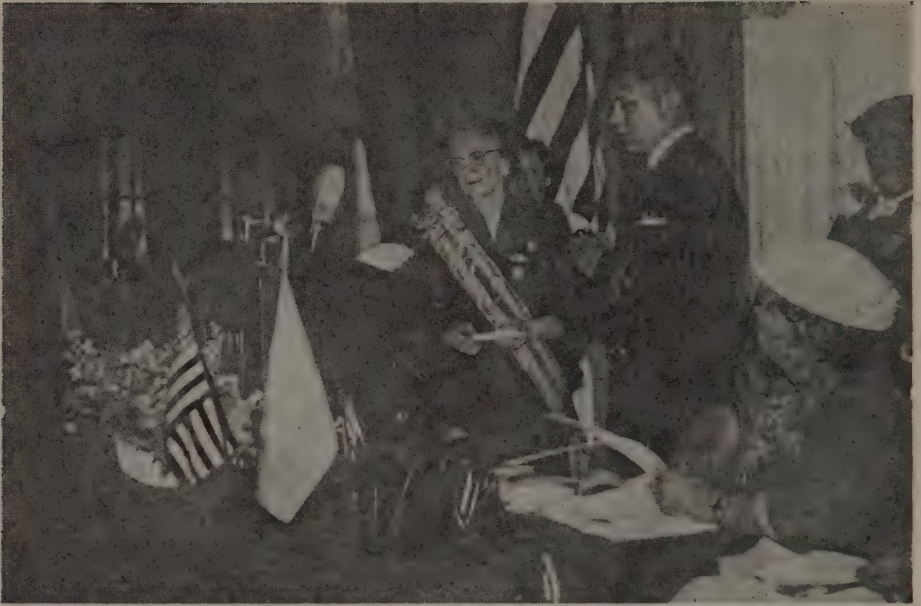
This year is our thirty-fifth anniversary. Let's celebrate it by making an added effort to do all in our power to keep America great . . . so that we will be able to say . . . "It's great to be an American, but it's greater to be the kind of an American that makes America great!"

My best wish to each of you for a happy and profitable year in our fine organization . . . The National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

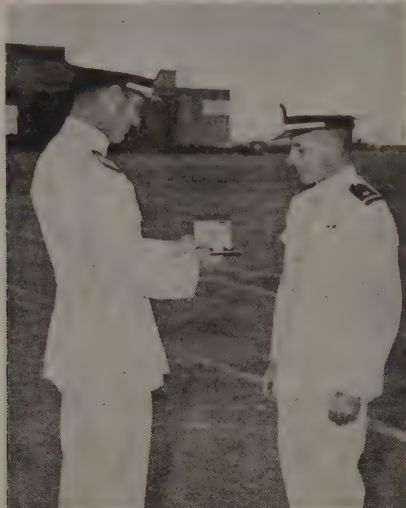
IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
(MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU)  
National President  
N.S.D.A.C.



## NATIONAL AWARD



Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, President of the National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, presents a Mido wrist watch to Lt. (jg) D. H. Fritchen, proxy for the Navy Air Force Honor award winner, Ens. Robert G. Calkins U.S.N.R. of the annual N. S. D. A. C. award to the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet of 1954, who is on active duty at Oahu, Hawaii. Presentation was made at General Assembly held at the Mayflower Hotel in Washington, D. C.



Capt. F. G. Raysbrook USN, Commander Fleet Air Hawaii, presents an engraved watch to Ensign Robert G. Calkins USNR, in recognition for being selected by the National Society Daughters of American Colonists as the "Outstanding Naval Air Cadet for 1954." The presentation was made during a VP-22 personnel inspection at Barbers Point naval air station, Oahu, TH. Ensign Calkins graduated from the Naval Air Training Command serving now with VP-22.

UNITED STATES PACIFIC FLEET  
AIR FORCE  
**PATROL SQUADRON TWENTY-TWO**  
(VP-22)

Care of Fleet Post Office  
San Francisco, California

16 June 1955

Mrs. Frank G. Trau  
Chairman of National Awards Committee  
National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists  
710 W. Washington St.  
Sherman, Texas

Dear Mrs. Trau,

It was with deep regret that I found I would be unable to attend the convention of the Daughters of the American Colonists in April, but it does make me very happy to have been there in spirit, and I should like to take the opportunity now of thanking you most sincerely for the Honor Award presented to my proxy at that time. Lt. (jg) D. H. Fritchen, of the navy information office, who was present at the convention, sent our Commanding Officer a very nice letter telling of the event.

You will be happy to know that the presentation ceremony here was most impressive and memorable. The occasion chosen for it was a formal dress inspection of the squadron. Commander Fleet Air Hawaii, the senior naval aviation command in the Hawaiian area, made the presentation and told a little about the award. The band from the staff of Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Fleet was on hand to add to the ceremony.

I've enclosed a photo taken of the presentation. In addition to this picture, which was circulated to the local newspapers and to my home town paper, sound movies also recorded the presentation. These movies were shown over two local T-V stations, and will be sent back to the Training Command at Pensacola for showing to future naval air cadets.

I thank you again most deeply for the honor you have awarded to me, and, indirectly, to all naval cadets. I am most appreciative of the beautiful and very useful watch that accompanied the award. I am proud to have been able to work with you in publicizing the extensive training that goes to keep our country strong.

(Signed) Yours very truly  
R. G. Calkins  
Ensign USNR

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*  
710 W. Washington St., Sherman, Texas

MRS. WILLIAM M. CARRIGAN,  
*Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Sec.*  
3519 Runnymede Place, N. W.,  
Washington 15, D. C.

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG  
*Vice-President, Southern Section*  
1815 Wellington Rd.,  
Birmingham, Alabama

MRS. FRANK O. McMILLEN  
*Vice-President, Middle West Section*  
137 Augusta Ave.,  
Akron 2, Ohio

MRS. HENRY HERBERT DACE  
*Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section*  
17955 Parthenia,  
Northridge, California

MRS. RUSSELL J. BERGEN  
*National Chaplain*  
800 Winchester Avenue,  
Martinsburg, West Virginia

MRS. LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
*National Recording Secretary*  
Gardinier Homestead,  
Fultonville, New York

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN  
*National Corresponding Secretary*  
820 West Maple,  
Fayetteville, Arkansas

MISS MARJORIE K. TEMPLETON  
*National Registrar*  
1023 Eleventh Avenue,  
Huntington 1, West Virginia.

MRS. MARION HAUSE HOBBS  
*National Organizing Secretary*  
1918 Mahantongo Street  
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

MRS. MARCEL DUPHORE  
*National Treasurer*  
Harper, Kansas

MRS. ROY E. HEYWOOD  
*National Historian*  
201 Prospect Street,  
Portland 5, Maine.

MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
*National Librarian*  
6303 Boxwood Road,  
Baltimore 12, Maryland

## HONORARY OFFICERS

### *Honorary Presidents*

\*MRS. GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY  
Independence, Kansas.

\*MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  
"East Meadows," Litchfield, Conn.

\*MRS. LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER  
Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE  
33 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
406 East and West Road,  
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS MACCARTHY  
19 Woodland Road,  
Maplewood, New Jersey.

\*MRS. LOREN EDGAR REX  
310 E. Elm St., Wichita 5, Kans.

MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL  
2499 Peachtree Road, N. E.  
Atlanta, Georgia.

MRS. JEROME POWERS  
51 South 18th Street  
Richmond, Indiana.

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON,  
1223 East 27th Street, Tulsa 14, Okla.

### *Honorary Vice-Presidents*

MRS. JOHN JACOB READ, 910 Morengo  
St., Pasadena, California.

MRS. STANLEY LYMAN OTIS, 444 East  
57th Street, New York, N. Y.

MRS. ROSCOE M. BREEDEN, 419 S.  
Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

MRS. HARRY C. GROVE, 2708 Cathedral  
Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE, 1943 Queens  
Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.

\*MRS. CHARLES E. DAVIDSON, 405 W.  
Washington, Greenville, Illinois.

MRS. H. H. HAWLEY, 4311 University  
Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas.

MRS. ADELIN SMITH HUSTED, "Rock-  
ledge," 5 Knollwood Drive, Green-  
wich, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE CARROLL HIGGINS, 1211  
North Grand Ave., Spencer, Iowa.

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY, 2655 Dex-  
ter Street, Denver, Colorado.

MRS. RALPH EMERSON WISNER, 106  
Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Michigan.

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE  
668 So. Third East Street  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER, 125 East Coal  
St., Shenandoah, Pennsylvania.

\*DECEASED



## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, Chairman

### EXECUTIVE

Mrs. Joseph S. Calfee	Mrs. Harry C. Grove
Mrs. William Franklin Stone	Mrs. Benjamin Wyche
Mrs. Charles D. McCarthy	Mrs. H. H. Hawley
Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex	Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Mrs. Ralph J. Miller
Mrs. Jerome Powers	Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout
Mrs. Nathan Patterson	Mrs. Marcel Duphorne

Parliamentarian — Miss Virginia Merrills

Assistant Parliamentarian — Mrs. Roy Bowker

### AUDITING

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Chairman*

127 West 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

Mrs. William L. Ainsworth

Green Haven, Rt. 2, Derby, Kan.

Miss Acena Booth

114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.

### BY-LAWS AND REVISIONS

Miss Virginia Merrills, *Chairman*

111 N. Virginia Ave., Belleville, Ill.

Mrs. Roy Bowker

4415 39th St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow

3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.

Mrs. James F. Byers

445—20th Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mrs. Burl Elliott

311 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli

221 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Belleville, Ill.

Mrs. William B. Hardy

119—5th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. John F. Little

1510 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Miss Carolina Sudler

1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

### COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. John W. Heinz, *Chairman*

25 The Circle, Lewiston, N. Y.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber

16 Melville St., Augusta, Maine

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James C. Bonner

3810—9th Court, S., Birmingham, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy

1016 Oakland, Ann Arbor, Mich.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson

337 Moran St., Reno, Nevada.

### CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG

Mrs. Max Caplan, *Chairman*

28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Hewitt Griggs Robertson

5512 Center St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Richard Neely Barber, Sr.

Waynesville, N. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley

Box 591, Custer, S. D.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Joseph C. Bridges

Shawmut, Montana

### FINANCE

Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, *Chairman*

Harper, Kan.

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves

Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Mrs. Albert B. Horn

208 S. 13th St., Corsicana, Tex.

### FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE

Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, *Chairman*

2952 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. William B. McMahon

5323 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark

3411 Fessenden St., Washington, D.C.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

### GOLDEN ACORNS

Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., *Chairman*  
405 Franklin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Dorothy Mitchell  
209 Spring St., Chevy Chase, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Henry Schulte  
1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John H. Poe  
2430 S. Owasso Place, Tulsa, Okla.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Gene Bunstine  
770 Wildomar St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

### INSIGNIA

Mrs. Elias Etheridge, *Chairman*  
1433 Armistead Bridge Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. William H. Shehan, Sr.  
Greenway Apts., Baltimore 18, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Grady Jacobs  
Scottsboro, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. O. A. Stevens  
1110—10th St., N., Fargo, N. D.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. B. B. Wilson, Sr.  
108 S. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.

### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Mrs. Walter Scott Askew, *Chairman*  
2622 Peachtree Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. John F. Kuhns  
R.D. No. 2, Perry Highway, Waterford, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith  
P. O. Box 1426, Hattiesburg, Miss.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Kossuth Weber  
Farmington, Mo.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Glenn Oliver  
3411 Cribbon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

### MICROFILM

Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, *Chairman*  
1601 Bath Ave., Ashland, Ky.

Mrs. H. Carroll Deardorff, *Co-Chairman*  
523—10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

Mrs. John W. Kitchen  
615 Fifteenth St., Ashland, Ky.

Miss Marjorie Templeton  
1023 Eleventh Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

### NATIONAL AWARDS

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, *Chairman*  
3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.

Miss Ethyl Walter, *Co-Chairman*  
4420 Westway, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. H. Smyth Forester, *Assistant to Chairmen*  
4039 Fernwood, Houston, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Winfred L. Potter  
1918 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James H. Samuel  
116—19th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John L. Graham  
623 N. Broad St., Lancaster, Ohio

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Arthur C. Worm  
Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. George Ripley, *Chairman*  
1023 Plymouth Rd., Dallas, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. J. H. Summerville  
2312 Selwyn Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte, N. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Frank L. Harris  
1720 College Ave., Racine, Wis.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem  
1018 36th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, *Chairman*  
2331 Delemare Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

Mrs. William B. Sinnott, *Co-Chairman*  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Joseph C. Calfee  
33 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis 12, Mo.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
19 Woodland Rd., Maplewood, N. J.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Miss Mary Oursler  
1722 19th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, *Chairman*  
412 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. J. Warren Perkins  
17 Hawthorne Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank T. Dargan  
Clemson, S. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Miss Janet McDonald  
407 W. 5th St., North Platte, Nebr.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright  
2715 N. 25th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.

### PRINTING

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, *Chairman*  
Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

### PUBLICITY

Mrs. William C. Langston, *Chairman*  
531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson, *Co-Chairman*  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Co-Chairman*  
128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.  
12 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders  
358 Cleveland Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. E. F. Dugger  
1304 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Mrs. Loretta G. Thomas  
3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston, Tex.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

Miss Katherine Franken  
2302 Hillcrest Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Charles A. Christin  
2660 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

Mrs. Orson S. Sanders  
4696 Atwood Blvd., Murray, Utah

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. French B. Harrington, *Chairman*  
2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Edward G. Jay  
279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison  
1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. William G. Kaiser  
468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley  
2655 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

### REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS

Mrs. M. M. Harrison, *Chairman*  
4053 Brush Rd., West Richfield, Ohio

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle  
202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank A. Gerig  
1224 Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Donald MacLennan  
2209 Fremont Ave., South-Minneapolis, Minn.



## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard Bloss  
612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

### YEARBOOK

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

### SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

Miss Carolina Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington 9,  
D.C.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

### GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS

Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, *Chairman*  
2952 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Louis J. O'Marr, *Vice-Chairman*  
Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Miss Carolina Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, *Vice-Chairman*  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers,  
*Chairman*  
Box 5, Alamo, Tex.

Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, *Co-Chairman*  
Ashland, Kan.

Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, *Co-Chairman*  
2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. R. T. Comer  
1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Smith Goodwin Fallaw  
541 Park Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Herbert R. Hill  
349 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
4324 Stanhope, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. John Y. Richardson  
2659 S.W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Oregon

Mrs. Glen L. Shivel  
3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis  
616 Pleasant St., Paris, Ky.

### CREDENTIALS

Mrs. Perry F. Haines, *Chairman*  
"Cumkey Place," R.D. 3, Madison, Ohio

Mrs. William Keefe, *Vice-Chairman*  
111 Madison Ave., Madison, N. J.

### REGISTRATION

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Chairman*  
128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Vice-Chairman*  
127 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maurice Montgomery Smiley  
1509 Fallowfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

The Home of the National President  
BOUNDARIES OF SECTIONS

ATLANTIC COAST—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

SOUTHERN—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas.

MIDDLE WEST—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma.

PACIFIC COAST—Washington, Arizona, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, California, New Mexico, Montana.



**HONORARY PRESIDENTS GENERAL**  
**MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE**—*National Founder*  
 668 S. Third East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**MISS LUCINA JONES**  
 1102 W. 15th St., Emporia, Kansas  
**MRS. HERBERT V. GORDEN**  
 3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
**MRS. BERRY B. BROOKS, JR.**  
 Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tenn.  
**MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWENS, JR.**  
 Rockledge—5 Knollwood Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

**NATIONAL PRESIDENT GENERAL**  
**MRS. RALPH BURTON POLLARD** 1200 Kansas Avenue, Topeka, Kansas

### NATIONAL OFFICERS

#### *Vice-President, Southern States*

**MRS. CHARLES W. REID**  
 749 N. Garland, Memphis, Tenn.

#### *Vice-President, Midwestern States*

**MRS. N. BERT SMITH**  
 517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

#### *Vice-President, Western States*

**MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH**  
 852 S. 6th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah

#### *Vice-President, Eastern States*

**MRS. HAROLD SAVAGE**  
 485 High St., Fairfield, Conn.

#### *Chaplain*

**MRS. S. PEYTON WELCH**  
 Route 5, Lexington, Kentucky

#### *Recording Secretary*

**MRS. JOHN EDWIN LEE**  
 Centerview, Missouri

#### *Representative to D.A.C.*

**MRS. RALPH B. POLLARD**  
 1200 Kansas, Topeka, Kansas

#### *Corresponding Secretary*

**MRS. MELVIN O. JOHNSON**  
 1434 Van Buren, Topeka, Kansas

#### *Treasurer*

**MISS MIRIAM KUHN**  
 336 E. 21st St., Erie, Pa.

#### *Historian*

**MRS. ARTHUR B. LAWSON**  
 3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio

#### *Registrar*

**MISS HILDEGARD SMITH**  
 1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Organizing Secretary*

**MRS. JOHN H. POE**  
 2430 S. Owasso Place, Tulsa, Okla.

#### *Librarian*

**MRS. KENNETH LIPPETT**  
 2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio

### STATE PRESIDENTS

**Arkansas, MISS HILDEGARD SMITH**  
 1404 Welch St., Little Rock

**Connecticut, MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES**  
 189 Allen Place, Hartford 6

**Delaware, MRS. CLARENCE WILSON TAYLOR**  
 713 Coverdale Rd., Naroset Park, Wilmington

**Georgia, MRS. S. M. PAGE REES**  
 137 Huntington Rd. N.W., Atlanta

**Kansas, MRS. E. E. GLADISH**  
 235 N. 17th St., Kansas City

**Kentucky, MISS ELEANOR B. CLAY**  
 309 East Maxwell Street, Lexington

**Maryland, MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.**  
 6305 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore 12

**Michigan, MRS. HUGH WALLACE GLOVER**  
 124 Ashman St., Midland

**Utah, MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH**  
 852 S. 6th East St., Salt Lake City

**Missouri, MISS HELEN B. McMACHEN**  
 2219 Jule, St. Joseph

**New Jersey, MRS. F. ALBERT SAUTER**  
 48 Burnett Terrace, Maplewood

**New York, MRS. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS**  
 201 Highbrook Ave., Pelham

**Ohio, MRS. KENNETH LIPPETT**  
 2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights 6

**Oklahoma, MRS. N. BERT SMITH**  
 517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City

**Pennsylvania, MISS MIRIAM KUHN**  
 336 E. 21st St., Erie

**South Carolina, MRS. RUTH ANN ROBERTSON**  
 6 Ashley Ave., Greenville

**Tennessee, MRS. BERRY BOSWELL BROOKS, JR.**  
 Epping Forest Manor, James Rd., Memphis

### ORGANIZING STATE PRESIDENTS

**Alabama, MRS. HENRY GRADY JACOBS** **North Carolina, MRS. W. W. WILLIAMSON**  
 Scottsboro 318 N. Academy St., Mooresville

**West Virginia, MISS REGINA J. COCHRAN**  
 220 Park St., Morgantown

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, all of District of Columbia; Sarah E. Guernsey, of Independence, Kansas; Ida M. Schaaf, of St. Louis, Missouri; Bertha Hall Talbott, of Rockville, Maryland; and Hattie Wilson High, of Atlanta, Georgia, being persons of full age, all of whom are citizens of the United States, and a majority of whom are citizens of the District of Columbia, pursuant to and in conformity with the provisions of Sub-Chapters III of Chapter XVIII of the Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to establish a code of laws for the District of Columbia," approved March 3, 1901, and Acts Amendatory thereof, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation, and to that end we do hereby certify:

First. That the name by which said corporation shall be known in law is "National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

Second. That the term for which said corporation is organized is perpetual.

Third. That the object of this Society shall be: to base eligibility to membership upon lineal descent from those men and women who were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as colonies; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and of its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws, and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Fourth. The number of its Directors or Managers for the first year, or until the next annual election, shall be nine; and shall consist of the above-named incorporators; after which said election, the said Directors shall be the active officers of said Society elected at each annual meeting.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

MARY E. ST. CLAIR	(SEAL)
JESSIE MCCAUSLAND CASANOVA	(SEAL)
MAUD BURR MORRIS	(SEAL)
KATE D. BERRYMAN	(SEAL)
LILLIAN A. NORTON	(SEAL)
SARAH E. GUERNSEY	(SEAL)
IDA M. SCHAAF	(SEAL)
BERTHA HALL TALBOTT	(SEAL)
HATTIE WILSON HIGH	(SEAL)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.:

I, MARIE EASBY-SMITH, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, parties to a certain deed or certificate of incorporation bearing date the twenty-fifth day of April in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in the said district, the said Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, being personally well known to me as the persons, who executed the said deed or certificate of incorporation, and did each acknowledge the same to be her respective act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1921.

MARIE EASBY-SMITH, *Notary Public.*



# **IMPORTANT**

## **INFORMATION FOR STATES AND CHAPTERS**

The observance of these rules, taken from the National By-Laws, will greatly facilitate the work of the National Society.

The election of all State officers and the date of election must be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary.

The election of Chapter officers and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary and to the State Regent.

The names of Organizing State Regents should be reported by the National Organizing Secretary to the National Board for confirmation. The National Vice-Presidents are in charge of the organization of the states within their respective sections, and assist the National President and National Organizing Secretary in the selection of desirable women to appoint as organizing State Regents. The completed organizations of the state should also be reported to the National President by National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board.

The names of Organizing Chapter Regents should be reported by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board. The completed organization of the Chapter should be reported at once by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary and National Recording Secretary for confirmation.

The name selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance if possible. All names must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

All changes in membership, deaths and marriages should be reported by the Chapter Treasurer to the State and National Treasurers. All deaths including National Number must be submitted also to the National Chaplain by March 30, for the Memorial Service held at the time of the General Assembly.

All transfers must be reported immediately by the Chapter Treasurer of the receiving Chapter both to the National Treasurer and to the State Treasurer.

As it is the duty of the State Registrar to keep a permanent and correct record (up to date, at all times) of all members it is emphasized and urged that the Chapter Registrar promptly notify the state officer of ALL changes. Then in turn the State Registrar must promptly notify the National Registrar of all changes. This information is to include members admitted, transferred, resigned, dropped (for non-payment of dues), all deaths, marriages and all changes of addresses.

Delegates and Alternates to the General Assembly must be elected on or before March 20th, and their names sent to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee on blanks furnished for the purpose before April 1st.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the National Society or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

All reports which are to be presented at the General Assembly must be typewritten on 8½ x 11½ inch paper.

Early in April all reports must be sent to the National Recording Secretary. This includes reports of all National Officers, National Chairmen and State Regents.

The Sectional Chairman is asked to send a copy of her report to her own National Chairman and a copy also to the National President.

The State Regent is asked to send a copy of her report to the National President and a copy to her own Sectional Vice-President.

The State Chairman should send a copy of her report not later than March 15th to her own Sectional Chairman and a copy to her National Chairman.

Application blanks sell for 10 cents per set and must be ordered from the National Corresponding Secretary.

# IMPORTANT

## OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR

THE OBSERVANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS IS URGENTLY REQUESTED OF ALL REGISTRARS.

- DO give prospective members complete information concerning our requirements.
- DO offer to assist prospective members with their papers.
- DO read lineage papers before they are given to your treasurer.
- DO see that a reference is given to assist in verifying each generation.
- DO see that volume and page is given for each published reference.
- DO see that a certified or photostat copy of unpublished or inaccessible records accompanies the papers. This includes Bible records, old letters, wills, census records, etc.
- DO be sure that the service was performed before July 4, 1776.
- DO be sure that the exact date and location is given for all types of service.
- DO give place of marriage in each generation when this is known.
- DO see that applicant includes a list of ancestor's children when known.
- DO study the National By-laws, Article III, Article VI, and Article XIII, Sections 5, 7, 12, and 14.
- DO see that the front page of each paper has the necessary signatures and addresses.
- DO see that the member's national number is on each supplemental.
- DO get application papers in early to National Registrar **one month before next board meeting.**
- DO send one dollar to the national registrar for each copy of another member's lineage paper.
- DO send a note of permission when requesting a copy of an active member's paper.
- DO NOT send papers and money to the national registrar.
- DO NOT order supplies and lineage books from the registrar.
- DO use your full name when ordering insignia from the Caldwell Co., and include your national number if you know what it is.
- DO REMEMBER THAT WE NEED AND APPRECIATE YOUR COOPERATION.

## NATIONAL SOCIETY

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

#### Excerpts from the National Treasurer:

- Be sure to send ALL papers and fees to National Treasurer first.
- Use the form for sending money; be explicit how money is to be allocated.
- Dues are due February first and must be paid by March 15th. Please do not wait until the deadline.
- Be sure to fill in name of Chapter at all times; on Application papers, be sure all signatures are in order, both Applicant and Endorsers, as well as the necessary Officers.
- In sending dues, alphabetical means just that, and entire name is necessary, not just the last one.
- Be sure to send all changes in membership, with addresses to Treasurer . . . she needs to keep her files in order.

## NATIONAL OFFICERS' CLUB

OFFICERS 1954-56

April, 1954

Washington Club  
Washington, D. C.

Honorary President, Mrs. Joseph Stark Calfee

### *President*

Miss Stella Pickett Hardy

### *Vice-President*

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau

### *Chaplain*

Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner

### *Recording Secretary*

Mrs. Jerome Powers

### *Corresponding Secretary*

Mrs. Perry F. Haines

### *Treasurer*

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller

### *Historian*

Miss Carolina V. Sudler

### *Directors*

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell

Miss Mary C. Oursler

Mrs. Benjamin Wyche



### NATIONAL PRESIDENT AND PAGES

First Row—left to right: Miss Dorothy Mitchell, Washington, D. C., Co-Vice Chairman of Pages; Mrs. Max Caplan, Connecticut, Co-Vice Chairman of Pages who also took our pictures; Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr., Maryland, Chairman of Pages; Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, National President, D.A.C.; Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., Texas, Personal Page to Mrs. Patterson; Miss Ruth Seibert, West Virginia, who gave us our music; Miss Rosanne Rogers, West Virginia.

Second Row—left to right: Mrs. James L. Robinson, Michigan, our Paging Vice Marshall Chairman; Mrs. Richard W. Buxton, Virginia; Mrs. G. T. Watterson, Indiana, our Paging Marshall Chairman; Miss Charlotte Johnson, Washington, D. C.; Miss Margaret H. Hartwell, Nebraska; Mrs. Marlin Hawker, West Virginia, Personal Page to Mrs. Patterson.

Third Row—left to right: Miss Peggy Ann Murphy, Maryland; Mrs. James B. Strother, Alabama, Personal Page to Mrs. Patterson; Mrs. H. A. Schulte, Alabama, Personal Page to Mrs. Patterson; Miss Judith L. Robinson, Michigan; Miss Hazel J. Stratton, Washington, D. C.



## THE THIRTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Thirty-fourth General Assembly of the Daughters of the American Colonists convened in the East Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C., Tuesday morning, April 12th, 1955.

Promptly at 9:45 A. M. the National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, National Officers and Honorary National Officers, escorted by the Color Bearers and Pages marched to their places on the platform, accompanied by music played by Miss Ruth Siebert. Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Mitchell, marshals, preceded them.

The National President declared the 34th General Assembly in session. The meeting was opened with scripture reading and invocation by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Richard N. Barber, Sr.

The pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Dr. Ella R. Fales, National Chairman of Correct Use of the Flag Committee. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Harry C. Grove, Honorary National Vice President. The National Anthem, by the Assembly was led by Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, Miss Ruth Siebert, accompanist.

The Welcome was given by Mrs. Wm. M. Carrigan, State Regent of the District of Columbia. The response by Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner, Honorary National Vice-President.

Mrs. Patterson then presented the five Honorary National Presidents who in turn gave greetings. The five Honorary Vice-Presidents were introduced and they gave greetings. It was requested that a letter be sent to those who were unable to attend.

Roll call found 107 present, 10 National Officers; 5 Honorary National Presidents; 5 Honorary National Vice-Presidents; 18 State Regents.

Motion—Mrs. Ingram moved that the reading of the minutes of the 33rd General Assembly be dispensed with as they had been printed in the Yearbook and all had a copy. It was duly seconded and carried.

Mrs. De Shazo, the Chairman of General Assembly, then presented the program. Mrs. Bowker moved its adoption as the order of business for the Assembly, which was so ordered. Mrs. Wm. B. Hardy, National Parliamentarian presented the Standing Rules governing the Assembly which were duly adopted with the following exception—

Motion—Mrs. McCarthy moved that the poles should close at 10:00 A. M. Wednesday. Duly seconded and carried.

Reports of the National Officers were then given, filed and accepted as a whole. All reports will be printed in the Yearbook.

Mrs. Patterson, National President, asked Mrs. Howard W. Green, Vice President of the Mid-West Section to preside as she gave her report. A rising vote of appreciation was given our President for her very understanding and loyal service to the entire Society.

The Vice Presidents' reports: Mrs. Finehout in the absence of Mrs. Nichols reported for the Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Howard W. Green the Mid-West Section; Mrs. S. Peyton Welch for the Southern Section. Mrs. Carl Cinnamon could not be with us but sent her report for the Pacific Section. All of these reports show a marked increase in membership and work accomplished.

After Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, the National Treasurer gave her report Mrs. McArthur read the Auditors' Report which was made by James A. Pitts, accountant. This report was signed by Mrs. Lester B. Gum, Mrs. Vernon McArthur and Mrs. Winifred L. Potter as the committee.

Motion—Mrs. McArthur moved the acceptance of this report carrying with it the Treasurer's report. It was duly seconded and carried.

Mrs. Wm. B. Hardy, By-Laws chairman, presented the By-Laws as follows:

## PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE BY-LAWS

These were moved, duly seconded and passed.

(Page 188)

### Article III, Sec. 3—Eligibility (New Section):

"No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force, or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society".

(Page 181)

### Article IV—Officers:

"Honorary National President

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents"

Should be at the end of the list—following the list of Active Officers.

(Page 181)

### Article VI, Sec. 1—Qualification of Members; line 3:

Delete the words "in the state in which she resides" and add the words "to whom the applicant is personally known". The sentence will then read: "An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join."

(Page 182)

### Article VI, Sec. 1, Paragraph 2, line 3:

After the word "State" amend by adding the words "To whom the applicant is personally known". The sentence will then read: The papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides and endorsed by two members, in good standing, in the same state, to whom the applicant is personally known".

(Page 182)

### Article VI, Sec. 8, Paragraph 5, line 2:

Amend by substituting the words "General Assembly" for the words "National Society".

(Page 183)

### Article VII, Sec. 2, at the end of line 4:

Amend by adding a new paragraph as follows:

"An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term".

(Page 183)

### Article VII, Sec. 3, line 6:

Amend last sentence to read: "Endorsement may be made during an election year and the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly."

(Page 183)

### Article VII, Sec. 7, line 1:

Request that the letter "S" be added to word "officers".

(Page 183)

### Article VII, Sec. 7, last line:

Amend by substituting the words "General Assembly" for the words "Annual Meeting". The section will then read: "Newly-elected officers shall

assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected".

(Page 185)

Article IX, Sec. 7, end of line 2—Dues:

Amend by changing period to comma and adding the words "provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board". The section will then read: "A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been accepted by the Chapter or the Executive Board".

(Page 186)

Article XII, Sec. 1—State Societies:

Amend by substituting the word "Board" for the word "President". Further amend by substituting after the word "officers", in line 3, the following: A State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting.

(Page 186)

Article XII, Sec. 6, Substitute words "General Assembly" for words "National Society".

(Page 187)

Article XIII, Sec. 2, end of first paragraph, add a new sentence:

"Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent".

(Page 187)

Article XIII, Sec. 4—Chapters:

Delete the whole paragraph and substitute the following: "The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian".

(Page 187)

Article XIII, Sec. 9, end of line 2:

Amend by substituting for the word "She" the words "Chapter Chaplain". Further amend, in line 3, by inserting the word "immediately". The sentence will then read: "The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly".

(Page 189)

Article XX, Sec. 3 (A new section to be added):

"Any amendments adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment".

---

The following new proposed amendment reached the By-Law Committee too late to be presented to the National Board at its meeting on January 28, 1955. It will be presented to the National Board on April 11th. If approved by the National Board it will then be presented to the General Assembly on April 12, 1955, for consideration.

#### New Proposed Amendment:

Article XIII—Chapters.

"When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters."



## NOMINATIONS—

The name of Mrs. Frank Garland Trau of Texas was placed in nomination by Mrs. Frederick Ingram for the office of National President.

Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section—Mrs. Wm. M. Carrigan of the District was nominated by Mrs. Harry C. Grove.

Vice-President of the Southern Section—Mrs. Fred C. Koenig of Alabama was nominated by Mrs. James C. Bonner.

Vice-President of the Southern Section—Mrs. James B. Clark of Arkansas, was nominated by Mrs. Crawford Noble.

Vice-President of the Mid-West Section—Mrs. Frank O. McMillen of Ohio was nominated by Mrs. M. M. Harrison.

Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section—Mrs. H. H. Dace of California was nominated by Mrs. French B. Harrington.

National Chaplain—Mrs. R. J. Bergen of W. Virginia was nominated by Mrs. R. S. Stoyer.

National Recording Secretary—Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout of New York was nominated by Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders.

National Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Brown of Arkansas was nominated by Mrs. Ellis Shelton.

National Registrar—Miss Marjorie Templeton of West Virginia was nominated by Mrs. W. F. Stone.

National Organizing Secretary—Mrs. M. H. Hobbs of Penna. was nominated by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller.

National Treasurer—Mrs. Marcel Duphorne of Kansas was nominated by Mrs. Jane Tippin.

National Historian—Mrs. Roy E. Haywood of Maine was nominated by Mrs. Roy C. Bowker.

National Librarian—Mrs. Wm. P. Davis, Jr., of Maryland was nominated by Mrs. Jerome Powers.

Mrs. Patterson declared the nominations closed.

The meeting recessed at 12:30.

## MEETING RECONVENED AT 2:20 P. M.

The minutes of the morning session were read by the National Recording Secretary and accepted with the exception of the name of the Organizing Regent of the Santa Marguerita Chapter in Florida.

Mrs. Trau presented Lieut. Dean Fritchen who came from the Pentagon to accept the Award for Ens. Robert Eugene Calkins of Ill., U.S. Navy Reserve as outstanding graduate from all Aviation Cadets completing the Navy Flight Training Program for 1954.

Mrs. Baylor, President of the State Officers Club of West Virginia, presented a silver tray to the Awards Committee as a gift from the Officers Club, in memory of Mrs. A. B. Eagles, Past State Librarian.

Mrs. N. Bert Smith, Vice President of the Mid-West States in C.A.C., read the report of the National Society of Children of the American Colonists in the absence of the National President, Mrs. Ralph B. Pollard.

The reports of the National Chairmen were then given and by motion duly moved and seconded and carried as a whole and will be found in their entirety in the Yearbook.

Mrs. Haines reported 264 registered.

Mrs. Hewitt G. Robertson gave her report and presented a very lovely gold cord and tassel set for our Flags. This gift was accepted with much appreciation by our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson.

Mrs. Sanders gave \$10.00 from the New York State Society in honor of Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout.

The pledges to the Awards Committee were as follows:

The Kansas State Society, in honor of Mrs. Howard W. Green	\$ 25.00
Arkansas State Society, in honor of State Regent of Arkansas	10.00
Alabama State Society, in honor of Mrs. J. C. Bonner and Mrs. Fred Koenig	25.00
Maine State Society	10.00
West Virginia State Society, in honor of Mrs. R. J. Bergen, retiring State Regent	25.00
Chanco Chapter, Virginia, in honor of Mrs. Elias Etheridge	10.00
Texas State Society, in honor of Mrs. F. G. Trau, National Chairman	25.00
Angel Husted Chapter, Connecticut, in honor of Mrs. Adeline Husted	10.00
Mrs. Arthur Brown of Arkansas, in honor of Mrs. Trau	5.00
Tennessee State Society, in honor of Mrs. Wm. F. Stone	10.00
Mrs. Christin of California, in honor of Mrs. N. R. Patterson, National President	5.00
Mrs. Christin of California, in honor of Mrs. H. H. Dace, retiring State Regent	5.00
Chi Omega Chapter of Akron, Ohio, in honor of Mrs. Trau who is a member	10.00
Santa Barbara Chapter of California, in honor of Mrs. H. H. Dace	25.00
Texas State Society, in honor of Mrs. A. B. Horn, retiring State Regent	25.00
Digges Choice Chapter, Pennsylvania, in honor of Mrs. M. H. Hobbs, retiring State Regent	10.00
Mrs. Ingram, Texas State Society, in honor of Mrs. F. G. Trau	10.00
Maryland State Society, in honor of Mrs. Shehan, retiring State Regent	10.00
Indian Trails Chapter, Akron, Ohio, in honor of Mrs. Frank O. McMillen	25.00
Michigan State Society	10.00
Governor John West Chapter, Florida	10.00
Edward Waters Chapter, Alabama, in honor of Mrs. J. C. Bonner	10.00
New York State Society	25.00
Mrs. Patterson, National President, in honor of Oklahoma State Society	10.00
State Officers Club of Texas, in honor of Mrs. Patterson, National President	10.00
Miquon Chapter, Pennsylvania, in memory of deceased members	10.00

Microfilming—pledges:

West Virginia, in honor of Mrs. Deardorff, National Chairman	5.00
--	------

National Defense—pledges:

Governor John West, Florida, for National Defense	10.00
Michigan State Society	10.00
Wissahickon Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00

National Headquarters—pledges:

New Mexico State Society, in memory of Mrs. A. G. Shortle and Mrs. C. R. Brice	25.00
St. John's Parish, Georgia	5.00
Maryland State Society, in honor of Mrs. Shehan, retiring State Regent	10.00
Kanoagoa Chapter, Pennsylvania, in honor of Mrs. Charles MacCarthy	100.00
North West Frontier Chapter, Michigan	10.00
West Virginia State Society, in honor of Mrs. V. E. Holcombe	25.00
Santa Marguerita, Florida, in honor of Miss Pearl Walker	10.00
Tennessee, Mrs. Irene Stoops-Garrison, in honor of Mrs. Cyrus G. Martin	25.00
Chattanooga Chapter, Tennessee, in honor of Mrs. Wm. F. Stone	5.00
California State Society, in honor of Mrs. H. H. Dace	100.00
Mrs. Sutherland, New York, in honor of Mrs. Joseph Sanders	25.00

New York State Society, in honor of Mrs. Potter, Past Vice President of the Atlantic Coast	\$ 50.00
Maine State Society	25.00
Edward Waters Chapter, Alabama, Mrs. J. C. Bonner	10.00
Alabama State Society, in honor of Mrs. Fred Koenig, Mrs. J. C. Bonner	25.00
North Carolina State Society, in honor of Mrs. Benj. Wyche, Lena Mae Williams, Mrs. James Quarels	200.00
Ohio State Society, in honor of Mrs. M. M. Harrison	100.00
Robert Coe Chapter, Colorado, in honor of Mrs. W. L. Braerton	10.00
Arkansas State Society, in honor of Mrs. Arthur Brown	10.00
Nebraska State Society	25.00
Wm. Penn Chapter, Pennsylvania, in honor of Hannah C. Knight	35.00
Governor John West, Florida, in honor of Miss Pearl Walker	5.00
St. Petersburg, Florida, in honor of Past National Presidents	5.00
New York State Society, in honor of Mrs. Nichols, Vice President Atlantic Coast	50.00
Indian Trails Chapter, Akron, Ohio	25.00
New Jersey State Society, in honor of Mrs. Mac Carthy and Mrs. Powers	200.00
Mrs. Howard W. Green, Ohio, in honor of chapter members living in Ohio	25.00
Kansas State Society, in honor of Mrs. Harry Ives	25.00
Mrs. Arthur Brown, Arkansas, in honor of Mrs. Patterson, National President	5.00
Angell Husted Chapter, Connecticut, in honor of Mrs. Adeline Husted	10.00
Governor Thomas Wells, Connecticut	10.00
Texas State Society, in honor of the Past State Regents	50.00
Jean Nicolet Chapter, Michigan, in honor of Mrs. Forbes Merkley	10.00
Michigan State Society	25.00
Mrs. Mac Carthy, in honor of Mrs. George Olmsted and Mrs. George Gallien	10.00
Kentucky State Society, in honor of Mrs. S. Peyton Welch	25.00
Delaware State Society, in honor of Miss Elsie Webber, Retiring Registrar	5.00
Yohogania Chapter, Pennsylvania, in memory of Miss Eva Ross Hill	10.00
Ann Hutchinson Chapter, California, in honor of Mrs. H. H. Dace	5.00
Chanco Chapter, Virginia, in honor of Mrs. P. W. Hiden	5.00
Mrs. N. R. Patterson, in honor of Oklahoma State Society	10.00
Mrs. Lyman Wakefield, Jr., in honor of Kanoagoa Chapter	100.00
Michigan State Society, in honor of Mrs. Charles Wilbur, Charter member	25.00
Mrs. Austin Lee George, in honor of Mrs. M. H. Hobbs	10.00
State Officers Club of Texas, in honor of Mrs. A. B. Horn and Mrs. N. R. Patterson	20.00
Isabel Hasting Dial Chapter, Oklahoma, in honor of Mrs. N. R. Patterson	10.00
Pocahontas Chapter, Virginia, in memory of Mrs. Benjamin L. Purcell	10.00
Mrs. Jerome Powers, in honor New Jersey State Regents	10.00
Oklahoma State Society, in honor of Mrs. N. R. Patterson	50.00
Mrs. Bell of Alabama, in honor of Mrs. J. C. Bonner	10.00
Delegates from Illinois, in memory of Mrs. Wendell C. Perry, former State Regent	10.00
Pennsylvania State Society, in honor of Mrs. Edgar Hires	10.00
Mrs. Patterson of Maine, in honor of Mrs. N. R. Patterson	5.00
Miquon Chapter, Pennsylvania, in honor of the "Golden Acorns"	10.00
Governor John West Chapter, Florida, in honor of Miss Pearl Walker	10.00

The Colors were retired and the meeting was recessed at 4:30 P. M.

## THE CANDLE LIGHT SUPPER AND RECEPTION

The National Officers, Guests and State Regents formed a receiving line and greeted the guests, delegates and members. After the reception the Officers and Honorary Officers took their places at the table accompanied by the Air Force Band.



The invocation was given by the National Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States was led by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller. The Star Spangled Banner was sung by the Assembly. The tables were all beautifully decorated with flowers, our blue and gold predominating.

Mrs. Roy Bowker, National Librarian, was a delightful and charming toastmistress. All guests were introduced and we were all very happy to have Mr. Nathan R. Patterson, husband of our National President with us.

The music by the Air Force Band was greatly enjoyed by all there. The Band was conducted by Captain John Yesulaitte.

The speaker of the evening was Major General Norris B. Harbold who spoke on "Training in the Air."

The colors were retired and we were recessed until Wednesday morning.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING

The meeting convened at 9 A. M. The National Officers entered escorted by the Pages. The invocation was given by Mrs. R. N. Barber, Sr. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States was led by Mrs. Hewitt G. Robertson, Flag and Banner Service Chairman.

The minutes of the previous afternoon were read by the National Recording Secretary and with several minor changes were accepted.

The report of the National Chairmen continued.

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, chairman of Radio, presented a Radio prize to Michigan which they in turn turned over to the National Defense Chairman in memory of Maude Stewart Beagle.

As Mrs. Cinnamon, Vice President of the Pacific Coast, could not be with us her report was read by the National Recording Secretary. A wire was read from Miss Edith Wire sending greetings.

The final report of the Credential chairman was given. Two hundred sixty-seven registered and 246 voters registered.

Mrs. Carrigan presented the "Stanford Advocate" from 1641 to 1691, a gift from the District of Columbia to the National Society. Mrs. Patterson received it with appreciation.

The reports of 22 State Regents were read and ordered filed.

A telegram of greetings was received from Mrs. John L. Hill of Oklahoma and Mrs. Lester B. Gum. Mrs. L. E. Tomm of Oklahoma presented a check of \$125.00 for National Projects.

Mrs. Etheridge of Virginia presented a plate, painted by Mrs. L. C. Haines, to Mrs. N. R. Patterson.

### MEMORIAL

Promptly at 12 o'clock the National Chaplain entered the room preceded by 4 pages bearing the large memorial wreath and flowers. Mrs. Barber, National Chaplain, opened the service with prayer. The solos were by Miss Mary Cates accompanied on the piano by Adele Bush.

A tribute was read to each of our five Charter members who have left us this year. One State Regent and one past State Regent and 79 members. Flowers were placed in the memorial wreath for each of the departed members.

A prayer was given by the Chaplain after which taps were sounded by a member of the Marine Corps. The Assembly quietly recessed at 12:30.

## LUNCHEON

The invocation was given by Mrs. Thomas Mell. After the luncheon Mrs. N. R. Patterson introduced the Chairmen and members of the committees that have made our General Assembly such a pleasure to us all.

Miss Sudler, Chairman of Arrangements, then presented Mrs. Patterson with a pair of Silver Candelabra, a gift from her National Board, as a token of their appreciation for her gracious and loving friendship and guidance during the past three years. Mrs. Patterson was quite overwhelmed.

Our luncheon speaker, Miss Dorothy Fosdick, spoke on "The citizens and foreign policy". It was quite an eye opening address to us all.

We were happy to have Mr. Nathan R. Patterson with us; and our National President was happy to present her husband, who made a few appropriate remarks.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

All reports were finished at this time.

The tellers were ready to report. The report was given to Mrs. Lehman and the following candidates declared elected to serve for a term of three years.

National President	Mrs. Frank Garland Trau
National Vice President, Atlantic Coast	Mrs. Wm. M. Carrigan
National Vice President of the Southern	Mrs. Fred Koenig
National Vice President of the Mid-West	Mrs. Frank O. McMillen
National Vice President, Pacific	Mrs. H. H. Dace
National Chaplain	Mrs. Russell Bergen
National Recording Secretary	Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout
National Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Arthur S. Brown
National Registrar	Miss Marjorie Templeton
National Organizing Secretary	Mrs. M. H. Hobbs
National Treasurer	Mrs. Marcel Duphorne
National Historian	Mrs. Roy Heywood
National Librarian	Mrs. Wm. P. Davis, Jr.

Motion—Mrs. Bowker moved the ballots be destroyed. It was duly seconded and carried.

## AWARDING OF PRIZES

Mrs. Patterson gave the Society two \$100 Series "J" Bonds. This was greatly appreciated by all present and a rising vote was given.

Florida was given \$25.00 for the State Society organizing into at least three chapters with a minimum of 16 members each and having the largest membership of such a State Society from April 9, 1952 to April 11, 1955. The second prize was not awarded because no other State qualified in this contest.

Pennsylvania received the \$15.00 prize for the State having the largest increases in membership in the three years, on a per capita basis.

The D.A.C. Banners, which are a gift from our National President, were then presented to the following chapters:

Florida, "Pilgrim Chapter," 35 members, Orlando, Mrs. Adkinson, Regent.

Georgia, "St. Georges Parish" Chapter, Waynesboro, Mrs. R. H. Perkins, Organized.

New York, "Oneyotka" Chapter, Oneida, N. Y., Mrs. Sanders, Organized.

California, "Rancho San Antonio," Alameda, Calif., Mrs. H. H. Dace, Organized.

Colorado, "Robert Coe," Denver Chapter, Mrs. Irish, organized.

Pennsylvania, "James Le Tort" Chapter, Indiana, Pa., Mrs. M. H. Hobbs, organized.

The Assembly gave a rising vote of thanks for these lovely gifts from our National President. The rest of the Flags will be sent to those chapters which were not represented.

Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter, West Va., gave two silver trays to Mrs. Trau, National Chairman of Awards Committee, in honor of their State Regent Mrs. R. J. Bergen.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wm. L. Ainsworth, Chairman, presented the resolutions which were unanimously adopted.

Motion—Mrs. Hobbs moved that the Resolutions be duplicated and mailed to all chapters at once. It was seconded and carried.

## INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

The new National Officers were installed by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Barber, and their sashes were placed by the retiring officers.

Mrs. Bonner read the list of newly elected State Regents and they were installed by Mrs. R. N. Barber, Sr., and their sashes placed.

State	Regent	Vice Regent
Alabama	Mrs. John B. Privett	Mrs. Baldwin Wescott
California	Mrs. Albert M. Walsh	Mrs. C. C. Barley
Colorado	Miss Marian Hollister	Mrs. Oscar F. Arthur
Delaware	Mrs. David R. Eastburn	Mrs. J. Pearce Cann
Dist. of Columbia	Mrs. Wm. B. Sinnott	Mrs. Elsworth E. Clark
Florida	Mrs. Castleman G. Estill	Miss Frances Harling
Idaho	Miss Laura L. Gaumer	Mrs. W. H. Stufflebeam
Illinois	Mrs. John E. King	Mrs. Stewart Barlow
Indiana	Mrs. Elmer L. Rees	Mrs. Lewis H. Osterman
Iowa	Miss Iva Scheffel	Mrs. Lloyd Stoik
Louisiana	Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston	Mrs. Dorf Bean
Maine	Mrs. James Patterson	Mrs. Carroll S. Chaplin
Maryland	Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh	Mrs. Henry C. Mullikin
Michigan	Mrs. John Cook	Mrs. Harold Millman
Minnesota	Mrs. Harry S. Genung	Mrs. Donald K. McLennan
Mississippi	Mrs. L. P. Ritchie	Mrs. M. D. Gilcrist
New Jersey	Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan	Mrs. Albert F. Koehler
New Mexico	Mrs. Russell G. Bird	Mrs. O. L. Neal
New York	Mrs. Wallace E. Hill	Mrs. Wm. H. Young
N. Carolina	Mrs. James P. Quarles	Mrs. Ashbury G. Barnett
N. Dakota	Mrs. Robert F. Smith	Mrs. Leslie R. Putnam
Oklahoma	Mrs. John L. Hill	Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite
Pennsylvania	Mrs. Helen D. Howard	Mrs. George J. Walz
S. Carolina	Mrs. Josie Weeks	Mrs. C. W. Edwards
Texas	Mrs. Albert Husspeth	Mrs. Loreta G. Thomas
Utah	Mrs. Benjamin G. Lofgren	Mrs. Orsen S. Sanders
Virginia	Mrs. W. V. Tynes	Mrs. Everett Repass
Washington	Mrs. Oscar R. Schumann	Mrs. Bertram E. Buckmaster
W. Virginia	Mrs. M. Hilda Lingamfelter	Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman
Wisconsin	Miss Margaret S. Goodwin	Miss Margaret Gleason



Our National President, Mrs. N. R. Patterson then installed the newly elected National President Mrs. Frank G. Trau and placed her National President's pin and sash.

Mrs. Wm. F. Stone nominated Mrs. Patterson for the office of Honorary National President. She was unanimously elected and Mrs. T. C. Mell presented her with the Honorary National President's Pin and Mrs. Jerome Powers presented and placed her new Honorary National President's Ribbon.

Pages—The Chairman of Pages then presented her Pages and Mrs. Patterson thanked them all for their untiring service and cheerful help during the Assembly.

A rising vote of appreciation was given our National President for her very fine work during her administration and her understanding help through the three years.

A rising vote was also given Mrs. F. O. McMillen for her fine work during the Assembly.

Motion—Mrs. Grove moved that all bills pertaining to the Assembly be paid. Mrs. Duphorne seconded and it was carried.

The Colors were retired and the meeting adjourned at 5:30 P. M.

FRANCES B. McMILLEN (MRS. F. O.)  
National Recording Secretary

## RESOLUTIONS

### REVISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER

WHEREAS, A general revision of the United Nations Charter is to be brought before the United Nations Assembly in 1955, and

WHEREAS, Well formulated plans are to be presented by World Government proponents which may threaten or destroy the sovereignty of the United States, as per example: a plan for the division of the United States into four unrelated zones, each ruled by a commissar who cannot be a citizen of the zone or former citizen of the zone he rules,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists is opposed to any revision of the Charter of the United Nations which would result in the weakening of the Constitution of the United States or in reducing its sovereignty.

### AFFIRMATIVE STAND FOR OUR REPUBLIC AND FOR THE CONSTITUTION

WHEREAS, Insidious plans which would destroy the Constitution of the United States and the sovereignty of the United States of America, are now being promoted under the guise of peace campaigns and are being inspired by fear propaganda,

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, in meeting assembled, this 13th day of April, 1955, reaffirm our adamant stand for the Constitution of the United States and oppose any and all forms of world government, and/or treaties or entangling alliances which would destroy the independence of action of our Republic.

### RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF THE BRICKER AMENDMENT

WHEREAS, The Bricker Amendment would invalidate treaties and executive agreements in conflict with the Constitution and the laws of the United

States and the several States by amending Article VI of the Constitution which now provides:

" . . . all Treaties, made . . . under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby; anything in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding"  
and

WHEREAS, It is our opinion that this Amendment should be passed with all possible speed as John Foster Dulles said in 1952, prior to his appointment as Secretary of State, that " . . . Congressional laws are invalid if they do not conform to the Constitution, whereas, treaty laws can override the Constitution. Treaties, for example, can take powers from the States and give them to the Federal Government or to some international body; and they deny rights given the people by the Constitutional Bill of Rights;"

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists in meeting assembled, this 13th day of April, 1955, reaffirm strong approval and ardent support for the Bricker Amendment, and urge members of the State delegations in both Houses of Congress to use every effort to hasten the passage of this Bill, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That copies of this resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority leaders in both the Senate and the House and to Vice President Richard Nixon and to Senator John Bricker.

#### INVESTIGATIONS OF TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS

WHEREAS, The Special Congressional Committee to Investigate Tax Exempt Foundations (Approximately 6,000 in number, controlling over seven billion dollars), indicated in a recent report that grants by Foundations had been used for "Directing American Education toward an international viewpoint, and disregarding the traditions to which they had been dedicated",

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists urge that appropriations be allocated for further investigations, that the reports be publicized and that an end be put to tax exemptions and preferential treatment for any Foundation or organization found by the Courts, the Justice Department or the Congress to be subversive or disloyal to the United States of America,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That Foundation funds be invested in United States Government Bonds bought in the open market.

#### RETENTION OF IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT

WHEREAS, Admission to the United States is a privilege extended by our Government on certain conditions aimed to promote our Country's best interests, and

WHEREAS, A renewed effort is being made under a recently presented bill, S. 519, which calls for amendments to the McCarran-Walter Act—Public Law 414, generally regarded as the most liberal immigration law in the history of our Country, that will greatly reduce the protection afforded the United States in regard to quotas and requirements concerning aliens,

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists reiterate its endorsement of the McCarran-Walter Act and urge Congress to retain this Law in its entirety, as passed by the United States Congress in 1952, without amendments and modifications that might weaken its rigid enforcement, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That copies of this resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority leaders in both the Senate and the House.

## RELIGIOUS POLICY

WHEREAS, An Associated Press dispatch dated March 7, 1954 reported: The U. S. Information Agency announced today, the creation of a new post, Chief of Religious Policy, and the appointment of Dr. D. Elton Trueblood to fill it, and

WHEREAS, Church and State have always been separated in the United States of America since the ratification of the Constitution of the United States, and

WHEREAS, This separation of ecclesiastical from political realms is based on the part of the Constitution, namely, Article VI . . . "no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office of public trust under the United States", and the First Amendment: "Congress shall make no law respecting the establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." and

WHEREAS, We believe the appointment of the Chief of Religious Policy is a violation of the Constitution,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists in convention assembled, recommend the abolishment of the post at once; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That copies be sent to the President and other appropriate authorities.

## REQUIRING THE TEACHING OF AMERICAN HISTORY

WHEREAS, The correct teaching of a course in American History in all schools, colleges and universities is in keeping with the object of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, as it enables our young people to have a better knowledge of our Country and its governmental system, which is essential to good citizenship.

RESOLVED, That each State be urged to have laws passed requiring that a course in American and State History be taught in our elementary, junior and senior high schools and that at least one course in American History and Civics be required for graduation in all State supported colleges and universities.

## DISPLAY OF THE FLAG

WHEREAS, The Flag of the United States of America is the symbol of our Nation, and

WHEREAS, There is an ever greater need for display of our Flag, not only on public buildings, schools and State institutions but from every home throughout this Country, and

WHEREAS, A general display of the Flag by our citizenry would reaffirm faith in our Constitutional Republic,

RESOLVED, That the 34th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists through its active membership, urge all citizens to own and display the Flag of the United States of America at their homes on all those days set aside for special display of the Flag as designated by Section 2 (d) of the Flag Code—Public Law 829, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Flag Code be observed as in Section 2 (f) regarding display of the Flag in or near every polling place on election days, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That funds be provided by the State and Federal Governments for the supplying, the cleaning and/or replacement of



United States Flags in all Federal Court rooms and on Federal properties where United States Flags are customarily flown.

RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority leaders in the Senate and House and to the Chairman of the Appropriations Committee.

#### APPROVAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 271

WHEREAS, There is a bill in Congress to authorize and pay for the copying of names of people whom the English Ships brought to America between 1607 and 1807,

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists approve the House Joint Resolution 271 and that members be urged to write their legislators to support this bill.

#### CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS

WHEREAS, Duly constituted committees of both Houses of the United States Congress have rendered valiant and invaluable service to the Nation in exposing Communist infiltration in our Government and many fields of American life,

RESOLVED, That the 34th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists again commend the efforts of the various investigating committees exposing subversive activities and earnestly request the Congress to appropriate generous funds for the courageous campaign by our legislators and their staffs.

#### REAFFIRMATION OF RESOLUTIONS PASSED AT 33rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

RESOLVED, That the 34th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists reaffirm the stand taken at the 33rd General Assembly opposing ratification of the Genocide Convention and the Covenant of Human Rights; urging that the NATO Status of Forces Treaty be amended to give American Service Men their proper protection while serving in foreign countries; protesting the admittance of Red China to the United Nations; urging continued pursuance of the investigations into the causes of Juvenile Delinquency; and approving just and proper legislation protecting a man's right to work.

#### COURTESY

RESOLVED, That an expression of deepest gratitude be extended by this 34th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists to our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson and her Board, for their highly constructive efforts dedicated to the extensive program of our Society, to the regular committees, the special assembly committees, the Pages, the delegates, to the exceptionally generous musicians, to the highly inspirational speakers and to the many who have so faithfully contributed to the pleasure and the benefits received by all the members and guests attending the sessions.

Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Chairman  
Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, Vice-Chairman  
Mrs. Carl C. Barley  
Mrs. J. C. Bruington  
Mrs. Edwin S. Lammers  
Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
Miss Helen McMackin  
Mrs. Roland M. James  
Mrs. Russell J. Bergen

## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

My very cordial greetings and deep gratitude to each member attending our 34th General Assembly!

As we listen to the messages, reports and program, may we resolve to translate the inspiration received here into our D.A.C. chapter work and programs for more extensive service to our beloved country.

During the past year, your National President traveled 11,200 miles to preside at General Assembly, five National Board and three Executive Committee Meetings. Has traveled 15,000 additional miles to attend and address state assemblies in Texas, Wisconsin, Iowa, Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, W. Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois and Oklahoma. Also attended several chapter meetings, and assisted in the ceremonies unveiling a marker in Monroe, Georgia, in memory of George Walton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Was a guest of Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr., National President of the Children of the American Colonists at their National Assembly in Greenwich, Conn., last June, brought greetings from N.S.D.A.C. and gave a talk at their final Supper Meeting. If all state regents had witnessed the inspiring participation of children and youth in these delightful programs, am sure N.S.D.A.C. would sponsor more C.A.C. societies and thus give much more service to training children and youth in patriotic appreciation. C.A.C. members are like an insurance policy paying dividends in D.A.C. membership in later years..

In July, I entertained both Tulsa Chapter and Tulsa's Golden Acorns Chapter at a brunch honoring Mrs. Max Caplan, National Chairman of National Defense, when she came to show her Kodachrome slides of General Assembly, 1954.

Also, in July, was thrilled to attend the graduation of Pilot Training Class 54M at Vance Air Force Base and present the N.S.D.A.C. award to Lt. Robert G. Minnick, who was the top honor student of that class from all of the U.S.A.F. Pilot Training bases.

I gave a ten minute broadcast over Radio Station WPTF in Raleigh, N. C., and appeared on Television Station WSB in Atlanta, on a 15 minute quiz program entitled "Today in Georgia". Was given a citation on radio in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Installed the new state officers in Alabama, Illinois, Michigan and Oklahoma.

The delightful entertainment and many thoughtful courtesies extended by regents and members in the forty-four state societies that I have been privileged to visit in my three year term of office, are greatly appreciated. You will find these described in the National Board minutes. It has been a great joy to meet so many of our members and to learn to know and love you individually. It is an inspiration to hear your reports and sense your enthusiasm for promoting the genealogical, historical, educational and patriotic objects of N.S.D.A.C.

Every clue has been followed in attempting to find organizing regents in New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont, but, so far, in vain. On the brighter side, Florida, only a state society a year ago, is about to complete her sixth chapter. An organizing Regent appointed only three months ago, completed her Chapter organization yesterday. I am very appreciative of the chapters organized this past year in California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Kansas, Oklahoma and Pennsylvania, also for the receipt of your many fine yearbooks.

Death has taken a larger toll than previously of our membership this year, including Mrs. Wendell C. Perry, State Regent of Illinois, and five Charter members. Although we have made a substantial gain in new members, we must be ever alert to increase our membership, and through our members to teach appreciation for the Christian, Democratic principles of our Republic, to thwart the pressure of Socialism and Communism.



The usual semi-annual letters and Christmas messages were sent to each National and Honorary National Officer, National Chairman and Regent. A very large volume of correspondence has been processed. Many extra letters have been written urging Regents to attend and participate in the hearings of the U. N. Charter revision.

Your National President closes her final report with gratitude to all officers, chairmen and members, whose cooperation and devotion to N.S.D.A.C. objects and ideals, have contributed substantially to the success of this administration.

FLORENCE H. (MRS. NATHAN R.) PATTERSON  
National President

## REPORTS OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

### NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

#### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

As our Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section is ill and unable to be here, I was asked to make her report. I bring greetings from Mrs. George B. Nichols, and every good wish for a successful Assembly.

Due to her illness she has not been able to carry out her work which she had planned, and that was to organize the three states in the Atlantic Coast section which are still without societies, namely: Vermont, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. I might say at this time our National President and Organizing Secretary have worked very hard to interest some one to bring this about. And I do know that Mrs. Nichols feels badly this has not been accomplished during her term of office. And so may I say Atlantic Coast Section would appreciate any assistance you can give them to complete this work.

Special programs have been given in each state on Patriotic education, and the teaching of United States history has been stressed in our public schools. In one state alone 1,200 pupils have received special patriotic education instruction.

We are very proud that the National Chairman of Genealogical records, Mrs. John W. Heinz is from the Atlantic Coast Section. To date 1397 papers of records have been reported.

State Regents have done excellent work during the past year, many chapters have been formed and an increase in membership, an account of each will be given in their reports.

I represented the National Society at the celebration of the "Cradle of the Union" in Albany, on June 23rd, with our New York State Regent, Mrs. Joseph Sanders, and Registrar, Mrs. Burton J. Martin, where we attended the dinner and pageant in the State Armory that evening. Governor Thomas E. Dewey brought greetings. Governors from the seven states which as Colonies approved the Franklin Plan of the Union and Defense at the Albany Congress 1754 were among the honored guests. Albany is justly known as one of the great historical cities of the United States, and is the oldest existing settlement in the original thirteen states.

Let us never forget the motto of our Society, "Past, Present and Future". For surely we have never been so called upon to uphold the traditions of our Country as we are today. May we continue to grow in strength and to carry on the hopes of our forbears.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Patterson, and Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section, with whom I have consulted, for their help in carrying on the work this past year.

(MRS.) LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
Chairman, Radio Committee, Atlantic Coast Section.



## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### SOUTHERN SECTION

In this my final report as Vice-President of the Southern Section, I want to thank all of you who made it possible for me to serve. It has been a joy and an honor which I appreciate to the fullest.

I attended the National Board meetings in October, April and General Assembly.

I attended my own Kentucky State Assembly, March 8.

The reports from the several States in this Section have been most interesting and gratifying. They show much progress in projects undertaken, work accomplished and a delightful increase in membership. The State Regents' reports will give in detail an account of their splendid work.

It is a matter of regret that it was impossible for me to accept the lovely invitations from the various States in the Southern Section and others to attend their State Assemblies. I thank all of you who sent me copies of your fine Yearbooks. When I took office, I offered a prize to the State which made the greatest increase in membership for the 3 year period.

Now, it is my pleasure to announce the winner of this prize, Florida, as having gained 95 members, 6 new Chapters.

These three years, as your National Vice-President of the Southern Section have been a delightful experience and shall always stand out in my memory. I have made many friends whom I shall cherish. It has been an opportunity and a great privilege to be associated with this fine group on the National Board. My deepest thanks and gratitude go to our beloved National President, Mrs. Patterson, who has served so sincerely and given much inspiration with her understanding and cooperation at all times.

It is with sadness that I must say "Goodbye" to you in my official capacity. It is my wish that we may meet many, many more years through the outstanding and worthwhile work being accomplished in this our beloved Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. "God's blessing on all of you, each and every one."

(MRS. S. PEYTON) MARGARET CASSELL WELCH  
National Vice-President, Southern Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Again it is my pleasure to report upon the activities and accomplishments of the Middle West Section of our Society. Again it is a record of which to be very proud.

As this term of office draws to a close, it has been my privilege to see some of my hopes for the section realized. No state has gone backward, none has fewer members and most of them have firm plus signs in their rosters. One state, North Dakota, lost no members during the year—no deaths, no resignations, none dropped. Surely, this establishes some sort of record.

Contributions to our national projects in a majority of states and chapters were greater during the year than to local projects. We believe that is as it should be. D.A.C. projects should be our primary concern. May I remind the members that our awards are the one purely unselfish project.

National defense programs have become more and more numerous. Every state devotes time to national defense information—a tribute surely to the fine work of our National Defense Committee.

Publicity is a fine tool in shaping public opinion. As you will hear from

the National Chairman, our publicity has grown. If I compare correctly, the Middle West had an increase of about 20 per cent. This means that we are selling our Society in our communities.

Every report from our State Regents tells of fine service to our veterans whose hospitalization was made necessary for service to us.

Genealogical and historical records have been especially stressed and I hope you will listen carefully when that report comes in. Michigan has a remarkable contribution. I call attention to three historical markers and one plaque placed during the year.

It is gratifying to note growing interest in Children of the American Colonists in two more states. Ohio has now two chapters.

Golden acorns are sprouting nicely as you will learn.

Programs have taken a deeper and more serious trend. To devote a whole program to our splendid National Yearbook is no longer a matter of comment—and reports show that my pleas for such studies have been amply answered.

The year has had many high spots for which we are grateful. However, we report with deep sorrow the death of Mrs. Wendell Perry, State Regent of Illinois. The sympathy of the Society goes to her Society and her family. I should like to pay tribute here to Mrs. Zollinger of Oklahoma who has, in spite of long illness, kept her Regent's work going.

The Middle West has been blest with a number of our fine Charter Members. It would be very interesting if each State Regent could tell us how many are still enjoying membership.

Last May the Cleveland D.A.C.'s took the initiative in planning a testimonial luncheon for one of Ohio's most outstanding Charter Members, Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier.

These have been three years of rich experience and friendships in being a worker among so many wonderful women. It has been my privilege to attend nine state assemblies, six chapter meetings beside my own and to enjoy the hospitality at numerous birthday and annual guest-day programs of sister organizations as your representative. I thank all whose invitations I could not accept.

During March I shared with Mrs. Duphorne the characteristic Kansas welcome at the State Assembly of my native state.

From Kansas, I went to Lincoln, Nebraska, where the State Regent met me and with whom I joined several others in a four-hour ride to Norfolk to attend the State Assembly. Nebraska's hospitality was typical of the Great Plains States.

March 14-15, I spent with Mrs. Kristjanson and the Wisconsin Daughters at Milwaukee where again my pride in the Section was emphasized. Returning to Cleveland March 16, it was our pleasure to meet Mrs. Patterson and to go with her next day to the charming and historical little city of Norwalk for Ohio's two-day assembly.

Each state has its own highlight in my memory and the friendships formed will be a lasting source of pleasure in retrospect.

It has been possible for me to attend all but one or two of the regular meetings of our National Board during this administration so that I have been able to profit from association with your national officers and chairmen. My life is much the richer for having been so privileged. It has been a joy to know and work with Mrs. Patterson who has created everywhere a wonderful spirit of cooperation and friendly relations which will long continue to motivate our Society.

May the Daughters of the American Colonists continue to grow, to be



alert and vigilant and to hold fast to the liberty with which our Republic has been divinely endowed.

(MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE) LEONA MILDRED GREEN  
National Vice-President, Middle West Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Serving the Pacific Coast Section the past three years, as National Vice-President, has been an honor, and a delightful experience. I regret that I was not able, because of distances, to visit all the states. However, I shall look forward to that pleasure, because I feel that my contacts have just begun, and I shall continue my interests in our neighboring Chapters. I would like to see a Section Assembly held in a central location so that members could become better acquainted.

My deepest thanks to the State Regents for their splendid reports. There is a challenge for growth in membership. Some states are meeting this better than others. A number of states need to increase their enthusiasm and vigor.

We welcome the Robert Coe Chapter in Denver, and the new Chapter in La Jolla, California.

I want to thank all of you, including Chapters in other Sections, for your beautiful Yearbooks. I have read them with pride and pleasure.

A noticeable increase in the study of American History is most satisfying. More programs were given to subjects on National Defense. Much time and effort has been spent in accumulating and indexing genealogical material. Some Chapters have exchanged this data.

States are stressing a greater display of the American flag. Many hours have been devoted to the various phases of work connected with the Veterans Hospitals. Good publicity has been given to D.A.C. activities.

Nevada and other states have placed markers at Historic Spots. Books were given to the Indian School at Brigham, Utah. A Scholastic Award was presented to an R.O.T.C. student at the University of Utah. Through the efforts of the Washington members, contributions from the Tacoma school children were received for the rebuilding of the Old North Church tower. Arizona had interesting programs on Colonial "First Ladies". The State Regent of New Mexico presented a flag to the Roosevelt County Memorial Building. Montana has had splendid increase in membership, and the new Chapters are doing commendable work.

Many states have contributed to the National Projects. More emphasis on the importance of these should be expressed by the regents.

Details of the eleven inspiring reports will be given by the respective State Regents.

I have attended two National Board Meetings and the Thirty-third General Assembly. In January I mailed a form letter to the State Regents with a statistical chart showing the increase in membership and in the number of chapters during the past three years.

On February 12th it was my pleasure to attend the Colorado State Assembly held in the Congress Hotel in Pueblo. I spoke briefly at the luncheon, taking my topic from the old Indian proverb, "The dogs bark, but the Caravan goes on." At the hotel in Pueblo, I was the dinner guest of a very charming D.A.C. member, Mrs. M. S. B. Offuth and her daughter, Miss Marybelle Offuth. In Denver, I was the dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Braerton at the Denver Athletic Club. The Wyoming State Assembly was held March 14th at the Connor Hotel in Laramie. Mrs. John Spieckermann, Vice-Regent, pre-



sided over well planned meetings. I took the theme for my luncheon talk from the quotation, "A Dictatorship is a nation where men once had freedom but did not use it."

I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the many letters and cordial invitations received during my term of office.

To our National President, Mrs. Patterson, to all National Officers and Chairmen, to State Officers and members, my deepest gratitude for their kindness and assistance.

May the Holy Spirit which guided our Colonial forefathers guide our Caravan as it carries our precious cargo from the past, through the present and into the future.

(MRS. CARL A.) RUTH DAVIS CINNAMON  
National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section.

### NATIONAL CHAPLAIN

As I bring my last report as National Chaplain, I wish to express my deep appreciation for the privilege of serving you as Chaplain. This honor, I consider one of the highest in any society.

I have attended two National Board Meetings, giving the invocation at each, and have sent invocations when not present. Gave the invocation at the unveiling of two Unaka Chapter markers.

We have lost this past year six Charter Members. Mrs. Howard H. McCall and Miss Lilien H. Tidwell of Georgia. Miss Katherine M. Capon of Ohio. Mrs. Joseph D. Sterrett of Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Benjamin Ladd Purcell of Virginia. Mrs. Charles D. Hulbert, also State Regent of Florida.

Two State Presidents, Mrs. Wendell C. Perry of Illinois, and Mrs. Clarence M. Casselbury of Massachusetts.

169 departed friends will be honored in our final Memorial Service. All invitations to State and Chapter Meetings have been acknowledged. We are appreciative of the splendid Yearbooks that have come to us.

We extend deep appreciation to our capable President, Mrs. Patterson, and to all Chaplains, Registrars, and Presidents, who have assisted in securing information for the memorial and Yearbook. To Miss Sudler for securing the flowers, and to Mrs. Carrington for the music for memorial.

We had the honor of having in our home this summer our beloved Past National President, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell. To our disappointment the visit was too short.

On the home front, we have taught Sunday School. Conducted Missionary and Circle meetings, taught Mission Study Books, and spoke in Community Churches, as well as Civic and Patriotic Societies.

With great interest we have observed the activities in spiritual affairs in our Nation. The erection of a Prayer Room in the Capitol here in Washington. The "Allegiance to God", the "Back to God" and the "Call to Prayer by America" movements, all for world peace.

As I sing my Swan Song, I wish it to be a love song "You have given me something to remember you by, some little something that cannot die when I am far away". Just now the words of another song are ringing in my heart. "God be with you until we meet again".

(MRS. EVA BELL) RICHARD NEELY BARBER  
National Chaplain.

## NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY

Your Recording Secretary has attended three Board meetings and the 1954 General Assembly. Reported all of these meetings and prepared copy and addressed and mailed out mimeographed copies to all National officers, State Regents and Chapter Regents.

Have represented the National Society at the Ohio State Conference Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Constitution Day Dinner given by all the Lineage Societies of Akron, Ohio.

Have signed 500 Membership Certificates for the National Registrar's use. May I make one last plea to all Regents—PLEASE, PLEASE read the minutes sent you, your Yearbook and all information sent you at great expense by the National Society. It is very important to you in your work and will save you much time and postage and disappointment.

Many thanks for the privilege of serving you as National Recording Secretary:

MRS. FRANK O. McMILLEN  
National Recording Secretary.

## NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Your Corresponding Secretary submits the following report for the year, April 1, 1954 to April 1, 1955.

### SUPPLIES RECEIVED

From Chairman of Printing	
Application Blanks -----	2,500
Stationery -----	200
	2,700

### ARTICLES RECEIVED

Letters -----	285
Cards -----	41
National Yearbook -----	1
Minutes -----	4
Chapter and State Yearbooks -----	12
	343

### ARTICLES SOLD

Application Blanks -----	3,992	\$199.60
Rituals -----	107	36.00
Extra Postage -----		3.65

Total Receipts -----	\$239.25
Cash on hand April 1, 1954 -----	27.75

Total -----	\$267.00
-------------	----------

### ARTICLES ISSUED FREE

Programs -----	28
Cards -----	401
Letters -----	89
Application Blanks -----	552
Work Sheets -----	2,253
H. B. M. Leaflets -----	2,279
DAR Slips -----	2,109
Transfers -----	158
	7,869

Total Articles Issued -----	11,968
-----------------------------	--------

Checks to National Treasurer -----	\$251.21
Cash on hand April 1, 1955 -----	15.79

\$267.00

## EXPENSES

Postage -----	\$54.97
Expense -----	4.90
	<hr/>
Amount due April 1, 1954 -----	\$59.87
	<hr/>
	\$12.88
	<hr/>
Checks received -----	\$72.75
	<hr/>
Amount due -----	52.50
	<hr/>
	\$20.25

(MRS. JOHN F.) MAUDE KUHN  
National Corresponding Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR April 12, 1955

Applications verified -----	676
Applications pending -----	23
received after 4-1-1955 -----	(9)
post-colonial service -----	(7)
awaiting further data -----	(7)
Supplementals verified -----	166
Supplementals rejected -----	7
Certificates mailed -----	625
Certificates in preparation -----	403
Permits for insignia -----	240

Alabama, 7; Arizona, 3; Arkansas, 14; California, 60; Colorado, 11; Connecticut, 12; District of Columbia, 2; Florida, 95; Georgia, 39; Illinois, 11; Indiana, 17; Iowa, 33; Kansas, 23; Kentucky, 5; Louisiana, 2; Maine, 8; Massachusetts, 1; Michigan, 11; Mississippi, 4; Missouri, 19; Montana, 3; Nebraska, 4; Nevada, 3; New Jersey, 3; New Mexico, 10; New York, 20; North Carolina, 13; North Dakota, 1; Ohio, 39; Oklahoma, 24; Oregon, 2; Pennsylvania, 82; South Carolina, 25; South Dakota, 7; Tennessee, 8; Texas, 19; Utah, 2; Virginia, 5; Washington, 4; West Virginia, 14; Wisconsin, 6; Wyoming, 5.

MARJORIE TEMPLETON  
National Registrar.

## NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

It is with a feeling of pride, though sadness that I make this my last report. Pride in the accomplishment of much in the past year. Sadness that my work as National Organizing Secretary is brought to a close.

The usefulness of an organization is attested by its growth and this Society has grown in the number of chapters. It gives me great joy to report that approximately as many chapters have been organized during the past year as were confirmed the two previous years combined. They are:

California—Torrey Pines Chapter, organized November 18, 1954, by Mrs. C. L. Metz at La Jolla; Rancho San Antonio Chapter, organized April 11, by Mrs. Loraine Brooks Sperry, at Alameda.

Colorado—Robert Coe Chapter, organized November 18, 1954, by Mrs. Charles Hoffman, at Denver.

Florida—St. Petersburg Chapter organized November 3, 1954, by Miss Pearl Walker, at St. Petersburg; Governor John West Chapter, organized November 10, 1954, by Mrs. Geo. C. Estill, at Miami; Santa Margarita Chapter,



organized November 11, 1954, by Mrs. James H. Samuel at No. Lake Worth; Pilgrim Chapter, organized March 15th, 1955, by Mrs. W. Hal Adkinson at Orlando; Sara Sota Chapter, organized April 5th, 1955, by Mrs. John L. Early at Sarasota; Acqua Clara Chapter, organized April 11th 1955, by Mrs. F. K. Woodring.

Georgia—St. George Parish Chapter, organized March 29, 1955, by Mrs. Edward T. Agerton, at Waynesboro.

Kansas—William Hilton Chapter, organized May 29, 1954, by Mrs. Ben W. Friedel, at Kansas City.

New York—Oneyotka Chapter, organized March 1, 1955, by Mrs. Helen (J. F.) Rommel at Oneida.

Oklahoma—Col. Walter Chiles, organized April 11, 1955, by Mrs. Emma Gatewood Samuel at Vinita.

Pennsylvania—James Le Tort Chapter, organized March 19, 1955 by Miss Beulah Clare Heffelfinger at Indiana, Pennsylvania.

I'd like to call special attention to the State of Florida with six new chapters during the year.

20 organizing regents have been appointed. 1 each in Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Iowa, Indiana, Louisiana, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, South Carolina, West Virginia. 2 each in Oklahoma and Pennsylvania and 4 in California. I regret that those chapters now in process of organizing could not be completed and confirmed during this administration. Some of these organizing regents are working hard and will have their chapters ready within a few weeks. It is with pleasure that I bequeath these 20 Organizing Regents to my successor.

During the past year I have written one hundred and ninety letters and fifteen cards in the interest of the organization.

At my own State Assembly last November it was my privilege and honor to present our National President, Mrs. Patterson to the assembled dinner guests. I wish to thank her and the National Officers for their inspiration and friendship. My deep appreciation goes to the State Regents and Organizing Regents who have assisted in making this report possible.

My best wishes to my successor with the assurance of my full cooperation at all times.

(MRS. JAS. C.) FLOELLE Y. BONNER  
National Organizing Secretary.

# NATIONAL TREASURER

Balance on Hand March 31, 1954 -----	\$24,300.75
Current Receipts:	
Initiation Fees -----	\$ 3,618.00
Annual Dues -----	12,129.00
Reinstatement Fees -----	37.00
Supplemental Fees -----	452.00
Sale of Supplies -----	237.39
Sale of Lineage Books -----	386.42
National Headquarters Fund -----	3,219.25
National Awards -----	1,086.00
Microfilm -----	625.00
National Defense -----	280.00
General Assembly Receipts -----	2,453.75
Bond Interest -----	45.00
Life Memberships, Bequests and Legacies -----	217.30
Midway Church -----	1,004.00

Yearbook Advertising .....	\$ 142.66	
Contributions to General Fund .....	100.00	
Library Fund .....	15.00	
Bacone College .....	25.00	
Institute of Logopedics .....	110.00	
Old North Church .....	10.00	\$26,192.77
		<hr/>
		\$50,493.52

Current Disbursements:

Registrars Services .....	\$ 540.67	
Postage .....	917.75	
Mimeographing and Typing .....	400.49	
Supplies and Stationery .....	278.15	
Printing .....	619.91	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	10.17	
Express .....	23.17	
National Awards .....	422.61	
National Headquarters Fund .....	3,479.25	
National Defense .....	50.43	
Yearbooks .....	4,410.60	
Bond Interest Transferred .....	61.25	
Bequests and Legacies Transferred .....	217.30	
Insurance and Surety Bond .....	35.00	
Storage Charges .....	149.25	
Taxes .....	18.12	
Accounting and Auditing .....	90.00	
Midway Church .....	1,019.00	
Institute of Logopedics .....	120.00	
Floral Expense .....	15.00	
Flags and Banners .....	160.20	
Refunds of Dues .....	1.50	
Refund of Supplemental Fee .....	1.00	
Refund of National Headquarters Contribution .....	10.00	
Rental of Conference Room .....	35.00	
Certificates and Engrossing .....	957.20	
National Treasurer's Allowance .....	250.00	
National President's Allowance .....	500.00	
General Assembly Expense .....	2,821.85	
Bacone College .....	25.00	
Old North Church .....	10.00	17,649.87
		<hr/>

Balance March 29, 1955 in The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	\$32,843.65
---	-------------

Bank Reconciliation:

Balance per Bank Statement .....	\$33,901.60	
Less Outstanding Checks Included above .....	1,057.95	
	<hr/>	
Balance March 29, 1955 .....		\$32,843.65

Other Assets

Savings Account No. 572—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	\$ 6,058.56	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	121.98	
Bond Interest Transferred .....	61.25	\$ 6,241.79
	<hr/>	
Savings Account No. 573—First National Bank Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	\$11,370.29	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	247.83	
From General Fund .....	3,479.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,097.37	

Transferred to First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico -----	\$ 5,000.00	\$10,097.37
Savings Account No. 5071—First National Bank, Harp- er, Kansas—Beginning Balance -----	\$ 3,257.57	
Interest Deposited Therein -----	66.75	
From General Fund -----	217.30	3,541.62
Savings Account No. 76621—First National Bank, Al- buquerque, New Mexico		
Transferred from Savings Account No. 573, Harper, Kansas -----		5,000.00
Total Funds in Banks -----		<u>\$57,724.43</u>

#### Investments:

Series F U. S. Bonds due 1956 No. D162335F—360227F —364540F -----	\$ 1,500.00	
Series F U. S. Bonds due 1964 No. CL884756F— CL884757F -----	200.00	
Series G U. S. Bonds due 1957 No. G3641114G— 3610990G—3952320G -----	300.00	
Series G U. S. Bonds Now due No. M232786G— M812470G—M812471G—M812472G—M1176897 ---	5,000.00	
Series G U. S. Bond due 1956 No. M2108467G -----	1,000.00	\$ 8,000.00

Citizens Insurance Policy No. FA12026 covering Fine Arts located at 3304 Runnymede Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

4 Officers Gold Bars

1 Honorary Nat'l. President's Pin set with 5 Diamonds

1 Key (to Storage Room Fidelity Storage Company, per tag)

1 Envelope containing storage receipts covering items at Security Storage Company, Washington, D. C.

Proceeds of the sale of 1 officers Gold Bar and 1 Regular Insignia with N. Y. State Bar amounting to \$17.30 are shown under "Bequests and Legacies" in the Cash Receipts of the period.

RUTH DUPHORNE  
National Treasurer.

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Mrs. Ruth Duphorne, and in my opinion, the above report is an accurate statement of the financial activities and condition of said office.

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES H. PITTS  
Accountant.

We, the undersigned auditing committee have accepted the above report and present it as the audit report of the committee appointed to review the office of the Treasurer.

MRS. LESTER B. GUM  
MRS. V. E. MCARTHUR  
MRS. WINFRED L. POTTER



## NATIONAL HISTORIAN

1955 finds the States with a valuable increase in the study of history of our Country and our Society. 1952 the study of American history in schools was requested, together with the urging of using our influence to stamp out any suggestion of Communism or any other subversive movement in text books in our schools and colleges.

A request was made for colored photos of each State Capitol with a story of same, photo of each State Regent, State Historian, National Officers and National Chairman. Programs on the Colonial period were also urged.

1953 was a continuation of the previous year, urging more news clippings of the activities of our Society and copies for the National Scrapbook which is here for you now.

1954 "KNOW YOUR STATE" had created greater interest, and as one State Historian wrote—"we have had MORE HISTORY than for fifteen years." Two major accomplishments by States was the salvaging of valuable historical spots, from the on rush of parking lots.

Your National Historian has been alert at all times for any historical records for our Society.

She has attended all Executive Board meetings and each General Assembly and one fall Board meeting during her term of office. ALL REGULAR State Board meetings and each State Assembly and the State Officers club, and every meeting of her Chapter.

She has persistently urged that reports be sent promptly from State Historians and for the most part the response has been very gratifying and a great improvement has been noticed. Reports were requested to be concise, constructive and comprehensive.

In addition to her regular duties pertaining to the office, she compiled fifty pages of Genealogical records and sent to the Society.

It has been a real pleasure to serve with your National President. Thank you again for your splendid co-operation, your loyalty and your many courtesies to me, and the many yearbooks sent.

All mail acknowledged, and thank you cards sent.

(MRS. JAMES BACON) MARY KEASEY JOPLIN CLARK  
National Historian.

## NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

Activity of the National Librarian in connection with the sale of lineage books decreased nearly 40 percent this year as compared with last year. 94 volumes were sold this year and 150 last year. Net proceeds were \$373.69.

The number of copies of each volume sold follows: 1—7; 2—10; 3—10; 4—8; 5—9; 6—13; 7—11; 8—9; 9—12; Supp. No. 1—5. Also 48 sets of book plates were sold.

Many inquiries were received about the availability of the forthcoming Volume 10 including advance payments for 4 copies.

There are still plenty of copies of all volumes available to meet any anticipated demands. This is particularly true for Volumes 1, 8 and 9 of which there are now in storage 224, 144 and 190 copies respectively.

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, State Librarian for Nevada, reported more than 200 pages of manuscript added to their library including, "One Branch

of the Chandler Family—Descendents of Edmond of Duxbury—and Allied Families”, by Mrs. Willis R. Pressell, and “Nevada Flags Since 1760”.

At the October 1954 National Board Meeting the National Librarian was given an additional duty having to do with the rental of slides. A set of 42 colored slides of the 1954 General Assembly were taken by Mrs. Max Caplan and the Society had duplicates made for rental to chapters desiring to use them in their programs. The rental fee was set at \$1.50 and the slides were used by seven chapters all of which reported the members thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity of seeing something of the action of the General Assembly. Five additional slides of the October Board Meeting were added to the set but became available too late to be shown in any of the requested rentals.

In addition to the documents turned over by the Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee at the close of the 1954 General Assembly, the National Librarian has received the following documents during the year for placement in the National Library:

Genealogy of the Parke (and Parks) Families of Massachusetts 1909 by Frank Sylvester Parks. Presented by Mrs. Herbert P. Leeman, daughter of the compiler, District of Columbia.

Copies of 5 tabloids issued by “The Progress”, Clearfield, Pa., published in connection with Clearfield County Sesquicentennial Celebration and presenting an accurate account of Clearfield County’s first 150 years. Presented by Chinlacamoose Chapter, Curwensville, Pa.

The Lyles of Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1934, by A. D. White of Hickory, Pa. Presented by Miss Mary Belle Pickup, Kasbeer, Illinois.

The Lake Family of America, 1937 by Devereux Lake. Virginia Society.

Wills and Administration of Southampton County, Virginia, 1749-1800—Book 1—1947. Abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman—Virginia Society.

The Wilmarth Family, 1953, by Elizabeth Wilmarth and Bessie Wilmarth Gahn, District of Columbia Chapter.

Nevada Flags Since 1760. Nevada Society.

With the exception of turning over books and records to the new National Librarian and placing several cartons of National Library documents in storage, this report marks the end of my three years as National Librarian. I have thoroughly enjoyed the work and am happy to have been able to give this service to the Society.

KATHLEEN BOWKER  
National Librarian.

## COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Chairman

#### STATE

	Pages
MAINE—Miss Melvil F. Meeds—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Chairmen	266
Deposition Book, Town of Rumford, Maine (5 copies)	11
Cemetery Records, Songo Cemetery, Albany, Me.	6
Cemetery Records, York Cemetery, Albany, Me.	2
Cemetery Records, Hunts Corner, Albany, Me.	14
Records of Marriages, Albany, Me. from 1870 (indexed)	27
Births, Albany, Me., 1794-1888	27
Deaths, Albany, Me., 1806-1889	45
(5 copies of each have been received, typed by Miss Meeds and carefully bound.)	
Descendants of Jabez Hackett of Middleborough, Mass.	134

## STATE

Pages

Descendants of William Hackett of Salisbury, Mass. (Contributed by Mrs. Frederick Walker) 4 copies of each have been received, typed by Mrs. John Liskey, Jr., and 1 copy has been given to the Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine. All have been carefully bound.

## MARYLAND

4

Wareham Bible, to accompany Wareham Chart. Compiled August, 1954, from the Family Record found in a Bible published 1810 by Williams and Whiting, believed to have belonged to John Thomas Whiting—deposited August 3, 1954 in the Maryland Historical Society by Norris and Winifred Harris, life members (2 copies) ----- 1

Dashiel and Jones Bible—Deposited in Maryland Historical Society in 1954 by Morris and Winifred Harris. Believed to have belonged to Benjamin I. Jones (1 copy) ----- 3

## NEW YORK—Mrs. Emile Neuman, State Chairman

OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, Regent (5 copies). ----- 164

Wells or Welles Family, compiled by Chester A. Wells 98  
5 copies all indexed, 1 placed in Library.

First One Hundred and Fifty Years of the First Presbyterian Church of Rome, N. Y. (This is a printed publication so no credit can be given for pages.)

Bible Records of Woodford Family ----- 1  
" " " French-Anderson Family ----- 2  
" " " Ira and Clarissa Brown Hazard ----- 5  
" " " Fonda-Van O'Linda ----- 3  
" " " Hannah Hopkins Parker Bible ----- 3  
" " " Henry and Gertrude Smith Bible ----- 3  
" " " Harriet Polly Arnst Hopkins ----- 2

Anna Underhill Sampson Bible ----- 1  
Mrs. S. S. Millard (Steward Records) ----- 1  
Henry and Jane Emerson Bible ----- 2  
Martin and Elizabeth Schotzal Bible ----- 3  
Joseph and Jane Michener Mills Bible ----- 3  
Tombstones, Burnt Hills (Mrs. D. White) ----- 1  
Tombstones, Urbana ----- 1  
Hoag Family Burials ----- 2  
Letter—F. J. Kingsley ----- 1  
Davis Family Cemetery ----- 1  
Index to Bible Records ----- 10

These typed by Mrs. George L. McCutchan

Fox Road Cemetery Inscriptions ----- 3  
Cary Cemetery, Town of Marcy, Inscriptions ----- 2  
Hammell Cemetery Inscriptions ----- 6  
Bible Records, James and Eleanor Bennett Pettet ----- 3  
Typed by Mrs. Paul Schenck.

## BUFFALO CHAPTER

222

"Some Descendants of Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass." With Index (5 copies) ----- 178

Compiled and typed by Mrs. John W. Heinz

Schuyler-Stirton Family, contributed by a descendant of this family, not a member of D. A. C., Miss Heather G. Thorpe of Buffalo ----- 1

Thomas Family Records, Mrs. Heinz (5 copies) ----- 42  
Bedford Presbyterian Church Records (5 copies) ----- 1



## STATE

Pages

NEW JERSEY—Mrs. Robert C. Lanning, Chairman	33
Marriage Records, Presbyterian Church of Washington, N. J. (formerly the Old Mansfield Woodhouse Church) 1817-1860.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, Chairman	
Restoration of the Richmond County, Virginia Book of Wills, 1753-1767, at a cost of \$175.00.	
No reports from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Delaware.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Mrs. Harold V. Smith, Chairman	693
Chinlacamoose (Curwensville)	
Bald Eagle Valley, Center Co., Pa. (3 copies)	13
Connoquenessing (Butler)	
Abstract of Wills—Will Book A—Part 2, Butler Co., Pa. (1825-1831) (4 copies)	30
Fort LeBoeuf (Waterford)	
Bible, Family and Church Records, Erie Co., Pa. 1 copy sent by State Chairman to supplement previous records placed in Pennsylvania State Library, Harris- burg, Pa.	174
Cemetery Records of Erie Co., Pa. Prepared by Mrs. John F. Kuhns, Waterford, Pa. and Miss Miriam Kuhns. Beautifully bound	226
Manor of Masque (Gettysburg)	
Family Records: Berlin, 2 p.; Ferree, 1 p.; Lott, 17 p. —20 pp., (5 copies)	20
The Griest Family—compiled by Samuel B. Cross (Includes 10 pp. of addenda, errata and index (1 copy))	154
Family Records: Cownover (Conover)—Bushman and Johns (1 copy each)	8
The Barrens (Stewartstown) Broad Creek Friends B.G. Records Near Street, Harford Co., Md. (2 copies)	8
William Penn (Philadelphia) Family Records: Burroughs, 12 pp. (5 copies); Fisler, 6 pp.; Mack, 3 pp.; Godshall, 4 pp.; Huttonlock, 4 pp.	29
Wissahickon (Philadelphia) Family Records, from Bibles: John, 3 pp., Heston-Paxton, 3 pp., Wynkoop, 5 pp. (2 copies)	21
Queen Nita-Nee: Iron Furnace Baronies, 5 pp., 3 copies; Rebersburg Blockhouse, 3 pp., 4 copies; Ft. Watson, 2 pp., (3 copies)	10
State Chairman has sent from "The Progress", Clearfield, Pa., their Clearfield Co., Pa., Sesquicentennial tab- loid series (1804-1954), (Five different numbers of copies in each series) to these: Hunter Memorial D.A.C. Library, Warren Public Li- brary, Warren, Pa. D. A. C. State Historian D. A. C. National Librarian	
Received from Manor of Masque Chapter (Gettysburg) 1 copy "A History of Abbottstown"—Adams, Co., Pa. To be placed in Library at Warren, Pa.	
The Pennsylvania State Chairman reports that there were some errors in the report in the 1954 Yearbook, which we are glad to correct at this time.	

Chinlacamoose Chapter was listed on page 43  
under New Jersey instead of Pennsylvania. 178  
pages. Monhogania Chapter sent 24 pages in-

stead of 23 (Page 44) (Congruity Cemetery  
Records—3, Wills—21)

This correction corresponds with the Pennsylvania State  
Regent's report.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

ARKANSAS—Mrs. John P. Moore, Section Chairman. Mrs. Frank A. Gerig, State Chairman. John Martin Chapter, Mrs. Henry Boone, Chairman. Material sent by Mrs. James Bacon Clark, Registrar, also National Historian, D. A. C.	95
Letter to Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armored, Ark.	2
Letter from Joselyn Grigsby Gardner	3
Records of same	2
Records of Ball Family, from Mrs. John D. McDowell	2
Records of Joplin-g, Booth, Goodwin, of Indiana, and Amos Goodwin of Va., from Mrs. James Bacon Clark	6
Records of Marriages, Eyerly Family	1
Records of Deaths, Eyerly Family	1
Obituary, Eyerly Family	1
Deaths and births, Eyerly Family	1
Births, Eyerly Family	1
Record of Erastus Eyerly	1
Letter to Howard Eyerly	1
McCutchen Tablet unveiling	3
Tompkins Family Tree	8
Sandlin Family Tree	1
Farrier-Farrer, Part 1	7
Farrier-Farrer, Part 2	4
Hudson Family Tree	1
Temple Family Tree	3
Line of Descent from Alfred the Great of the Tompkins Family	2
These records were secured by Miss Gertrude Tompkins of Bullock Co., Alabama.	
Memoirs of Tabitha Taliaferro-Jewell; Miles Hill Bible Records; Taliaferro Family Records; Felkner Bible Records; Rice Bible Records; Coffey Bible Records; Bowles Family Records; Head, Bonney, Smith, Lay, Powell, Lyon Records; Porter-Hendrix Bible Records; Will of Stephen Wilson of Orange Co., N. C.; Will of Casper Smith of Rowan Co., N. C.; Items from Arkansas Gazette, 100 years ago; Bounty Land Warrant, War of 1812, widow of Anderson Crabtree; Tombstone Records, Harpole-Props. Data from Mr. Grady H. Forgy, Little Rock. Indexed	43
VIRGINIA—From Mrs. Cabell Smith of Rocky Mount, Va., "Background of Franklin Co. History"	11
GEORGIA—Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, Regent, Mrs. Kirby-Smith Anderson, State Chairman	556
James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter, Atlanta. Mrs. George Herman Connell, Regent	226
Prize Winner for largest number of Family Records sent in, \$10.00. 226 pages, over 1500 records.	

Furnished by Mrs. Connell's Family-----	6
John Bradford of Va.; Reuben Long, of Culpepper Co., Va.; Will of Daniel Richardson; Will of Katy Richardson Lamar; Gideon Grantland m. Sarah Bradford; Tombstone Inscriptions and sketch of Milledgeville Cemetery; Samuel Grantland, from Va. to Ga. in 1824-----	14
Furnished by Mrs. Eugene T. Johnson: Basil O'Neal Family: Three family wills; Historic Marker to his memory; O'Neal, Barnes, Johnson, Pruitt, Evans, Coogler, Buchanan families-----	17
Furnished by Mrs. J. T. Lively: Lt. Col. Benjamin Beringer, Immigrant from the Barbadoes; 1st Gov. Moore; 2nd Gov. Moore; Sanders, Smith, McCall, Stanley, Burney, Talmadge and Lively families-----	13
Furnished by Mrs. Walter Scott Askew: Will of John Simmons, of Va.; Will of Henry Simmons, of N. C.; Will of James Simmons, of S. C.-----	6
Furnished by Mrs. Heyden C. Shover: William Gibbes Family and connections; Wills; Memorial Tablet; Tombstone Record in Boston, Mass.; Ephraim Hunt, Thomas Hunt; Family Bible of Guignard Gibbes; Tablet in Huguenot Church, Charleston, S. C.; Gabriel Still Hopes Guignard; Will of John Gabriel Guinard-----	8
John Hunt of Watertown, Mass., Family Bible-----	10
Tardiff Bible. Shepherd, Hunt, Everett, Dr. S. P. Hunt. Ancestors of John Hunt: Hunt, Gibbes, Shover, Plumb, Harlan, Oslin, Coles, Bailie, Willis, Judd, Futrelle, Scott, Field-----	32
Trinity Church Record, continued. Columbia, S. C. History of Church and cemetery; Graves of Gibbes Family; Guignard, Samders, Pringle, Horry and others-----	25
Tombstone Inscriptions from Bloom Hill Burying Ground, Richardson's Plantation in Sumter Co., S. C.; St. Philip's Churchyard, Charleston, S. C. (Gibbes); Scotch Presbyterian Churchyard. Also Family Bible records of this branch of the Gibbes family. Coleman Family, Williamsport, Maury Co., Tenn., Inscriptions.	
Obituary notice of Wm. H. Gibbes.	
Tombstones in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta. Washington Allston Gibbes and wife, Caroline Elizabeth Guignard, and Elizabeth Forster Hunt Gibbes, wife of Washington Allston Gibbes.	
Family Cemetery records copied exactly as on the markers inside churches and in the church graveyards preserved in volume that is to be bound and presented to the D.A.R. Department of the State Library in Atlanta, Vol. 7, by Mrs. Kirby-Smith Anderson, State and Chapter Chairman of Records.	
St. John's Parish Chapter, Hinesville, Georgia. Wilcox Family-----	2
Ancestry of Katherine Stum Thorpe from Thomas Baker-----	3
Ancestry of Louise Watkins Clark, from Francis Berry-----	1
Ancestry of Claudia N. Duffell, from John Norman, Sr.-----	1



Ancestry of Elizabeth Beasley Jordan from Fitzhugh Lee Beasley .....	1
Ancestry of Florence Beasley, from Henry Clay Beasley .....	1
Ancestry of Tollie DeLoach Beasley, from Michael Desloges (DeLoach) .....	2
Ancestry of Jane Bacon Hack Allen, from Col. John Baker .....	2
Ancestry of Marion Coates Martin from Michael Desloges .....	2
Will, Stebbins Hack from John Stebbins, II .....	2
Will, Maneta Harden Quarterman, from Col. Wm Harden .....	1
Will, Almeida Olmstead Jelks, from Capt. Richard Olmstead .....	3
Will, Dorothy Georgia Olmstead McLean, from Richard Olmstead .....	3
Ancestry of Mary Olmstead Rogers from Capt. Richard Olmstead .....	3
Elizabeth Walker Quarterman from James Walker .....	1
Lillian Fleming Riggs from Col. Thomas Robson (Robeson) .....	2
From St. John's Parish:	
Ancestry of Mrs. Alice Daniel Rustin .....	1
Ancestry of Mary Wilcox Mikel .....	1
Ancestry of Posey Williams Killelte .....	1
Ancestry of Mary Helen Quarterman Rhan .....	1

This is a fine report and shows splendid interest and co-operation on the part of the Georgia Society. There has been an actual number of 177 single pages sent in to the National Chairman. Some of them have 3 copies, some 4, some 1 and 2. The Georgia Chairman lists 556 pages, with 4 copies.

WEST VIRGINIA—Mrs. Roy Breece, State Chairman .....	65
Savage Grant Chapter, Huntington, Dickson, Pabody, Killgore, Family, Courthouse and Bible Records .....	5
Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, Martinsburg, Kilby, Tynes, Powell, Vesey, Riddick, Glazebrook, Smith Families of Nansemond, Co. Va.; Cunning, Seibert, Cross, Bible, Marriage, Revolutionary War Records .....	60
Compiled by Mrs. Christine Bergen, Regent of this chapter. 1 bound copy	

No reports from the other States in this Section, except

FLORIDA—Mrs. Jack Stewart, Chairman. Orange County Marriage Records 1869-1900 .....	21
---	----

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. J. Harold Osborne, Section Chairman

ARIZONA—Mrs. R. W. Lowe, State chairman .....	36
John Thurman Chapter, Tucson: Bible Records, Wills, Land Grants and Tombstone records of the Clark family of Mississippi, Lane, Erwin, McEwen, McKinnies and Renneau (Renault) families of North Carolina; Davidson Bible Record; Bruce, Vance and Marquis families of Scotland and Virginia, showing 38 generations of lineal descent. Indexed.	
Compiled by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tucson .....	13
Index .....	1
Saguaro Chapter, Phoenix: Wills of Smith family of New Jersey; Thomas Marsh of Baltimore Co., Md.; James and Henry Wyche, Surry Co., Va.; Marsh marriages, Bourbon	

Co., Ky.; Benjamin C. Smith Bible Records. Compiled by Mrs. G. T. Smitheman, Phoenix .....	5
Merriday Price of Westmoreland Co., Va. and many of his Descendants 1708-1855 (9 generations) showing relationship to Throp, Lee, Monroe and Barnes families. Tombstone Records, Price and Thorp, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mo. Compiled by Berneice Barnes Lowe, Phoenix .....	16
Index .....	1
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> —Mrs. Beatrice Wands, State Chairman .....	402
Anne Hutchinson: McKinney Family compiled by Mrs. Charles F. Hildreth and Mrs. C. C. Barley .....	3
Aptuxet: 3 photostats of a large Chart at a cost of \$18.00. The Chapter had a benefit to help finance genealogical work, one of their main projects for the year (Mrs. Lester Powell, Mrs. Carey)	
Beverly Hills: Photostats and typed booklets by Mrs. J. M. Davis .....	64
Cahuenga: Family records, compiled by Mrs. M. S. Dirks .....	73
Capt. Richard Warfield—Records compiled by Miss Elizabeth McDole .....	6
Col. Nathaniel Terry—Records compiled by Mrs. Hazel Lloyd	140
Gov. John Winthrop—Mrs. George A. Kingman .....	17
Los Angeles—Mrs. Edith B. Sumner, Bible Records .....	10
Richard Henry Lee—Contributed by Miss Annie Laurie Leech	10
San Diego—Contributed by Mrs. F. A. Payne .....	2
San Francisco—Contributed by Mrs. G. E. Mott .....	31
San Jose de Guadalupe, Contributed by Mrs. Charles Sweetser (3 copies) .....	13
Col. James Smallwood, Sir William Lovelace, Santa Barbara and the newly organized Torrey Pines chapter, and all of the above except the Los Angeles Chapter sent contributions to help duplicate records for libraries having microfilm reading machines.	

1202 pages of Genealogical material collected by your Chairman since the last microfilms were made, have been put on 16 mm. film and 25 rolls of these are being distributed to that many libraries, chiefly in the west, where genealogical data is eagerly sought and so hard to find.

A typed index of this material will be sent anyone requesting it. And by appointment the genealogical material in my home, 1509 Pontius Ave., Los Angeles 25 is available to responsible researchers.

Future generations will be grateful for the painstaking work being done by our members to preserve these precious family records. And I want to add my deepest gratitude also.

**COLORADO, IDAHO, MONTANA**—No report.

**NEVADA**—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, State Chairman (3 copies) .....

Descendants of Edmond Chanler and Allied Families. Seitz, Robbins, Pierce and Allied Families. Descendants of George Smith and Allied Families of New Jersey. Descendants of Lt. Sven Schute, John Parham and Allied Families. Also 177 pages of similar records have been placed in the library of the California Genealogical Society in San Francisco and 34 pages were sent to the Orin G. Libby Historical Manuscripts Collection at the University of North Dakota. Research was done by members and copying was done by the Chairman. Besides the

manuscripts mentioned above, records of the First Baptist Church of Laramie, Wyoming, 1870-1889 have been given to the Nevada collection of the Daughters of the American Colonists. Subscriptions to the Hartford, Conn. Times, the Williamsburg, Va. Gazett and the Genealogical Helper, Ogden, Utah are being continued. Books and manuscripts are constantly being loaned. Data was sent to a member in the Midwest, who sent \$10.00 which was put into the Virginia and Truckee Railroad Marker Fund.

#### NEW MEXICO—Miss Belle Sweet, State Chairman.

Albuquerque Chapter: Genealogical Workshop held in home of Mrs. Helen Stiles, April 26 to May 1, 1954—9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Genealogical Committee and Regent, Mrs. Carl Cramer assisted. 85 visitors attended and \$32.00 were raised for books. Several started charts and family records.

Added to library under new Regent, Mrs. O. L. Neal; 103 volumes State Records, Maine, R. I., Penna., and Georgia. 3 volumes on History and Genealogy from members and friends. Typed data about 201 pages on 55 families. Had 9 unbound books bound.

Zia Chapter, Clovis: 4 copies of Portalis Cemetery Records made. Compiling cemetery records of Roosevelt County. 4 copies of genealogical material half complete. Index made of all genealogical books available in city.

WYOMING—Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Chairman	211
Cheyenne City Cemetery 1875-1910	65
Part 1 of a joint project of The Cheyenne Genealogical Society, The Cheyenne Chapter D.A.C., The Cheyenne Chapter D.A.R. (3 copies)	
Wyoming Family Records	19
Diefendorf, Thomas, Wessels, Gorrie. Contributed by Grace L. Riss, (Ries) Past Regent, Wyoming State Society (3 copies)	
Nelson. Contributed by Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, Regent Cheyenne Chapter.	
Thompson, Corthell. Contributed by Mrs. John Spieckermann, Genealogical Records Chairman, William Clayton Chapter, Laramie.	
A Genealogical History of the McAtee-Mackatee Family, 2 copies, each	21
Compiled by Winifred Carleton Delzell, Cheyenne Chapter.	
The Riggs Family (1 bound copy)	65
Copied from the bound manuscript written by Rebecca J. Riggs, 1835-1912, and brought up to date by Grace L. Ries, Chairman Genealogical Records, Cheyenne Chapter.	
Bible Records: (1 copy each)	
Hunt, St. Leger, Urann, Wood and Allied Families	21
Chase, Van Horne, Walling and Allied Families	20
Copied by Alma Funk Wood, Genealogist D.A.R. Ft. Casper Chapter, and member Cheyenne Chapter.	
Total First Copy for National Society	211
Additional copies for distribution	189
Copies given to Wyoming State Library	146



STATE	Pages
OREGON—Chairman's name not given	3
Will of Samuel Blair, probated August 14th, 1951. Of Londonderry, in the County of Chester, Province of "Pennsilvany", Minister of the Gospel, Ancestor of Marie Rice Moore (1 copy)	3
WASHINGTON—Chairman's name not given	5
History of the Cashmere Post Office at Cashmere, Washington, 1886-1955 (1 copy)	2
History of the Brethren Church in Wenatchee and Sunnyslope (1 copy)	3
UTAH	77
Civil War Experiences—Peter S. Lynch	50
Atkins Family records	2
Umholtz Genealogy	7
Given Family	3
Notes on Dean Family	4
History Patillo Family	4
Will Robert Slaughter, Culpepper Co., Va.	4
Will Robert Slaughter, Essex Co., Va.	2
MIDDLE WEST SECTION	
Mrs. Edwin Lamont Barber, Section Chairman	
KANSAS—Mrs. G. B. Harrop, Sr., Chairman	34
Margaret Dunning Chapter (Topeka); Mrs. Ralph B. Pollard, Chairman. Microfilm, Vestry Books of First Presbyterian Church, Lyndon, Kansas, 1870-1901.	
Minutes of the Sessions, 1912-1925; 1926-1954. Gift of Mrs. Ralph B. Pollard.	
Chart of Massey Family, 1593-1925. Compiled by Mrs. Mary Robinette Taliaferro Ayers, 1954. Gift of Mrs. Ayers.	
Elizabeth Knapp Chapter, Miss Mary Edwards, Chairman. Addendum by Mabel E. Evans, 1954, "The History of the Bowles Family", by Thomas M. Farquhar	6
Photostat copy of Marriage Certificate of Mrs. Evans' parents	1
Births from Adams Family Bible	1
Marriages from Adams Family Bible	1
Deaths from Adams Family Bible	1
Births from Thompson Family Bible	1
Marriages from Thompson Family Bible	1
Deaths from Thompson Family Bible	1
Births from Bowles Family Bible	3
Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter, Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre, Chairman.	
Susan Bent Oakes Bible, Pub. 1831	4
C. C. Oakes Bible, Pub. 1871	4

## STATE

Pages

Atherton Family Bible, Pub. 1866 .....	4
John Foots Bible, Pub. 1827 .....	5
Cynthia Clough Oakes Ellenwood Autograph Album ---- (4 copies)	1
MINNESOTA—No report this year but will try to have something in 1955-56. Mrs. Lillian Starr, Chairman.	
SOUTH DAKOTA—No report.	
MISSOURI—Mrs. John Leslie Jones, State Chairman .....	295
Mary Ball Washington Chapter, Mrs. William F. Sipes, Chairman: Family Lines of Dr. Joseph Wayne Greene; Bible Records from files of Mrs. Greenberry Ragan; Bible Records and Family Lines of Mrs. John G. Howell; The Trotter Family; Letters to Jefferson King. Total for this chapter (4 copies) .....	241
Rebecca Rolfe Chapter, St. Joseph, Mo., Miss Augusta White, Chairman: Cemetery Records English Grove Cemetery with Index and History .....	11
Stukely Wescott Chapter, Springfield, Mo. Indexed. Mrs. J. A. Wiedmann, Chairman: Bible Records, White, Riley, Howard, Oursler, Kinnan, Riggs, Patton, Kinnon, Westbrook; Church Records, Deepark, N. Y.; Family Records, Hall, Howard, Kinnan, Oursler; Wills, Osbor, McKinney; Cemetery Inscriptions, Notch, Mo.; Family Chart, Medford. (4 copies) Total .....	22
St. Louis Chapter, St. Louis Mo.: Records of Probate Court—Wills, St. Clair Co. Courthouse, Belleville, Illinois (4 copies) .....	19
MICHIGAN—Mrs. Hilmer Olson, State Chairman .....	121
Jean Nicolet Chapter: Records—Adams, Babcock, Babion, Bauster, Bellairs, Blackington, Borden, Bowns, Burnham, Bush, Bussey, Camp, Campbell, Carrington, Caner, Chase, Clark, Calvin, Cropo, Davis, DeFrieze, Dillon, Douglas, Eddy, Fairchild, Fierstine, Fisher, French, Frence, Frisbee, Hardy, Harshman, Hubbard, Hubbell, Knox, Johnston, Johnstone, Laing, Larson, Learn, Lehmann, Lovejoy, Lucas, Luther, Lyon, Martin, McMurty, McClellan, Mead, Mehring, Mory, Mott, Maglee, Newcombe, Parker, Pascol, Peet, Preston, Randolph, Remington, Richardson, Richter, Rily, Riggs, Rodda, Roe, Roser, Savage, Shepard, Shew, Spencer, Stauffer, Strong, Terry, Tubbs, Wentworth, Willey, Winchell, Woodward. Total .....	90
Monroe Chapter—Avery, Bacon, Burbank, Cothran, Custer, DeGraff Dunbar, Ineson, Jenks, Kelker, Keeney, Kirtland, Mulholland, Mulhollen, Root, Rowe, Sawyer, Shew, Steike, Torburen. Total .....	22
Northwest Frontier Chapter—Dental, Dunkel, Hall, Hart, Kincaid, Palmer, Quick. Total .....	7
Chippewa Trails Chapter—Fox, Lowry. Total .....	2
Grand Total .....	370
OHIO—Miss Florence M. Perry, State Chairman (4 copies) .....	102
Emergo Chapter, Ashtabula, O., Miss Mary E. Hall, Chairman. Bible and Cemetery Records .....	70
Molly Stark Chapter, Canton, O.: Sweinhart Family Bible, Shanafelt and Saylor Family .....	19
John Borton Chapter, Lima, O., Mrs. Charles A. Baker, Chairman. Bible Records: Burrows, Felt, Reichelderfer, Sanford .....	13

# RECAPITULATION

STATE	Pages	STATE	Pages
Maine -----	266 pp.	Arkansas -----	95
Maryland -----	4	Georgia -----	566
New York -----	384	Florida -----	21
New Jersey -----	33	West Virginia -----	65
Penna. -----	693	Virginia -----	11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,380		758
Ohio -----	102	Arizona -----	36
Kansas -----	34	California -----	402
Missouri -----	295	Nevada -----	201
Michigan -----	370	Wyoming -----	211
	<hr/>	Utah -----	77
	801	Oregon -----	3
		Washington -----	5
			<hr/>
			935
Atlantic Coast Section -----		1380 pp.	
Southern Section -----		758	
Middle West Section -----		801	
Pacific Coast Section -----		935	
Grand total of pages reported -----		3874 pp.	

## CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

Reports from the four section chairmen indicate that throughout the country due and proper attention has been given to the work of this committee. For the Atlantic Coast Section there were reports from six states; from the Southern Section two states; from the Middle West Section eight states; from the Pacific Coast Section 100%, eleven states. State chairmen should always report to their section chairman.

Flags have been presented, essay and quiz contests conducted, literature distributed, scrap books made, voting precincts inspected, naturalization courts visited, flags flown and carried on appropriate occasions, errors corrected, and historical flag data collected, especially in the Pacific Coast Section where the Section Chairmen made it a special project.

The amended Pledge of Allegiance was readily accepted everywhere. Regular review of the Flag Code will help avoid errors.

Always see that the Flag is properly placed so that all may see it. When giving the Pledge face and look at the Flag. Do not say "Salute to the Flag" when you mean "Pledge of Allegiance". Standing at proper attention when the Flag passes in procession, is really a salute to the Flag, but what we repeat is our solemn pledge to Flag and Country. Study the Pledge of Allegiance as it is printed in our Yearbook, practice it in your Chapters, observing the punctuation, in order that we may have an improved rendition when repeating it in unison. Continue to be alert and flag conscious.

Mme. President, as this is my final report, I thank you for the privilege of serving.

ELLA R. FALES  
National Chairman.



# FINANCE COMMITTEE 1954-1955

1953-54		1954-55	Change	
Dues -----	\$10,927.50	\$12,180.00—plus	\$1,252.50	(Nat. %)
Members Paying-----	7285	8,120 —plus	835	
Interest Fees -----	2,660.00	\$ 3,615.00—plus	\$ 955.00	or 191 mem- bers more than new last year.
Members -----	(532)	(723)—plus	36%	
Supp. Fees -----	817.00	\$ 452.00—minus	\$ 365.00	
Lineage Books -----	807.65	\$ 386.42—minus	\$ 421.23	
Projects:				
Headquarters -----	\$ 2,766.50	\$ 3,219.25—plus	\$ 452.75	
Microfilm -----	437.00	\$ 625.00—plus	\$ 188.00	
National Defense -----	94.18	\$ 280.00 plus	\$ 185.82	
		(at \$0.03 each would be 8120 members=\$243.60)		
National Awards -----	705.00	\$ 1,086.00—plus	\$ 381.00	
Projects not now National	(	Midway -----	\$1,002.00	) Treasurer's time and postage
		Logopedics -----	110.00	
		Bacone -----	25.00	
		Old North Church -----	10.00	
	)		\$1,147.00	

## EXPENDITURES:

Yearbook -----	\$4,530.41	\$4,410.60 minus	\$119.81
Gen. Assembly ..	\$2,823.87—\$2,852.85	\$2,510.54—\$2,445.75	
	(\$28.98 deficit)	(\$64.79 deficit)	
We took in -----	\$22,649.25	\$31,196.90	
We spent -----	15,791.23	22,654.00	

\$ 6,858.02      \$ 8,542.90

Mimeographing ..	\$ 269.06	\$ 390.49—plus	\$121.43
(New Lineage Books to come out of this.)			

## UNUSUAL EXPENSES, 1954-1955:

Engraving new plate for certificate (new size) .....	\$315.00
Binding 6 volumes Lineage Papers .....	75.50
Personal Property Tax .....	18.12
Flags and Banners .....	160.20
Safety Box for Microfilms .....	16.50
	<hr/>
	\$585.32

RUTH G. DUPHORNE  
LEONA MILDRED GREEN

## FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE COMMITTEE

Your Chairman of the National Flag and Banner Service Committee has taken care of all articles and Flags and Banners entrusted to her care and filed lists with the National Board. She has taken a small D.A.C. Banner and the same size American Flag to each Board Meeting and to the National Assembly.

The order for small Banners has been completed and a D.A.C. Banner has been sent, as a gift of the National Society, to each New Chapter according to the lists furnished by the National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson who originated the idea of these New Chapter gifts. A detailed account has

been given to the National Treasurer and the National Board. There is a credit after expenses of \$37.78 towards the cost of the Banners.

Two Flag Poles belonging to the National Society have been returned to your Chairman by the District State Society and our own Banner and American Flag are being used at this Assembly. Your Chairman has given a gold color silk Cord and Tassel set to the National Society to be used on the pole of our American Flag.

All members of this Committee have been most helpful and I wish to express my thanks at this time. It has been a great pleasure to serve on the National Committee and to work with our National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson in carrying out her wishes.

(MRS. HEWITT GRIGGS) MABELE T. ROBERTSON  
National Chairman.

### GOLDEN ACORNS COMMITTEE

Like the oak, which grows slowly from the acorn, our Committee grows, slowly but surely.

The Atlantic Coast, under Mrs. M. I. Buck, has acorns in 45% of its states. Pennsylvania and Delaware Acorns page at State Assembly. Connecticut gives us our Co-Vice Chairman of Pages at National, The District gives us our other Co-Vice Chairman.

The Middle West, under Mrs. J. Romei has 54%. Ohio continues their support of the Indian boy. Kansas has Chapters with Acorns. Oklahoma's all Acorn Chapter gave twenty dollars to National Headquarters Fund, in honor of Mrs. Patterson.

The Southern Section under Mrs. R. N. Grammer has 75%. West Virginia and Alabama Acorns page at State and National Assemblies. Alabama Acorns showed slides taken last year at National, at their State Assembly, and took slides at State Assembly and showed them at local chapters. Texas' Chairman spoke on Acorns at State Assembly, while another Acorn addressed a Pennsylvania Chapter. Texas Acorns assisted in the memorial service at State Assembly.

The Pacific Coast, under Mrs. Lucille Derr Fitts shows 55%. The Acorns in California paged at State Assembly. Mrs. Fitts offered a prize to the state with the greatest increase in "younger women". This is given in honor of the Past State Regent, Mrs. French B. Harrington. This ten dollars will be given to Mrs. Harrington, to divide between the winners, Nevada and Arizona.

It was my hope that a page would represent each State at National. That hope was not realized, but we have had many States represented. Besides those mentioned, Pages have come from Maryland, Nebraska, Michigan, Indiana, Georgia, Missouri, North Carolina and Virginia.

Your Chairman would like to acknowledge the presence of Mrs. J. L. Robinson, Past National Chairman, who did so much to help the Acorns grow.

As my term ends, may I say, my love and interest will always be with the Acorns. I will be ready to do anything I can for them. Again, I ask the Regents who do not have Acorns, please appoint a Chairman, and find out how much help Acorns are.

To my Sectional Chairmen, it has been a pleasure working with you all. To the National Officers, Regents and members who have given me much help, my sincere thanks to you all.

To our President, again my deep appreciation and love, for, without her help and understanding, I could not have carried on.

(MRS. WM. P.) NEAL M. DAVIS  
National Chairman.

## INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Your National Chairman of Insignia closes her term of office with the following report, March 1954—March 1955.

Eleven states reported, leaving 37 states not reporting. Letters from the Section Chairman reported many states do not have State Chairman of Insignia, nor do many Chapters.

Your National Chairman contacted each Section Chairman, furnishing them with all necessary information; also the J. E. Caldwell & Co., price folders.

All correspondence was carefully answered, and appreciated.

Special recognition is due Mrs. H. W. Statler, Chairman, Middle West Section, for her very fine report, the result of her personal letter sent to 83 Chapters; her fine cooperation is appreciated.

Several states reported using the official Insignia on their State and Chapter stationery and Yearbooks.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Chairman reported no sales of the Insignia this year, and most of older members already owned their Insignias.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

### FLORIDA

14 Insignia Bars

1 Bride Spoon

### TEXAS

1 Insignia

12 Ancestral Bars

1 State Bar

### WEST VIRGINIA

3 Insignia Bars

1 State Officers Bar

1 Recognition Pin

1 National Chairman Bar

2 Ancestral Bars

1 Ex-State Regent Bar

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

### INDIANA

1 Chapter Regent's Bar

5 Recognition Pins

1 Ex-Chapter Regent's Bar

4 Miniature Insignia

1 Official Insignia with State Bar

### IOWA

3 Ex-Chapter Regent's Bars

2 Ex-State Regent's Bars

1 Official Insignia with Ancestral Rider

2 Recognition Pins

### KANSAS

1 Ex-Chapter Regent's Bar

1 Official Insignia and One Bar

1 Chapter Regent's Bar

7 Recognition Pins

1 Official Insignia with State Bar and Ancestral Rider

### MICHIGAN

4 Official Insignia, one with Ancestral Rider

1 Chapter Regent's Pin

1 Recognition Pin



## MISSOURI

- |                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Chapter Regent's Pin    | 1 Recognition Pin |
| 1 Ex-Chapter Regent's Pin | 1 Insignia Die    |
| 1 Official Insignia       |                   |

## NEBRASKA

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 3 Official Insignia | 2 Recognition Pins |
|---------------------|--------------------|

## OHIO

- 1 Ex-Chapter Regent's Pin

## OKLAHOMA

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 Official Insignia with State Bar         | 1 Recognition Pin |
| 1 Organizing Chapter Regent's Bar with Pin |                   |

Your Chairman expresses sincere appreciation to all those who cooperated by sending reports during the past three years.

(Mrs. H. W.) Elva K. Statler,  
Insignia Chairman, Middle West Section.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

### NEVADA

- |                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Ex-Regent Bar | 1 Ex-Chapter Regent Bar |
|-----------------|-------------------------|

### CALIFORNIA

- |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 7 Insignia Bars         | 1 Ex Chapter Regent Bar |
| 1 National Chairman Bar |                         |

(MRS. FREDERICK C.) DONNA PEW  
National Chairman.

## MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE

It is with a great deal of pride and satisfaction that I report the work done by the four sections in the past year.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. Austin V. Meyers, Chairman

PENNSYLVANIA—Manor of Maske Chapter and Adams County Historical Society, placed a State Marker at site of Manor of Maske.

Kanoagoa Chapter placed books in Memorial Library.

Fort LeBoeuf Chapter continues work in Washington-Fort Le Boeuf Museum.

MAINE—State Society placed marker on grave of Past State Regent, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Head at Boothbay Harbor.

DELAWARE—Contributing member—"Old Swedes" Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington.

Contributing member—John Dickinson Mansion near Dover.

Contributed \$10.00 Veterans Hospital.

SOUTHERN SECTION, Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell, Chairman

ALABAMA—Encourage school children to locate unmarked historical spots by holding contests.

Marker placed showing site of Territorial Capital of Alabama.

GEORGIA—Placed 12 markers on Court House squares, where counties had been named for distinguished Americans. State Society held unveiling exercises for 3—commemorating Charles Carroll, George Walton, Gen. James E. Oglethorpe.

St. John's Parish Chapter assisted in unveiling of 8 markers.

Helping to restore Van House at Spring's Place.

Committee is making kodachrome slides of Georgia's Markers, Historic Churches and Homes.

LOUISIANA—Placed marker with bronze D. A. C. insignia, at town of Powhatan, Publicizing historical park Los Adais.

WEST VIRGINIA—Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter, dedicated 2 small American Flags, one D. A. C. banner to Mrs. A. Bruce Eagle, Martinsburg, Organizing Regent.

David Morgan Chapter, Clarksburg—dedicated similar flags to Mrs. West, Organizing Chapter Regent.

State Officers Club insignia presented by J. E. Caldwell and Co., in memory of Mrs. A. Bruce Eagle, State Chairman of Insignia at time of her death. Celebrated with pageant lasting 3 days—marking 175th anniversary of the Founding of City of Martinsburg, W. Va., October 4, 5, 6, 1954.

#### MIDDLE WEST SECTION, Chairman, Miss Lois M. Jordan

IOWA—Betsy Ross Chapter dedicated 3 pine trees to Miss James Allison, Miss Harriet Lake, Miss Martha Stapleton, trees placed on Iowa Wesleyan Campus. Marker dedicated to Chief Teamah (Tama) of Fox Tribe of Indians.

INDIANA—Weetomp Chapter—dedicated marker on site of first Toll Gate in State.

Muscatatuck Chapter dedicated marker at site of Old Block House used during War of 1812.

MISSOURI—St. Louis Chapter Memorial Marker placed on grave of Mrs. J. C. Ingram in Belfontaine Cemetery, St. Louis.

Stukely Wescott Chapter, shelf placed in Springfield Public Library upon which have been placed a number of valuable books in memory of famous Historical people.

OKLAHOMA—Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter, placed Memorial Plaque honoring Clara Henderson Givin former member of chapter also, of Oklahoma City Park Commission. Located in Oklahoma City Park at N.W. 15th and Grand Blvd.

#### PACIFIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Chairman

ARIZONA—Fifteen Dollars given in honor of one of their members to the Helping Hand Society to be used in their welfare work.

CALIFORNIA—Santa Barbara Chapter placed marker above the Old Mission in Santa Barbara.

San Jose De Guadalupe Chapter—Placed markers on City Hall at Palo Alto honoring Herbert Hoover and an old adobe Juan Briones de Mirando in Los Altos.

Thirty-four pages of photographs and typewritten data concerning memorials and marking historic spots of California has been received and will be forwarded to National.

COLORADO—State project—Helen Hunt Jackson Memorial.

Captain Peregrine White Chapter—Pueblo gives \$15.00 to outstanding history student in memory of founder, Mrs. Freeman C. Rogers.

NORTH DAKOTA—Collecting historical and genealogical records of both former and present residents of State for "The Orin G. Libby Historical Manuscripts Collection" at university of North Dakota urge all D. A. C. members with such material to forward it to Pacific Coast Section.

OREGON—State Society has yearly contributing memberships in historic McLaughlin House at Oregon City.

The State Society presented 2 redwood tables and benches, and a member, Mrs. John Y. Richardson, gave one in name of Society to the Park at Champoege. A plate sunk in each piece signifying donor.

The Pacific Coast Chairman has compiled, completed, indexed and bound 34 pages of photographs and typewritten data concerning memorials and marking historic spots in California, sent by California State Society, and 16 pages of similar data from Eastern California and Western Nevada from Nevada State Society.

My sincere thanks to all for their splendid cooperation in making this report possible.

JENNIE M. BOOTH  
National Chairman.

#### MICROFILM PROJECT COMMITTEE

The Microfilm Project has accomplished much this last year. Twelve volumes of lineage papers of our members have been sent to the Recordak Co. for microfilming. This will complete the application papers of members with National Numbers 10205 through 12599.

Your National Chairman and her committee are grateful for the fine cooperation the State Societies and Chapters have given this very important project.

Each year it is more evident by the increase in money and the number of contributors, that the importance of preserving the valuable material embodied in the application papers of our members is realized.

Several States have contributed 100% and it is my hope that more Chapters will have a part in this project during the next regime.

States contributing are: Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

The individual chapters contributing are: Alabama—Judge David Campbell, Nicholas Meriwether; Arizona—John Thurman, Saguaro; Arkansas—Major Brian Pendleton, Thomas Fox of Concord, Captain Walter Cunningham; California—Cahuenga, Sierra Morena, Don Benito Wilson, Santa Barbara, San Jose de Guadalupe, Richard Henry Lee, Capt. Richard Warfield, San Francisco, Ann Hutchinson, Aptuxet, Beverly Hills, Col. James Smallwood, Col. Nathaniel Terry, Gov. John Winthrop, Los Angeles, Richard Bidwell, San Diego, Sir William Lovelace; Florida—St. Petersburg, Gov. John West, Santa Margarita; Illinois—Fort De Chartres, Fort Cheaugou, Lake Shore; Indiana—Weetomp, Muscatatuck; Iowa—Betsy Ross, Tarachiawagon, Fairfield, Si-gourney, Priscilla Alden; Kansas—John Pound, Margaret Dunning, Sarah de Rapalje, William Hilton, Major John Mason, Elizabeth Knapp, Henry Champion, Jane Peebles Sexton; Michigan—Northwest Frontier, Jean Nicolet; Missouri—St. Louis, Capt. John Hall, John Corbin, Moberly, Mary Ball Washington; Montana—Arrowhead; New Mexico—Albuquerque, Pecos Valley, Zia, New York—Old New York Frontier, Moses DeWitt; North Carolina—Queen



Anne; Ohio—John Borton, George Washington; Oklahoma—Tulsa; Pennsylvania—Chief Tanacharison, Three Rivers, Susquehanna, Yohogania; South Carolina—Charleston; Virginia—Pocahontas, Chanco; West Virginia—Burning Springs, David Morgan, Catherine Garretson Morgan, Savage Grant, Governor Norborne Berkeley.

This closes my term as your National Chairman of Microfilm. My committee members, Miss Marjorie Templeton, Mrs. Hugh Russell, and Mrs. John W. Kitchen, and myself extend our most sincere thanks to those who have made this report possible.

It has been a real pleasure to serve as your National Chairman.

(MRS. H. CARROLL) SAMANTHA M. DEARDORFF  
National Chairman.

### NATIONAL AWARDS COMMITTEE

The National Awards Committee was appointed in 1948 as a National Project and since then, many awards have been presented to the honor graduates of the Army and Navy Air Training Schools. The Navy graduates once a year and up until March, 1954, the Army graduated every six weeks; since then it has been every two weeks.

In the Fall, your Chairman sent out 300 letters addressed to State and Chapter Regents, the members of the National Board and all National Chairmen. This to acquaint the membership with the importance and scope of the Committee. A most favorable response has been received from many as a result. Also many letters are written before each Graduation ceremony to Commanding Officers in regard to arrangements for the presentations, to the State Regents to secure members to present the awards, and congratulatory letters to the winners.

At this time I wish to correct an omission in last year's Yearbook; in the minutes of the Assembly no mention was made of the gift of two Sterling Silver Trays to the National Awards Committee for presentation to the Honor Students of the Aviation Pilot Training Classes which were so generously made by Mrs. H. G. Robertson. Also in my report last year. I inadvertently neglected to say that the June 16, 1954, Award was presented by Mrs. C. P. Marston, a member of the Arizona Society. The polio quarantine was in August and so no public ceremony was held for the August first presentation.

The following presentations have been made since the last General Assembly:

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Aviation Cadet | Hans Albert Einstein, April 28, 1954; at Webb Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Stuttgart, Germany, lives now at 1175 Park Ave., New York. His father is Dr. Gustav Einstein, a doctor of medicine and his mother is a clinical psychologist. He attended Syracuse University and graduated in 1952, receiving his A.B. degree. The Award was presented by his Commanding Officer, Col. Fred Dean.   |
| Aviation Cadet | George Wellington Foster, Jr., May 12, 1954, at Foster Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Dallas, Texas. His father was an Air Force Lieutenant killed in Korean conflict. The boy attended a total of seven grammar schools and was graduated from Midwest High School, Midwest City, Oklahoma after attending fourteen high schools. He attended one year of college at Sophia University in Tokyo, Japan; other colleges were attended, among them Texas A&M. The Award was presented by his Commanding Officer, Col. Charles D. Sonnkalb. |
| Aviation Cadet | Alvin Ray Turner, May 26, 1954, at Laredo Air Force Base, Texas. He was born on a farm near Blanket, Texas; grad-  |

- uated from Blanket High School where he was valedictorian of his class. He graduated from Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas after four years of football and three of basketball, in 1953. The Award was presented by Col. Norman G. Morris, Commander of the Maintenance and Supply Group of the Base.
- Aviation Cadet John William Rodgers, June 10, 1954, at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born at Cullman, Alabama; graduated from West Point High School at Vinemont, Alabama in 1950. The Award was presented by Mrs. Roy C. Rice of the Saguaro Chapter of Arizona.
- Aviation Cadet Richard C. Cheney, June 24, 1954, at Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; attended Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and graduated from Yale University in 1952 with a A.B. degree. The Award was presented by the National Chairman of this Committee, Mrs. Frank G. Trau.
- Aviation Cadet Robert George Minick, Jr., July 8, 1954, at Vance Air Force Base, Oklahoma. He was born in Moline, Ill.; graduated from Coral Gables High School, after which he graduated from the University of Miami in 1953 with a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering. His father went through Cadet Training also, graduating from Kelley Air Force Base, Texas, in 1925 . . . and served in World War II as a Lt. Colonel. He is now a pilot with Eastern Airlines and as he was present at his son's graduation, he pinned the wings on the young cadet. The Award was presented by our National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson who was accompanied to the ceremonies by the National Chairman, Mrs. Frank Trau.
- Aviation Cadet Burney Gibbs Stevens, July 22, 1954, at Laredo Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Abilene, Texas and his home is Dallas, Texas. He was graduated from Sunset High School in 1949. The Award was presented by Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, a past State Officer of the Texas Society.
- Aviation Cadet Bobby Eugene Wunsch, August 4, 1954, at Goodfellow Air Force Base, Texas. He was born at Goddard, Kansas, graduating from the High School there and attended one semester at Kansas Agricultural College. His twin brother was also a member of the same class in Pilot Training. The Award was presented by Mrs. George Weddell, a member of the Texas Society.
- Aviation Cadet Matthew Edward Loufek, August 17, 1954, at Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. The Award was presented by the Texas State Regent, Mrs. Albert B. Horn.
- Aviation Cadet William Walter Bassett, August 31, 1954, at Greenville Air Force Base, Mississippi. He was born at Effingham, Ill.; his home address is Hondo, Texas. His father is Ass't. Flight Commissioner for Texas Aviation Industries, Inc. The boy graduated from Wichita High School, East Wichita, Kansas in 1949. He flew 55 missions as Gunner on a B-26 in Korea in 1951, and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with One Cluster. The D.A.C. Award was presented by Col. John Chick, the Commanding Officer of the Base.
- Aviation Cadet John Gilbert Gocha, September 15, 1954, at Reese Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Birmingham, Michigan but his home address is Santa Cruz, Calif., where his father



is a maintenance mechanic for the Lockheed Aircraft Corp. He attended the Walled Lake Consolidated High School, Walled Lake, Michigan, graduating in 1951. He attended the National Schools, a college in Los Angeles and received a diploma in radio. He also attended the Pacific States University in Los Angeles, majoring in radio electronics. He was with the Task Force 68 which accompanied Admiral Byrd to Little America from October, 1946 to March, 1947. He won the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign, Philippines Liberation and World War II Victory Medals. His Commanding Officer, Colonel Casper P. West made the D.A.C. presentation.

- Aviation Cadet Eugene Shapley Smith, September 29, 1954, at Goodfellow Air Force Base, Texas. He is from Minden Mines, Mo., and attended the Minden High School, and after graduation, attended the Pittsburg State Teachers' College for two years and the Spartan College of Aeronautical Engineering at Tulsa for one and a half years. The Award was made by his Commanding Officer, Colonel Robert B. Davenport.
- Aviation Cadet Dale Eugene Wainwright, October 13, 1954, at Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born at Gig Harbor, Washington, Nov. 4, 1929. He attended the Riverside High School, graduating in 1947. The Award was presented by Mrs. Barclay Megarity, a member of the Texas Society.
- Aviation Cadet Paul Edward Huffman, October 27, 1954, at Greenville Air Force Base, Mississippi. He was born January 22, 1932 in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Huffman . . . his father is a minister and his mother a teacher. He attended the Shortridge High School and Gettysburg College, Pa., from 1949-53 where he specialized in Biology and Chemistry and was a member of the Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. The Award was presented by his Commanding Officer, Colonel John H. Chick.
- Aviation Cadet John Alexander Anderson, Jr., November 15, 1954, at Webb Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Athens, Alabama, January 19, 1932. His father is a construction contractor. He completed his elementary education at Knoxville, Tenn. and attended High School at East Limestone in Athens, where he graduated in 1949. His college was Florence State Teachers' College in Florence, Ala., where he majored in Mathematics and Physics. When he was not in school, he worked as a Bridge Building Contractor and Crane operator. Throughout his training career he demonstrated outstanding traits as a leader. He intends to work for a Regular Commission and a career in the United States Air Force. The Award was presented by Mrs. George Likins, a member of the Texas Society.
- Aviation Cadet Charles Neal Warner, December 3, 1954, at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born October 5, 1933 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Warner. He graduated from the Capital High School January, 1952. He went through Basic Training at Lackland AFB, Texas. The Award was made by Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, First Vice Regent of the Arizona Society.
- Aviation Cadet Harold David Manfredi, December 18, 1954, at Laredo Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Tacoma, Washington, January 14, 1930 and now lives in Troutdale, Oregon where his father is a millworker. In 1948, the boy graduated from Benson Polytechnic School in Portland, Oregon where he majored in Aviation. After High School, he entered the Air Force and in 1950 overseas duty carried him to



Hickman Field at Honolulu where he was on duty for thirty-eight months; twenty-four months of this time he spent as a Flight-Engineer on a C-54, four engine aircraft. Finally, having been accepted into the Pilot Training program, he traded the four stripes of a staff sergeant for epaulets and became an Aviation Cadet. The Award was presented by Col. Charles E. Caple, Jr., Wing Executive Officer in the absence of Mrs. E. S. Lammers who had hoped to be there.

Aviation Cadet      Malcolm Mallory Clark, January 18, 1955, at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Palo Alto, California on September 31, 1921, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Birge M. Clark. He graduated from the Palo Alto High School in June 1949 and attended Stanford University, Stanford, Calif., majoring in Engineering. He was active in soccer, track, the Alpine Club, Ski Club and is a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity. The Award was presented by Mrs. Sherwood B. Owens, an officer of the John Thurman Chapter of Tucson, Arizona.

Aviation Cadet      Robert Francis Berry, February 7, 1955, at Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Amarillo, Texas on July 6, 1932 and lives in Ponca City, Oklahoma, the son of Mrs. O. N. Magers. He graduated from the Amarillo High School in 1950; attended Amarillo Junior College, Amarillo, Texas and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma. He was pursuing an engineering degree but did not graduate. He is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. The Award was presented to him by Mrs. William Smith Howell, a former Vice Regent of the Texas Society.

Aviation Cadet      Donald Francis Benoit, February 24, 1955, at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Bedford, Mass., on July 22, 1931 and lives in Bristol, Mass., where his father is employed by the U. S. Postal Service. He attended the Holy Family Grammar School in New Bedford, Mass., and Dartmouth High, Dartmouth, Mass. (College Prep.); Bradford Durfee Tech, Fall River, Mass. (Advertising and Commercial Art), and Providence College, Rhode Island (Advertising and Commercial Art). He is a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Phi Psi Fraternity. The Award was presented by Mrs. Roland M. James of Tucson, a member of the Arizona Society.

Aviation Cadet      Douglas Baker, March 14, 1955, at Webb Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Washington, D. C. on September 15, 1927 and lives with his parents, Commander and Mrs. L. L. Tarkowski, U. S. Navy at 444 West 9th Street, Erie, Pa. He attended Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio; Loyola University, New Orleans, La., and Northrup Aeronautical Institution, Hawthorne, California. He majored in Aeronautical Engineering and Physics. As a civilian, he compiled a total of 3200 flying hours. He started his flying career at the age of 12, soloed by the time he was fifteen; has worked as a bush pilot, duster pilot, and has flown for Northrup Aircraft as a Test Pilot. He has 300 flying hours as a jet test pilot for Northrup. He is a member of the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences and Society of Automotive Engineering. The Award was presented by Colonel W. C. Lindley, Jr., Director of Basic Pilot Training Bases at Flying Training Air Force Headquarters.

Aviation Cadet      Jesse Thomas Huggins, March 30, 1955, at Goodfellow Air Force Base, Texas. He was born at Meridian, Texas, April

17, 1928. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Knudson live in Waco, Texas. He graduated from the Morgan High School, Morgan, Texas in 1945. He began his military career in 1946 when he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force; in 1947, he began his first tour of overseas duty serving with the Air Force in the Panama Canal Zone until May, 1949. After a three-year enlistment, he entered the USAF Reserve and was recalled to active duty in February, 1952, as a radio operator. He attended the Radio Operator-Mechanic Training Course at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois. In civilian life, he was a Civil Service employee at Kelly Air Force Base, Texas. He began his aviation cadet training in April, 1954 at the USAF contracted school, Bartow Base, Florida. He was chosen for basic multi-engine training and entered training at Goodfellow in September, 1954. Prior to that time, he was a member of the 582nd Air Rescue Squadron at Great Falls Air Force Base, Montana. He is the holder of the National Defense Service Medal. The Award was presented by Mrs. George Weddell, a member of the Texas Society.

Aviation Cadet James Richard Tefft, April 14, 1955, at Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. This rightly comes under next year's report.

The Navy Award Ensign Robert Eugene Calkins is the outstanding graduate from all aviation cadets completing the Navy Flight Training Program during 1954. He is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve. He was detached from the Naval Air Training Command on November 25, 1954 and was ordered to Patrol Squadron 22 for duty, which is in the Force commanded by Commander Air Force, Pacific Fleet. His home address is listed as 210 N. Eastern Street, Joliet, Illinois. In a letter received from his Commanding Officer, Commander W. H. Game, U. S. Navy, he says that inasmuch as Patrol Squadron Twenty-Two, a Fleet activity, which is currently involved in an extensive operational training program, he did not think it feasible to interrupt his training at the present time and suggested that the Award be forwarded to Patrol Squadron Twenty-Two for formal presentation with proper photographic coverage and news releases. This was answered with the request that a proxy be sent to Washington who could receive the Award at The General Assembly. Lieut. (j.g.) Dean Fritchen came from the Pentagon and received the award for Ensign Calkins.

In closing, may I say that I am deeply grateful for the opportunity to serve the National Society as the Chairman of this very worthwhile Committee. It has been an arduous task but a very pleasant one. The contacts made, both with the membership, the State and National officers, and with the armed forces personnel has been heartwarming and satisfying. I am grateful most of all to our beloved National President who has so graciously given her counsel and support to this Project throughout the entire three years.

And the letter which I received from the office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense from Rear Admiral J. P. Womble who is the Director of Personnel Policy in August of 1954 when he wrote: "The Department of Defense and the Air Force are deeply appreciative of your project and feel that it is desirable and constructive. The Award is the only recognition of a tangible nature which comes to each honor graduate, and the Air Force officers at the training bases feel that it has definite moral value. Your interest and that of your organization in making these awards is to be commended." Makes me KNOW we have a wonderfully important project in the National Awards. May we continue as long as the program is in effect!

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU  
National Chairman.



## NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Interest ran high this past year in National Defense as shown by the reports. Chapters consistently stressed the preservation of our American heritage by devoting some part of each meeting to discussions of impending and pertinent legislation. Many Chapters and State Societies had more than one full program on current issues.

At the adjournment of the 33rd General Assembly the resolutions were mailed to all chairmen and all but a few Chapters reviewed them in detail.

Our voting percentage in the fall elections was excellent and hundreds of letters as well as telegrams were sent to our legislators by members who showed a keen awareness of problems facing our country.

Most frequently discussed topics were: Bricker Amendment, United Nations Charter Revision, Textbooks in Schools, NATO, Trade with Communist Countries, Threat of Communism, McCarren-Walter Bill, Defense Against Subversive Influences and World Government.

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson's program "Know the Facts" was received with acclaim by all who were fortunate enough to hear it.

Community cooperation was the rule, not the exception. Patriotic, civic, youth, church and other groups were benefited by the assistance of our members and many engaged actively in Civil Defense work. Some Chapters sponsored patriotic and National Defense essays in schools. One Chapter underwrote the Red Cross Blood Bank in their city and another Chapter reported that all its members work with a Citizenship Council which sponsors courses for new citizens—to name but two of the many outstanding accomplishments.

Patriotic holidays were featured by the Chapters, especially Citizenship Day and Flag Day. Individually our members observed them all.

The National Defense Fund receipts this year amounted to \$263.00. \$75.00 of that was sent by the Oklahoma State Society and in addition \$75.00 was given by the Tulsa Chapter to which our National President belongs. Many more hundreds of dollars has been spent by the Chapters and States in purchasing and distributing National Defense literature.

Reports show that the majority of our members considered the most important work done this year was to furnish factual information on national and state issues and to alert our citizenry so they would be able to recognize and defeat the trends which are unsound and un-American.

A great number of the Chapters report they are convinced their local school teachers stand firmly for our American principles. It was interesting to note that many of our members are teachers themselves and have stressed American history and government in their classes.

Special mention should be given to the following states for their outstanding work: Arkansas, California, District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Oklahoma, Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Again this year I should like to commend Mrs. Maurice M. Smiley, state chairman of Pennsylvania; Mrs. Carl C. Barley, state chairman of California and Miss Ellen A. Wood, state chairman of Indiana for their excellent reports. Also, Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Jr., state chairman of Georgia; Mrs. Reuben E. Knight, state chairman of Nebraska; Mrs. Joseph Jannuzzo, state chairman of Missouri and Mrs. Frank L. Harris, state chairman of Wisconsin.

My sincere thanks to all Sectional, State and Chapter chairmen for their assistance in compiling the report of our year's work.

To serve the National Society as a National Chairman has been a most rewarding experience and to our National President I wish to express my gratitude for allowing me this privilege.

(MRS. MAX) MILDRED GORHAM CAPLAN  
National Chairman.



## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

As this is the final report of your Headquarters Committee let us take note of what has been accomplished this past year. First of all, we still have no Headquarters although many prospects have been investigated. Either the amounts asked were too great for us to afford, or the places were unsuitable for our needs. Now that our Fund has grown materially since the first \$1,000 was allocated as a nucleus from the checking account in 1949 to the present time, we feel that we are in a much better financial position and on safer ground to assume the responsibility of some kind of headquarters. The amount reported in the Fund at the General Assembly in 1953 was \$9,069.97 as of March 30. In 1954 it was \$11,370.29 as of March 1st. Today we report \$15,489.37 as of March 30, 1955, according to our National Treasurer. A very substantial gain since last Assembly amounts to \$3,516.58. The Fund has been deposited in two different saving banks accounts.

The chapters and state societies have responded generously. A mimeographed letter was sent to all national officers, national chairmen, state and chapter regents in September asking for continued support of this worthwhile National Project and the result has been a banner year for 1955.

It is regrettable that names and amounts cannot be given in this report, but time does not permit.

My heartiest thanks to our National Treasurer who has been most helpful in submitting amounts received monthly, thus keeping us informed as to the growth of the Fund, and if a possibility for headquarters arises, we will be able to figure more closely how much we can safely afford.

Your chairman has been guest speaker at the John Borton Chapter, Ohio; the St. Clair Chapter, Ohio; Wabash Valley Chapter, Indiana; Indianapolis Chapter, Indiana; one D.A.R. Chapter and regrets that she was unable to accept other invitations due to overlapping engagements and distance. She is Parliamentarian to the Indiana State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists and entertains the Weetomp Chapter in July. At all such meetings the Headquarters Fund is stressed.

We trust that the new administration will encourage headquarters and that ample quarters will be found soon. With your continued help and support, we can and will accomplish our desire.

In behalf of the National Society and this committee, we thank the State Societies, Chapters and individual members who have contributed so generously and shown great interest in trying to house our D.A.C. as befits this wonderful Colonial Society.

Madam National President, National Officers, State and Chapter Regents and members—it has been a great pleasure to work with you and for you. My heartiest thanks is extended to each and all for your cooperation and keen interest in the efforts of this committee, and my deepest gratitude to the members of this committee and our Co-chairman.

(MRS. JEROME) MARGARET FULTON POWERS  
National Chairman.

(MRS. CHARLES D.) GLOANNA WALLACE MACCARTHY  
Co-Chairman.

## PATRIOTIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Patriotic Education has been stressed through the theme "Know Thy Country."

The Study of American History as a required subject in high schools and colleges has been urged and that it be taught by loyal American Teachers; Constitution and Declaration of Independence studied; Louisiana State Superintendent of Schools cooperating 100% in patriotic education program; Nevada supporting legislation for expanded program to benefit rural schools and communities; California members working to have "pink tinted" books removed from schools and libraries; many state members review text books being alert to subversive influence; awards given for highest grade in American history in junior and high schools; essay and patriotic poster contests sponsored; awards for good citizenship.

Visual aids programs on patriotic themes and citizenship given; Washington and Lincoln films shown; talks on the Flag; books and pamphlets given to school and libraries. Value \$2,000.

National Society Scholarship of \$150 to Bacone College given in honor of our National President awarded Indian girl, Zotigh.

Indian girl attending Haskell Institute given monetary assistance by Iowa member; six Indian tribes received gifts of food, medical supplies, clothing, toys and money from Angell Husted Chapter, Connecticut.

Scholarships given: Florida, Crossnore; North Carolina scholarships and clothing to Crossnore value \$971.35; Alabama and Georgia scholarships to Kate Duncan Smith.

A rebirth of spiritual values by attending the church of one's choice has strengthened the belief in Christianity.

Thanksgiving Proclamation by Nebraska's Governor made at site of Log Cabin where first Proclamation was issued 100 years ago.

Every state reported members voted; importance of women's vote stressed; members serve at polls; Flag displayed at voting places.

Naturalization Court ceremonies attended by members: Flags and flag codes given new citizens; "Greeting to New Citizens" leaflet given in nearly 100% in Naturalization Courts, Pennsylvania, State Society project.

West Virginia reported 14 youth groups, membership 490 meet to promote good citizenship; over 1200 pupils in a Maine city made scrapbooks of State and Country; Contributions given for repair of Old North Church Steeple, Boston; Flags given schools, Girl and Boy Scout Troops; tours and pilgrimages for school children to visit patriotic shrines.

95% programs patriotic and historical reported by all states; all holidays observed with appropriate observance; program given for foreign students representing 16 Countries; panel discussions.

Georgia had 11 State Markings honoring Patriots and marking sites; St. Johns Chapter sponsored pageant commemorating Bi-Centennial Midway Church. North Carolina 3 State Markings honoring Patriots.

Newspaper articles written; radio and television broadcasts given.

Your National Chairman wishes to express her appreciation to Section, State and Chapter Chairmen for your untiring efforts during the three years to promote PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

(MRS. ROY EDWIN) BARBARA WESTON HEYWOOD  
National Chairman.

# NATIONAL PRINTING COMMITTEE

Amount	Cost of Printing
150 No. 10 Letterheads	
1150 No. 10 Envelopes	\$ 31.90
500 Note size Letterheads	
500 Envelopes	12.57
500 Large Sheets	
500 8½ x 11 Letterheads	
500 No. 10 Envelopes	
50 6¼ Envelopes	
500 U.S. Postals—Imprinted	
100 Sheets—½ size	41.24
100 6¼ Envelopes	7.64
300 No. 10 Envelopes	
300 8½ x 11 Mid-year Form Letters—folded	20.41
550 Col. & Gen. Records—8½ x 11	
225 No. 10 Envelopes	
150 Post Cards	31.67
325 No. 10 Envelopes	
325 Letterheads—8½ x 11	19.87
150 Sheets—Note-size	
100 6¼ Envelopes	
50 No. 10 Envelopes	6.28
750 8½ x 11 Letterheads	
750 No. 10 Envelopes	55.99
2500 Application for Membership Blanks	107.66
125 Copies of—It will give me pleasure to have you serve	8.67
150 8½ x 11 Letterheads	
150 No. 10 Envelopes	6.95
300 Copies—Call to 34th General Assembly	
375 Credential Blanks	
300 President's Letter	
900 Registration Cards	
300 Letters—Committee on Credentials	88.74
1400 No. 10 Envelopes—8 changes of address	37.21

The numbered invoices show to whom each order of stationery and blanks has been sent; they also show the exact amount of postage in sending out each order. This detailed information would add considerably to the expense of printing this report and for that reason has been omitted. However all invoices have been filed and will be an accessible matter for information.

In order to save expense, additional letterheads were ordered and carried over from last year. This explains the difference in quantity and expenses of this year's supplies over the two previous years. This stationery was checked out very carefully and a record kept. The last seventy letterheads and envelopes went out March 31.

This is my third and last report as your Printing Chairman. I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Patterson, for her detailed, accurate information in ordering supplies, and her co-operation and consideration in all matters.

ALLENE WILSON GROVES  
National Chairman.



## NATIONAL PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

As National Publicity Chairman, Daughters of the American Colonists I wish to thank Sectional Chairman, all State and Chapter Chairman and all with whose cooperation has made it possible for me to submit this very fine report.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. Lee R. Pennington: Chairman—number of states in the section, 9; number of states reporting, 9, Newspaper pictures, 19, newsprint, 3520 sq. inches.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION, Mrs. J. S. Ainscow, Chairman—number of states in section, 12, number of states reporting, 8, Newspaper pictures, 30, newsprint, 6322 sq. inches. Congratulate Iowa, Kansas and Nebraska on printed pictures of State Flags.

SOUTHERN SECTION, Mrs. St. John, Chairman—number of states in section, 12; number of states reporting, 11, Newspaper pictures, 119, newsprint, Georgia is 1st as a state with 5041 inches of newsprint and 50 pictures.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. Marsh, Chairman—number of states in section, 11; number of states reporting, 8, Newspaper pictures, 48, newsprint, 6111 inches.

The total number of newspaper pictures were 217; total number of newsprint inches 23,174.

Southern Section is the honor section. Congratulations Dixie Land. The Middle West Section is 2nd and Pacific Coast Section 3rd.

MRS. ROY H. PIERCE  
National Chairman.

## RADIO COMMITTEE

Your National Chairman of Radio in making her final report, wishes to express her sincere appreciation to our National President for her excellent work accomplished through her radio appearances for our Daughters of the American Colonists, also, to thank my four sectional chairmen for their work and co-operation.

Each year we have seen improvements and although we have not succeeded in all we wished, the achievements this year have been gratifying.

The ATLANTIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, chairman—9 States, 3 reported:

\*Pennsylvania—9 15-minute addresses were given over radio. 4 Chapters participated in radio programs, with other groups. 2 Chapters had members interviewed on T.V. 1 Chapter presented T.V. program on teaching United States history. 1 Chapter reported a T.V. program on Patriotic Education. 1 Chapter presented at a regular meeting a speaker who explained the plan of Educational Television.

\*New York—Reports—spot announcements of meetings. Historical paper over WENT—Time 15 minutes. 9 15-minute broadcasts on historical and patriotic subjects over Station WKIP. All scripts original. Value of time \$22.50 per broadcast. From 1 to 4 persons participating.

Maine—Reports—Spot announcements given each of three days before meetings over 5 broadcasting stations.

The SOUTHERN SECTION—Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, chairman. 13 States, 4 reported:

\*Georgia—Reports—100 spot announcements. 3 T.V. appearances, one of them presenting Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, National President. 30-minute

T.V. show over WAGA-T.V. originating Life from Atlanta. 2 10-minute radio talks, 5 5-minute Biographic Sketches on radio stations, during unveiling of historic markers. 26 spot announcements of the story of work of D.A.C. in Georgia. 14 15-minute radio talks from Tifton, Ga., by the Regent of Pierre Robert Chapter.

\*Kentucky—Reports—Broadcasts or T.V., four. Recordings, four. Amount of time in hours and minutes, 40. Scripts by Mrs. W. T. Fowler, Station WLAP, Lexington.

Arkansas—Reports—Number of Broadcasts or T.V., one. Radio, 2. T.V. Stations KLRA and KAR-T.V.

Tennessee—Reports—Broadcasts on T.V., three, WDEF-T.V. Constitution Day, Chattanooga WDOD.

The MIDDLE WEST SECTION, Mrs. Beulah Meyer, Chairman. 13 States, 3 reported.

\*Missouri—Reports—Meetings announced over local radio stations from Jefferson City, Kansas City and St. Louis. 15-minute Women's Program on Station KMMO. Colonial items of early forts, Indian towns, and American music.

Iowa—Reports—Announcements of all their meetings made by radio.

Michigan—Reports—The passing of Maude Stewart Beagle, chairman of radio, in January. She had her own radio show, 5 days a week, giving special programs for all patriotic holidays.

\*The PACIFIC COAST SECTION—Mrs. Harry Kibler, chairman. 11 States, 11 reports.

\*New Mexico—Reports—6 broadcasts, 7 spot announcements, 74 minutes on the air. Approximate value \$91.00—four radio stations.

\*Wyoming—Reports—15-minute T.V. interview on Aims, Ideals and on How to Become a member, also a display of antiques on Margie's Program. Radio broadcast, Station KFBC, Discussion on Flags. A 15-minute program of music, The Wilderness Road.

Utah—Reports—2 radio programs—one over KMAK—speaker, Rev. Wm. H. McDougall, war correspondent, War II. State Civilian Defense program, Station KUTA. Third Monday, every month, 9:30 P.M.—Programs will be given.

\*California—Reports—An excellent program and broadcasts. Presentation of citation to Walt Disney for his true patriotism and loyalty to the U. S. —by the State Society.

It was difficult to decide who deserved the prizes offered for the best program to advance the Ideals of our Daughters of the American Colonists —so in order to award impartially, a committee of four (4) were asked to select the winners.

The State to receive the 1st award is from the Middle West Section and is Michigan with 5 Chapters.

The 2nd Award goes to the Pacific Coast Section, the State of Utah having only a State Society. Congratulations to both. An asterisk (\*) before the States indicates honorable mention.

(MRS. RALPH J.) MARY H. MILLER  
National Chairman.



## REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS COMMITTEE

**ATLANTIC COAST SECTION**—Miss Martha A. Vincent, Chairman. 15 Chapters in this section contributed \$708.40 in cash; visited veterans in hospitals; members knitted 41 afghans; served as hostesses and arranged entertainment for parties for hospitalized veterans and gave 4,961 recorded hours in volunteer services, including Grey Lady Service, aiding in Red Cross Blood-mobile operations and rolling bandages. The Chairman of this section and a State Chairman in one state serve as Vice-Chairmen of Service Groups in their respective Red Cross Chapters. Members of one State Society are listed with Red Cross for hospital service and are on call when needed. A chapter in one State received a Blue Ribbon from a Rehabilitation Association in recognition of their services. A member in one chapter serves regular hours at a Veterans Physiatric Service, members in one State visit a number of hospitals regularly. Members in another State wheel veterans back and forth to the auditorium from the wards. One chapter donated 10 pictures for decorating walls of hospital rooms. Books including 800 pocket editions, and a new edition of "Pictorial Atlas of Scenic America," magazine subscriptions, hundreds of magazines, coupon books, flowers, plants and Christmas presents were given to hospitalized veterans.

**SOUTHERN SECTION**—Mrs. Hayden C. Taylor, Chairman. Members contributed \$457.00 in cash; 16 gave 3,546 hours in volunteer services; donated a \$100.00 air conditioning unit for sewing room in a hospital; gave a new suit and auto license to veterans; donated layettes, 16 pairs of bootees with matching jackets and necessary assistance to the families of needy veterans; paid family and accumulated bills after death of a veteran and visited veterans in hospitals and homes. A member in one chapter—a professional librarian—gave several hours daily to a hospital library; another member gave employment to a veteran; each member in one chapter donated a pocket edition of a classic to hospitalized veterans. One chapter gave an afghan—yarn valued at \$35.00—to a hospital to be used in the women's ward; another chapter gave two veterans each a year's free house rent and reduced the rent for another veteran. A chapter in one state gave two teas, one to women veterans, and one for patients in a T.B. ward. One state donated 272 bulbs, 250 shrubs, and 200 trees to a hospital to be planted by mental patients as occupational therapy work. Chapters in this section gave many magazine subscriptions, books, decks of cards, commemorative stamps, coupon books, U.S. postal cards, candy, cake, fruit, flowers, tray favors, and scrap books to hospitalized veterans. Many parties were given on holidays and throughout the year, at which more than 1,000 gifts were donated, decorations and refreshments were furnished and entertainment provided.

**MIDDLE WEST SECTION**—Mrs. Ray Garrett, Chairman—17 members gave more than 702 hours of volunteer services and contributed \$294.00 in cash. Gifts of cash were made to veterans to enable their wives and mothers to visit them. A member in one Chapter operates a motion picture projection in a Veteran's Hospital weekly. A member in one state represented the Society on a TV program. Another member served as a guide for a hospital open house. 175 pounds of material was donated for rugs and pads for bed patients. Boxes of coats and dresses were given to women veterans—magazine and newspaper subscriptions, books, games, puzzles, booklets for coloring, crayons, puzzles, games, scrap books, playing cards, toilet articles, plants and cigarettes were given hospitalized veterans. Five chapters in one state gave a Christmas Party to patients in a cancer ward. They decorated the ward with Christmas trees and poinsettia plants and donated 300 well filled Christmas stockings valued at \$600. At Easter members decorated the Cancer Ward with large Easter Lily plants and distributed baskets of Easter eggs to the patients. One state sent 34 CARE packages, valued at \$427.

**PACIFIC COAST SECTION**—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Chairman. Members gave 4,563 hours in volunteer service, which includes visiting patients in Veterans Hospitals, assisting at entertainments given for patients, working in hospital occupational departments, transporting veterans and performing many services, such as shopping and writing letters. Some chapters worked with the



blind patients and furnished them transportation, assisting them with their work, under the supervision of the hospital occupational therapist. Magazine subscriptions, books, pocket editions, thousands of stamps for philatelists, tools, both hands and power, for use in occupational therapy, materials for weaving, knitting, painting and other hobbies have been given. Afghans were made for patients. Two chapters contributed to a fund for patients to enable them to make long distance calls to their families. A great many Christmas projects were carried on for hospitalized veterans, including entertainment, gifts, for the patients, tree ornaments, cookies, candies. Many chapters donated coupon books and cases of cigarettes. Rooms and meals were provided for families visiting their sons or husbands in hospitals. One Chapter assumed part of the care of a veteran's family of ten children. Three Chapters sent food, clothing and books to Korea. Chapter members assisted the staff of Veterans hospitals in non-technical work and in office assistance. One Chapter devoted its service to hospitalized women veterans. The reports of the 11 states in this section show that the work of the Daughters of the American Colonists for the veterans has increased greatly and widened in its scope throughout the entire Pacific Coast Section.

Excellent work has been recorded by the four Section Chairmen. The National Chairman wishes to thank all chairmen and members whose splendid work and loyal co-operation have enabled her to make this report. She deeply appreciates the help and encouragement given her by the National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson. It has been an honor and a privilege to serve her.

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG  
National Chairman.

#### SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

The chairman of Special Arrangements has taken care of the arrangements for the National Executive Board, luncheons, etc.

It has been my privilege to try and keep a list of the charter members—I say try, for I find that several changes have occurred of which I had not learned. Illinois Organizing Regent is still on their active list No. 219—Mrs. Jas. E. Robinson. Florida will be listed with four next year. I even must report that there should be another listed under District of Columbia.

Will the States where changes have taken place in their National Charter list, kindly notify me upon their return home, so we may have it correct in the coming Yearbook. We have lost six by death this year. I have been notified of two resignations, and four re-instatements.

Madam President it has been a pleasure to be a part of your official family. I thank you for your many kindnesses to me, and my thanks to everyone for their many courtesies.

CAROLINA V. SUDLER  
National Chairman.

#### YEARBOOK COMMITTEE

As your National Yearbook Chairman, I submit the following report. There were 8,200 Yearbooks printed. These books were sent to each member whose name is in the Membership File. As new members were accepted during the year, each was sent a Yearbook. Two copies were sent to each National Officer. The 1955 Yearbook will have reports given at General Assembly covering the year's work for 1954.

Lists of State and Chapter Officers must be in the hands of your Chairman not later than June 15th. Each Member please send her change of address. State Regents and Chapter Regents and Officers, PLEASE check with your members and see that all changes of address are sent to me promptly so they will receive their Yearbook as soon as it is published. There is a great expense involved when these books are not delivered.

I am most grateful for the many membership index cards that I have received, however, some States and Chapters have not as yet sent theirs. PLEASE TYPE (3x5), Give Name of State, Name of Chapter, Name of Member and mailing address of same.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, the National Officers, State and Chapter Regents and all others who have assisted me with the Yearbook for their splendid cooperation and assistance.

(MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN) EDITH BROWN STONE  
National Chairman.

### CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS COMMITTEE

The National Society, Children of the American Colonists is a growing active organization, fifteen years of age.

The main objective of the past year has been the Indian Scholarship Fund, and a Membership Drive. Many pounds of clothing, bedding, medicine, and food have been sent to Indian tribes in Montana, and North Dakota, and to those in the Southwest. Connecticut, New Jersey, Oklahoma, and Utah, have been very generous. Other State Societies and Chapters have been, also, with gifts of money for medicine and the upkeep of the Indian Mission Schools.

Money has been sent, also to: Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children, Kenmore Association, School of the Ozarks, the Murrow Indian Children's Home on the campus of Bacone College. Several Chapters have adopted Indian School Children, furnishing clothing, and Christmas gifts. Others have helped underprivileged in their own localities.

Many fine constructive programs are held, benefit Fashion Shows, and Christmas, Easter and St. Patrick parties.

Our National Chairmen of Americanism, American Indian, Correct Use of the Flag, Flag Insignia, with a goal of every member a pin, Membership, National Defense, National Projects, are all working to knit our Society closer in citizenship, and the American way of life.

The 1955 National Assembly will be held on June 21st and 22nd, in Little Rock, Arkansas. The Children of the American Colonists cordially invite you to attend.

(MRS. RALPH BURTON) VALDO NEWMAN POLLARD  
National President General.

# STATE REGENTS' REPORT

## ALABAMA

The Alabama Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists organized March the fourth, 1939, is happy to report 136 active members and one member at large.

The sixteenth annual assembly was held in Montgomery, Alabama November 12-13, Nicholas Meriwether Chapter hostess.

The Regent regrets to report that the new chapter in Selma, Alabama, is still in process of organization. Illness has prevented its completion.

It is with great pride that we recognize the outstanding work of Alabama's members of the National Board, Mrs. James Bonner, National Organizing Secretary, and Mrs. Fred Koenig, Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals Committee.

Contributions have been made by all Chapters to National Funds and the State Society added \$50.00 in honor of our two members of the National Board.

Judge David Campbell Chapter reports five meetings held, and a continuation of the Essay Contest in the public schools upon subjects Patriotic and Historical.

Our state Chairman of Memorials and Historical Markers promoted a school contest for finding Historical Spots which should be marked and submitting a written report thereon. Much interest in Alabama History has been aroused by this project. Prizes were awarded by the Edward Waters Chapter and the Nicholas Meriwether Chapter.

Colonial Mobile Chapter has placed four volumes of genealogical records in the Mobile Public Library. The Chapter also cooperated with the Historic Mobile Preservation Society in placing a marker where Mobile was born in 1702.

The regent attended three National Board Meetings and the General Assembly in April. It was her pleasure to represent the Daughters of the American Colonists at the State Assembly of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She made one patriotic address over the radio in Selma, Alabama—spoke at the annual meeting of the Nicholas Meriwether Chapter and installed their new officers.

Mrs. H. A. Schulte has accepted the Chairmanship of the Golden Acorns, for our State Society.

Alabama was honored to have our National President with us for our State Assembly. Her brilliant address was an inspiration for loyal Daughters of the American Colonists and a magnificent presentation of the individual responsibilities of all patriotic Americans.

The assembly was also privileged to have with us Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary National President; Mrs. Robert Perkins, State Regent of Georgia; Mrs. Walter Askeew, Chairman of Patriotic Education, Southern Section, and Mrs. Charles Reid, Vice President Southern Section of the Children of American Colonists.

Colonel Marion Rushton gave an interesting historical talk at the Executive Board banquet.

All Chapters report 100% voting strength. This is, perhaps, first hand evidence of our co-operation with the National President's request that we emphasize National Defense for in the light of Charles E. Evans' Statement—"The peril of this Nation is not in any foreign foe! We the people are its power, its peril, and its HOPE."



As I submit this my final report as State Regent may I express my deepest appreciation of the loyal cooperation and support which I have received from the Board and members of the Alabama Society of the Daughters of American Colonists, and my gratitude to Mrs. Patterson and her Board for the inspiration with which their able and patriotic leadership has enriched these past two years.

MAY H. KYSER  
State Regent.

## ARIZONA

The sixteenth State Assembly of the Arizona State Society of the Daughters of American Colonists was held March 5 in Phoenix at The Palms on Camelback Road.

Our membership is 92 with two Chapters. There are two papers pending. One non-state member resigned.

National awards—\$10.00, Microfilming—\$10.00, National headquarters, \$45.00.

National awards were presented three times to Honor Cadets at Williams Air Force Base.

Reports on National Defense were given at each Chapter meeting.

Veterans hospitals were visited and one Chapter reported a year's subscription to Holiday Magazine and a committee has been doing volunteer work, folding paper masks under the supervision of the nursing staff.

Publicity in the newspapers was given to both Chapters.

The chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records: 36 pages of records were compiled.

Memorials: Saguaro Chapter of Phoenix reports that one of their members donated \$5.00 in the name of the Chapter for the Rose Memorial Garden at the St. Luke T.B. Hospital in Phoenix.

The John Thurman Chapter of Tucson reports that investigation is under way for placing a Memorial in the new building of the Arizona Pioneer Historical Society.

Chapter Regents have carried out interesting and informative programs. John Thurman Chapter's theme of the year, "First Ladies"—"Martha Washington to and including Rachel Jackson". Saguaro Chapter reviewed the book "The Course of the Empire".

Reports from Chapter Regents, State Chairman, Special Chairman and State Officers were very gratifying.

DOROTHY G. BENSEMA  
State Regent.

## ARKANSAS

The Arkansas State Society, Daughters of American Colonists was organized in April, 1921. The membership is 135 in five Chapters; four Chapters meet quarterly and one meets monthly September to May. The 28th State Assembly was held March 11 in Little Rock with Colonel John Martin Chapter, Blytheville, hostess. We were honored by the presence of our national president, Mrs. Nathan Patterson, who addressed the group at luncheon, and was made an honorary life member. At the State Officers Club meeting, the evening preceding, Mrs. Patterson was entertained at dinner, by

the president, Mrs. Philip Baldwin at her home, at which time, Mrs. Patterson was made an honorary member of the State Officers Club. Following the State Assembly, Mrs. Patterson and other DAC's were conducted on a tour of the Old State House. The Arkansas Society voted to contribute to each of the three national projects, and to Bacone college, the latter in honor of Mrs. Patterson. The Chapters have contributed to the national projects also: Lieut. Samuel Cherry Chapter contributed to the Arkansas Children's Hospital cash, towels, and wash cloths at the Christmas season; Major Brian Pendleton Chapter gave a coffee for the patients at Veteran's Hospital in Fayetteville, thus bringing the community to them, an important function of DAC chapters, for which Mrs. Patterson commended them. Colonel John Martin and Thomas Fox of Concord Chapters contributed to Veterans Facility also, and the latter gave Vol. I of Virkus "Compendium" abridged edition to the DAC memorial shelf in Fayetteville City Library. Captain Walter Cunningham Chapter sent Colonial and Genealogical to national. Publicity was good throughout the State. All State committees functioned well, and it was a pleasure to serve as state regent.

(MRS. ARTHUR S.) MARION L. GLADSON BROWN  
State Regent.

## CALIFORNIA



Presentation of citation to Walt Disney for fine entertainment and especially for his loyalty and patriotism to the U.S.A.

From left to right: Mrs. Wm. A. Pollard, Mrs. H. H. Dace, Walt Disney, Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden.

## COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Chairman has received one Service Record; one book on Genealogy by a California member, Mrs. Sumner; 590 pages of Genealogical data; 7 Photostats, two of Dutch ancestry presented at the State Assembly; \$75.00 for reference books in the library; \$5.00 for mailing purposes.

#### CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG by Guardian of the Flag

One large silk flag presented to Cub Scouts; 50 small flags placed on Veteran's graves on Memorial Day; two flag corrections in Glen County; Flag literature distributed to Glen County Schools; 100 flag codes issued by the Navy distributed in California Schools.

#### GOLDEN ACORNS

Furnish pages for State Assembly; have list of younger daughters eligible to membership.

#### INSIGNIA

7 new pins, making 21 pins bought during the 1953-1955 regime; 1 Chapter Regent's bar; Past State Regent's bar was left to out-going State Regent, Mrs. H. H. Dace by Mrs. George M. Adams.

#### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

\$10.00 was given for the restoration of Old North Church in Boston; marker was placed on the restored adobe home on the large acreage known as La Purissima Concepcion Rancho comprising of many thousand acres in early California; a marker was placed on a beautiful Cork Oak tree in the Palo Alto City Grounds honoring Ex-president Herbert Hoover of California; resolutions were presented and adopted at the State Assembly, protesting the building of dams, which would obliterate and destroy historic sites and land marks when such dams could be placed where no such damage would be done. 1 marker in Santa Barbara.

#### MICROFILMS

\$122.25 has been reported paid in for this work in the State and National Society.

#### NATIONAL AWARDS

Chapters have responded 100%. \$76.00 has been given.

#### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Most chapters allow five minutes for their chairman to speak, a committee of three members have assisted in the Naturalization Courts; 387 letters have been written Congress and chairmen of committees; \$93.07 has been given for this work; all chapters but one have had programs on National Defense.

#### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

\$85.00 has been sent in by the Chapters. \$50.00 was voted from the State Treasury for the State Regent to take to Washington to the General Assembly making a total of \$185.00.

#### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

\$4.00 was given for mailing; Pamphlets "How to Respect the Flag" have been distributed in Glen County; two Chapters have sponsored contests for essays and compositions on California History and the History of their Community; One Chairman has traveled hundreds of miles in Riverside County for patriotic education; two members have been called upon to act as judges for school essays on American History; one chapter visits all libraries and works to get out "Pink" books.

#### PUBLICITY

California reports 27 pictures and 4197 inches in the California papers.

#### RADIO, TV, AND CINEMA

State Regent gave an informal interview on radio, subject, "What the Colonist Daughters Are and Do"; and State Society presented their citation for fine entertainment and especially for loyalty and patriotism to our country, the United States of America, to Mr. Walt Disney on March 4th, 1955 at the Walt Disney Studios. Members of the State Board and Chairman of Radio



Committee were allowed present. The presentation was made by the Vice Chairman of Radio, TV, and Cinema.

#### HISTORIAN

6 pen sketches of ancestors have been placed in Historian's book; this office sponsored a contest among the chapters on "California Under Two Flags", in which eleven chapters took part. Cash prizes were given the three best papers and California Bear Flags were given each contestant. The judges for this contest were a San Francisco Librarian, a professor of History and a lecturer and Historian, namely Miss Helen Bruner, Prof. Ralph Frankhouse and Mrs. Louise Ward Watkins.

#### REHABILITATION AND VETERAN'S SERVICE

\$149.00 was given; 1065 hours were reported spent; 582 books were given two hospitals; 36 National Geographics were given; 18 \$5.00 Canteen Books were distributed; 200 mobile ornaments were made and given one hospital; \$15.00 in stamps were given patients; 25 pounds of cookies were made by members and 20 packages of sweets were given; 3 afghans valued at \$50.00 each were made and given; \$10.00 for wool for small afghans was given; 3 birthday cakes for V.B. bed patients were given; 287 books and magazines were placed in Merchant Marine Library at San Pedro; 2000 stamps were collected for arms and hand amputees to practice picking up. Much Social Service and Conservation work was also reported.

California finishes this regime financially solvent; \$824.56 in the General Fund and \$275.96 in the Memorial Fund making a total of \$800.51 in the Treasury.

CATHERINE H. DACE  
State Regent.

#### COLORADO

Colorado State Society was organized April 14, 1922 at Pueblo. Today we have four active Chapters; one in Pueblo, 48 members, Colorado Springs, 26 members, Denver 13 members and new Chapter in Denver 12.

The 1955 State Assembly was held in Pueblo at the Congress Hotel on February 12, with a one day session. Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, National Vice President of the Pacific Coast Section was the honored guest speaker. At the beautifully appointed subscription luncheon, arranged by the Captain Peregrine White Chapter hostess, Mrs. Cinnamon gave an interesting and inspiring talk on the policies and work of the National Society. At the Assembly the State By-Laws were completely revised; reports from the State Officers, Chapter Regents and State Chairmen given. At noon a beautiful Memorial Service was conducted by the Chaplain pro tem for the seven members who had departed during the three years of this administration.

The State Regent presided at two State Board Meetings and at the 33rd Annual State Assembly.

All Chapters open their meetings with devotionals and patriotic exercises with the U. S. Flag and our National D.A.C. Banner displayed properly. The average attendance at Chapter meetings is 25.

Colorado membership has reached 128; 18 new members; 2 reinstatements; 2 transfers; 2 resignations and 4 deaths. 1 application and 187 supplemental papers pending.

One new Chapter has been organized and was confirmed by the National Board as the Robert Coe Chapter of Denver with Charles E. Hoffman as Organizing Regent. This is the second Chapter in Denver, bringing in 9 new papers, 2 reinstatements, 2 transfers, one from a member at large. This Chapter has been given a complete set of the Lineage Books of the N.S.D.A.C.

The Colorado Springs Chapter presented a large American Flag to Colorado College, a gift of a Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Salmon, at a colorful ceremony with over 4,000 spectators attending the homecoming football game. The Dean of the College after accepting the Flag turned it over to the R.O.T.C. Color Guard who raised and unfurled it with patriotic Salute to the Flag and singing of our National Anthem by the spectators. One N.S.D.A.C. Banner has been purchased.

518 inches of publicity reported. Each Chapter reporting outline of Chapter meetings and the program to be given.

\$20.00 given by Chapters to the National Headquarters's Committee and \$15.00 sent by the State Regent, honoring the new Chapter, Robert Cole.

\$5.00 given by the Captain Thomas Shepherd Chapter for the Citizenship day program in Denver. The Chapter members welcoming and serving at a refreshment table. The Regent a member of the all city committee.

Interest and help has continued for the Navajo Indians confined in the T.B. ward of Cragsmore Sanatorium. Clothing, books and beads have been given generously; personal visits made and many articles bought from them.

\$15.00 was sent to the School of the Omahas, by the Colorado Springs Chapter as a memorial for Miss Lillian Johnson, Honorary State Regent and Mrs. Charles Langdon, past Chapter Regent.

\$50.00 was given to the Denver Society for Central Park by the State Society and Chapters in memory of the State Regent's daughter, Lillian Jean Braerton.

\$10.00 was sent to the Veterans' Hospital for Christmas treats by the Chapter in Pueblo. All Chapters report members working in Veterans Hospital as Gory Ladies and giving magazines and making personal visits.

\$5.00 was sent to National Awards Committee.

The State Regent has visited all Chapters for the third time and stressed the objects and work of the National Society on a Chapter level. Many talks have been given on National Defense, Correct Use of the Flag, the Resolutions passed at the 11th General Assembly, the Society's Insignia, Seal and our National By-Laws.

It has been an honor and pleasure to serve as State Regent of Colorado. It has also been a privilege to attend four General Assemblies, and two National Board Meetings during my Regency (served as Vice Regent) for the last four years.

In concluding my term of office I wish to express my sincere thanks to our National President, Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, National Vice President of the Pacific Section, and the National Officers and members of the National Board for their help, instructions, cooperation and especially for their friendliness and courtesies shown me in so many ways.

(Mrs. WALTER LEW) EMILY G. BRAERTON  
State Regent.

## CONNECTICUT

Connecticut Society Daughters American Colonial State Regent attended "1964 General Assembly N.S.D.A.C.", also "National Assembly National Society Children American Colonists"; two State meetings of Connecticut Society Daughters American Colonists; and visited every Chapter this year.

State membership, 156: Angell Husted Chapter, 66; Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter, 51; Hartford Chapter, 38. Angell Husted Chapter gained 8 new members, the other Chapters new members canceled deaths, etc.

All chapters and the State Society are in good standing and have been active in nearly every National Committee work; State Chairmen have reported to their District Chairmen. All Chapters majored in National Defense, Patriotic Education, Genealogical Research and Rehabilitation and Veterans' Service, and are 100% in aiding financially and otherwise their local Children American Colonist Society in the success of the National Assembly of the National Society Children American Colonists held June 13, 14, 1954 at Greenwich, Conn. The Connecticut Society Daughters American Colonists held its Spring Meeting May 13, 1954 at Greenwich with our National President, Mrs. Patterson; and Atlantic Coast National Vice President, Mrs. Geo. B. Nichols as our honored guests, and received reports of the NSDAC General Assembly; our annual meeting with its annual election of one-third of our State officers was held at Hartford on November 5th, 1954, at which Mrs. Max Caplan, National chairman of National Defense showed colored slides of her recent visit to Indian schools.

Dora Brinsmade, our State Chairman of Veterans Hospitals and Rehabilitation personally sent in the name of our State Society \$5.00 each to the Veterans Hospitals at Newington and at West Haven; and reports gifts from all Chapters to other phases of this work in their localities.

Angell Husted Chapter has been revising its Chapter By-laws; contributed Genealogical Books to its memorial shelves at Greenwich Library: "Soldiers of the Revolution" from Redding, Connecticut; "History of Greenwich", by Daniel Mead; "Papers of Thomas Jefferson", current volumes; continued "N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record".

This Chapter gained 8 new members, lost none. Total members, 66. They contributed money to the Children American Colonists; the American Coalition; National Awards Committee; Patriotic Education Committee; Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children; Lotta Creek School, Kentucky; and money and supplies to schools for the Waipi and the Papagos Indian tribes. The Chapter very actively supported their Children American Colonists Society; also, the Chapter received certificate of appreciation from the Stamford Rehabilitation Center. The State Retiring 1st Vice Regent and the State Retiring Recording Secretary, the State Librarian, and the State Recording Secretary elect are from this Chapter.

Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter elected complete slate of Chapter officers for 3 years in May, 1954; has held 8 monthly meetings all actively supporting some phase of National Committee work besides credited financial contributions. Their new members cancelled deaths, etc., total membership, 51. They have a large Society Children American Colonists. The State Regent, State 2nd Vice Regent, State Chaplain, State Treasurer and State Corresponding Secretary are members of this Chapter.

Hartford Chapter: total membership 39; held 2 Chapter meetings and the Annual State meeting. The Chapter is active in National Defense and support of Veterans Rehabilitation Hospital at Newington; contributed clothes and food to Black Feet Indians, and actively supported the Charter Oak Society Children American Colonists which is one year old this spring. Among Hartford Chapter D.A.C. members are the National Chairman, National Defense NSDAC, the State Registrar, State Historian, State 1st Vice Regent Elect, and the new State President Children American Colonists.

DOROTHY E. WILMOT  
State Regent.

## DELAWARE

Delaware State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists extend to you a most cordial greeting. Delaware State Society, organized 1948, now has a membership of forty-five.

We have held three board meetings and four State meetings. Our October



meeting was held at Naamans' on the Delaware, and was honored with the presence of our National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson, who spoke to us on: "The Goals of Achievement For Our Society". We enjoyed having her with us, and were pleased with the number present despite the fact that we were in the midst of Hurricane Hazel.

We have contributed to all National projects and two State projects, namely: Old Swedes Church Foundation and Friends of John Dickinson Mansion, Inc.

Our Historian has compiled a very fine scrapbook, we were pleased to receive the prize of \$10 for the best scrapbook, 1954, and have given the money to the Veterans Rehabilitation Committee.

Illness among our officers and members has curtailed our work for the past two years. While we may not have gained ground, we are holding fast, and with the help of our loyal members will go forward.

ELIZABETH B. EASTBURN  
Acting Regent.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

The District of Columbia Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has 88 active members and 8 Associate members. We regret the loss by death of two members and by resignation of one member. We include in our membership 12 Charter Members, 8 Past State Regents, and Honorary Vice-President and our National Librarian, Mrs. Roy C. Bowker.

We have held 6 regular meetings. They have been well attended and our active and enthusiastic membership has enjoyed fine programs. Mr. Malcolm Watkins, Associate Curator of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institute; Mr. Lee R. Pennington, Chairman of the Americanism Committee of the American Legion and Dr. Jean Stephenson, Genealogist have addressed the Society.

Our Annual Card Party in November, a means of raising funds to carry on the work of the Society, was a success both financially and socially. The following allocation of our funds has been made:

To the restoration of county records .....	\$ 35.00
To National Headquarters Fund .....	50.00
To Awards for Map Reading Contest .....	35.00
To National Awards .....	30.00
Total .....	\$150.00

It has been our policy to set aside a certain sum each year for the restoration of records and as the present administration draws to a close we will complete the restoration of the Richmond County Will Book (1753-1767). This restoration is dedicated to the memory of Mrs. David D. Caldwell, Past National Recording Secretary and Past State Regent of the District of Columbia.

Our Rehabilitation and Hospitalization Committee have had a busy year.

- 500 Books have been donated to Walter Reed Hospital
- 250 Magazines to Mt. Alto Veterans Hospital
- 15 Magazines to Hadley Memorial Hospital
- 50 "Who Donit's" to Walter Reed
- 50 Pocketbooks to Walter Reed
- \$5.00 was contributed towards the Christmas party. 2 gifts also contributed.

One meeting was devoted to National Defense. The Society has been kept informed on the subject of legislation relative to National Defense. Through this Committee arrangements have been made to present medals to the winning team in the Boys High School Cadet Map Reading Contest. The

Regent had the pleasure of presenting these medals to the winners at a colorful outdoor assembly last June.

Our flags have been carried at the Easter Sunrise Service at Walter Reed Hospital; at the Fourth of July Celebration on the Monument Grounds and at exercises at the District Building when the new District of Columbia flag was formally adopted.

A copy of Tercentenary Edition of the "Stanford Advocate" (1641-1941) of Stanford, Conn., is being presented to the National Society as a gift from Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell, Chaplain of the District of Columbia Society.

It is through the cooperation of the District Daughters that this report is made possible. Their devotion to the State and National Society is evidenced by their willingness to serve whenever called upon.

(MRS. WILLIAM M.) RAMONA N. CARREGAN  
State Regent.

## FLORIDA

It is with pride that I tell of the accomplishments of the Florida Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, during the past year. The Florida Society was organized February 22, 1922, and functioned like one chapter until less than a year ago. Since November, 1934, six chapters have been organized in the state, and the State Regent presented each chapter with a gavel made of Florida woods. She was the organizing officer for five of the chapters and regrets that she could not be present to organize the sixth chapter. (On the day of organization the Regent was in Washington attending the board meeting preceding General Assembly. In the absence of the State Regent and Vice Regent, Mrs. Clarence Fraker, State Chaplain, presided and presented the gavel for the Regent.) The Chapters organized include:

St. Petersburg Chapter	St. Petersburg
Governor John West Chapter	Miami
Santa Margherita Chapter	Palm Beach
Pilgrim Chapter	Orlando
Sara Sota	Sarasota
Aqua Clara	Clearwater

Our total membership in the state has increased from 49 to 164—more than a tripple gain.

On March 24th we had our First State Assembly with the St. Petersburg Chapter as hostess. Headquarters for the one day meeting were at the Sorens Hotel, and a nice delegation was present. Excellent reports were given by the Chapter Regents and State Chairmen. At the luncheon a short musical program was enjoyed, then the guest speaker, Mr. Robert A. Francis, State Chairman of Americanism for the American Legion, gave a very timely and worth while talk on National Defense.

Each chapter has accomplished much during its short period of organization. Contributions to National Projects include:

Microfilming	\$20.00
National Awards	13.00
National Headquarters Fund	45.00

At State Assembly the St. Petersburg Chapter gave \$25.00 to the National Headquarters Fund in addition to an earlier check, and the State Regent gave her \$5.00 money corsage, a gift from the Regent of the Governor John West Chapter, to the National Headquarters Fund. These amounts are included in the \$45.00.

A check for \$50.00 was sent to Crossmore by the St. Petersburg Chapter in memory of their deceased members. At Christmas \$5.00 was sent to their scholarship student of last year.

Nine DAC lineage books were presented to the St. Petersburg city library by the local chapter.

For several years a member of the St. Petersburg Chapter, has presented medals, in behalf of her Chapter and State, to the highest ranking student in American History at the Admiral Farragut Academy in St. Petersburg and at Tampa University. Presentation is made during the graduation exercises. These medals are again being presented this year, and in addition, the Governor John West Chapter is presenting a gold medal to the highest ranking student in American History at the University of Miami.

The National Defense Committee of the Governor John West Chapter has been exceptionally active. Several resolutions were presented to the Chapter and passed. Subscriptions to the National Republic Educational programs, at \$12.50 each, were sent by the Governor John West Chapter to local school libraries and class room teachers. One current years issue of Congressional Record was contributed to the reading room. A year's subscription to American Mercury magazine was put in the Vocational School Library in Miami. Over 800 pieces of Anti-Communist literature was distributed.

Hope Chapel, in the Dade County jail, was dedicated for service to the prisoners on New Year's afternoon 1955. In the name of the Governor John West Chapter, their Regent presented Hope Chapel with a Bible inscribed therein: "Hope Chapel, in the Dade County jail, presented by the Governor John West Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

A large nylon flag was presented to the Miami Woman's Club by the Regent of the Governor John West Chapter in the name of the chapter.

The Santa Margarita Chapter presented an afghan with initials "DAC" in the center, to the Woman's Ward at the Coral Gables Veterans Hospital. Books and playing cards were also sent by the chapter to the Coral Gables Veterans Hospital, and cigarettes, books and flowers were sent to a veteran in Palm Beach.

The St. Petersburg Chapter sent 150 books and magazines to Bay Pines Veterans Hospital. A complete layette was given to a veteran and his wife, then 14 socks and 16 booties were given to other needy veteran families. Several members gave employment to veterans. 532 articles—Blankets, socks or kimonos, were given the St. Petersburg Crippled Children's Hospital. Members worked on the Community Chest Drive, Red Cross Drive, and one member has given 832 hours of volunteer work to a local hospital.

800 inches of publicity has been reported and 27 pictures.

It is with sincere gratitude that I thank our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, and other National Officers, for their help, and my own Florida Daughters for their splendid work and cooperation in making this report possible.

(MISS) PEARL S. WALKER  
Florida Regent.

## GEORGIA

The Georgia Society Daughters of the American Colonists have added 90 new members and one new Chapter, the Saint George Parish Chapter in Waynesboro, Georgia, Mrs. Edward T. Agerton, Organizing Regent.

Papers have been sent in for 16 members for new Saint Philip's Parish Chapter in Statesboro, Mrs. Julian C. Lane is Organizing Regent.

The State Regent attended the Two Hundredth Anniversary Celebration at Midway Church. Our D.A.C. members of St. John's Parish Chapter contributed much to the success of the Pageant. Since this is a Colonial Shrine



in Georgia, we have chosen this as our Georgia Project. Our State Society has contributed \$100.00 toward restoring Midway Church and building museum.

We contributed \$35.00 toward each of our National Projects.

Georgia has had: 5,041 inches of publicity and 50 pictures; Three television programs, one presented by our National President, Mrs. Patterson; 100 spot announcements on radio; Two 10-minute and nineteen 5-minute radio programs.

Patriotic Education has been stressed. Three medals have been presented: one to Westminster High School, Atlanta, Highest Average American History; one to Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Highest Average Aeronautical Engineering; one to Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., Good Citizenship.

Eleven markers have been unveiled during year: one to Charles Carroll, signer of Declaration of Independence from Maryland; Governor McKeldin of Maryland sent 200-word telegram; one to George Walton, one of three signers from Georgia. Mrs. Patterson participated in this ceremony. One to James Edward Oglethorpe, founder of the Colony of Georgia. On this occasion Mayor Wells of Athens presented us with a large American flag.

The best part of these ceremonies was the large number of students who came in buses to attend.

Six silver trophies were presented as awards, at our State Assembly.

The Saint John's Parish Chapter won the General Excellence Award.

National Defense has been stressed. The Resolutions from our last National Assembly were published in the Congressional Record through courtesy of our Congressman James C. Davis.

Many of our D.A.C. members were present at the U. N. Hearing in Atlanta, March 17, 1955, and several of our members spoke.

More genealogical records than ever have been sent in.

Our members co-operated in work of Veterans' Rehabilitation, Red Cross, Civilian Defense.

The highlight of the year was a special luncheon given in honor of our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson. She gave an inspiring address on National Defense.

Many thanks to my Officers, Chairmen, and Members who have made this report possible.

(MRS. ROBERT H.) LIDA MELL PERKINS  
State Regent.

## IDAHO

Idaho Society Daughters of American Colonists observed its twenty-sixth anniversary in November, 1954. We have held six interesting meetings during the year.

For our programs—Mrs. Alta Exster sketched the life of Shirley Booth, Ethel Barrymore and Grandma Moses. Mrs. Wagner and Mrs. Mitchell led the discussions on UNESCO. Mary Loomis, Flag Chairman, gave a very interesting paper on Fort Hall's First Flag Raising.

Information was furnished from our files the part Mrs. Lizzie R. Ingham played in the organization of this Chapter to be used in the dedication ceremony for a marker to be placed on her grave at Bellefontaine Cemetery on May 26, 1954.

The members have furnished story books for the children at the Idaho State Hospital South and have collected stamps for the veterans at the Veterans' Hospital at Boise, Idaho and members have worked on Red Cross Committees.

We have contributed to the Children's home at Boise, Idaho.

No new members have been added to the Chapter but we are hopeful.

MRS. RALPH R. DAVIS  
State Regent.

## ILLINOIS

Illinois Society, National Society Daughters of the American Colonists were made sad the past year because of the serious illness of our State Regent, Norine D. Perry (Mrs. Wendell C.) which caused her death this past February.

The five chapters have had interesting programs—mostly historical and educational.

From the following five Chapters, totaling a membership of about one hundred ninety (190)—Fort de Chartres, Du Page, Fort de Checaugo, George Rogers Clark, and Lake Shore, the total amount given to projects is as follows: \$10.00, Logopedics; \$25.00, Microfilming; \$516.00, School of the Ozarks; \$350.00, 12 boxes clothing for School of the Ozarks; \$200.00, 12 boxes clothing for School of the Ozarks; \$25.00, 2 boxes clothing for School of the Ozarks. There were other boxes sent with no value given. \$191.50 Hines Hospital (includes filled Christmas stockings, books, etc.); \$15.00, Headquarters' fund D.A.C.; \$113.00, Restoration of Steeple of Old North Church; \$10.00, Caney Creek; \$120.00, Historical Marker; box of Christmas cards to Open Door Children's Home of Kentucky.

The following from the Illinois State Society: \$15.00, D.A.C. Headquarters fund; \$15.00, D.A.C. Awards fund; \$20.00, National Defense.

Membership: 5 new members, 6 resigned, 4 by death, 2 transferred, 1 dropped. Total membership, 190.

(MRS. CHARLES F.) HELEN KING SMITH  
Acting State Regent.

## INDIANA

The Indiana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists held its fifth State Assembly on March 12, 1955 at the Marott Hotel in Indianapolis.

We have 4 Chapters with a total membership of 175. A new Chapter is being organized at Connersville, Indiana under the leadership of the newly appointed Organizing Regent, Mrs. G. T. Watterson.

A Golden Acorns Committee is under the leadership of Mrs. William H. Yake.

We are very proud of the publicity in our state. There was a total of 1228 inches and 7 pictures. Mrs. Joseph H. Meier, Chairman of State Publicity Committee has made a gain of 1,000 inches during her 3 year period. She has also made more than a 50% gain in the number of pictures.

A prize of \$10.00 for the largest per cent gained in membership during the period of Feb. 1, 1954 to Feb. 1, 1955 was won by the Wabash Valley Chapter.

The Chapters reported as follows:

WEETOMP CHAPTER

We had 3 minute talks at each meeting on National Defense.

July was the annual picnic at the beautiful home of our Honorary National President, Mrs. Jerome Powers. Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Middle West

Vice President, was our guest. State Officers and Members from the other Chapters were also our guests.

October was our 4th birthday luncheon and our dedication of our marker, marking the site of the first toll gate within the State of Indiana.

The Chapter has a total of 64 members. We have added 7 new members to the membership since last State Assembly.

Mrs. Ralph Reynolds sent a large box to the Marion Veterans Hospital.

Mrs. Maurice Cull gave a radio program over the Portland Station and over the Richmond Station.

There was a total of 432 inches of publicity and 2 pictures. Mrs. J. F. Hornaday, Chapter Historian, wrote a history of the National Old Trail Road that led to the use of the toll gates. This material was published in the newspaper in sections for 15 days.

The National Society received many Bible and cemetery records. Also a scrap book of Colonial and Genealogical records of Wayne County was compiled and placed in Wayne County Historical Museum Library.

Each of the National projects received \$10.00.

Mrs. A. M. Feemster will be the new Regent for the Weetomp Chapter.

#### MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

Our program theme for this year was Historic Pilgrimages.

We are compiling and contributing family and local history records for easy access to those who are searching. We have purchased genealogical material for our Chapter's use.

We are contributing \$10.00 to the National Headquarters Fund and \$5.00 each to National Awards and Microfilming.

A marker is being placed at the spot where the Shields Fort and Blockhouse stood at the time of the Indian Wars.

There are 2 new members this year and 11 papers are in preparation.

#### INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

The Indianapolis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists has had a very constructive year. The work as outlined by the National Society was carried out as far as possible. Full cooperation was given to the endeavors of the State Organization.

The Chapter held 4 regular meetings during the year. These meetings were at the Hawthorne Room in Indianapolis with the exception of the June meeting, which was an outstanding guest luncheon at the Westwood Country Club at New Castle. Miss Mayme Applegate and Miss Lena Applegate, of New Castle, were the hostesses. The guest speaker was Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President. Miss Mary Elizabeth Bell, State Regent, brought greetings, and a general discussion of national defense topics was held.

In December a lovely Christmas party was held at the home of Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker in suburban Edgewood at Anderson. Mrs. Walter M. Titus read an unusually interesting Christmas story, which was followed by a discussion of Christmas customs and celebrations in the American Colonies.

The Chapter has been represented at all state and national meetings. The Chapter Regent is again serving as the Vice-Chairman of the National Resolutions Committee.

On several occasions Chapter members enjoyed the hospitality of other Indiana Chapters. Members of the other Indiana Chapters were invited to our meeting in June.



This year there were 130 square inches of genealogical records submitted. Also, 190 square inches of publicity and 3 pictures were reported.

\$25 was given to the National Headquarters Fund and \$5 to the National Awards Fund. A postal-size duplicator was purchased to facilitate the sending of Chapter notices.

In January the Indianapolis Chapter began the promotion of the State Project of volunteer work in Juvenile Centers. The Chapter members are making regular visits to the Juvenile Detention Center, where their volunteer services are proving invaluable. \$10 has been voted to take care of the immediate expenses of this work.

New officers have been elected, and we are looking forward to ever increasing service to our Society. We have been proud to be a part of the progressive administration of the state organization.

#### WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER

Four regular meetings were held during the year, each with an interesting and informative program.

Guest day was held in June with a book review.

September was the outstanding meeting of the year at which time Mrs. Jerome Powers, National Honorary President was the guest. She spoke on the National Organization of Daughters of the American Colonists and gave the early history and development of the Wabash Valley Chapter and the Indiana State Organization.

The Ways and Means Committee held a Dollar Day at the September meeting as a way of increasing the treasury. Each member contributed a talent dollar and as her contribution was made she told in what unique manner her dollar was earned.

The Board sponsored its second annual Christmas party at the home of the Chapter Regent, Miss Lucile Viehe.

A Chapter Regent's pin was purchased and presented to the Chapter Regent at the June meeting. This pin is to be worn by each succeeding Chapter Regent.

The Chapter contributed \$15.00 to the National project.

A contribution by one of the members was made to the Marion Veterans Hospital in the name of this chapter.

Volume IX of the American Colonists Lineage Book was presented to the Genealogical Collection of the new Indiana Room of the Fairbanks Memorial Library in memory of Mabel Puffer Martin, who gave the previous eight volumes.

Notices and accounts of each meeting were carried by the Terre Haute newspapers and 4 pictures were used.

8 new members have been added this year with 3 papers pending and several others in preparation.

The Chapter regrets the loss by death in April, 1954 of Miss Zayda Scovell. A memorial was held at the March meeting in 1955.

We are looking forward to an interesting year under our new officers.

The State Organization made the following contributions to National projects—\$25.00 to Headquarters Fund, \$10.00 to Microfilming, \$10.00 to National Awards.

The State Regent has encouraged a new project to be started on a State Wide Movement in the understanding of our teen age children. This is an effort to help prevent juvenile delinquency or to help correct it. This effort is being put into effect or action at the local level with reinforcement at the State Level.

The election of the following State Officers took place at our State Assembly, March 12, 1955:

State Regent—Mrs. Elmer L. Reese, R.R. 4, Richmond, Indiana.

First Vice Regent—Mrs. Lewis Henry Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymour, Ind.

Second Vice Regent—Miss Lucile D. Viehe, 205 S. 22nd St., Terre Haute, Ind.

State Chaplain—Mrs. G. T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

State Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Seet, Jr., 3712 N. Bancroft Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

State Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Louis F. Fuller, 110 S. 16th St., Richmond, Ind.

State Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, 52 N. Irvington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

State Registrar—Mrs. Claude Newton, R.R. 1, Rosedale, Indiana.

State Historian—Miss Catherine Clark, 420 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.

State Librarian—Miss Madge Aiken, 107 Kent Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

I wish to express my gratitude to all the members of the Indiana Society who have made this report a reality.

MARY ELIZABETH BELL  
State Regent.

## IOWA

Organized October 4, 1922, the Iowa Society has 10 Chapters with an enrollment of 294 members and a new Chapter organizing with eight transfers from other Chapters and 9 papers pending. We have gained 23 members by original papers and 3 reinstated but lost 10 by resignation, 12 by death and 2 by transfer, making an increase of only 2 members.

Iowa has two State Assemblies. On September 30, 1954, the Fall Assembly at Cedar Rapids with Priscilla Alden as hostess Chapter, we were honored by the presence of our esteemed National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson who gave a very inspirational address, "Know The Facts." On March 16, 1955 the Thirty Second Annual Assembly was held in Des Moines with Old Fort Des Moines as hostess Chapter,—the address "The Tendency Toward Statism" was given by Joseph Stephen Kimmel of Davenport.

### Colonial and Genealogical Records:

Several chapters have complete sets of Lineage books, others are working toward a complete set. One chapter is copying family records.

### Correct Use of Flag; Patriotic Education and National Defense:

One chapter placed a large American Flag in their Public Library. Several chapters had Flag Programs; one placed books of Patriotic Education value in their Libraries; one presented the High School with a subscription to "The American Heritage" magazine; other chapters had programs of a patriotic nature. Most of the chapters spent 5 minutes or more at each meeting for National Defense News; 2 chapters had complete programs on National Defense, Old Fort Des Moines on World Government and the Bricker Amendment by Mrs. Tom B. Throckmorton; Sigourney had read our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson's address "Know The Facts." Several chapters studied the Bricker Amendment and UNESCO. 6 chapters had the Resolution read or requested each member to read them. Patriotic holidays observed were Flag Day; Memorial Day; Fourth of July;

Lincoln and Washington's birthdays and Constitution Day. One Chapter prevented a World Federation Theme contest in their local high school.

#### Insignia:

3 Ex-chapter Regent's bars; 2 Ex-State Regent's bars; 1 Official Insignia with ancestral rider; 2 recognition pins.

#### Memorial and Marking Historical Spots:

Betsy Ross chapter placed a marker on the roadside near the grave of Chief Tama, which was dedicated May 16, 1954 with 3 State officers present, Mrs. W. T. Merrill, Regent; Iva Scheffel, Vice-Regent and Mrs. M. I. Godbey, Chaplain. A picture and an account of the ceremony was placed in the huge centurion capsule that was sealed at the Iowa State Fair Centennial service in August, the capsule to be opened in the year 2054.

#### Money contributions were:

Microfilm, \$20.00; National Awards, \$29.00; National Defense, \$11.00; Marking Historical Spots, \$20.00; Rehabilitation, \$20.00; Headquarters Fund, \$110.00 of which \$90.00 was from chapters; \$15.00 from the State in honor of Past State Officers, Mrs. M. M. Burns and Mrs. J. A. Goodrich and Mrs. T. Stapleton, a National and State Charter member; \$5.00 for Priscilla Alden Chapter by State Regent Mrs. W. T. Merrill for the largest increase in membership.

#### Publicity, Radio and T.V.

1053 inches of publicity including 9 pictures. Several Chapters announced their meetings over Radio; Priscilla Alden, hostess chapter for the Mid-Year Assembly had a lengthy announcement on the Radio concerning Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, National President while attending the Assembly in September in Cedar Rapids. Betsy Ross chapter had an account of the dedication of the marker for Chief Tama on the Radio.

#### Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals:

7 chapters contributed money, magazines, books, comfort articles and service to 4 Veterans' hospitals in our State. A box of clothing was sent by one chapter to an Indian school.

MISS IVA SCHEFFEL  
Acting State Regent.

### KANSAS

The Kansas Society was organized October 26, 1925. Thirty years later we have nine chapters with a membership of 361. Two members have been lost by death, 3 by transfer and 4 by resignation. We have an increase of 29 members with papers pending.

The Thirtieth Annual State Assembly was held in Topeka, Kansas, March 5, 1955 with a fine representation present. Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Vice-president of the Western Section and Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, National Treasurer were our honored guests.

October 9, 1954, the Executive Board of Management was the luncheon guest of the State Regent in her home prior to the Fall Board Meeting.

Our State Flag Chairman, Mrs. P. M. Krall and her chapter, Sarah de-Rapalje presented a DAC Banner and staff as a gift to the Kansas Society in a very impressive ceremony.

All Chapters have been most generous in promoting National and State Projects. National Awards received \$47.00; National Micro-film \$46.00; National Defense \$5.00; National Headquarters Fund \$85.00; Veterans and Rehabili-



tation \$80.00; Kansas State Historical Library \$100.00 toward the purchase of the 1850 micro-film census of Pennsylvania. A large amount of geneological records including a micro-film of the Presbyterian Church of Lyndon, Kansas, including roster, Vestry Books and Minutes of the Session. Many photostats of Bible Records dating from 1753 and a Massey Chart with bibliography dating from 1593-1925.

A bronze marker was placed at the site of the first two story house in Lawrence, Kansas, by the John Pound Chapter of Lawrence, Kansas.

On May 28, 1954, our ninth Chapter, William Hilton of Kansas City, Kansas was installed with Mrs. Ben Friedel Organizing Regent and thirteen members; ten being new ones and three transfers. Three more new members have been added since summer.

Every Chapter has alloted some time at each meeting to National Defense. Others have had National Defense programs.

The membership has been most active in displaying the American Flag on National and State Holidays. Each chapter displays an American Flag at their meetings. A 5 foot by 8 foot American Flag was presented to the St. Francis Boys' Home by one of our members through her chapter. Two members were instrumental in securing a 34 star American Flag which is now in the Eisenhower Museum at Abilene, Kansas. Kansas is represented by the 34th star in the Flag.

Our Veterans were well remembered not only in donations of money, but magazines, playing cards, books, flowers and prizes for their games. Many service hours were given by our members who served as Gray Ladies, Motor Corps, Canteen Workers and many other Red Cross and Community projects.

All Chapters took a most active part in the Centennial Celebrations of the Kansas Territory and towns.

Kansas is proud to have as members; Mrs. Loren E. Rex, Honorary National President; and Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, National Treasurer.

As State Regent, I have attended two National Board Meetings, two State Board Meetings, and visited eight of the nine chapters in our State.

We do sincerely thank Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, our National President, for her visit to us and the National Officers for the services and many courtesies the Kansas Society has received.

(MRS. HARRY M.) ELIZABETH S. IVES  
State Regent.

## KENTUCKY

The Kentucky Society, Daughters of American Colonists, organized June 16th, 1934, has a membership of 98. We have gained five new members, have five papers in preparation. Deeply regret the loss of two members by death, one transfer, five resignations.

We have had three Executive Board meetings; four regular luncheon meetings with speakers. At Lexington in June Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery gave us beautiful and inspiring accounts of "The Great Revival of the West" and the history of Old Cane Ridge Meeting House. In October, also at Lexington, our State Radio Chairman, Mrs. William T. Fowler, repeated for us one of her fine broadcasts "The Early Colonists and Indian Treaties." January found us in Louisville where Dr. Rex O. McMorris, Medical Director of the new Rehabilitation Center there, outlined the work of the Center and, with the aid of a therapist and a patient, demonstrated results obtained. Members were so favorably impressed that a contribution and flowers were sent to the Center. Part of this meeting was televised for a local station. Our State As-

sembly was held in Lexington in March, with Mr. Bayless Hardin, Secretary of the Kentucky Historical Society, telling of plans for the erection of a State Archives Building, and enlisting the aid of our members in publicizing the great need for such a building. He also brought a highly entertaining sketch of the life of L. Draper.

Our Historian has complied with requests of the National Historian, has kept a scrapbook, and has written many letters protesting proposed commercialization of historic spots in the state. She was joined in this work by the State Chairman of Memorials and the State Regent. We feel we have been instrumental in saving at least two of these spots.

Excellent scripts on Colonial history have been prepared by our State Radio Chairman for broadcast from Lexington every fifth Sunday. Arrangements have been completed for broadcasts to be made from another section of the state—Bowling Green—and a Co-Chairman for that area has been appointed.

Magazines, books, playing cards, flowers, were sent to Veterans' Hospitals.

Unlimited time has been given to National Defense at each meeting, and our alert State Chairman brought reports of vital interest to us including a study of the Bricker Amendment. One member testified before Sen. Wiley's Committee hearings on revision of the U.N. chapter, stating our stand as set forth in resolutions adopted by our General Assembly.

A scholarship of \$150 was awarded to a student at Lee Junior College.

At the request of National Chairman we now have State Chairmen for National Awards, National Headquarters Fund, and Microfilming. Contributions have been sent for these projects, as well as to the National Defense Committee.

We have an active Publicity Committee—Chairman reporting 216 inches, with three pictures, and some television time.

Genealogical Records Chairman has sent letters to entire membership, hoping to locate early and valuable records.

By-laws are in the process of revision and will include changes made at this Assembly. Printing of our Yearbook awaits only the list of newly elected National Officers.

Our Captain John Clay Chapter, Children of the American Colonists, is an active one whose President plans to attend the National Assembly in June.

We have been honored to have serving the National Society Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, National Vice President Southern Section; Mrs. John W. Kitchen and Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, members of the National Microfilm Committee. Mrs. Welch most graciously installed our State Officers and has been with us at all but one meeting.

I am grateful to our National Officers for helpful suggestions this first, rather unsettled year. I have been fortunate to have the willing help of our four Honorary State Regents and the support and cooperation of our State Officers, State Chairmen, and each member of the Kentucky Society. I sincerely thank them.

Our Kentucky meetings are happy occasions affording opportunities for renewal of intimate and affectionate friendships among members whose mutual interests in historic, patriotic, and educational affairs makes them eminently suitable for service to this Society. By serving the National Society through our State Society we feel we are serving OUR COUNTRY.

It has been a privilege to represent Kentucky, and I am happy to have had this year of service with Mrs. Patterson and her Board.

(MRS. RICHARD L.) MARTHA TODD ROBERTS  
State Regent.



## LOUISIANA

The Louisiana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, extends greetings to our National Society and takes pride and interest in the growth and attainments of all State Societies and Chapters. We had hoped this past year to have organized another chapter in our state, but as the groundwork has been started, we hope in the near future to see this work fulfilled.

As I make my last report as State Regent, much work has been accomplished in civic as well as patriotic work. One member is Regent from Louisiana to the Monroe Shrine, and she also serves as chairman from this district (all Schools in the city as well as the parish) for polio vaccine. She has attended all State and National meetings of the Polio Foundation. One member is a Gray Lady, and helps in the U. S. Veterans' Hospital. One member is a Guild worker in the sanitarium. One helps with National Defense in the schools of Bossier Parish. We have certainly tried to see what histories are taught in our schools, etc. Some have been very active in civic affairs, such as Beautification work, planting trees, shrubs, etc. We have two new members to report.

Our ultimate climax has been the placing of a permanent Georgian marble marker with D. A. C. emblem to mark the way to the State Park of Las Adais. This marker is on one of the main highways going East and West across our state.

The Louisiana Society had the distinct honor of having our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, for her official visit last fall. Her charm and enthusiasm, her high inspiration in D. A. C. work inspired all who were fortunate in meeting her. It was a pleasure that will linger long in our memory, whether in conference assembled or in social affairs.

May Louisiana go forward in the future in our great work and I assure you it has been a great pleasure and privilege to have served the Daughters of the American Colonists for three years.

(MRS. ROBERT HOOPER) ELISE HENDERSON DIXEY  
State Regent.

## MAINE

The Maine Society has held four luncheon meetings which have opened with devotions by the State Chaplain and the assemblage giving the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. D. A. C. Banner displayed at all meetings.

Mrs. Roy C. Bowker, Washington, D. C., National Librarian, was our honor guest at the August meeting. She spoke on the work and projects of the National Society, N. S. D. A. C.

A State Marking was held at the grave of Miss Elizabeth Freeman Reed, Past State Regent, a beloved and valued member of our Society. The State Regent conducted the service assisted by the State Chaplain. An original poem "Sunset" was read by the State Chairman, Memorial and Marking Historic Spots Committee.

One complete program on National Defense, each year, has been instituted by the State Regent. The speaker's subjects were "Communism and Fronts in Women's Organizations" and "Civil Defense for Women in Organizations at the State and Local Level." The State Chairman has furnished factual information on national and state issues, to alert members to recognize and defeat those "trends" which are unsound and un-American. An informed citizen is a useful citizen, and knowledge is the key to all freedoms. Members have cooperated in Red Cross, Civil Defense, patriotic, civic, youth, Church activities and work in their communities.



In one city over 1200 pupils have had special patriotic education, with all patriotic holidays observed in a special manner, the teaching of United States history promoted; scrap books on Maine made by all 8th grade pupils; 7th grade pupils made scrap books covering the entire country.

One member, a teacher, has contacted many schools in all sections of the state and reports that Maine teachers are doing an excellent and conscientious work in patriotic education especially up through Junior High Schools.

Contributions have been sent to the National Headquarters Fund and the National Awards Committee.

Subscriptions to three requested magazines have been sent to the Veterans Center, Togus, by the Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital Chairman. Amount \$13.00.

1360 pages of Genealogical Records have been sent to the National Chairman. This is a major state project.

60 Radio Spot announcements. Commercial value \$336.00.

Publicity newspaper inches 118 and three pictures.

Membership 70; 5 application papers to be sent; 11 supplementals pending acceptance.

Programs have been patriotic, historical, educational carrying out the ideals, purposes and objectives of the National Society.

Maine was honored to have Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Past State Regent, appointed National Vice Chairman of the Atlantic Coast Section for the Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee.

The State Regent attended the General Assembly and the National Board Meeting in October. She has presided at all State and Executive Board Meetings.

To our National President, Mrs. Patterson and the National Officers I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation given me.

It has been a privilege to have served as State Regent for the past two years and I wish to thank the Officers, Chairmen and members of the Maine Society for the work and cooperation which has made this report possible.

(MRS. ROY E.) BARBARA W. HEYWOOD  
State Regent.

## MARYLAND

Maryland State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized in April 24, 1925. We have forty-six members and two associates. We have lost one by death and one by resignation. Gained five members; one new member, one by transfer, three by reinstatement—net gain of three. Have three papers pending, one waiting for transfer. We have held four meetings. We open all meetings with prayer followed by "The Pledge to the Flag" and "American Creed."

Our January meeting was our outstanding one. We had the pleasure of having our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson as our speaker. Our meeting was held at the Historical Flag House, Baltimore. We elected our Delegates and Alternates for General Assembly and our new State Board.

This year we have worked under a handicap. We lost our beloved Chaplain by death, our Corresponding Secretary resigned and our Vice-Regent has been

acting as Recording Secretary for the past three years. I am pleased to announce we will have all offices on the Board filled this year.

Our annual meeting in March was a Report Meeting. We have contributed to all National Projects and a \$50 Scholarship to West Nottingham Academy. We have read papers on National Defense at two of our meetings.

Our Genealogical Record Chairman reported:

Eighteen Bible records of the Wareham Family of Harford County, Maryland, 1788-1916. (mention of Mead and Keen families.)

Fifty-four Bible records of Dashiell and Jones Families of Maryland, 1780-1851.

Bible believed to have belonged to Benjamin L. Jones. Total seventy-two records. All have been sent to National Chairman.

Veterans Committee sent Radio to Mother Clark.

Mrs. Hewitt G. Robertson, National Chairman of Flag and Banner gave a gold cord and tassel for the National Society's "American Flag."

In closing my term of office, I wish to thank the National President and her Board for their cooperation and willing assistance. And to my wonderful Maryland Society goes my thanks and appreciation for their loyalty and support.

To my successor goes my very best wishes.

(MRS. WILLIAM H.) ELLA J. SHEHAN  
State Regent.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Massachusetts Society was organized February 23, 1923, and has 27 members of which eight live in other New England States and ten live in other Massachusetts cities other than Boston and its suburbs so that our meetings are small because of bad traveling conditions.

Our regular meetings are held on the fourth Friday in October, January, March and the annual meeting is held in May at the Pioneer Hotel in Boston.

The Board meets at 12:30 and at 1:00 we have a delightful buffet lunch served by the Hospitality Chairman, Mrs. Nichols. This is also for the regular meeting and everyone comes on time for it.

We have given to each of our National projects and have given especially to our own Massachusetts project, which is to help a student get through college. This year, the Patriotic Student Fund Committee chose a girl from Massachusetts College, and this girl must be outstanding in every way and needing the help. She must also be of colonial ancestry.

This year, she is a girl from the University of Massachusetts: beautiful, talented and poor!

MRS. CHARLES J. BULLOCK  
State Regent.



## MICHIGAN

Michigan Society has five chapters with 142 members. We lost three by death but have a net increase of 19.

The state assembly was held in Lansing, March 22. Northwest frontier chapter, hostess. Mrs. Patterson's visit was the highlight of the assembly. The evening preceding the meeting was devoted to the dinner for Mrs. Patterson and the board meeting which followed. Following the usual pattern, we had the worst blizzard in eight years the day of the assembly. Mrs. Patterson gave a fine and inspiring talk, "Our Challenge in National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists." We all appreciated the effort and time Mrs. Patterson gave to make this visit, and her helpful advice as well. The assembly heard reports of officers and chairmen in the morning followed by luncheon and the afternoon program. We adopted two resolutions, namely: (1) "Treaties and United States Constitution" the urging of the passing of a constitution amendment to prevent any treaty in conflict with the constitution from having any force or effect, and to prevent any treaty from becoming internal law except through valid legislation and (2) "United States Flags in Federal Court Rooms," providing for funds by Congress to supply, clean or replace United States flags in all Federal courtrooms.

Mrs. Robinson, Monroe Regent, while serving on Federal jury duty, found the flags in the Federal building and courtrooms in deplorable condition. After investigation, we found there were no funds for replacement or upkeep of the flags. Her observation led to the resolution I just mentioned.

Mrs. Olson, state chairman of genealogical records, has done a remarkable job in compiling, typing and indexing 121 Bible records, a total of 390 pages, beautifully bound. She made four copies, one each placed in local and state libraries, and with national society and national chairman. The hours spent on this work must have been unbelievable. A total of \$235.00 was given to state library for microfilming first land grants of the state of Michigan. This project was started by the previous regent in her last year of office and I did not want to pass it on. With memorials given by members for their families and for members who had passed away, plus the contributions of the chapters, we completed the project at a total cost of over \$500. It covers 83 counties and this work was considered so worthwhile that DAR had a copy made for their library here in Washington. Northwest frontier chapter also indexed a county history and cemetery records. Jean Nicolet Chapter is keeping micro-cards on genealogical records and histories up to date and New York historical and biographical magazine in the local library.

National defense through patriotic education and radio. We suffered a severe loss in the death of Maude Stewart Beagle, state chairman and one of Flint's outstanding women. Her place can never be filled, in that she was not only a vital personality, intensely interested in national and civil defense, but had her own radio program five days a week. She was able to use every opportunity to promote the subject of defense and reach a greater number of people. She interviewed every prominent person on her radio program who came to Flint for speaking engagements. Last fall, before election, she devoted nearly every program to interviews and to making people conscious of the great importance of voting. She had a series of instructive talks by the county chairman of civil defense, who also gave a talk at a Guest Day held by the Chapter. She observed all patriotic days including Thanksgiving. She was ever alert for anything of a subversive nature and had several interviews on radio with Mrs. Churchill, FBI undercover agent. As you heard this morning, Michigan won first prize of \$10 for Radio, this was given to National Defense fund in Memory of Mrs. Beagle. All chapters have devoted time in their meetings to National Defense. Northwest Frontier chapter conducted essay contests. There has been much time devoted to work in veterans hospitals.

The chapters and state have given a total of \$100.00 to National headquarters fund, \$25 of this was a memorial to Mrs. Charles Wilbur, State Librarian and who regularly attended general assembly. \$15 to National Defense, \$25



national awards and \$15 national microfilming. Detroit chapter makes an annual contribution of \$50 to the traveling library for crippled children.

Our state historian is also chairman of publicity. We had a total of 250 inches of newspaper space, equivalent to 1½ pages, including three sizable pictures, of just chapter activities. This did not include obituaries or articles of a personal nature. Because Mrs. Cook, chairman, is a newspaper woman, she was able to contact all cities with chapters, through associated press and cover both state and general assemblies. She also kept a scrapbook of all notable and important clippings pertaining to activities of DAC. During her three years, newspaper coverage was greater than the entire time from the organization until she took over, or fourteen years.

This is the close of my term as state regent. My sincere appreciation and gratitude for the cooperation and help of the chairmen, officers and members in each chapter. It has been through their efforts and interest that this report is possible. It has been a pleasure to serve.

(MRS. FORBES K.) MARTHA K. MERKLEY  
State Regent.

## MINNESOTA

The Minnesota Society Daughters of the American Colonists was organized September 24, 1922, and incorporated June 24, 1924. The present membership is 53. We regret the loss by death of Mrs. Phillip D. Bunce. We have seven sets of papers being prepared. During the year we have had five luncheon meetings each followed by a program.

We have given \$10 to National Defense committee, \$10 to microfilming, \$15 to National Awards Committee, \$15 to Headquarters Fund, and \$15 to Veterans Hospital.

Our biggest project is our Memorial Book Collection in the Minnesota Historical Library.

Each year we take part in the Magna Charta Service at St. Mark's Episcopal Cathedral. This is a very unusual and inspiring service. Our American flag and D.A.C. banner, carried by grandsons of a former regent, always lead the long procession of representatives of all English speaking patriotic societies.

We hold a membership in the Minneapolis Council of Americanization. A former regent is vice president. The Council is composed of representatives of patriotic societies and does splendid work.

I attended the Wiley sub-committee hearing held in Minneapolis. It concerned the future revision of the U.N. Charter. Many speakers held our views, many did not.

We have endeavored to carry out the suggestions of the National Society and met all our obligations. Individually we do a great deal of church, civic, and patriotic work furthering the aims and ideals of our society. We all are aware of the great task to be done.

I want to thank the National officers and chairmen for their kindness and cooperation and the officers and all our members for their cooperation and friendliness that have made my term as regent very pleasant and happy.

(MRS. DONALD) GERTRUDE MACLENNAN  
State Regent.

## MISSISSIPPI

The Mississippi Society Daughters of the American Colonists, organized March 6, 1945, with twenty-one members, now has a membership of 91. Since the organization, we have lost 16 members: 6 resignations, 9 by death, and one transfer to the Florida Society.

On March 22 and 23, 1955, our annual State Assembly was held in Columbus, Miss., jointly with the Mississippi Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Excellent reports were given, and at the luncheon, an inspiring address by an outstanding young civic leader. To add to the many delightful social events, we had the privilege of attending the Columbus Pilgrimage, truly a Spring Fiesta of indescribable beauty.

Last November, the Mississippi Society had the honor of entertaining at a luncheon in Jackson, Miss., our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson. Her strong and timely address was one of the outstanding events of the year.

Many of our members have been active in the work of D.A.C. Two serve on the Board of the Mississippi Historical Society and have actively participated in the marking of Historic Spots. The Genealogical Chairman has compiled "Early Colleges in Mississippi." Copies will be sent to the National D.A.C. Library, the National D.A.R. Library, and the Mississippi Department of Archives and History. Members have contributed genealogies, histories, and miscellaneous records to be bound. Lineage Books have also been purchased and made available in the Archives.

The National Defense Chairman, and the Chairman of Patriotic Education have been both active and alert. They have participated in forums, study-groups, and well-rounded civic programs. Special attention has been given to the Youth Welfare and Educational Programs.

Several members are Grey Ladies, and serve in that capacity regularly. We have one active registered Red Cross Nurse. Members who live near Veterans' Hospitals assist with parties, and aid with other forms of planned recreation. Magazine subscriptions are given. One member has "adopted" a woman veteran now in a Veterans' Hospital.

Our largest single contribution is the Carrie T. Hannah Scholarship of \$100.00, given annually to a student at St. Mary's Indian School for Girls. We have made cash contributions to the Headquarters Fund, National Awards, and the Micro-film Project.

Our handsome U.S. Flag and D.A.C. banner were displayed, and our beautiful Ritual, written by Mrs. Walter Scott Welch, used at our meetings.

A splendid Radio Chairman has regularly had excellent programs on various current topics. Recently, through her efforts, the State Regent, the State Recording Secretary, and the State Corresponding Secretary appeared on "Cross Town." The program, question and answer type, covered all phases of D.A.C. and caused much interest and favorable comment on the work of the organization.

The Society has been honored by having our beloved ex-State Regent, Mrs. Thomas St. John serve as a National Chairman of Publicity, Southern Section.

In this my final report, my sincere appreciation and gratitude go to all the loyal members of the Mississippi Society. They have made possible these accomplishments by their generous help and inspiration.

(MRS. PRENTISS E.) KATIE ARNOLD SMITH  
State Regent.



## MISSOURI

The Missouri Society was organized officially May 26, 1921. There are twelve Chapters in our State Society. Much cultivation is being done in the hopes we may shortly organize a new chapter, and, also, making the work of the chapters outstanding and interesting so as to show fine work done, and thus attract new members.

The Thirty-Second State Assembly was held at the Muehlebach Hotel, March 24, 25th, with the Mary Ball Washington Chapter of Kansas City as hostess Chapter, Mrs. Thomas F. Clark was General Chairman.

The Registrar's report showed a membership of 416; gained by application, re-instatement and transfer in 29; lost by death, resignation, transfer out, and dropped 27; net gain 2.

All chapters display the United States Flag at their meetings and most the Daughters of the American Colonists and Christian Flag as well. One member, a history teacher, has the salute to the Flag the first thing on her program for the day. She is ever on the alert for opportunities to stress patriotic education in her work.

The three National Projects, National Headquarters Fund, Microfilming and National Awards have a part in the budget of every chapter.

The State project, The School of the Ozarks has received cash, Scholarships, boxes of used clothing, which are sold and many new books.

Following the suggestion of National all Chapters devote from five to ten minutes to briefing members on various phases of National Defense.

All programs have been Patriotic, Historical and Educational in nature. The National Historians slogan "Know Your Own State" has stimulated much interest and many programs have been developed from that thought.

A few chapters have their meetings announced over their local Radio Stations, several Radio programs have been given by members stressing good citizenship. In towns and cities where there are chapters the press has been most generous in reporting chapter and State meetings, all together we have had 1001 inches with six pictures in twenty newspapers.

There are three chapters—Children of the American Revolution, two quite active, and the largest very inactive.

Through a very active Conservation Chairman every member has been made conscious of the real necessity and need of conserving all our natural resources. She has made each member feel she has a vital part in conserving our heritage.

Several chapters stimulate interest in the elementary, junior and senior high schools by offering cash prizes for the best paper on some phase of Colonial history.

Many pages of genealogical records have been copied, as have been pages of wills, Bible Records turned in bound and ready to hand over to our Chairman of Middle West Section of Colonial and Genealogical Records.

Missouri is very happy to have had a part in the compilation of Memorials and Marking Historical Spots Report, and proud that the Chairman is from our State.

Cash prizes given to Chapters for the following: greatest number of pages of Genealogical Records, most supplementals approved, greatest increase in membership; best historical scrap book; largest attendance at State Assembly; best Yearbook; doing the most for The Schools of the Ozarks, exclusive of scholarships.

I attended the General Assembly in Washington in April, 1954, where I had the thrill of being installed, then the National Board Meeting following,



as well as, the Board meeting in October. Through State Board meeting News Letters I have tried to keep the State membership informed and in way carry on the work of our great Society.

I can not close this report without expressing my deep appreciation for the fine spirit of co-operation and friendliness that pervades the membership and has made the duties of being Regent a privilege and a pleasure. To all National and State Officers, who have so generously helped me, my grateful thanks.

ACENA M. BOOTH  
State Regent.

## MONTANA

The Montana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Bannack Chapter, met in Butte, Montana, March 5, 1955 and the State Regent made her official visit.

Annual Cadet award reported by Bannack Chapter, presented to Cadet LaCombe of the Montana School of Mines.

Bannack Chapter reported donating \$5.00 to National Fund. A package of beads was sent to the Indians.

The Ninth State Annual Assembly Meeting was held in Anaconda, Montana on March 22, 1955. All State Chairmen gave splendid reports. Resolutions were read and approved, National Defense also approved.

Magazines were given to Veterans' Hospitals.

The State Historian is keeping a scrapbook with newspaper clippings and material pertaining to Historical events. Chairman reported giving Flag codes. Patriotic Education reported and approved 197 inches of publicity given. No radio program reported for this year.

All members are active in Red Cross. Motion was made and carried to send \$2.00 gift to National President General.

Assembly opened with Memorial Service to our loved members, prayers and song, "In The Garden." The Pledge was given and the Society Objective. Iris and jonquils were used for decoration with matching place cards. Our pledge to the American Flag was given preceding the opening of business.

It was a pleasure to have met our efficient and charming President General, who was a guest of Bannack Chapter when organized. It was a thrill for all State Society members to vote the monies for the distinguished President's retirement gift. For your help in my first year as State Regent, I sincerely thank you. I thank my State Chairmen for their efficient help and outstanding reports and to my State Officers, I extend my deep appreciation. In 1955 and 1956 I hope to improve our work.

Officers elected for 1955 and 1956:

Regent: Mrs. W. L. Beaty, Butte, Montana

Vice Regent: Mrs. George P. Palmer, Butte, Montana

Secretary: Mrs. Robert Maddox, Butte, Montana

Treasurer: Mrs. J. E. Prangee, Havre, Montana

Historical Librarian: Mrs. F. W. Burdy, Havre, Montana

Chaplain: Mrs Lawrence Walker, Dillon, Montana.

Membership: 52

Papers Pending: 3

MRS. W. L. BEATY  
State Regent.

## NEBRASKA

The Nebraska Society, Daughters of American Colonists was organized October 31, 1924. There are three chapters with a total membership of 80. During the year we have received four new members; one resigned; one dropped; and it is with regret that I report the deaths of two members.

Two board meetings were held during the year, one in Lincoln and one in Norfolk.

Our State Assembly was held March 9th at the Madison Hotel in Norfolk. At this time we combined with the Daughters of Founders and Patriots and held a very lovely luncheon. Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, National Vice-President of the Mid-West Section, was our guest of honor. At the business meeting following the luncheon Mrs. Green gave a very inspiring talk on the objects of our society.

Reports from our chapters show a number of worthy projects. All Chapters have had programs on National Defense, and the State Chairman paid out \$5.00 for material. Patriotic holidays have been observed and historical programs given. The regent of Martin Rutt Chapter was responsible for the re-enactment of 100 year anniversary 1954 of the first Nebraska Thanksgiving Proclamation which was declared there in 1854. On November 2, 1954, Governor Crosby issued the 1954 Proclamation on the same site in Bellevue, Nebraska, which is our oldest town. Martin Rutt Chapter also presented two flags, one to a Brownie Troop and one to the Bellevue Pioneer Cabin which is now an historical museum. This chapter is also sponsoring the organization of a Children of American Colonists Society.

All chapters joined in a crusade to ban the sale of comic books on crime and objectionable subjects. Radio and T. V. programs were given. All chapters display the flag at each meeting and give the revised pledge. Our State Chairman on Correct Use of the Flag, in visiting various organizations, has called attention to this revision of the salute 21 times.

One chapter gave a program on Insignia.

A Past Regent's Bar was given to our retiring Regent, Mrs. A. F. Bloom. During the year, members of the Nebraska Society report having purchased three insignia and three recognition pins.

We have given \$36.50 to the National Headquarters Fund, and individual members have contributed \$60.00 to the restoration of St. Lukes Church in Smithfield, Virginia. We have had 412 inches of publicity.

Individually we do a great deal of civic and patriotic work furthering the objects and aims of our society.

We have voted to buy two copies of Vol. IX of the DAC Lineage Books. One copy will be placed in the Omaha Public Library and the other in the State Historical Society Library in Lincoln.

The State Regent visited all chapters the early part of December, attending their lovely luncheons and Christmas parties. She spoke to each chapter on the restoration of St. Lukes which is the oldest Protestant Church in America. While visiting Martin Rutt Chapter, she installed the new officers, with the assistance of Mrs. B. K. Worrall, Past State Regent.

The fine spirit of co-operation and friendship of the Nebraska Society is greatly appreciated.

ISABEL MCOMBER  
State Regent.

## NEVADA

Nevada State Society, organized November 1951, has twenty-six members. Work is progressing as planned with several new projects added.

The National Defense program for the year was greater display of the American flag and study of and pressure for the Bricker Amendment. The chairman, Mrs. M. R. Pollard reported on National Defense at each meeting, gave one complete program on the Bricker Amendment, gave similar reports to other organizations and distributed 183 pieces of National Defense material on UNESCO, subversives and Bricker Amendment. Several members attended the forum on the revision of the United Nations charter and wrote letters to congressmen and legislators on all phases of National Defense.

The Colonial and Genealogical Records chairman, Mrs. Chester A. Pater-son, sent two hundred and one pages (one ribbon and two carbon copies), all accopress bound, to National. The most outstanding work was one hundred forty-three pages of "One Branch of the Chandler Family—Descendants of Edmond of Duxbury—and Allied Families" by Mrs. Willis R. Pressell. Several other manuscripts have been added to the Society's collection.

Several members attended the following Patriotic Education meetings: International Education Institute, International Relations and Education Study Sections of the American Association of University Women, Civil Defense on Operation Sky Watch and Home Fire Protection, open house at the Library of the University of Nevada and University Film Preview Center. About sixty letters, urging aid to the state library and the public schools, were written to state legislators. "Magazines for Friendship" are being sent to Asia. One hundred twelve copies of "Nevada Flags Since 1760" have been sent to school and public libraries.

The Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals has been active under the leadership of Miss Phyllis Walsh. More than one hundred hours of work has been credited to Nevada Society as follows: guide at VA hospital open house, motion picture projector operator, assistant to hospital staff in non-technical work, representative on VA Voluntary Services Advisory Committee, workers at the Spring Carnival and the Christmas Eve Party. Donated to VA: candy and cookies, material for bed pads, magazines and books; to Korea: used clothing; to Crippled Childrens Hospital: scrapbooks and ditto booklets.

The fund for placing markers along the old Virginia and Truckee Railroad is growing as announced by the chairman Mrs. F. M. Young. Nevada Society favors active participation in the preservation of "The Shoshone Mountain Ichthyosaur Site" and the recognition of the Discovery of the Comstock Lode in 1859 by the issuance of a commemorative stamp in 1959.

Donations were sent to National Headquarters and to National Awards Funds. Total newspaper publicity was 416 inches. The "news letter DAC," which concerns news of the organization and its members, was published three times and sent to all members.

MRS. CHARLES A. EARLY, SR.  
State Regent.

## NEW JERSEY

New Jersey State Society has a membership of 150. We have lost three (3) members by death and three (3) by resignation this year, gained one (1) by transfer and have two (2) new members with eight (8) papers being made out.

Our State Fall Meeting was held on September 23, 1954 in Eatontown, New Jersey. Slides of General Assembly in Washington last April were shown and thoroughly enjoyed by all present. Our Hon. National President, Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy was our narrator.



Our State Assembly was held on March 10, 1955 in East Orange, when we had an Historical Program. National Defense talks were given by our chairman, Mrs. Betts, at both meetings.

Our President of Francis Holmes Chapter C.A.C., Mrs. Sauter, reports a membership of 25 members. They have made contributions to the Flag Fund of C.A.C. Sent \$15.00 to Shriners' Hospital for crippled children. Sent \$10.00 to Indian Scholarship Fund.

Genealogical Records—Mrs. Lanning reports 33 Pages—735 names in binder of Marriage Records—Presbyterian Church of Washington, Warren County, New Jersey, formerly the Mansfield Woodhouse Church. These were copied from the original—1817-1860.

Flag and Banner Service—Mrs. Keefe has had our Flag and Banner at each meeting.

Publicity—76 inches of notices of meetings reported by chairman.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals—Mrs. Perkins reports Coupon books given to patients to use in the hospital store or canteen. Also, the State Society presented a beautiful copy of a new edition called, "Pictorial Atlas of Scenic America" written by E. J. Jordan. Other books were contributed by our chairman.

Contribution was made toward the preservation of a primeval forest, Mettlers Woods.

Patriotic Education—Our chairman, Mrs. Curtis, has been concentrating on the Reference books which are being used in our public and High School libraries. She has been a Board Member of the Public Library in her town for 25 years and President of the Board twice. Of special interest to her is the encyclopedias for young children which are slanted to the left. Also the Encyclopedia of Social Sciences. This book is replete with fifth column collectivism; whereas, reference work is supposed to be objective.

She has tried to get the Board to do something about these books but the selection of books is left entirely to the Librarian. As another part of our Patriotic Education program—we send a girl to New Jersey College for Women for one week to attend "Girls State."

We have contributed to National Awards, Microfilming, National Headquarters Fund.

My thanks to all the National Board members for their assistance and kindnesses and to you, Mrs. Patterson, it has been an honor and privilege to serve as State Regent under your leadership, and to present to you this check for \$200.00—New Jersey's 30th Anniversary project, honoring New Jersey's two Hon. National Presidents—Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy and Mrs. Jerome Powers—this to be used toward the purchase of an article of furniture for National Headquarters Room.

ALMA D. GALLIEN  
State Regent.

## NEW MEXICO

New Mexico Society, with a membership of 94 in three chapters, organized in 1946, held its State Assembly in Roswell on March 5th and 6th, at the Nickson Hotel with the Pecos Valley Chapter hostess.

During the year nine new members were added; two were lost by death and two resigned.

State Assembly memorialized its newly deceased members by voting to contribute \$25.00 to the National Building Fund in their honor. Mrs. A. G. Shortle, wife of an early day doctor in Albuquerque, and Mrs. Charles R.

Brice, whose husband was a judge of the State Supreme Court at the time of his death, were both pioneer women in the State of New Mexico whose active lives have made a lasting influence for good in this state. Mrs. Brice's daughters are giving her fine collection of genealogical books to the DAR and DAC chapters in Roswell.

Two hundred and forty-eight books were given to the U.S. Veterans' Hospital in Albuquerque. A Christmas dinner including a 20 lb. turkey, twenty quarts of milk, fruit and vegetables, was given to a veterans' family. Twelve dollars was spent on Christmas boxes for veterans.

Zia Chapter presented copies of Washington, Founder and Patriot by Douglas Southall Freeman (priced \$7.50 a copy) to three high school libraries.

A member of each chapter receives the Congressional Record and keeps members informed on pertinent speeches and actions in Congress.

State Assembly passed a resolution commending State Representative Anderson Carter for his appeal in State Legislature concerning the Bricker Amendment.

Newspaper space included 575 inches and eight pictures. The three chapters combined had 60 minutes on the radio, with a commercial value of \$90.00.

Legislation was passed last year by Congress to make Ft. Union a National Monument. Money has been set aside by State Assembly to erect a marker at Ft. Union when work on it is completed.

Contributions were made by each chapter to all National projects.

Mrs. Helen Stiles of the Albuquerque Chapter compiled a bibliography of all available genealogical books in the state and presented copies to each of the chapter libraries. The Genealogical Committee of Albuquerque Chapter added 103 volumes to its library. This committee held Open House Genealogical Workshop in the home of Mrs. Stiles from April 26 to May 1, 1954. The public was invited and members were present to assist guests in working on genealogy. Zia Chapter is copying the cemetery records of Roosevelt County and plans to complete the work during the coming year.

On Feb. 12th the State Regent presented a flag to the War Memorial Building in Portales. This flag was a gift from U. S. Representative John J. Dempsey. Accompanying the flag was a framed letter from Lyle O. Snader, Clerk of the House of Representatives, certifying that this flag was flown over the House of Representatives on June 8, 9, and 10, 1954. During those three days, the House debated and passed HR 9447, a bill providing funds for Labor, Education and Welfare for the fiscal year of 1955.

MRS. DOUGLAS B. STONE  
State Regent.

## NEW YORK

The 34th Annual Assembly of New York State Society National Society Daughters of the American Colonists was held at Sheraton-Ten Eyck Hotel Albany, New York on March 26, 1955, with "Fort Orange" as hostess Chapter. A reception and banquet was enjoyed on Friday evening preceding the Assembly. 23 new members have been added, 6 have been lost by death, leaving a total of 344 in 11 chapters, one new chapter having been added this year: Oneyotka Chapter organized at Oneida, N. Y. March 1, 1955.

State Project was aid to Veterans' Hospitals. A total of \$363.50 has been raised this year. A large glass case was presented to "Sun Mount" Hospital at Tupper Lake to display hand craft of disabled veterans.

\$240.00 has been given to National Headquarters fund.

\$50.00 has been given to National Awards.



\$35.00 was given to Microfilming.

647 hours were served by 8 members as Grey Ladies at hospitals.

1,178 hours were served by 12 members sewing for Red Cross.

300 hours were served by 7 members making cancer pads.

19 hours were served by 3 members at blood banks.

50 hours were served by 1 member as national defense ground observer.

1,953 pages of cemetery, court, Bible records have been compiled, 647 of these pages have been finished in duplicate of 5 copies, the remainder are being copied.

6 volumes of Wurts Magna Charta were placed in library by 3 members of Ithaca chapter.

3 volumes genealogical records have been purchased.

1 insignia and 1 ex-Regent's pin has been purchased.

Moses Dewitt and Duchess of York Chapters donated money to the State project in memory of deceased members.

Fort Orange Chapter participated in the "Cradle of the Union" celebration at Albany, arranged a picnic outing on the historic Hudson River for Patients and Nurses of Albany Veterans Hospital. And presented a "Scroll of Honor" to the author of the new wording of the "Pledge of Allegiance."

Buffalo Chapter donated money and participated in the Veterans Naturalization ceremony, Mrs. John Hornline was county chairman. Miss Edla Gibson presented 300 flags to new Citizens and gave greetings.

New York Chapter members assisted in drive for Hospital aid, providing wheel chairs for invalids and shut-ins.

On January 24th New York State Society was privileged to entertain our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson at a tea in a private room on the Terrace at Hotel Waldorf Astoria, with New York as Hostess Chapter.

Duchess of York Chapter presented 4 radio programs of 15 minutes valued at \$22.00 each. 2 members of Ithaca Chapter prepared and 4 members presented a 10 minute Program on Historical background and celebration of the 200th Anniversary of The American Congress.

Moses Dewitt Chapter sent gift and clothing valued at \$94.61 to Lorene Hann, 8 year old girl they are sponsoring at Crossnore School and her mother.

Funds were raised for this project by a benefit luncheon and a desert party.

Old N. Y. Frontier Chapter awarded \$10.00 to Rome High School for essay "Colonial Courts as compared to present Day Courts," and a \$5.00 award to Junior High School for essay "Buildings or Houses of the Mohawk Valley."

State Regent will award Vol. 10 of D.A.C. records to Ithaca Chapter for gaining the greater number of New Members and Vol. 10 of D.A.C. records to Buffalo for compiling the greater number of pages of records in duplicate copies of 5.

This Regent has attended all National Board Meetings and Assemblies, all State Assemblies during her Regime. She has made 35 visits to Chapters and has been guest of 27 other patriotic functions.

Madam National President, it has been a joy to know you and serve for you.

MRS. JOSEPH SANDERS  
State Regent.



## NORTH CAROLINA

The North Carolina Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized June 16, 1927. We have four chapters with a membership of 282. In the past three years we have had an increase of 81 members.

Our State Meeting was held in Winston Salem on February 28th, 1955 with a large attendance.

Our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson was the guest of the North Carolina Society in Raleigh on October 18. She gave an inspiring address on the work accomplished by the Daughters of the American Colonists. After the luncheon she was interviewed by an announcer over W.P.T.F.

The State Society and chapters have maintained four scholarships at Crossnore this year. The total contributions to Crossnore School were over \$1,200.00. \$25.00 to Bancom School honoring Mrs. N. R. Patterson.

The chapters have taken part in ten programs marking historical spots and unveiling memorials.

We have had twelve hours on the air. We have had 2,120 inches of publicity and twenty pictures.

Fine work has been done among the schools. Books have been given to libraries, flags to schools, art exhibits and programs and prizes for work in history.

Two hundred and thirty-five dollars has been sent to National Headquarters. We have \$3,336.21 in the Tryon Palace Fund.

Our work for National Defense has been very active. Programs have been given at meetings and in schools and many letters have been written to our representatives.

Ten dollars and three valuable books have been given to the National Library.

One hundred and fifty pages of genealogical records have been copied.

Each chapter has a Golden Acorns committee. There are 22 Golden Acorns in the State.

Outstanding work has been accomplished at our veterans' hospitals. Books, Magazines and presents have been supplied. Members have served over 600 hours as Grey Ladies.

It is with sincere gratitude that I thank the National Officers for their interest and encouragement and the State Officers for their fine cooperation and loyal help.

LENA MAE WILLIAMS  
State Regent.

## NORTH DAKOTA

The North Dakota State Society is now in its tenth year. Our membership is twenty-six, having increased by three accepted applications during the year. We have lost no members by death or resignation.

Two meetings were held during the year. One was held in a home museum that contains furnishings, examples of hand craft and other belongings of early North Dakota settlers from the Scandinavian countries, and after our program we enjoyed a conducted tour of the four floors of the home.

National Defense has been featured at each meeting, and discussion has followed the presentation of material on World Government, the Bricker Amendment, the infiltration of Communism into school texts, and other questions.

The local newspaper has given generous publicity, including pictures.

North Dakota has contributed to the Headquarters Fund of the National Society, to the cost of microfilming D. A. C. Records, and to the Society's pro-

gram of Awards to graduates of military courses. Our local project has been providing money for a little girl, who could not otherwise attend, the Camp Fire Summer Camp. This year the sum was given late, and took the form of a contribution to assist in re-furbishing and enlarging the Camp to bring it up to Standard Camp Status.

One volume was added to the Chapter's shelf on Genealogy in the Fargo Public Library.

New officers have been elected for a term of three years. The General Assembly will be asked to confirm the election of Mrs. Robert F. Smith as State Regent and Mrs. Leslie R. Putnam as State Vice-Regent.

Two State Officers have been accredited to the meeting of the General Assembly, and hope to be in attendance. They are the newly elected State Registrar and Treasurer.

As retiring State Regent I want to express my gratitude for the privilege of serving during the past three years. My fellow officers have made it possible for the State Chapter to carry on during periods when I have not been able to take my responsibilities, and I gratefully acknowledge their assistance. It has been a pleasure to be a part of this administration, and the officers of the National Society have been generous with their co-operation.

MRS. ORIN ALVA STEVENS  
State Regent.

## OHIO



Seated left to right: Mrs. Reginald C. Snyder, Norwalk, Ohio, Honorary Ohio State Regent, D.A.C.; Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Cleveland, Ohio, National Vice-President, Middle West Section; Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, Tulsa, Oklahoma, National President, D.A.C.; Mrs. F. O. McMillen, Akron, Ohio, National Recording Secretary, D.A.C. Standing: Mrs. M. M. Harrison, West Richfield, Ohio, Ohio State Regent.

Ohio with 522 members has lost 16 by death, 9 by resignation; gained 23 new members and had 4 reinstatements.

All chapters have had devotionals and given the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag at all meetings. Our chapters assist in patriotic and historical celebrations in their communities and are active in civic projects. All observe patriotic holidays.

Firelands secured road markers for entrance into Norwalk.

National Defense has been stressed at all chapter meetings and members have been active in naturalization work. Every chapter knows the teachers in the schools. Members are active in local elections and study impending legislation.

643 hours have been spent on Biblical and Genealogical records. 102 pages of Bible records have been copied. Tombstone records in 8 cemeteries have been copied and a card file made which includes 6474 names. Several chapters report a complete file of Lineage Books. They have placed Lineage Books, as well as other works on Genealogy, in public libraries.

Ohio has given 29,670 hours in Social Service, individual members in one chapter sent 34 C.A.R.E. Bundles valued at \$427, clothing to Germany valued at \$130.00; \$400.00 has been given for Foreign Aid and similar welfare needs.

We have had 2,718 square inches of Publicity.

The following contributions have been made:

Headquarters Fund .....	\$240.00
Awards .....	32.00
National Defense .....	5.00
Microfilming .....	11.00
Schools, including scholarships .....	179.00
Ohio Historical Society .....	12.00
Rehabilitation of Veterans and unfortunate boys .....	218.50

Two chapters of Children of the American Colonists have been organized, Miers Carson Chapter of Cleveland with 18 members received a prize for having the 1000th member, and the chapters have as their project the children in Rainbow Hospital.

It was an honor and great pleasure to have Mrs. Patterson at our State Assembly in March.

I am happy to give this report of my first year as Ohio State Regent and am looking forward to a fine future for the State Society. May I wax poetical?

Life itself can't give you joy, Unless you really will it;

Life just gives you time and space, It's up to you to fill it.

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN B. HARRISON  
State Regent.

## OKLAHOMA

The Oklahoma State Society, now in its 29th year, has 3 Chapters with 107 members and 15 papers pending.

COL. WALTER CHILES CHAPTER. It is most gratifying to be able to report that the pending papers mentioned are to form the membership of the new Chapter in Vinita, Oklahoma, and in due time will be installed. Much credit is due to Mrs. Emmaline Samuel, Organizing Regent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Registrar, for their tireless efforts in contacting eligible women, assisting with their application papers and all business details relative to the forming of a new Chapter.





# Thirty-fourth G



Front Row—Pages and Marshals

Second Row—National Officers and Honorary National Officers

Mayflower Hotel

:

April 11

# General Assembly



Third and Fourth Rows—National Chairmen and State Regents  
Remaining Rows—Delegates and Alternates

1953, 1955

:

Washington, D. C.

**GOLDEN ACORNS.** The work of the Col. John Alston Chapter, Golden Acorns, continues under the able direction of Regent, Mrs. John H. Poe. The membership has grown to 18 with 3 papers pending. In honor of the National President, Mrs. N. R. Patterson, \$20.00 was presented to the National Headquarters Fund. A D.A.C. banner was received from National to be displayed at the Chapter meetings. Mrs. Poe presented the group with a metal and canvas binder for the Registrar's files.

C. A. C. Mrs. N. Bert Smith, Vice-President, Midwestern States, again directed the children's work in the two Oklahoma Chapters. 18 members were responsible for adopting a 9 year Indian orphan at Murrow Children's Home, Bacone College, keeping him clothed and remembering his Christmas and birthday. In Oklahoma City prizes were again given for the highest grades in American History at the school for underprivileged children. Suitable periodicals were also given to the School library.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE.** Committees of the State Society have diligently followed the duties required of them. Time was given at each meeting for presenting some phase of the work usually resulting in further comments from members. Pending legislation was presented especially the Bricker Amendment which was carefully studied and approved. Labor laws were studied by one Chapter. National Defense pamphlets were distributed at most meetings or were available. Flag stickers, in observance of United States Day, were distributed to all members of one of the Chapters. National Resolutions were studied and explained.

**INSIGNIA.** Chairman reports the purchase of 1 official insignia with State bar, 2 Recognition Pins, and 1 Organizing Chapter Regent bar and pin.

**PUBLICITY.** Chairman reports 151 inches in local newspapers and 3 photographs.

**MEMORIALS AND HISTORIC MARKERS.** Mrs. Clara H. Girvin, Charter member of the Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter, was honored by the Oklahoma City Park Board when a plaque in her memory was placed in City Park on January 17, 1955. Mrs. Earl Foster, Regent, spoke of Mrs. Girvin's great interest in Oklahoma City Parks and Mr. P. P. Murphy, Supt. of Parks, in accepting the plaque spoke feelingly of Mrs. Girvin as his friend and collaborator in her splendid service given to the City Park Board.

**VETERANS' HOSPITALS.** The Tulsa Chapter gave \$25.00 to the Veterans' Hospital in Muskogee through the Red Cross for Christmas gifts. In Oklahoma City a subscription to Holiday Magazine was given to the Veterans' Hospital, also a year's subscription of the Sunday edition of the Daily Oklahoman.

**CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG.** All meetings were opened with prayer, the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and the recitation of the American Creed. The fall naturalization Court was one of outstanding interest as it was the first mass Naturalization Court in the history of the Country, 25 Flag Pamphlets were presented to new citizens.

**PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.** Tulsa chairman reports the excellent cooperation of various book stores in the suppressing of comic and horror books; the special interest of the Board of Education in explaining their American History program and willingness to acknowledge the fine work D.A.C. is doing to better patriotic relationships with the school and the stressing of good citizenship. As a result of these contacts the Chapter voted \$25.00 for historical pamphlets and a subscription to the monthly magazine "American Heritage" to be given to the library of the Senior High School.

**NATIONAL PROJECTS.** The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter of Oklahoma City gave \$25.00 to National Headquarters Fund; Tulsa Chapter gave \$75.00 to National Defense, \$25.00 to Microfilming and \$10.00 to National Awards. In honor of our retiring National President, Mrs. N. R. Patterson, the State Assembly voted to spend the following amounts: \$50.00 for National Head-



quarters, \$25.00 National Awards, \$12.50 National Defense and \$12.50 Micro-filming.

It has been a pleasure to serve under our National President, Mrs. N. R. Patterson, and as retiring Regent I give my sincere thanks to her and all National Board Members for their guidance and friendship.

To my own members in Oklahoma I extend my affectionate appreciation for their loyalty and fine co-operation, without which this report would not have been possible.

(MRS. W. J.) FRANCES L. ZOLLINGER  
State Regent.

## OREGON

Oregon Society was organized December the Twelfth, 1934. We have had a net increase of four members this year, making a total of thirty-four. Papers are being completed for three applicants.

We have had five meetings, with programs on National Defense, Correct Use of the Flag, and local historical subjects.

The Oregon Society gave support to the Americanization Council and the Annual reception for the newly naturalized citizens.

Some of our members read specific text books which were suspected of teaching socialistic ideologies and reports were made to the school board.

A will of 1757 was copied by the genealogical chairman and sent to the National chairman.

The Historian sent in clippings of historical interest.

We are interested in our early Oregon history, particularly in the Historic Champoege Park, the seat of the first government in the Oregon Country, where the citizens voted to become a part of the United States. Our group gave two red-wood tables and benches with bronze plaques for the Tea Pavilion at Champoege.

The highlight of the past year was the visit of our lovely National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson, who inspired us with new enthusiasm with her fine talks to us.

(MRS. AMOS) KATIE M. STALLINGS  
State Regent.

## PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania's 29 chapters and 1156 members send greetings. With 82 new members, 22 deceased, 25 resignations, 4 transfers, 10 dropped, a net gain of 21 is noted. One chapter was organized.

State Assembly—registration 102—was honored by the presence of three National Officers and all but one living past State Regents. Resolutions in harmony with ideals of the National Society were adopted.

Reported contributions to National Projects: Headquarters, \$4.00; Awards, \$105; National Defense, \$50; Microfilming, \$25.

Two chapters participated in Centennial celebrations of their localities. The Society was represented at Fort Necessity rededication.

Colonial and Genealogical Records: 693 pages.

Correct Use of Flag: Members assuming increased responsibility for public education of correct display of Flag.

Golden Acorns: 8 chapter chairmen; two pages at 1954 Assembly.

Insignia: 11 Official; 9 Ancestral Riders; 7 Bars.

## Committees:

Memorials: Increased contributions to Hunter Memorial Library. Markers denoting east and west boundaries of the Manor of Maske erected by Commonwealth through efforts of Manor of Maske chapter.

Patriotic Education: Leaflet, Greetings to New Citizens, distributed in all but four counties where Naturalization Court is held.

Publicity and Radio: 1473  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; 12 newspaper pictures; 1 television and 11 radio programs.

Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospitals: Project to purchase 50 pictures for Coatesville Veterans Hospital completed at cost of \$323.70. 39 afghans and 580 hours of service given.

National Defense predominant in chapter work. Renewed efforts for passage of Bricker Amendment, education of members to obligation of voting, study of scheduled revision of United Nations Charter, protestations against deletions and additions in 1953 Girl Scout Handbook have occupied members' attention.

Madam National President, during this administration Pennsylvania has tried to make each daughter aware of her responsibility for the preservation of her heritage. In so doing, she endeavored to bring honor to you and to the National Society.

(MRS.) MARIAN HAUSE HOBBS  
State Regent.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

All the chapters reported excellent meetings and a growing interest in establishing Colonial lines.

Our organizing Regent has all her papers in order and will soon have her chapter organized if she has not already done so.

The State Society has supported all National Projects, \$35.00 was given the National Building Fund. Subscriptions to magazines were sent to the Veterans Hospital in Columbia, Seaman's Home and the U.S.O.

Clothes were contributed to the Welfare Department, Crossnore and to the Salvation Army. Members helped with the March of Dimes, Easter Seals and T. B. Seals.

Microfilming of all State Records was completed. The 1955 State Assembly was held at the Jefferson Hotel in Columbia, February 12, 1955. It was the Silver Anniversary of Congaree Chapter and was observed with appropriate ceremonies.

Mrs. J. M. H. Fitzgerald one of our members and a member of the House of Representatives, was the Speaker of the occasion.

(MRS. H. H.) ANNA STEELE MCGILL  
State Regent.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Greetings from your baby Society. South Dakota was organized February 9, 1954 with fifteen members. We now have twenty-six, one resignation, two papers pending. Meetings are held the first Saturday in February, March, May, July, September and November, with a luncheon meeting. Everyone including the hostesses pay one dollar for their luncheon, and this goes into our treasury.

We have members from twelve towns in the state, and the members come on an average of fifty miles, but we have an average of ten. Meetings

are held in the various towns, and are opened with devotions from our Ritual. U.S. and D.A.C. flags are displayed at all meetings.

We have chairmen for Colonial and Genealogical Records, National Awards, National Defense, Publicity and Printing, Veterans' Hospitals, and National Headquarters. As our Society grows, we hope to have chairmen for each National Committee. We have a talk on National Defense at most of our meetings.

One of our members is County Red Cross Chairman. We have contributed \$10.00 to the National Headquarter's Fund. We gave twelve gifts at Christmas to patients in a nearby Veteran's Psychopathic Hospital, and visited this Hospital in a group. We have had good publicity in our papers.

We printed a small year book, stationery and membership cards. We purchased Vols. I and II of the Lineage Books, and these are in the custody of our State Librarian. We have started our Scrap Book.

We celebrated our first birthday at our February meeting, with a special party and cake with one candle. We have two members attending General Assembly.

My appreciation goes to all our officers and members who have made this report possible.

(MRS. LAWRENCE C.) MARTHA R. TINSLEY  
State Regent.

## TENNESSEE

The Tennessee Society D.A.C. brings greetings to the General Assembly and submits the following report.

The Annual Meeting was held in Chattanooga, November 16, 1954. A joint luncheon with the Tennessee Chapter D.F.P.A. preceded this meeting. A prominent attorney discussed the Bricker Amendment interestingly and instructively as our program. As the state heads of five of the Patriotic Societies reside in Chattanooga, we were well provided with distinguished guests and members.

The three chapters: Chattanooga, Knoxville and Jamestown of Memphis, have been doing good work.

The Chattanooga Chapter has held two meetings and has been especially helpful in cooperation with the State Society in arranging the Annual Meeting.

They have urged and continued to work for required courses in American History in our schools and colleges and are on the alert for subversive influences. Members have displayed good citizenship by voting in all elections.

The Chapter sponsored a radio program on the correct use of the Flag and one on the Constitution of the United States.

The baby Chapter at Knoxville continues to thrive, having quarterly meetings with interesting programs. They presented a medal last May to the outstanding R.O.T.C. Sophomore at the University of Tennessee for best displaying the qualities of leadership and command, and will repeat the award next month to another trainee.

In spite of the illness of the Regent, the Jamestown Chapter continues interested. They are active in the work of the children of the American Colonists, one of their members, Mrs. B. Brooks, being a past President General of that organization. They are making a valuable contribution to future citizenship and patriotism.



This Chapter is also doing excellent work in genealogical research. Members have given time and effort to tracing not only ancestors of Colonists, but histories of families, going to Court Houses throughout the South and even to England to consult records.

Eight new members have been added to the Tennessee Society.

We regret to report two deaths: Mrs. W. N. Vaught and Mrs. Dunbar Newell.

Contributions have been made of \$5.00 to National Defense, \$10 Awards, \$25 National Headquarters.

We have had excellent publicity, our State chairman, Mrs. Gardner, reporting 108 inches in newspapers (2 dailies, 1 weekly), 2 pictures—4 x 3½ inches each, 2 radio talks.

We pledge to the National Society our continued loyal support and earnest endeavors.

ROSALIND EWING MARTIN  
State Regent.

## TEXAS

Twenty-five years ago, March 29, 1930, the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized, this year we celebrated its 25th anniversary at the State Assembly meeting in Dallas, honoring our State Organizing Regent, Mrs. Gross R. Scruggs and our National Honorary Vice President, Mrs. H. H. Hawley, with a tea in the lovely home of Regional Vice Regent, Mrs. David M. Lide. Both ladies were also given a tribute of appreciation for services rendered at the Candlelight supper and luncheon of the Assembly.

We are growing, with 16 new members, but through the loss of transfers and death we have only 267 members.

Throughout the year we have had three (3) executive board meetings and three regular meetings, three candlelight suppers, three luncheons, three state officers breakfasts and at each meeting worthwhile programs have been given.

The by-laws of the Texas Society have been changed to conform with the National by-laws and at the Assembly meeting in February, new officers for the coming year and delegates and alternates for National Assembly were duly elected.

Our spring meeting, May 26th and 27th, 1954 was held in Sherman, here we had the pleasure of sharing a lovely tea with the State D.A.R. Board, given by Mrs. Frank G. Trau with special guest, our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson. Mrs. Patterson's visit was the highlight of our year and the inspiring and informative address given by her at our luncheon meeting. At this meeting the Texas society endorsed Mrs. Frank G. Trau as a candidate for National office subject to election at National Assembly, April 1955.

October meeting was in Temple, Texas, this was an outstanding meeting, especially for the historical tour of the home of Sterling E. Robertson, Texas Patriot, followed by wonderful candlelight supper at the old Historical Stage Coach Inn. At this meeting Mrs. Fletcher gave the restoration of the old Griffin Cemetery in the name of the Texas Society. The Texas Society at this time endorsed Mrs. Frank G. Trau for candidate for National President of the Daughters of the American Colonists, subject to election at the National Assembly, April, 1955.

All meetings were well attended this year and all State Chairmen have been vigilant to promote National and State Projects. National Awards received \$327.50. As you know our Mrs. Trau is National Chairman of this

committee, she reports that 14 of the 24 awards given were given in Texas. As State Regent, I had the privilege of presenting one of the awards, a real thrill.

National Headquarters Fund, received, \$272.00; Microfilming, \$50.00; Completion of our Rehabilitation Veterans project, Waco, Texas with the upkeep of the T. V. given last year and additional 500 postal cards to veterans. Also \$15.00 plus to veteran hospital, Lisbon, Dallas, Texas; \$150.00 for Colonial History Books given to Austin College, Sherman, Texas; and through the State Officers club a scholarship has been founded in honor of Mrs. Henry L. Tenison for honor student at Austin College, \$50.00 payable at end of year, presented at commencement; One Insignia, one state bar and 18 ancestral bars have been purchased;

879 inches of publicity with 14 pictures reported by publicity chairman; Three excellent radio programs given with subjects pertaining to work of the society;

Flag chairman gave flag to elementary school of Corsicana and proper program of presentation was also given.

The Chairman of Patriotic Education has been very alert and has brought before the members at each meeting the topics needed to keep our American Way of Life secure; A list of seven Aid to Genealogical Research has been presented to the library in Dallas (1) Publication of National Genealogical Society (2) List of Microcopies of Nat. Archives, 1950 (3) Pamphlets of publications of Nat. Archives (4) Inventory of Land Entry papers of General Land Office #22 (5) Inventory Records of Adj. Gen. Office #17 (6). Where to write concerning birth and death records—Federal Security Agency (7) Genealogical Bibliography compiled by Gen. Research.

Our Golden Acorn group served at memorial service of General assembly and again we are delighted that Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor Jr. (Guion Trau) will serve as page for National Assembly, this time as personal page of the National President, Mrs. Patterson.

As the State Regent I have received many and accepted as many as possible the invitations to represent the society at other Patriotic organization meetings.

In closing my term of office, I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Patterson and her Board for their help and much needed information, it has been a privilege to serve you and the society and my special thanks to the Texas daughters, my love and appreciation for their loyal support.

(MRS. ALBERT B.) MARIE B. SIMPSON HORN  
State Regent.

## UTAH

As Regent of Utah State Society D.A.C. it gives me great pleasure to present the following report:

In May, 1954, I was installed at an inspiring ceremony held in the Carlton Hotel, Salt Lake City, following a beautiful luncheon at which members were guests of our founder, Miss Edith Wire and co-hostess Mrs. R. B. Folsom.

In June the Regent presented the Utah State D.A.C. Scholastic Award to University of Utah R.O.T.C. student with highest four year scholastic standing. It is a very impressive ceremony held each year in the parade grounds of the campus, with bands playing, flags flying, the Regent under military escort leaves her canopied personally marked chair to march down the field and approach the lines where the presentation takes place.

Our Fall session opened in September on Constitution Day. A large crowd gathered at the Art Barn for a luncheon celebration. Reverend W. F. Bulky



spoke to us on the 150 years preceding the Constitution, the original states' reaction to it and the U.S.A. during the following 150 years under the Constitution.

The October meeting was held in Ogden at the Mansion House. The Governor's wife Mrs. J. Bracken Lee reviewed a book for us entitled, "The Lady of Arlington." This was an outstanding affair and well attended.

Space will not permit describing all the interesting events each month of the year. We've had an increase of 4 members making our total 42 with other papers pending.

Genealogical and Colonial Records Committee report more manuscripts turned in than usual—77 pages.

Correct use of Flag Chairman at the first meeting of the season instructed us in the change made in the pledge of allegiance. Our Chairman has been alert at all public functions to see that the flag is used and displayed correctly.

Insignia Chairman reports one half the members wear an insignia.

Memorial and Historic Marker Chairman reports that the Building Fund is increasing by means of money making projects for the planned Historic Museum.

Ten minutes of each meeting is devoted to National Defense. One quarter of the membership attend the National Defense meetings and assist in distributing data.

Patriotic Education is headed by Dr. Francis E. Clark whose name is synonymous with education. Her work and interest in the field of education are nationally known. Earlier I mentioned the R.O.T.C. Scholastic Award. The Ogden membership gathered worthwhile books for boys and girls and visited the Indian School at Brigham City and presented these books during the Christmas season.

Program Chairman, Mrs. Jed F. Woolley, Jr. must be commended for the outstanding speakers, musicians and arrangements in general for the year.

Publicity Chairman reports excellent cooperation from all newspapers when contacted to publish articles and photos.

Radio and TV Chairman Miss Wire has program time on Sunday afternoon twice a month with outstanding speakers, usually army officers from Fort Douglas who deliver exceptionally good American messages.

Your Regent had the pleasure of visiting Washington State D.A.C. Conference in Seattle, Washington. I was most graciously received and had the honor of addressing this group with greetings from Utah State D.A.C. A candlelight dinner was the concluding event at this gathering.

The tree planting ceremony in Colonist Park on the south slope of the Utah State Capitol grounds, where each State Regent plants a living memorial to our society and its work, will be followed by a Colonial Silver Tea at the residence of Mrs. Mary H. Long in Bountiful for the benefit of the Historical Building Fund.

This concludes your Regent's report of work for the year.

MRS. EDWIN A. SNYDER  
State Regent.

## VIRGINIA

With pleasure, I bring you cordial greetings from Virginia's 153 Daughters.

Our major project is the restoration and the preservation of Virginia's priceless Court Records. This year we have restored "Auditor's Account Book 1778-1783," "Norfolk County Marriage Bonds 1769-1783," "Prince Edward



County Order Book #10 1791-1793," "Lancaster County Wills and Inventories 1690-1790." This expensive project is done at our Virginia State Library by an expert, who gives to the State Library a photostat copy of the restored book.

A past National Vice-President, Mrs. Lewis Chapman of Smithfield, Va., compiled "Wills and Administrations of Southhampton County, Virginia 1749-1775."

The Regent presented Dr. Moultrie Guerry, rector of old St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Norfolk, who gave in a broadcast over WTAR a brief historical talk on his church, one of Virginia's famous Colonial Churches.

All three chapters have met obligations and have contributed to the National projects. We have had splendid cooperation.

We participated with the Cape Henry Pilgrimage celebration and placed a wreath upon the Memorial Cross at Cape Henry which you erected.

In Naturalization work, Mrs. Paul Malm assisted a Latvian secure Naturalization papers, Mrs. Fletcher Wright presented a speaker to her Chapter, who was an interpreter for the American Red Cross in Trieste, Italy, during the World War II. At our State Council held on March 28th in Richmond, we were privileged to hear a graduate of Budapest University and a political refugee from Hungary tell of his sufferings at the hands of the Communists.

Mrs. J. P. Moore has three chairmen of Patriotic Education, teachers working in different communities.

Mrs. Paul Kendrick, chairman of National Defense, gave an inspiring message in our State Assembly.

The United States Congress has created the Jamestown-Williamsburg-Yorktown National Celebration Commission. The Virginia State Regent attended a meeting of State officials at the State Capitol in Richmond on Feb. 24, 1955. The Commission is planning "The Jamestown Festival," a National Celebration to be held in 1957, of the 350th anniversary of the first permanent English settlement in America, which was at Jamestown in Virginia, the first great event in the history of the United States. We invite you to attend this Festival.

This is only a brief sketch of the fine work that the Virginia Daughters have accomplished the past year.

(MRS. ELIAS) RUBY F. ETHERIDGE  
State Regent.

## WASHINGTON

Greetings to the Thirty-fourth General Assembly from the 88 members of the Evergreen State of Washington.

Our State Society members responded enthusiastically to the 1955 call for State Assembly in Seattle on March 2nd. Annual business was transacted following a delightful luncheon at the College Club of Seattle. Our hostess chapter arranged a Candle Light Supper at the Sunset Club, complete and exquisite in every detail, an event which will long be remembered by the largest number ever in attendance at a State Assembly. We were delighted to present Mrs. Edwin Snyder, State Regent of Utah, and other out of State guests to our group.

Annual reports showed interest in our various National Projects. Our State contributed one dollar per capita to the National Headquarters Fund. State and Chapter contributions were also made to the work of the National Awards Committee.

Very thoughtful service, gifts of canteen books for needy patients, paper back books, Readers' Digest subscriptions and toilet articles, as well as monetary contributions were reported by our Veterans' Hospital and Rehabilitation Committee Chairman.

Ten D.A.C. genealogical books were bound and placed in the Walla Walla Public Library.

Promotion of a fund raising campaign for repairs of the Old North Church Tower served two purposes: education of Tacoma School Children to an historical fact and collection of \$3000 for reconstruction.

Our Historian, Correct Use of the Flag and Genealogical Records Chairmen complied with National requests for information of historical interest concerning our State.

Our membership has been continually urged to be alert to and to keep themselves informed of National trends of both domestic and international import.

A letter of commendation was sent to Dr. Henry Schmitz, President of the University of Washington, for his stand on principle in canceling Dr. Robert Oppenheimer's engagement to speak at the University.

Chapter Regents' reports show five live chapters, working happily together in our State. Each is a closely knit group in itself and all combine to give Washington a strong State Society which will grow steadily during the ensuing three years under the very able leadership of our newly elected officers.

(MRS. RICHARD S.) RUTH OLGA WAINWRIGHT  
State Regent.

#### WEST VIRGINIA

The West Virginia Society, with a membership of 183 in 6 Chapters (having added 34 members during the past three years), has had a very complete program of work, with much accomplished in each of the National Committees. The chapter meetings were distinguished by excellent programs. Their subjects, stressing national defense, Christian and patriotic education,





and citizenship responsibility, were in keeping with the object of our Society. Two Chapters centered their National Defense Program around the speech of Mr. Lee Pennington, "Affirmative Americanism." Two Chapters enjoyed the color slides of our 1954 General Assembly.

The visit of Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, National President, October 27, was the highlight of the year. David Morgan Chapter, Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, Regent, made the arrangements for a banquet prior to our mid-year Executive Board Meeting which was held the following day. Mrs. Patterson's forceful message was enthusiastically received and gave impetus to greater achievement in D.A.C., especially in membership. A reception preceded the dinner, which was attended by seventy-five West Virginia Daughters.

The Monongahela Valley Chapter was hostess to the Twelfth State Assembly on March 25-26. Rev. Edwin G. Bennett, Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, addressed the Assembly on the subject, "The Religious Basis of Our American Freedom." State Board Dinner, Officers Club Breakfast, and a Service of Remembrance were features of the Assembly. Fifteen resolutions were adopted.

Of special significance was the adoption of Resolution II, whereby the West Virginia Society voted to organize the Children of the American Colonists. Miss Regina Cochran was endorsed as Organizing State President, C.A.C.

**COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**—Sixty pages of records were collected by the Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter, and four pages by Savage Grant Chapter.

**CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG**—Burning Springs Chapter wrote letters to correct the wording of the Flag Code in the W. Va. Blue Book. Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter purchased and dedicated to the memory of Mrs. A. B. Eagle, an American Flag and D.A.C. banner, together with mahogany standard and bronze plaque, appropriately inscribed. The Regent presented a set of flags to the Monongahela Valley and David Morgan Chapters.

**GOLDEN ACORNS**—A new committee has been added this year—that of Golden Acorns, Miss Ruth Seibert, Chairman. Six Golden Acorns have served their state as Pages. Mrs. Marlin Hawker and Miss Rosanne Rogers will serve as Personal Pages. Miss Ruth Seibert will serve as General Chairman of Music and Page for the tenth consecutive year.

**INSIGNIA**—Seven various pieces of insignia have been purchased at a cost of \$80.50. An Honorary State Regent bar is being presented to the retiring State Regent.

**MEMORIAL AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS**—The West Virginia State Officers Club is presenting a silver tray to the National Awards Committee, in memory of Mrs. A. B. Eagle, past State Librarian. Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter is presenting two silver trays, honoring their retiring Regent, Mrs. Hoover Lloyd. This Chapter dedicated flags to the memory of Mrs. Eagle, Organizing Regent; David Morgan Chapter dedicated similar flags to the memory of Mrs. George West, Organizing Regent.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE**—Regents have been generous in allowing time for discussing Treaty Law, United Nations, pending legislation, and topics of international import. Many pieces of literature have been distributed; one member spoke before nine organizations and gave three radio broadcasts. There has been splendid community co-operation with patriotic, civic, study youth, and church groups; \$4.00 contributed; two chapters co-operate with naturalization of new citizens.

**PATRIOTIC EDUCATION**—The Chapters throughout the state have endeavored to carry on the program of Patriotic Education as suggested by the National Society. Members who are teachers wage constant war against crime suggesting comic books and children being allowed to watch crime stories on TV. Resolution XIII, 1954, has been vigorously pursued. American History is included in the daily curriculum of grades four through eight and in the secondary schools as required subject. One chapter has forty-four books in the Parents Reading Circle of the Parent-Teacher Association.



**PUBLICITY AND RADIO**—There have been 3 broadcasts over stations WAJR and WEPM; 340 inches of publicity in 7 papers; 11 pictures. State Historian compiled lovely scrap book.

**REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS**—This work continues to be of paramount importance in view of the fact there are three VA hospitals in W. Va. David Morgan Chapter members served 248 hours, Burning Springs 500 hours, and Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter 205 hours. On October 12, this Chapter held its Fall Tea for fifty patients of the Domiciliary Ward. Homemade fruit cake, cookies, nuts, mints and punch were served. The patients joined in a program of music. Refreshments from this party were taken to the TB Wards for a similar party. Also contributed were 60 books, 200 current magazines and 8 pints of blood for use at Newton D. Baker VA Hospital.

Community service is not overlooked in our D.A.C. program. Monongahela Valley Chapter purchased a radio for the Easton Convalescent Home. David Morgan Chapter added five volumes to their "Genealogical Shelf" in the Clarksburg Library. Their thirty-seven volumes are valued at \$200.00. Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter provided large quantities of food, clothing and dishes for Childrens Haven, a local orphanage. All members contribute generously to local projects.

The following contributions have been made by the Chapters: \$25.00, Headquarters Fund; \$22.50, Microfilming; \$17.50, National Awards; \$4.00 National Defense. The State Society contributed \$25.00, Headquarters Fund, honoring Mrs. V. E. Holcombe, \$25.00, National Awards, honoring Mrs. R. J. Bergen, \$5.00, Microfilming, honoring Mrs. Deardorff; and purchased Lineage Volume X for the W. Va. State Library.

The Regent continues to serve on the Advisory Council of the Governor's Commission on State and Local Finance. She has officially represented her State Society on nine occasions and presided over all Executive Board Meetings and State Assemblies, and attended all National Board Meetings during the past three years.

The West Virginia Society is honored in being represented at General Assembly by Miss Marjorie K. Templeton, National Registrar; Mrs. H. C. Deardorff, National Chairman Microfilming; Mrs. R. S. Stoyer, Finance Committee; Mrs. R. J. Bergen, Resolutions Committee; Miss Hilda Lingamfelter and the Messrs. A. O. Seibert, C. M. Speck, Hoover Lloyd and Howard Boltz, House Committee.

To you, Madam President, and to the West Virginia Daughters, I wish to express my high admiration, warm personal affection, and deep gratitude for your encouragement and inspiration.

(MRS. RUSSELL J.) CHRISTINE BERGEN  
State Regent.

## WISCONSIN

Wisconsin at the close of its 9th year has 75 members. We had five new members, one transfer into the state, one transfer out, and two deaths leaving us a net gain of three. We especially mourn the loss of our beloved Mrs. Nella Seymour of De Pere, Wisconsin. A delegate to the General Assembly last year, it was her dream that her daughter and granddaughter, who are members, might attend this Assembly with her.

Letters to members informing them of important points regarding National Defense have been sent by the Chairman, Mrs. Frank L. Harris, who has also talked about it at our meetings and at other places whenever possible. As requested, our State Historian, Mrs. O. B. Peters, sent in a history of Wisconsin which she wrote. Patriotic Education has been promoted by our Chairman, Mrs. A. C. Frick. One of our new members purchased an insignia pin.

Our contributions were as follows: \$25.00 to the Veterans' Hospital at Tomah, Wisconsin; \$15 to Northland College at Ashland, Wisconsin; National Headquarters, \$10.00; Microfilming, \$15.00; and National Awards, \$10.00.

Four meetings were held during the year. At Racine in May, we saw pictures of the Hawaiian Islands, learned many things about them from a Y.W.C.A. worker who was in Honolulu for a year and attended college there. In September at West Bend, we were privileged to have our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson with us. She gave a most enlightening and inspiring talk. It was a great help to have her in Milwaukee afterward and receive her advice regarding several problems. At the November meeting in Madison, we were fortunate in having Lt. Col. Lynn R. Mapes, Executive Officer at Truax Field speak to us on "Air Defense of the United States." The maps and charts which he showed made us realize what a short distance it is over the Arctic Route from Russia to Wisconsin. Many localities are against having military installations located near them and Madison is to be commended for coming to see the importance of that type of defense. One of the most advanced jet schools is now located at Truax Field which is one of two fields in Wisconsin where jet planes may land and take off.

Our State Assembly was held in Milwaukee in March. We were happy to have Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Vice President of the Middle West Section as our guest. It was the first time a Vice President has visited Wisconsin. She gave a most interesting and helpful talk bringing to our attention points which we had previously overlooked.

Thus ends another three year term for our State Society. I wish to extend my thanks to the officers who have helped me through this difficult year, also to Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. Green for coming to Wisconsin. My best wishes go to Miss Margaret Goodwin, the new Regent and her officers for a year of continued growth and success in the work of our beloved State Society.

(MRS. H. T.) MARION HOLT KRISTJANSON  
State Regent.

## WYOMING

The Wyoming State Society held its 16th Annual Assembly in Laramie on March 14th with nine State Officers, two Chapter Regents, and one delegate in attendance. Our State membership stands at 47; we have lost one member by death in the past year and added five new members. Several papers are pending in Washington.

Our two local Chapters continue to grow with excellent attendance and the invitation of new members. Programs have been outstanding; the Cheyenne Chapter having a variety of subjects presented at their four meetings, and the William Clayton Chapter stressing Colonial History with members presenting papers on the establishment of Colonial towns at the monthly meetings.

We are very proud of the Genealogical data secured by our members. Family Histories were compiled and bound by: Mrs. Alma Funk Wood—20 and 21 pages, Mrs. Grace Thomas Reis—11 pages, Mrs. Dolzell—21 pages. Volume II, 116 pages of St. Mathews Cathedral Vestry Records from November 20th, 1881 to June 11, 1890. Cheyenne City Cemetery Records, Part I, from 1875 to 1910, 65 pages. Part I of Old Fort Sanders Personnel, by Felton and Love, and Family Records of Lilly Lavergne—5 pages. Copies were mailed to National, to Wyoming State Library at Cheyenne, and to the Wyoming University Archives in Laramie.

The Cheyenne Chapter has been especially active in the Rehabilitation and Veteran's Hospital Committee having spent many hours at Fort Warren, and have taken part in Americanization Court programs.

Publicity has been good in both Chapters and a picture and article was printed about the State Assembly. A TV interview by the Chapter Regent, Past State Regent, and Radio Chairman and a Radio interview were given in

Cheyenne. An original paper on The Wilderness Road was given over the Laramie Radio Station.

National Defense has been stressed at Chapter meetings, with discussions held on subjects of national import.

Ten dollars was contributed by State to the National Headquarters Fund.

Lineage Books were purchased by each Chapter.

We wish to compliment Mrs. Carl Cinnamon on her earnest efforts in our behalf during her tenure as Pacific Coast National Vice President. She has been most helpful and we regret to see her term come to a close.

We also wish to thank our National President for her encouragement and advice. It has been a pleasure to serve under her.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all my State Officers who so ably took over and completed my duties when I was unable to do so.

(MRS. TED L.) SARAH JENKINS JOHNSTON  
State Regent.

### ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS

State	National Number
Chapter	
Name	
Street Address	
Town or City	
State	

Actual size of card 3x5

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**



# In Loving Remembrance

NECROLOGY 1954-1955

## ALABAMA

11747—Mrs. F. B. Clements

## ARIZONA

7398—Mrs. Adeline D. Quinn

## ARKANSAS

4184—Mrs. Kate Moore Sonnerman

6394—Mrs. Octavia Adams Wanamaker

## CALIFORNIA

6891—Mrs. John W. Benton

366—Mrs. Martin H. Zahn

12066—Mrs. L. T. Downs

4738—Mrs. John Lowry

5360—Miss Cornelia Ross

9329—Miss Frederica E. Keller

## COLORADO

5065—Mrs. Stewart Brubaker

6485—Mrs. Carbon Gillaspie

## CONNECTICUT

7612—Mrs. John L. Beardsley

5861—Mrs. Howard Lyons Stone

5796—Mrs. Thomas Lewis

10780—Mrs. William Quigg

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

3263—Mrs. John H. Fishback

7879—Miss Jessie Cooper

## FLORIDA

4750—Mrs. Lyman B. Mallard

694—Mrs. Charles D. Hulbert

3548—Miss Jane Bartholemew Bassett

No Number—Miss Ann Payne Hines

## GEORGIA

3715—Mrs. Frampton E. Ellis

11027—Mrs. Henry M. Hodges

1403—Mrs. T. Harold Nicholdson

1812—Mrs. John W. Rice

\*130—Mrs. Howard H. McCall

\*131—Miss Lilien R. Tidwell

## ILLINOIS

4166—Miss Nina Gresham

9047—Miss Mabel A. Piety

‡7620—Mrs. Wendell C. Perry

## INDIANA

12484—Miss Zada Marion Scovell

11452—Mrs. John Gentry

## IOWA

12254—Mrs. M. Earl Huston

7095—Mrs. E. S. Olmstead

8788—Mrs. W. A. Coomer

11499—Mrs. Thomas McCurnin

6753—Mrs. A. R. Carter

12416—Mrs. Charles Geiger

10824—Mrs. Lawrence O. Wilson

2656—Mrs. E. Coffey

1504—Mrs. M. M. Burns

5528—Mrs. J. A. Goodrich

6101—Mrs. George W. Wessels

12887—Mrs. James A. Wallace

## KANSAS

2890—Mrs. George O. Smith

2236—Mrs. Loyd A. Beehtel

7640—Mrs. Waverly A. Allbright

## KENTUCKY

9494—Mrs. T. C. Endicott

## LOUISIANA

No Deaths

## MAINE

No Deaths

## MARYLAND

9229—Mrs. William H. Davidson

4872—Miss Henrietta E. Brisco

4998—Miss Nancy Scott Thomas

## MASSACHUSETTS

1207—Mrs. Arthur E. Barter

4424—Mrs. G. L. Briggs

6769—Miss Ida M. Neary

3991—Mrs. James J. Gilligan

‡3989—Mrs. Lyman A. Brown

2124—Mrs. Clarence M. Casselbury

5978—Miss Alice Williams Pearce

8811—Mrs. Everett L. Elay

## MICHIGAN

7275—Miss Maude Stewart Beagle

9501—Mrs. Lemuel F. Smith

7930—Mrs. Charles T. Wilbur

7288—Mrs. Herbert Daw

## MINNESOTA

7029—Mrs. Carl T. Thayer

7028—Mrs. Phillip D. Bruce

1417—Mrs. Frank L. Williams

## MISSISSIPPI

6773—Mrs. A. A. Kincannon

## MISSOURI

7850—Mrs. Henry Joseph Ott

3764—Mrs. Thomas L. Anderson

4889—Mrs. Rolla Martin Kendrick

7935—Mrs. Irving T. Alderson

2861—Mrs. Samuel J. Tetley

2543—Mrs. Clement W. Nelson

5622—Mrs. John W. Sterling

3952—Mrs. J. A. Pagelow

7299—Mrs. C. D. Osterhout

8096—Mrs. George F. Reid

4697—Mrs. W. P. Stapleton

1270—Mrs. Margaret Ellis Bryant

2798—Mrs. Clyde A. Vandivort

10876—Mrs. F. H. Jones

9080—Mrs. Arthur J. Hollenback

5813—Miss Amanda Rucker

# In Loving Remembrance

## MONTANA

11858—Miss Velda Parkinson Redd

## NEBRASKA

11641—Mrs. George A. Minor  
10659—Miss E. A. Rogers

## NEVADA

10886—Mrs. William A. Gardiner

## NEW JERSEY

8619—Mrs. E. Lester Lane  
6664—Mrs. Jay Zeamer  
5988—Miss Louise Doolittle

## NEW YORK

9102—Mrs. Seward Green  
7676—Miss Anna M. Vincent  
4355—Mrs. William J. Davison  
4357—Mrs. Frederick D. Keppell  
913—Mrs. Arthur H. Bridge  
1215—Mrs. Thomas C. Warren  
4359—Mrs. Arthur Muir  
6526—Mrs. Louis Schneible  
8282—Mrs. Harry Adams

## NEW MEXICO

4960—Mrs. Charles R. Brice  
7314—Mrs. Abram G. Shortle

## NORTH CAROLINA

10010—Mrs. W. L. Johnson  
1007—Miss Blanch Barrott  
1625—Mrs. Richard Edward Wooten

## OHIO

10677—Miss Clarissa H. Savage  
6004—Miss Helen Francis Stone  
10680—Mrs. Benjamin Bray  
6127—Mrs. W. L. Wilcox  
2628—Mrs. James K. Lyman  
2598—Mrs. E. H. Cassell  
1199—Mrs. Margaret V. Baer  
10912—Mrs. Joseph H. Colliflower  
1426—Mrs. Wallace W. Herrick  
3070—Mrs. Henry D. Marable  
4074—Miss Jane D. Daily  
5941—Mrs. George E. Smith  
6794—Mrs. George E. Wilcox  
2263—Mrs. T. A. Freymark  
12689—Mrs. Harry W. Koogler  
\*453—Miss Katherine M. Capron

## OKLAHOMA

9272—Mrs. George Watson Davis  
12368—Mrs. Kirol Holm  
7958—Mrs. Thomas N. Berry

## OREGON

6949—Mrs. William Harsfall

## PENNSYLVANIA

7566—Miss Anna A. Hangen  
9774—Mrs. William Carver  
7361—Mrs. Leon M. Kline  
11640—Mrs. Hilliary R. Kennedy  
7549—Mrs. August B. Grubmeyer  
821—Mrs. Eugene F. Marsh  
1297—Mrs. J. Clifton Gatehouse  
3315—Mrs. Charles M. Coldren  
7558—Mrs. Chester E. Shirk  
2735—Mrs. Charles J. Donnelly  
10963—Mrs. John M. Musser  
5215—Mrs. Ludwig L. Reese  
12252—Mrs. Guy G. Mohney  
3275—Miss Anna Mary Lowell  
11196—Mrs. Horace G. Work  
3510—Miss Olive Barnett  
3163—Mrs. F. H. Knight  
12836—Mrs. Charles H. Noble, Jr.  
10945—Miss Ella Mae Wilson  
1478—Miss Florence Dibert  
\*557—Mrs. Joseph D. Sterrett

## TENNESSEE

10127—Mrs. W. M. Vaught  
3374—Mrs. J. W. Hayes

## TEXAS

7571—Mrs. William A. McNeill  
6368—Mrs. Frederick Schenkenberg  
1146—Mrs. John T. Hanway  
12236—Mrs. Robert E. Lee Norwood  
7376—Mrs. C. A. Brockman  
7976—Mrs. Morgan Cox

## VIRGINIA

3025—Mrs. Sidney Cox  
1533—Mrs. Ambrose Carrington  
2552—Miss Olvia Harvie  
5531—Mrs. Samuel Hay  
667—Mrs. Henry H. Wright  
\*422—Mrs. Benjamin Ladd Purcell

## WEST VIRGINIA

10606—Mrs. Raymond Maxwell, Sr.  
8534—Miss Virginia L. Morgan

## WASHINGTON

5236—Mrs. John Ankeney

## WISCONSIN

9323—Mrs. F. B. Seymour  
7853—Mrs. Earl Metcalf

\* Charter Member  
‡ State Regent  
§ Past State Regent

We regret to announce the passing of our Honorary National President, Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex of Wichita, Kansas on September 6, 1955.

## STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS

### ALABAMA

#### ALABAMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers Nov. 12, 1954 Membership 137

Regent—Mrs. John B. Privett, 3308 Cliff Road, Birmingham, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. E. Matison, 1315 N. 34th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. C. Clisby, 310 Gainswood Road, Birmingham, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. B. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 S. Court St., Birmingham, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Helen Petty, 514 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. John C. McDermott, Taylor St., Guntersville, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. Louis Simpson, Minter, Ala.

#### JUDGE DAVID CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Huntsville, Alabama

Organized Nov. 8, 1944 Election of Officers March 1, 1955 Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Hall B. Bryant, 419 West Holmes St., Huntsville, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lucy McCrary, Rt. 2, Box 135, Huntsville, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ben Hunt, Scottsboro, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. N. Horton, Guntersville, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. N. Jacobs, Guntersville, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. Patrick Pruitt, 615 Fraser Blvd., Huntsville, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Helen Petty, 514 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.

Treasurer—Miss Idella M. Chunn, Lacy Springs, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. H. G. Jacobs, Scottsboro, Ala.

#### NICHOLAS MERIWETHER CHAPTER

Montgomery, Alabama

Organized Nov. 30, 1951 Election of Officers March 24, 1954 Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. John T. Clarke, 3180 Thomas Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lizzie Banks Pickett, 702 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. M. Ellingsworth, 1861 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Reynolds, 705 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph A. Ledbetter, 1705 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Frances Hails, 555 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. Randolph Candler, 535 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. George Mark Wood, Jr., 1 Hazel Hedge Lane, Montgomery, Ala.

#### COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

Mobile, Alabama

Organized Oct. 29, 1948 Election of Officers June 16, 1954 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Karl S. Rowher, 42 Crescent Dr., Spring Hill, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Paige Mullins, P. O. Box 518, Chickasaw, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest Edgar, Jr., 1202 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max C. White, 4507 Weatherford Ave., Jackson Heights, Spring Hill, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edmond C. deCelle, 2008 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Vivian Jelks, 1211 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard Coogan, 74 N. Hathaway Rd., Spring Hill, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. John W. McCondy, 1569 Monterey Place, Mobile, Ala.



## EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

Birmingham, Alabama

Organized Nov. 3, 1945 Election of Officers May 18, 1954 Membership 50

Regent—Mrs. John B. Privett, 3308 Cliff Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Arthur Smith, 10 Ridge Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Lee Jackson, 2500 Aberdeen Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. M. E. Curtis, "Carona"—Camden, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Henry Schulte, 1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 9th Court S., Birmingham, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Richard R. Callen, 2815 South 10th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. T. Brown, 824 Linwood Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. R. R. Miree, 3057 Sterling Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

## ARIZONA

### ARIZONA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 22, 1940 Election of Officers March 5, 1954 Membership 92

Regent—Mrs. Clarence E. Benesma, 219 Sierra Vista Dr., Tucson, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, 2511 E. Amelia, Phoenix, Ariz.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Winona R. Jewell, 1232 N. Cherry Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Roth, Rt. 1, Box 592, Phoenix, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ben Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany, Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth R. Greenwood, 1840 Kramer Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Registrar—Mrs. Herman C. Lage, 1845 E. Mabel St., Tucson, Ariz.

Treasurer—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. 7th St., Tempe, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. James Stephen Bethea, 105 Coronada Rd., Prescott, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. Guy Nichols, 6644 S. 10th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

### SAGUARO CHAPTER

Phoenix, Arizona

Organized July 5, 1945

Regent—Mrs. Ben Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Roth, Rt. 1, Box 592, Phoenix, Ariz.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. K. Minson, 523 W. Clark St., Mesa, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ben L. Rudderow, 513 W. Monte Vista Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Registrar—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. Seventh St., Tempe, Ariz.

Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Kinnan, 96 W. Holly, Phoenix, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. Robert Lowe, 2511 East Amelia Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. G. T. Smitheman, 3249 N. 40th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

### JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Tucson, Arizona

Organized Feb. 22, 1940 Election of Officers May 14, 1954 Membership 60

Regent—Mrs. Odin B. Dodd, 721 N. Forgeus Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth R. Greenwood, 1840 Kramer Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Boyd Finch, 3456 E. Edgemont, Tucson, Ariz.

Chaplain—Miss Jane Mackay Anderson, 2340 E. Hawthorne, Tucson, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sherwood B. Owens, 4052 Calle de Jardin, Tucson, Ariz.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles T. Marshall, 2439 E. Seventh St., Tucson, Ariz.

Registrar—Mrs. William McFarland, 1844 N. Vine Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas J. Odom, 3402 E. Hawthorne, Tucson, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. Joy A. Omer, 2648 E. Seventh St., Tucson, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. Herman C. Lage, 1845 E. Mabel St., Tucson, Ariz.

# ARKANSAS

## ARKANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized April, 1921 Election of Officers March 5, 1954 Membership 135  
Regent—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 230 Connor Dr., Fayetteville, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Nash, 410 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hiram W. Wylie, 1127 Main St., Blytheville, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Rhodes, 607 Park Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. F. Thomas, 354 N. Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Victor Watts, Horticulture Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334—10th, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. P. A. Byrd, 1514 Booker St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. George A. Hale, Burdette, Ark.

## LIEUTENANT SAMUEL CHERRY CHAPTER

Little Rock, Arkansas

Organized Jan. 29, 1932 Election of Officers Feb. 4, 1955 Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. A. V. McDuffie, 1618 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Van Homard, Rt. 1, Little Rock, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Stewart, 4400 I, Little Rock, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence Witherspon, 354 Midland, Little Rock, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. C. Brock, 1406 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. P. A. Byrd, 1514 Booker, Little Rock, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. J. Holmann, 2518 Hill Rd., Little Rock, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Pat C. Herrington, 518 North Oak, Little Rock, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Clem B. Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 123, Hot Springs, Ark.  
Librarian—Miss Hildegard Smith, 1404 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.

## THOMAS FOX OF CONCORD CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized June 12, 1931 Election of Officers Feb., 1954 Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Victor M. Watts, Horticulture Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Royce Lansford, 337 St. Charles, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shannon Bohart, 10 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. D. Baldwin, 4 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Louise Plank, 203—3rd St. S.W., Bentonville, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Octavia Lowry, Bentonville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. I. O. Miller, 117 Rock St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 230 Connor, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. Ralph Carter, 112 Hill St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Jessamine Smith, 302 D. St. S.W., Bentonville, Ark.

## CAPTAIN WALTER CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Organized May 12, 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1955 Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334 Tenth St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dick Watkins, 404 E. 14th, Hope, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. G. Hodges, Malvern, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alva P. Greene, 312 E. Court Square, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. W. Huie, 1333—11th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Abraham, 1119—6th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, 1224 Evans, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Arch P. Cooper, 1112 Haddock, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles H. Tompkins, 400 W. 2nd., Prescott, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. J. Battle, Fulton, Ark.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Charles Haynes, Prescott, Prescott, Ark.

## COL. JOHN MARTIN CHAPTER

Blytheville, Arkansas

Regent—Mrs. James Clinton Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 80, Blytheville, Ark.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hays Sullivan, Burdette, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. William Marion Williams, 13006 W. Main St., Blytheville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Oscar O. Hardaway, 1508 Hearn, Blytheville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Roland Green, 1012 W. Ash St., Blytheville, Ark.

Registrar and Parliamentarian—Mrs. James B. Clark, P.O. Box 377, Blytheville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Crawford Noble, Hotel Noble, Blytheville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. George A. Hale, Burdette, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armored, Ark.

## MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized April 2, 1927 Election of Officers Feb. 8, 1955 Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. W. F. Thomas, 354 N. Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 W. Pecan St., Rogers, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George R. Cole, 104 N. College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Miss Elizabeth Ellis, 104 N. College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leighton Rudolph, 513 N. Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard Magruder, Stadium Rd., Fayetteville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. M. L. Price, 512 N. Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy M. Kinman, N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Paul Rhodes, 607 Park Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, 820 West Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Glen Rose, 845 Hall Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

## CALIFORNIA

### CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1930 Election of Officers March 8, 1955 Membership 522

Regent—Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, 1369 Hyde St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Barley, 720 Ocean View Lane, Whittier, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. S. H. Galloway, 11331 Entrada Pl., Los Altos, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Mable Howard, 3196 Lime St., Riverside, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 N. Bushnell, Alhambra, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 6, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 13, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Hervey S. Faris, 6449 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.



## APTUCXET CHAPTER

La Crescenta, California

Organized Jan. 18, 1933      Election of Officers May 2, 1955      Membership 37

Regent—Mrs. Thomas P. Cruce, 3410 Laclede Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Braunheim, 10711 Ora Vista, Sundland, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Cochran, 3036 Frances Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. M. Brown, 416 21st St., Santa Monica, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas W. Preston, 1106 E. Chestnut St., Glendale, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ernest Carlander, 2308 Florencita Dr., Montrose, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Oran W. Rowland, 6947 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lester Powell, 1005 B East Windsor Rd., Glendale 5, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Louise Stevens, 6955 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Lee B. Bevier, 3021 Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale 6, Calif.

## BEVERLY HILLS CHAPTER

Beverly Hills, California

Organized Jan. 4, 1932      Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955      Membership 27

Regent—Miss Elizabeth Sawyer, 234 S. Ave. 24, Los Angeles 31, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Jensen, 2220 Cheswick Lane, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hans Flo, 318 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Maybelle C. Tillotson, 823½ N. Cahuenga Blvd., Los Angeles 38, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy L. Raymond, 1243 S. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. James M. Davis, 102 S. Serrano, Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas J. Keenan, 1424 Warnall Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Historian—Miss Beulah S. Gaston, 1339 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Director—Miss Cornelia Rutherford, 332 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. George L. Jones, 3915 W. 7th St., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

## RICHARD BIDWELL CHAPTER

Chico, California

Organized June 20, 1950

Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Wm. H. Barnes, 756 Sierra View Way, Chico, Calif.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, P.O. Box 164, Hamilton City, Glenn Co., Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. I. J. Bowen, P.O. Box 92, Magalia, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Viola Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 723, Chico, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Viola Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 723, Chico, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. H. D. Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 399, Chico, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Noah James, 254 Humboldt Ave., Chico, Calif.

Historian—Miss Grace Randall, 905 Wall St., Chico, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. Chester Rose, Rt. 1, Box 702, Chico, Calif.

## CAHUENGA CHAPTER

San Fernando Valley, California

Organized May 12, 1952    Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1955    Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. H. K. von Schierenbeck, 6301 Cahuenga Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Bertha Collins, 458 Griswald Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lee Harvey, 12728 Moorpark Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hervey Faris, 6449 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. F. Gluck, 4469 Ventura Canyon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. M. S. Dirks, 6213 Morella Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charlyne Sutton, 14423 S. Brand Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. H. L. Harrison, 11911 Weddington, North Hollywood, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. Edith M. Metzner, 309 Hagar St., San Fernando, Calif.

## ANN HUTCHINSON CHAPTER

Whittier, California

Organized Nov. 9, 1950    Election of Officers May 10, 1955    Membership 17

Regent—Miss Bessie P. Knight, 529 N. Citrus, Whittier, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Bernice Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry G. Hunt, 118 S. Stanford Way, Whittier, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alice G. McGuirk, 633 S. Greenleaf, Whittier, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Mary F. Barley, 720 Ocean View Lane, Whittier, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. LeRoy Jason, 14417 Funston Ave., Norwalk, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Charles F. Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

## RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER

Westwood Hills, California

Organized Sept. 4, 1942

Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. French B. Harrington, 2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Weyman G. Prickett, 820 Glenmont, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Cowgill, 361 N. Bowling Green Way, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur Snyder, 332 N. Edgewood Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Place, Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gene Bunstine, Box 71, 770 Wildemar, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Lucile Derr Fitts, 1248 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Treasurer—Miss Adeline B. Newcomb, 1779 W. 25th St., Los Angeles 18, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Edwin S. Moorhead, 220 S. LaFayette Park Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Leonard Edwin Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Ave., P.O. Box 156, Tarzana, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. R. L. Cannon, 220 S. LaFayette Park Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.

## LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized April 25, 1925   Election of Officers April 1, 1955   Membership 53  
Regent—Mrs. Fred Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Doreen Pl., Venice, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Maud Whetmath, 511 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George E. Redin, 801 S. Gramercy Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward H. Botsford, 2315 Montrose Dr., Montrose, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George W. Knight, 9138 Lark Ellen Circle, Los Angeles 35, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden, 419 S. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 5, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hazell L. Maxwell, 2231 Montana Ave, Santa Monica, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 620 Vista LaPaz, Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Maude Biggs, 251 N. Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Asa Taylor, 14915 Whitfield, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

## SIR WILLIAM LOVELACE CHAPTER

San Bernardino, California

Organized Sept. 15, 1936   Election of Officers March 22, 1955   Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Rockwell, 773 25th Street, San Bernardino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Melvin Lee, 917 North Palm, Ontario, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward C. Bradley, 3610 Arrowhead, San Bernardino, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Miller, 2888 D Street, San Bernardino, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles G. Fluhr, Norman Manor, 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Courtney Boom, 320 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John J. Doren, 2845 D St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank M. Curtin, 295 Marshall Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Director—Mrs. W. T. Garner, 209 E. Granada Ct., Ontario, Calif.  
Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. W. B. Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Rd., Cucamonga, Calif.

## RANCHO SAN ANTONIO CHAPTER

Alameda, California

Organized April 11, 1955   Election of Officers April 11, 1955   Membership 12  
Regent—Mrs. Fred Willard Sperry, 1617 San Antonio Ave., Alameda, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Cost Dr., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh T. McCann, 620 Jones St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, 1300 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Archie L. Strout, 1816 Yosemite St., Berkeley, Calif.  
Registrar—Miss Virginia Orton, 1782 Beach St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Andre Boratko, 5905 Charles Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.



## SAN DIEGO CHAPTER

### San Diego, California

Organized April 13, 1950 Election of Officers April 18, 1955 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Fred A. Payne, 4875 East Alder Dr., San Diego 16, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alger B. Newman, 2625 Howard St., San Diego, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Lucy K. Johnston, 4101 Randolph St., San Diego, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth B. Stephens, 814 San Luis Rey Place, San Diego 8, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Morris N. Simser, 4167 Palmetto Way, San Diego, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Elmer S. Barkhurst, 4422 42nd St., San Diego 16, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 First St., National City, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. C. E. Moody, Box 37, Beyler Blvd., San Ysidro, Calif.

## SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER

### San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 22, 1931 Election of Officers May 18, 1955 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Harold R. Palmer, 2805 Benevue Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce L. Canaga, 2727 Woolsey St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George E. Mott, 1369 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence G. Smith, 11 Los Conejos, Orinda, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Hine, 1200 Queens Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Berg, 1345 Hillcrest Blvd., Millbrae, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Scott Rountree, 1148 Oakland Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Everett T. Grimes, 37 Loyola Terrace, San Francisco, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. William A. Wood, 6095 Romany Rd., Oakland 11, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Harry C. Marsh, 148 Jordan Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

## SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER

### San Jose, California

Organized Aug. 11, 1949 Election of Officers March 17, 1955 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Albin N. Caldwell, 834 S. Clark Ave., Los Altos, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Wayne Hutchins, 2300-A Senter Rd., San Jose, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. DeLeuw Shank, 15355 Belcourt, Los Gatos, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Currie, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Miss Florence Baker, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edmund W. McElligott, 1655 Hedding St., San Jose, Calif.

Registrar—Miss Margaret V. Foster, 1650 Hamilton St., San Jose, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Perry A. Theobald, 14 Churchill Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Don Telfer Hibner, Los Altos, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles A. MacLean, Jr., Rancho de 1 Oso, Davenport, Calif.

## SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER

### Santa Barbara, California

Organized Nov. 19, 1928 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. J. J. Kriger, 2024 Emerson Ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Holland, 1704 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. A. Foster, 3884 Fairfax Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. P. Sawyer, 1836 Loma, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Shepard, P.O. Box 101, Carpinteria, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Whittaker, 123 Canon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. G. P. Merritt, 1415 Alta Vista Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. C. E. McCoy, 2724 Foothill Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Librarian—Miss Eleanor Fay, 1515 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

## SIERRA MORENA CHAPTER

San Mateo, California

Organized, 1949      Election of Officers May 24, 1955      Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Melvin, 511 Bayview Ave., Millbrae, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Brown, 716 Concord Way, Burlingame, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James C. Keesling, 120 W. 3rd Ave., San Mateo, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. David Simon, 12 Hermosa Place, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth Deaton, 350 Hermosa Way, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Finlayson, 681 Magnolia Dr., San Mateo, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard C. Anthony, 227 San Jose, Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Elizabeth Deaton, 350 Hermosa Way, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. R. M. Starkweather, 126 Dartmouth Rd., San Mateo, Calif.

## COL. JAMES SMALLWOOD CHAPTER

Riverside, California

Organized Sept. 10, 1952

Regent—Mrs. John W. Benedict, 8959 Palmetto Ave., Fontana, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn W. Moon, 4161 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn W. Moon, 4161 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. E. Jones, 17209 Owens St., Fontana, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. R. Glenn, 5035 Central Ave., Riverside, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Mabel E. Howard, 3196 Lime St., Riverside, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. H. Covey, 4474 Ninth St., Riverside, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry E. Rupert, 3624 Donald Ave., Arlington, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. C. T. Worsley, 4080 Elmwood Court, Riverside, Calif.  
Librarian and Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. E. D. Ashdill, 9106 Locust Ave., Fontana, Calif.

## COLONEL NATHANIEL TERRY CHAPTER

Santa Monica, California

Organized April 11, 1949

Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Hazel M. Shivel, 3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 8, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Regina Mathews, 951 Fiske Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. R. Merical, 6632 Gaviota Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Emily Baldwin, 11356 Berwick, Los Angeles 49, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Thelma Clothier, 17085 Rancho St., Encino, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Marjorie Clothier, 17085 Rancho St., Encino, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jessie P. Hupert, 1108 18th St., Apt. 6, Santa Monica, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, 721 Berkshire Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.  
Genealogist—Mrs. Burton Wands, 1509 Pontius, Los Angeles 25, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 916 16th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

## TORREY PINES CHAPTER

La Jolla, California

Organized Nov. 18, 1954

Election of Officers Nov. 18, 1954

Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. C. L. Metz, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herman Haup, 5159 Crystal Dr., La Jolla, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George S. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garrett Parsons, 7237 Eads St., La Jolla, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. P. W. Scates, 881 Armada Terrace, San Diego, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Strudwick, 831 Loring St., San Diego 9, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Weston Cutter, 817 Silverado St., La Jolla, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. J. F. Steigerwald, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.

## CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD CHAPTER

Willows, California

Organized Dec. 8, 1952    Election of Officers May 10, 1955    Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Lois G. Schnabel, 410 S. Culver Ave., Willows, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Bryan, 126 North Merrill Ave., Willows, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edna Knight, Glenn Road, Willows, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. O. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 291, Willows, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dempsey R. Snelson, 1132 Tehama St., Corning, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Orrin F. Soeth, 435 S. Plumas St., Willows, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Phyllis E. Williams, 410 S. Culver Ave., Willows, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. Jessie Lorensen, 4th St., Willows, Calif.

## DON BENITO WILSON CHAPTER

Pasadena, California

Organized Oct., 1936    Election of Officers May 16, 1955    Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. Robert I. Loudon, 2350 Melville Dr., San Marino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur L. Shellhorn, 444 N. Daroca Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy R. Munger, 2290 Lombardy Rd., San Marino, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John H. Eade, 1225 N. Catalina Ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Elzada B. Mowry, 700 N. Stoneman, Alhambra, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Darley A. Holbrook, 1425 Capinero Dr., Pasadena, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 3139 N. Mount Curve Dr., Pasadena, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Herbert R. Faulkner, 117 S. Allen Ave., Apt. 3, Pasadena, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Carl Allen Spray, 150 San Miguel Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

## GOV. JOHN WINTHROP CHAPTER

Alhambra, California

Organized Dec. 12, 1952    Election of Officers June 28, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. E. W. Breitreutz, 1404 Wilson Ave., San Marino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Lanehart, 1916 Redcliff St., Los Angeles 39, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell, 526 Baltimore Ave., Monterey Park, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marie Ruoh, 2001 Fletcher Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Bush, 1248 S. 6th St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 N. Bushnell Ave., Alhambra, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary Evaline Brown, 624 N. Olive St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Gad B. Root, 1611 S. Elm St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert H. Myott, 3705 Sheffield Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.



## COLORADO

### COLORADO STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 12, 1955 Membership 119  
Regent—Miss Marian Hollister, 1312 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar F. Arthur, 308 W. 22nd St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe St., Denver, Colo.  
Chaplain—Miss Harriet Barkley, 32 Carlile Pl., Pueblo, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Swan, 1931 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert DeHart, 1901 E. 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Leon C. King, 1420 University Blvd., Denver, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard L. Bloss, 612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Albert T. Seybolt, 750 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

### ROBERT COE CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers Nov. 18, 1954 Membership 13  
Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Hoffman, 2080 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy St., Denver, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Roy D. Lee, 1305 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willis L. Irish, 1576 Glencoe St., Denver, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank G. Miller, 745 Williams St., Denver, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Glenn A. Roe, 3140 W. 42nd Ave., Denver, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wensley Hughes, 3061 E. Florida Ave., Denver, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch St., Denver, Colo.

### COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER

Colorado Springs, Colorado

Organized March 6, 1928 Election of Officers May, 1953 Membership 28  
Regent—Miss Dorothy Buren, 525 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bernard Vessey, 2316 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. D. Richardson, 831 E. Monument St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Richard L. Bloss, 612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul D. Swan, 1931 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. F. D. Richardson, 831 E. Monument St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Genealogist—Mrs. Richard L. Bloss, 612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

### CAPTAIN THOMAS SHEPHERD CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized March 11, 1939 Election of Officers March 22, 1955 Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Ernest Maccourt Darnall, 255 Bellaire, Denver, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Thorn Seybolt, 750 Albion, Denver, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles G. Price, 510 Garfield, Denver, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe, Denver, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy Lawrence Rogers, 1620 Garfield, Denver, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thad G. McLaughlin, 8179 W. 4th Ave., Lakewood, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden, Denver, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudora, Denver, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Harvey Mathews, 135 Clarksen St., Denver, Colo.

## CAPT. PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER

Pueblo, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922

Membership 49

Regent—Mrs. J. Ralph Bartley, 114 Marion Dr., Pueblo, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. Head Dillon, 107 Argyle Ave., Pueblo, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam Parlipiano, 1901 Court St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence A. Potter, 2108 Elizabeth St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl E. Treichler, 429 Brentwood Dr., Pueblo, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert DeHart, 1901 E. 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Abriham Wallace, 1909 E. 8th St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George W. Bean, 115 W. Grant St., Pueblo, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Claude Gleason, 1201 E. 6th St., Pueblo, Colo.

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 10, 1921

Election of Officers Nov.

Membership 157

Regent—Miss Dorothy E. Wilmot, P.O. Box 55, West Redding, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis A. Pinney, Box 545, Hartford 1, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles R. Townsend, 181 Hazelwood Ave., Bridgeport 5, Conn.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph E. Jeffery, 132 North St., Milford, Conn.  
Chaplain—Miss Evelyn H. Davis, 37 Rowsley St., Bridgeport 5, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John J. DeForest, Rock Rimmon Rd., Stamford, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carlos Heine, 231 Gilman St., Bridgeport 5, Conn.  
Registrar—Miss Doris Day Brookman, 390 Palisado Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway, Easton, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. A. Frederick Jones, 189 Allen Place, Hartford, Conn.

### ANGELL HUSTED CHAPTER

Regent—Mrs. Judson Scott Todd, Jr., 96 Maple Ave., Greenwich, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ada W. Gerrick, 71 Willard Terrace, Stamford, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Grace L. H. Brosseau, Martindale Rd., Greenwich, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward C. Scofield, 89 Myrtle Ave., Stamford, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Henry M. Hull, 53 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Oscar D. Tuthill, Greenwich Towers, Greenwich, Conn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Adeline S. Husted, Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Elliott, 105 Bradford Rd., Keene, New Hampshire.  
Historian—Mrs. John DeForest, Rock Rimmon Rd., Stamford, Conn.

### HARTFORD CHAPTER

Hartford, Connecticut

Organized, 1934

Election of Officers Oct. 26, 1954

Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Francis A. Pinney, Box 545, Hartford 1, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur Frederick Jones, 189 Allen Place, Hartford, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Luther L. Tarbell, 97 Brunswick Ave., West Hartford, Conn.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. James W. Knox, Niantic, Connecticut.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William G. Crawford, 23 Academy St., Manchester, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max Caplan, Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth Jenne Warren, 87 Walden St., W. Hartford, Conn.  
Registrar—Miss Doris Day Brookman, 390 Palisado Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. James Jewett, 141 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.

## GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES CHAPTER

Bridgeport, Connecticut

Organized 1938                      Election of Officers May                      Membership 50  
Regent—Mrs. Chas. C. Breyer, 8 Johnson Ave., Stratford, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terr., Stratford, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dora F. Brinsmade, 33 Dogwood Pl., Riversliff, Devon, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Hughes, White Plains Rd., Trumbull, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Philip Linley, 1093 Stratfield Rd., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Pluff, 67 Nash St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence Lister, 45 Ridgeway Rd., Easton, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. Carlos Heinie, 231 Gilman St., Bridgeport, Conn.

## DELAWARE

### DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 20, 1948    Election of Officers March 12, 1955    Membership 45  
Regent—Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Red Mill, R.D. 3, Newark, Del.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Pearce Cann, Orchard and Winslow Rds., Newark, Del.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mary R. Loockerman, Locust Grove Farm, Greenwood, Del.  
Chaplain—Miss Clara Wood, 1121 N. Bancroft Parkway, Wilmington, Del.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Helen M. Scott, 403 Irving Dr., Brandywine Hills, Wilmington, Del.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Rd., Newark, Del.  
Registrar—Miss Edith G. Frederick, 607 W. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Dallett H. Loomis, 1008 Elizabeth Ave., Bellefonte, Wilmington, Del.  
Historian—Mrs. Austin V. Myers, 515 W. 35th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Librarian—Miss A. Louise Matthews, 1005 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Organized April 1, 1921    Election of Officers March 12, 1955    Membership 88  
Regent—Mrs. William B. Sinnott, 2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, 3411 Fessended St., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Mitchell, 209 Spring St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.  
Third Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Waide, Commodore Hotel, F and North Capitol Sts., Washington, D. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell, 209 Spring St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George D. Nolan, 10209 Old Bladensburg Rd., Silver Spring, Md.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Graham, 4007 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Registrar—Miss Ruth Bennett, 5415 Connecticut Ave, N.W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Treasurer—Miss Mamie F. Hawkins, 3712 Jocelyn St., N.W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Historian—Mrs. William B. McMahon, 5523 Macomb St., N.W., Washington 16, D. C.



## FLORIDA

### FLORIDA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922 Election of Officers March 17, 1955

Regent—Mrs. George Castleman Estill, 2127 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Harling, 711 Brightwaters Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. Hal Adkinson, Apt. 913 Eola Plaza, Orlando, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Pettibone, 3641 3rd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Angel, 633 Isle of Palms, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Henry Kohl, 211 Dunbar Rd., Palm Beach, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. G. Roy Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

### ACQUA CLARA CHAPTER

Clearwater, Florida

Organized April 11, 1955

List of officers not furnished.

### SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

Palm Beach County, Florida

Organized Nov. 11, 1954 Election of Officers Nov. 11, 1954 Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. James H. Samuel, 116—19th Ave. North, Lake Worth, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. Murray Jacoby, N. E. 4th St., Delray Beach, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. George S. Brockway, 546 Country Club Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Earle Wallace, 263 Valencia Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John H. Irons, 222 N. Lakeside Dr., Lake Worth, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. A. Rostan, 802 N. J St., Lake Worth, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. J. B. Dunn, 110 S. Ocean Blvd., Delray Beach, Fla.

### PILGRIM CHAPTER

Orlando, Florida

Organized March 15, 1955 Election of Officers May 20, 1955

Regent—Mrs. J. P. Ristig, 605 Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elbert Veasey, 1824 Camanche Trail, Lakeland, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Colley, 703 Connecticut Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.

Secretary—Mrs. G. C. Montgomery, 1874 Palm Lane, Orlando, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. E. Roumillat, 910 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Edward S. Horton, P.O. Box 853, Winter Haven, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. Edmund H. Martin, P. O. Box 375, Ocala, Fla.

### GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

Organized Nov. 10, 1954 Election of Officers Nov. 10, 1954 Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. George Castleman Estill, 2127 Brickell Ave., Miami 36, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry B. Pownall, 8935 Irving Ave., Surfside, Miami Beach, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward George Longman, 1900 S. Bayshore Lane, Miami 45, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, 130 Everglades Ave., Palm Beach, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Daniel Frank Rentz, 1215 Santona Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion Anthony Owens, 25 S. W. 27th Rd., Miami 45, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Walter Ellerbe Godbold, 1550 W. 21st St., Sunset Island 4, Miami Beach, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Orr Angle, 633 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. L. A. Jones, 600 Brickell Ave., Miami 32, Fla.

## SARA SOTA CHAPTER

Sarasota, Florida

Organized April 5, 1954

Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. G. Carson, 6483 Bay Breeze Lane, Upland, Sarasota, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Bartlett, 261 ½ Ponce de Leon, Venice, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira A. Miller, 1219 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas S. Lindsey, 420 Poinciana Dr., Sarasota, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest C. Smith, 1631 Hillview St., Sarasota, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. William M. Spencer, 1346 2nd St., Sarasota, Fla.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. A. R. Crippen, 1865 Goldenrod St., Sarasota, Fla.

## ST. PETERSBURG CHAPTER

Organized November 3, 1951

Regent—Mrs. Daniel B. Parent, 1424 Second St., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. Roy Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Martin N. Greer, 925—15th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Henry T. Colestock, 1711—48th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph S. Pettibone, 3641—3rd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mayme White, 263—17th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert L. Miller, 6200 Dartmouth Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur G. Smith, 1122—14th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph N. Andrews, Admiral Farragut Military Academy, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. William E. Barrows, 3763—1st Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership 354

Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, 3033 Lenox Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Y. Harris Yarborough, Milledgeville, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Malone, Dawson Rd., Albany, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. Cary Bittick, 28 Cabaniss Ave., Forsythe, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert H. Jones, 81 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. A. Selman, 760 Penn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry A. Goodby, 207 Harvard, College Park, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred L. Cannon, 3114 Clairmont Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Ave., Macon, Ga.

### MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER

Macon, Georgia

Organized Jan. 17, 1935 Election of Officers May 20, 1954 Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Ave., Macon, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas W. West, 1262 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Milledgeville, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joe F. Pruett, 3425 Osborne Place, Macon, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Sparks, 1690 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Florine Burdick Davis, 594 High Place, Macon, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. George E. Jordan, Main St., Perry, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Culver C. Corbin, 3140 A. Brookwood Dr., Macon, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Pelham Fuss, 1712 College St., Macon, Ga.

## JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Atlanta, Georgia

Organized 1931      Election of Officers March 1, 1955      Membership 153

Regent—Mrs. Eugene T. Johnson, 3308 Peachtree Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Olin Cofer, 948 Lullwater Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Julian J. Jones, 750 Penn Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William G. Robinson, 511 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John T. Lively, 790 Martina Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Troy Chastain, 2875 Habersham Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. A. Godby, 207 E. Harvard, College Park, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene A. Cronheim, 70 Maddox Dr. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. W. L. Roberts, Sr., 507 S. Thornton Ave., Dalton, Ga.  
Auditor—Mrs. W. M. Carmichael, 1151 Oxford Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

## ST. GEORGE PARISH CHAPTER

Waynesboro, Georgia

Organized March 29, 1955

Regent—Mrs. E. T. Agerton, 205 E. 9th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cleveland Thompson, 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rosa McMaster, 517 Shadrock St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Mary Norris, 205 E. 9th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Cates, Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lester V. Stone, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. George S. Lombard, 2115 Walton Way Extension, Augusta, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. John G. Chaffee, Aiken, S. C.  
Auditor—Mrs. Robert F. Brooks, Lexington, Ga.

## PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER

Albany, Georgia

Organized March 5, 1937      Election of Officers May 27, 1955      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Mae McCarty Kinney, Ty Ty, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry A. Tarver, 409 Tift Ave., Albany, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Butler Ray, Cordele, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Hazel H. Holt, 406 Broad St., Albany, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wilbur H. Underwood, Tifton, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry C. Malone, Dawson Rd., Albany, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. O. E. Waddell, 928 Gordon St., Albany, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. W. C. Spence, 420 Broad St., Albany, Ga.

## SAINT JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER

Hinesville, Georgia

Organized May 16, 1940      Election of Officers Feb. 4, 1955      Membership 120

Regent—Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr., St. Simons Island, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. L. Stacy, Flemington, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ed. L. Powers, Jesup, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. H. Quarterman, Flemington, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Virginia Griffin, St. Simons Island, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Susie McLean, Flemington, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Wallace F. Martin, Flemington, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred D. Beasley, Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Ronald Varn, Ludowici, Ga.



## IDAHO

### IDAHO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928 Election of Officers March 10, 1955

Regent—Miss Laura L. Gaumer, 380 W. Judicial St., Blackfoot, Idaho.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Stufflebeam, 493 S. Shilling Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Chaplain—Mrs. Winifred Mitchell, 585 South University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Parley Price, 11 North Spruce St., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph R. Davis, 585 South University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harry A. Wagner, 189 S. Stout Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Historian—Mrs. John O. Exster, 355 Ash St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

## ILLINOIS

### ILLINOIS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928 Election of Officers March 24, 1955 Membership 190

Regent—Mrs. John E. King, 528 Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stuart Barlow, 5815 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Louise McKenzie (Geo. Rogers Clark), 708 E. Region St., Urbana, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Francis L. Vandercook, 439 Taylor St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hackmann, 38 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. Chas. Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Gerald Ward Brooks, 1935 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Adeline Hartnell, 227 Logan, Lincoln, Ill.

Librarian—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.

### GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER

Champaign, Illinois

Organized March 13, 1924 Election of Officers 1954-1956 Membership 63

Regent—Mrs. A. G. Vaughn, Mansfield, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lyda Jane Hunt, 103 W. VanAllen St., Tuscola, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles M. Johnson, 311 S. Willis, Champaign, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Miss Grace Dexter, 1202 Delmont, Urbana, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John T. Maxwell, Rt. 2, Champaign, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. Stanley B. Hadden, 407 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy H. Fisher, 310 W. Green, Urbana, Ill.

Historian—Miss Virginia Chester, 308 N. Prairie St., Champaign, Ill.

### DU PAGE CHAPTER

Glen Ellyn, Illinois

Organized March 31, 1943 Election of Officers March 8, 1955 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, 439 Taylor Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John E. King, 528 E. Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.

Chaplain—Miss Bertha R. Palmer, 814 College Ave., Wheaton, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur W. Abbott, Broad Lawn Farms, Downers Grove, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. William G. Kaiser, 468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. John J. Downey, 5 Ellyn Court, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Alfred R. Utt, 888 Smith St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

## FORT CHECAUGOU CHAPTER

Chicago, Illinois

Organized Jan. 5, 1929    Election of Officers May 5, 1955    Membership 55  
Regent—Mrs. Perry A. Ball, 1234 Granville Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stuart Barlow, 5815 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robt. Hartnell, 227 Logan St., Lincoln, Ill.  
Chaplain—Miss Charlotte Tousley, Jennings Terrace, 276 S. Broadway, Aurora, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Herbert Breit, 1678 Shirley Dr., Calumet City, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. Wm. Richards, 4045 N. Greenview Ave., Chicago 13, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Chas. J. Michelet, 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry T. Tillotson, 7958 Yale Ave., Chicago 20, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Herbert T. Windsor, "Mid-Oaks", Box 447, Geneva, Ill.  
Librarian—Miss Betsy A. Hanson, 2534 N. Kimball Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

## FORT DE CHARTRES CHAPTER

East St. Louis, Illinois

Organized Aug. 29, 1941    Election of Officers Feb. 17, 1955    Membership 19  
Regent—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th St., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Boyd Musselman, 622 N. 33rd, E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Nell Graham Ford, 6600 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Hill, 614 Vogel Pl., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. H. Harding, 1645 N. 45th, E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. M. Behrens, 3010 Linden Pl., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Treasurer—Miss Edith Martin, 1511 N. 46th, E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. William G. Baird, 916 Baugh Ave., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. C. Clemmons, 1627 N. 45th, E. St. Louis, Ill.

## LAKE SHORE CHAPTER

Wilmette, Illinois

Organized 1946

Regent—Mrs. John H. Schneider, 382 Fairview Ave., Winnetka, Ill.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. R. Selleck, 607 Ninth St., Wilmette, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. B. Wiemers, 830 Ramona Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
Secretary—Mrs. Frances Paullin Schneible, 2140 Central Park, Evanston, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gerald Brooks, 1935 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Mason Leeming, 306 Lincoln St., Glenview, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2252 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chauncey Winstead, 1141 Hinman, Evanston, Ill.

## INDIANA

### INDIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1950    Election of Officers March 12, 1955    Membership 177  
Regent—Mrs. Elmer L. Rees, R.R. 4, Richmond, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lewis Henry Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucile D. Viehe, 205 South 22nd St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. G. T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Seet, Jr., 3712 N. Bancroft Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Louis F. Fuller, 519 S. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Claude Newton, R.R. 1, Rosedale, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, 52 N. Irvington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Historian—Miss Catherine Clark, 420 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Librarian—Miss Madge Aikman, 818—8th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

## INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

### Indianapolis, Indiana

Organized Oct. 12, 1950 Election of Officers March 5, 1955 Membership 25  
Regent—Miss Margaret R. Waters, 20 N. Bosart Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mamye Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, 349 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Melcena Hillemeyer, Apt. 34, 4317 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mae McDaniel, Apt 2, 6350 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary Hostetter, 111 E. 16th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter M. Titus, 124 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Historian—Miss Lena Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest L. Welborn, 6045 Haverford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

## MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

### Seymour, Indiana

Organized Feb. 6, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 17, 1955 Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. C. E. Gilliatt, Rt. 2, Seymour, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Massy, Rt. 2, Seymour, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. C. Morgan, Austin, Ind.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. D. Hadesty, 401 W. 2nd St., Seymour, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. R. Thompson, Sunset Parkway, Seymour, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Victor Wiseman, 338 Carter Blvd., Seymour, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Haskel Lett, 302 W. 7th St., Seymour, Ind.  
Registrar—Hiss Helen Lewis, 517 Homestead Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. B. Harrell, Hill Top Farm, Vallonia, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. B. F. Hughes, 1125 Cherokee Rd., Louisville 4, Ky.

## WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER

### Terre Haute, Indiana

Organized 1946 Election of Officers March 5, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. Grover Roll, 904 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Snow, 1825 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Chaplain—Miss Margaret Mae Elliott, 100 N. Central St., Cassey, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Catherine Clark, 612 Deming St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Madge Aikman, 818 Eighth Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Registrar—Miss Clara E. Locke, 621 Poplar St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. McDaniel, 2706 College Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. Earl Thomasmeyer, Dana, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. V. Clem, 922 N. 6th St., Covington, Ind.

## WEETOMP CHAPTER

### Richmond, Indiana

Organized Oct. 26, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955 Membership 64  
Regent—Mrs. A. M. Feemster, 11 College, Cambridge City, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Campbell, 418 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Omar Pearce, Williamsburg, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Curtis McClelland, R.R. 4, Richmond, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Maurice Cull, R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. J. Wisheart, R.R. 2, New Paris, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Dove, 526 Peacock Rd., Richmond, Ind.  
Historian—Miss Elizabeth Connaway, R.R. 4, Connersville, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest Pegg, 1138 Abingdon Pike, Richmond, Ind.



# IOWA

## IOWA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 4, 1922 Election of Officers March 16, 1955 Membership 294

Regent—Miss Iva Scheffel, 105 W. Adams St., Fairfield, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd Stoik, 614—11th Ave., S., Clinton, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Smith, 2310 B. Ave. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. G. Harter, 907—45th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. D. R. Wessling, 3927 Ingersol Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, Rt. 6, Oskaloosa, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313—10th St., Sheldon, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Librarian—Mrs. Marion H. Williams, 2316—4th Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## PRISCILLA ALDEN CHAPTER

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1946 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Charles J. Bready, 2260 Grand Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank V. Orr, 2058 Fifth Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph W. Jensen, 2304 Country Club Pkwy., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Boiler, 618 Brookland Park Dr., Iowa City, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clifford C. Lyon, 117 Kenmore St., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Maude L. Carr, 219—25th St. Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Registrar—Miss Kathrine Franken, 2302 Hillcrest Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles J. Smith, 373—17th St., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Earl C. Busenbark, 554 Knowlwood Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## FAIRFIELD CHAPTER

Fairfield, Iowa

Organized March 1, 1950 Election of Officers March 10, 1955 Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Shaffer, Libertyville, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. D. Prewitt, College Campus, Fairfield, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. H. Kerr, R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. O. E. Kirby, 204 W. Broadway, Fairfield, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. H. Erickson, 501 N. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul F. McLean, 606 N. Third St., Fairfield, Ia.

Registrar—Miss E. Noble Ball, 306 E. Washington St., Fairfield, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Merle E. Stewart, 102 E. Burlington St., Fairfield, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Lorena Motz, 205 E. Briggs St., Fairfield, Ia.

Librarian—Miss Bessie Gaumer, 1002 S. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.

## GRINNELL CHAPTER

Grinnell, Iowa

Organized Nov. 24, 1951 Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955 Membership 25

Regent—Iowa B. Reynolds, 1019 Spring St., Grinnell, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Blanche Goughnour, 1726—4th Ave., Grinnell, Ia.

Chaplain—Ina Sprague, 1132 Elm St., Grinnell, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Vesta Atkinson, 815 High St., Grinnell, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Gladys Dow, 1026 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

Registrar—Olive Porter, 932 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

Treasurer—Georgiana Holloway, 919 East St., Grinnell, Ia.

Historian—Wilma Schultz, 802 Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

## HAPPY LAND CHAPTER

Webster City, Iowa

Organized Oct. 14, 1949 Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1955 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. G. B. Aden, 610 Boone, Webster City, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone, Webster City, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. Richey, 935 First, Webster City, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. A. Paschal, 625 N. Oak Park, Webster City, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. L. A. Lehnhard, 902 Division, Webster City, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. R. Baird, 828 Bank, Webster City, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Doris Groves, 1202 Des Moines, Webster City, Ia.

## LAKES CHAPTER

Spirit Lake, Iowa

Organized May 8, 1946

Regent—Miss Aura Garberson, 303 East Lakeshore Dr., Storm Lake, Ia.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. FitzGerald, 1821 Ross St., Sioux City, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 Tenth St., Sheldon, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bessie G. Strawn, Starrweld, 1515 W. 5th St., Storm Lake, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Walla, 2601 McFaul Ave., Sioux City, Ia.

Registrar—Miss Agnes Doolittle, Milford, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. L. Schneider, 920 E. 10th St., Sheldon, Ia.

## MAHASKA CHAPTER

Oskaloosa, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1955

Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 North Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray L. Schultz, 802 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, So. F. Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. Roy Lytle, Cedar, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max McCormick, R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Johnson, 422 N. 10th St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Registrar—Miss Anna Bishop, R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hazen Patitt, R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. H. B. McCoy, S. 11th Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Librarian—Mrs. L. R. Carson, 210 N. 8th, Oskaloosa, Ia.

## OLD FORT DES MOINES CHAPTER

Des Moines, Iowa

Organized Nov. 10, 1944 Election of Officers Feb. 25, 1955 Membership 72

Regent—Miss Frances G. Pickrell, 1361—27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 1608 York St., Des Moines, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer L. Kaser, 4915 Woodland Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. C. Milner, 1504—41st Pl., Des Moines, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde Barnes, 677—41st St., Des Moines, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jennie McCall, 634—48th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. Elmer F. Gibson, 536—35th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles H. Murrow, 1134—6th Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Ray G. Miller, 3902 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

## BETSY ROSS CHAPTER

Ft. Madison, Iowa

Organized 1951 Election of Officers May 4, 1955 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. J. Raymond Chadwick, 609 E. Washington St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford Vance, 306 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. B. Ferrell, 407 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl Stempel, 1003½ N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. M. I. Godbey, 1302 Ave. G., Ft. Madison, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. John Auge, 614 Ave. G., Ft. Madison, Ia.

Historian—Miss Helen Dodds, 117 S. Marshall St., Burlington, Ia.

## SIGOURNEY CHAPTER

Sigourney, Iowa

Organized Sept. 27, 1945 Election of Officers March 23, 1955 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. J. A. Schlitz, 119 E. Marion St., Sigourney, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Heninger, Sigourney, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. A. Helscher, Sigourney, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. Herman Schipfer, Sigourney, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. V. Snodgrass, Sigourney, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Boyd Paulson, Sigourney, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. R. S. Gerard, Sigourney, Ia.

Historian—Miss Mabel Paull, Sigourney, Ia.

## TARACHIAWAGON CHAPTER

Mason City, Iowa

Organized Dec. 29, 1950 Election of Officers March 24, 1955 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Clark E. Gilman, 120—9th St. N.E., Mason City, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. J. Feeney, 710 N. Carolina, Mason City, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. E. Ashland, 545 North Shore Dr., Clear Lake, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. N. Jacoby, 305 S. Louisiana, Mason City, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. W. Koenekke, 507 S. Vermont, Mason City, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. Hughes J. Bryant, 928 N. Pennsylvania, Mason City, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Donald W. Lambie, 417 S. 12th St., Clear Lake, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Paul N. Loomis, 713—12th St. N.E., Mason City, Ia.

## WAPSIPINICON CHAPTER

Clinton, Iowa

Organized May 20, 1946

Regent—Miss Nellie F. Jones, 2385 Chancy St., Clinton, Ia.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd Stoik, 614 Eleventh Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lois Fenlon, 711 Park, Clinton, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edna E. Thompson, 548 Fourth Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. H. Weimert, 706 Terrace Dr., Clinton, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. Nelle Phelps-White, 708 Douglas Ct., Clinton, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Grace Evans Weih, 842 Sixth Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.

Historian—Miss Theo Hemingway, 445 Fourth Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.

## KANSAS

### KANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 26, 1925 Election of Officers March 6, 1954 Membership 361

Regent—Mrs. Harry M. Ives, 117 Woodlawn, Topeka, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Stella B. Haines, 140 Broadway, Augusta, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. P. Day, 1502 Washington, Emporia, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lou B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Gray, 1300 Buchanan, Topeka, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. A. B. Clark, Harper, Kans.

Treasurer—Miss Mabel E. Jones, 322 Clay, Topeka, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. C. Chauncey Cox, 2120 W. 50th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. Howard Doyle, Box 336, Parsons, Kans.



## HENRY CHAMPION CHAPTER

Johnson County, Kansas

Organized Dec. 6, 1951 Election of Officers Jan. 7, 1954 Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. Frederick R. Freeman, 711 E. 54th Terr., Kansas City, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren H. Coate, 5647 Swannee Rd., Kansas City 3, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Bender, 5540 Canterbury Rd., Kansas City, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chas. R. Estough, 7804 State Line, Kansas City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard G. Denham, Jr., 5924 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. F. L. Hagaman, 3600 Wyncotte Lane, Kansas City, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Durdee, 8501 W. 55th Terr., Merriam, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur E. West, 97th and Grandview Rd., Hickman Mills, Mo.

## MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Topeka, Kansas

Organized Feb. 15, 1936 Election of Officers Feb. 5, 1955 Membership 83

Regent—Mrs. Franklin Corrick, 644 Rockledge, Topeka, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry, 1301 MacVicar Ave., Topeka, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Alva Kell, 1150 Mulvane, Topeka, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. LaMoynie Wolgast, 5512 West 13th St., Topeka, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter M. Knoop, 1313 Indian Trail, Topeka, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Homer L. Hiebert, 1517 Randolph, Topeka, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Harold Cone, 1620 W. 15th, Topeka, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Feighny, 1014 W. 15th, Topeka, Kans.

Historian—Miss Tippia Gist, 1250 Garfield, Topeka, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles J. Kelley, 3007 N. Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.

## WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized May 28, 1954 Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1955 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. Charles Hassig, 420 N. 17th St., Kansas City, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank P. Taylor, 5342 Foster Rd., Merriam, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Oren Willard, 5825 Lowell Ave., Merriam, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Linn J. Schofield, 6907 Metcalf Rd., Overland Park, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4638 W. 70th St., Prairie Village, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Joseph W. Radotinsky, 2901 N. 55th St., Kansas City 4, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ben W. Friedel, 1723 Walker Ave., Kansas City 4, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Harold B. Duryea, 8233 Hemlock Ave., Overland Park, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. F. Lee Major, Jr., 7321 Ash St., Prairie Village, Kans.

## ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER

Manhattan, Kansas

Organized Dec. 3, 1949 Election of Officers Jan. 15, 1955 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. John McCracken, 1624 Osage St., Manhattan, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. H. Ozment, 1131 Laramie St., Manhattan, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. R. Bennett, 321 N. 17th St., Manhattan, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. J. Besler, 15 Sunny Slope Lane, Manhattan, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. J. Townley, 1223 N. 12th St., Manhattan, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. B. R. Thorpe, Linn, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Mabel Adams Evans, 610 Fairchild Terrace, Manhattan, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. I. M. Platt, 115 West Spruce St., Junction City, Kans.

MAJOR JOHN MASON CHAPTER  
Pittsburg, Kansas

Organized March 9, 1940

Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Freeto, 1310 S. College, Pittsburg, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert O. Korr, Girard, Kansas.  
Chaplain—Miss Elmina Graham, 1924 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Millington, 402 W. First St., Pittsburg, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. M. Paris, 514 W. Kansas, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. Lon Russing, 701 W. Kansas, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Rose Buchman, 1918 S. Locust, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. E. Seymour, 810 S. Catalpa, Pittsburg, Kans.

ANTHONY MORSE CHAPTER  
Emporia, Kansas

Organized Jan. 31, 1931 Election of Officers Feb., 1954 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Jones, 1505 Market, Emporia, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Nora Evaline Daniel, 1122 Market, Emporia, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. P. Gilson, 801 W. 12th, Emporia, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Agnes Finney Hancock, 1118 Mechanic, Emporia, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Inez Putnam Hoffman, 1016 Congress, Emporia, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th, Emporia, Kans.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Ellen Neill, 1113 Union, Emporia, Kans.  
Treasurer—Miss Mabel Hannah Edwards, RFD 1, Emporia, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Orville Elliott Mosher, 1728 Mayfair, Emporia, Kans.

JOHN POUND CHAPTER  
Lawrence, Kansas

Organized 1952 Election of Officers April Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. C. C. Winsler, 1018 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Keeler, 1617 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Stanton Olinger, 1212 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Neale Carman, 1020 Maine St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Geo. Weyermuller, 1129 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Registrar—Miss Ida Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wayne Shaw, 17 W. 14th St., Lawrence, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred Snart, 841 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kans.

SARAH de RAPALJE CHAPTER  
Kansas City, Kansas

Organized Oct. 26, 1925 Election of Officers Jan., 1955 Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. E. E. Gladish, 235 W. 17th, Kansas City, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hugh Whiteford, 2911 W. 68th, Kansas City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. E. Crawford, 1802 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl Strobel, 6651 Leavenworth, Kansas City, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. I. W. Gray, 2703 W. 9th St., Kansas City, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Kansas City, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. H. Rupe, 1527 Georgia, Kansas City, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Geo. F. Reinhardt, 1200 N. 18th, Kansas City, Kans.

JANE PEEBLES SEXTON  
Wichita, Kansas

Organized Nov. 12, 1938 Election of Officers Jan. 20, 1955 Membership 102

Regent—Mrs. Ernest E. Tippin, 12 Linwood Blvd., Wichita 8, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Derby, Kans.  
Chaplain—Miss Maude Haver, Douglas, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. N. McCarter, Hillcrest Apts., Wichita, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. D. Kilbourn, 1408 N. Vassar, Wichita, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. Oliver Buswell, 4320 E. Waterman, Wichita, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James C. Routh, 15225 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. W. G. Shelly, 5411 E. Elm, Wichita, Kans.



## KENTUCKY

### KENTUCKY STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1934      Election of Officers March 2, 1954      Membership 98  
Regent—Mrs. Richard L. Roberts, Winters Lane, Cold Spring, Ky.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard B. Fenley, Windy Hill Farm, Valley Station, Ky.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John E. Brown, 1312 W. Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Grover C. Anderson, Judy Heights, Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert L. Lyon, 120 Hamilton Park, Lexington, Ky.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Porter M. Gray, 2601 Central Parkway, Ashland, Ky.  
Registrar—Mrs. George W. Cushing, 205 Bellefonte Dr., Ashland, Ky.  
Treasurer—Miss Ruth Campbell Baker, 251 S. Ashland Ave., Lexington, Ky.  
Historian—Mrs. William D. Clark, Rt. 2, Winchester, Ky.  
Librarian—Mrs. Watson W. Tranter, Dry Ridge, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

### LOUISIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May, 1927      Election of Officers Jan. 12, 1955      Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston, 824 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Stephens, 625 Stoner St., Shreveport, La.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Dixey, 1726 Elizabeth St., Shreveport, La.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Roberts, 711 Dudley Dr., Shreveport, La.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sanders Fowler, 3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harney Bogan, 515 Drexel Dr., Shreveport, La.  
Registrar—Mrs. Donald Dickson, 340 Wyandotte St., Shreveport, La.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Bauman, 601 Elmwood St., Shreveport, La.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Doll, 741 Robinson Pl., Shreveport, La.

## MAINE

### MAINE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 5, 1932      Election of Officers March 3, 1955      Membership 67  
Regent—Mrs. James Patterson, 1 Bay Rd., South Portland, Me.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carroll S. Chaplin, 125 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lester T. Hinckley, 9 Stobie St., Waterville, Me.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry E. Litchfield, 16 Bath St., Bath, Me.  
Recording Secretary—Miss G. Edris Turgeon, 72 Goff St., Auburn, Me.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Isaiah E. Davis, 144 Dartmouth St., Portland, Me.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, 16 Melville St., Augusta, Me.  
Treasurer—Miss Melvil F. Meeds, 43 Middle St., Saco, Me.  
Historian—Mrs. Leonard M. Lord, 16 Fitts St., Bath, Me.  
Librarian—Mrs. Andrew C. Furbush, 60 Graham St., Biddeford, Me.

## MARYLAND

### MARYLAND STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1923      Election of Officers Jan., 1955      Membership 45  
Regent—Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh, 1706 Windemere Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Clay Mullikin, "The Marylander" Apt. 142, Baltimore 18, Md.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Howard W. Jackson, "Greenway" Apt. 208, Baltimore 18, Md.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William H. Shehan, "Greenway" Apt. 204, Baltimore 18, Md.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harvey H. White, 6125 Northdale Rd., Baltimore 28, Md.  
Registrar—Mrs. Norris Harris, 2906 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frederic M. Stiner, 232 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.  
Historian—Mrs. Hiram E. Johnson, 921 Highland Dr., Silver Spring, Md.



## MASSACHUSETTS

### MASSACHUSETTS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 23, 1923 Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1955 Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. Charles J. Bullock, 6 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, 19 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. S. Benson, 916 Broadway, West Somerville 44, Mass.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles T. Cottrell, 17 Mayfair St., Roxbury 19, Mass.  
Registrar—Mrs. Mabelle B. Nichols, 32 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George M. Moore, 22 Maple St., Marlboro, Mass.  
Historian—Mrs. Albert B. Samson, 279 E. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1938 Election of Officers March 22, 1955 Membership 142  
Regent—Mrs. John A. Cook, 235 S. Jenison Ave., Lansing 15, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Millman, 305 E. Walker St., St. Johns, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Townsend, 1150 Berkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, Jr., 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S. Monroe Townsite, Monroe, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John H. Walker, 33 Daughtery St., Coldwater, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Russell, Seymour Rd., Flushing, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles Mott, 1400 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.

### CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER

Midland, Michigan

Organized Dec. 1, 1951 Election of Officers Feb. 26, 1955 Membership 26  
Regent—Miss Karolina Fox, 1034 S. Fancher St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Marion D. Slaughter, 510 Pine St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frederick N. Lowry, 115 Jerome St., Midland, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Kries, 629 Franklin St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arnold Lightowler, Auburn, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry Gover, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. George LaFleur, 708—6th St., Bay City, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry Baronske, 1515 State St., Saginaw, Mich.

### DETROIT CHAPTER

1369 Yorkshire Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan

Organized 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 16, 1955 Membership 33  
Regent—Mrs. Robert C. Artner, 1369 Yorkshire Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Eloise O. Goddard, 16217 Patton, Detroit 19, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene G. Klaver, 673 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ormond D. Geib, 133 Walnut Blvd., Rochester, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth M. Wheeler, 876 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Neil A. Cameron, 16569 Parkside Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas J. Orlando, 2803 Glenwood, Royal Oak, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

## JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER

Flint, Michigan

Organized Jan. 22, 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 1, 1955 Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. Hilmer Olson, 1018 Maxine Ave., Flint, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin Thompson, 1607 Cromwell, Flint, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred G. Eddy, 423 E. Keorsley St., Flint, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Ross, 210 W. Baker St., Flint, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lorne Fortier, 1802 Kenwood St., Flint, Mich.  
Registrar—Miss Mae Coleman, 1910 Cambridge Ave., Flint, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James Farber, 230 Rankin St., Flint, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. David Martin, 2609 Westwood Parkway, Flint, Mich.

## LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER

Monroe, Michigan

Organized March 5, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955 Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell F. Teall, 2636 Secor Rd., Toledo, O.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George S. Peek, 1806 Sandy Creek Rd., Monroe, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Raymond Pyle, 318 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S.M.T., Monroe, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. John D. Armstrong, 607 Parkwood, Monroe, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Alda J. Rolph, 412 S. Macomb, Monroe, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert P. Heston, 15399 S. Dixie, Monroe, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Richard E. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 163, Newport, Mich.

## NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER

Jackson, Michigan

Organized April 10, 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955 Membership 44  
Regent—Mrs. Harry D. Boardman, 1720 Clinton Rd., Jackson, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Austen Smith, 968 Roxburgh Rd., East Lansing, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. DeGraff, 951 Fairfax Ave., Birmingham, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. Alberta Brand, 968 Roxburgh Rd., East Lansing, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas J. Levie, 717 Audubon Rd., Jackson, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George W. Tuck, 2508 Crescent Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Wulbur E. Libby, Rt. 2, Box 334, Okemos, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George B. Harrington, 2513 Homecrest Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Albert J. Henry, 208 Steward Ave., Apt. B, Jackson, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert A. Sebold, Box 226, Coldwater, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Sept. 24, 1922 Election of Officers March 17, 1955 Membership 52  
Regent—Mrs. Harry S. Genung, 3925 Upton Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald K. MacLennan, 2209 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 2637 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William A. Cullen, 1500 W. 22nd St., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sam N. Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Reynolds, 4212 Salen Ave., St. Louis Park, Minn.  
Registrar—Mrs. L. C. Starr, 4657 Aldrich Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Charlton, 3225 E. Calhoun Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Historian—Mrs. Lyman E. Wakefield, 4700 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.



## MISSISSIPPI

### MISSISSIPPI STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 6, 1945    Election of Officers March 23, 1955    Membership 91  
Regent—Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, 117—8th St. S., Columbus, Miss.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. G. Roberds, 4844 Windemere Terr., Jackson, Miss.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton, 122—3rd St. S., Columbus, Miss.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Morehead, Long Beach, Miss.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred L. Nelson, 1002 Fairview St., Jackson, Miss.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Pulley, 309—30th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. M. Tatum, 1002 W. Pine St., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Historian—Mrs. Isham Beard, 715 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. C. Simmons, 734 Fairview St., Jackson, Miss.

## MISSOURI

### MISSOURI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921    Election of Officers March 19, 1954    Membership 416  
Regent—Miss Acena M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas F. Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 713 N. Section St., Hannibal, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. E. Stigall, 2346 N. Fort Ave., Springfield, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 Coates St., Moberly, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jennie M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles H. Coppinger, 1930 King's Highway, Liberty, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry A. Dodson, 4912 Buckingham Ct., St. Louis 8, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Baker, 921 Second St., Maryville, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Paul C. Ekern, Ekern Fjord, Mexico, Mo.

### JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER

Columbia, Missouri

Organized 1930    Election of Officers May 28, 1955    Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Harry Rubey, Freerick Apts., Columbia, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell Holloway, 502 Turner Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. L. Benson, R.F.D. 4, Columbia, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. J. Dye, Highway 63, N., Columbia, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Acena M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. William L. Bradshaw, 207 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Treasurer—Miss Jennie M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Noel Hull, 409 S. Fible, Kirksville, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chas. T. McGinley, 916 Westover Rd., Columbia, Mo.

### JOHN FORSTER CHAPTER

Farmington, Missouri

Organized 1930    Election of Officers Feb. 10    Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. G. N. McDavid, Fredericktown, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Paul Gayce, Farmington, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. Klein, Farmington, Mo.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Tillman, Farmington, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. L. Schwab, Ironton, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clara Farrar, Fredericktown, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. H. Cozean, Farmington, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Jennie Carver, Farmington, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. P. Giessing, Farmington, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Alex Hawn, Farmington, Mo.



## WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER

Jefferson City, Missouri

Organized Jan. 28, 1938 Election of Officers May 2, 1955 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert C. Gibson, 714 Houchin St., Jefferson City, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Carl F. Schultz, 311 E. Miller St., Jefferson City, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. M. Jarris, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Boyd F. Carroll, 1105 Vineyard Sq., Jefferson City, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph O. Hicks, 1313 Moreau Dr., Jefferson City, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 713 N. Section, Hannibal, Mo.

## CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER

Mexico, Missouri

Organized 1923 Election of Officers May, 1954 Membership 37

Regent—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson St., Mexico, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Eckenberger, 617 Woodlawn, Mexico, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. John Hook, 507 E. Promenade St., Mexico, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, R.F.D., Thompson, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Russell Spurling, R.F.D. 1, Thompson, Mo.

Registrar—Miss Maude Orita Wallace, 511 S. Jefferson St., Mexico, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy Pitts, 609 W. Whitley St., Mexico, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. P. J. Null, Sr., 403 S. Clark Ave., Mexico, Mo.

## MOBERLY CHAPTER

Moberly, Missouri

Organized Oct. 23, 1948 Election of Officers April 23, 1955 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Tunstall C. Rucker, R.F.D. 1, Moberly, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. W. Shrader, 318 Epperson St., Moberly, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Daniels, 518 W. Logan, Moberly, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. O. Doyle, 114 Elizabeth St., Moberly, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Russell Miles, 209 Tannehill, Moberly, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Foster B. Scrutchfield, 300½ W. Reed, Moberly, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 W. Coates, Moberly, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Chas. W. Green, Rosemary Heights, Hy. 24, Moberly, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. A. D. Wells, 720 W. Rollins St., Moberly, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, 120 Elizabeth St., Moberly, Mo.

## REBECCA ROLFE CHAPTER

St. Joseph, Missouri

Organized Dec. 4, 1937 Election of Officers May, 1954 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Thomas B. Magill, 1924 S. 20th, St. Joseph, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herbert C. Gorden, 3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. R. Nauman, 41st and Renick St., R.R. 7, St. Joseph, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. D. Flora, 3406 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Helen McMachen, 2219 Jules St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Gray, 3102 S. 22nd St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. E. L. Morgan, 714 S. 10th, St. Joseph, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Claude Campbell, Agency, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Loyal Steinel, 913 N. 2nd., St. Joseph, Mo.

## ST. LOUIS CHAPTER

St. Louis, Missouri

Organized May 26, 1921 Election of Officers May 26, 1955 Membership 82  
Regent—Mrs. Clyde Nevling, 4259 Maffitt Ave., St. Louis 13, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juaniata Ave., St. Louis 16, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Stoecker, 140 W. Swon Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Joseph Pollard, 4532 Davison Ave., St. Louis 20, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 627 Clark Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold J. LaLonde, 330 N. Bemiston Ave., Clayton 5, St. Louis, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. William White, 9117 Wrenwood Lane, Richmond Heights 17, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Kraich, 518 Oaks Court, Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Norton J. Eversill, 2 Godwin Lane, St. Louis 17, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. James B. Albach, 542 Hollywood Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

## THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER

Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Organized 1935 Election of Officers May 14, 1955 Membership 40  
Regent—Miss Margaret Powell, 2731 Adeline Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. E. Leming, 740 North St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Annie B. Siebert, 943 Bellevue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. L. Bahn, 428 Themis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalf, 909 A Normal, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. E. Walker, 666 Highland, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. M. Estes, Estabrook, Hway. 61 West, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lindsay W. Simmons, 939 College Hill, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. R. L. Beckman, 119 S. Sprigg St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

## SLATER CHAPTER

Slater, Missouri

Organized 1950 Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. William Dickson, 235 W. Maple, Slater, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Jack Jaques, 225 N. LeRoy St., Slater, Mo.  
Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Buford Lanham, 311 Locust St., Slater, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. Stith Mead, 225 N. Broadway, Slater, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. G. Page, 311 N. Broadway, Slater, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Helen Edwards, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.

## MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Missouri

Organized Oct. 20, 1921 Election of Officers April 26, 1955 Membership 83  
Regent—Mrs. Thomas F. Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John N. Garabedian, 3425 Gillham Rd., Kansas City 9, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William F. Sipes, 313 W. Gay St., Warrensburg, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William J. Cain, 3122 Harrison St., Kansas City 9, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frederick H. Michaelis, Park Lane Hotel, 4600 Nichols Parkway, Kansas City 12, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph M. Eppstein, 513 W. Lexington St., Independence, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles D. Tofflemire, 419 N. Grant St., Marshall, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clyde A. Rich, 1715 Arlington, Independence, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. John G. Howell, 4809 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City 12, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, 708 N. Libert St., Independence, Mo.

## STUKELY WESTCOTT CHAPTER

Springfield, Missouri

Organized Jan. 24, 1951 Election of Officers March 16, 1955 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. E. B. Middleton, Rt. 3, Box 252, Springfield, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John F. McKinney, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. E. Brockett, Rt. 10, Box 282, Springfield, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Fred McQueary, 1215 S. Delaware, Springfield, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. E. Stigall, 2346 N. Fort, Springfield, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gladys Rose, Rt. 10, Box 282, Springfield, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Jack A. Weidmann, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. M. Ferbrache, 1330 S. Fremont, Springfield, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Holt, 829 S. Ave., Springfield, Mo.

## MERSEY LUCAS WOOD CHAPTER

California, Missouri

Organized March 9, 1940

Regent—Mrs. Jos. L. Edwards, 146 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, Mo.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Rohls, Eldon, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin H. Drawford, 206 S. High St., California, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Bayliss, Ten Mile Dr., Box 163, Jefferson City, Mo.

Registrar—Miss Virginia C. Mayo, Ten Mile Drive, Box 165, Jefferson City, Mo.

Treasurer—Miss Irene Craig, 100 North East St., California, Mo.

Historian—Miss Sallie Wood, R.R., California, Mo.

Librarian—Miss Coral Perrin, 400 E. Howard, California, Mo.

## MONTANA

### MONTANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 23, 1946 Election of Officers March 22, Membership 52

Regent—Mrs. Wilbur L. Beaty, 203 S. Alabama, Butte, Mont.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George P. Palmer, 2515 State St., Butte, Mont.

Chaplain—Mrs. Laurence Walker, 220 Poindexter Ave., Dillon, Mont.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Maddox, 52 Thornton Apts., Butte, Mont.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Maddox, 52 Thornton Apts., Butte, Mont.

Registrar—Mrs. Elizabeth Luebben, 924 S. Pacific, Butte, Mont.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Pronger, 602—2nd Ave., Havre, Mont.

Historian—Mrs. F. W. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.

### ARROWHEAD CHAPTER

Great Falls, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Election of Officers March 22, 1955 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. J. W. Pronger, 606 16th St., Havre, Mont.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. M. Willis, 520 4th Ave., N., Great Falls, Mont.

Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 822 8th Ave. N., Helena, Mont.

Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Morrow, Moore, Mont.

Registrar—Mrs. A. G. Middleton, 911 First Ave., Havre, Mont.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. M. Kendell, 11—9th St. S., Great Falls, Mont.

Historian—Mrs. E. F. McPhearson, 516—4th Ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.

### BANNOCK CHAPTER

Butte, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Election of Officers March 5, 1955 Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. Robert Maddox, No. 2 Thornton Apts., Butte, Mont.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Fred Woodside, S. Rife St., Dillon, Mont.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. E. Mitchell, 218 W. 7th St., Anaconda, Mont.

Recording Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence Walker, 220 Poindexter St., Dillon, Mont.

Registrar—Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, 924 S. Pacific St., Dillon, Mont.

Historian—Mrs. Harald F. Clausen, 214 S. Excelsior St., Butte, Mont.



# NEBRASKA

## NEBRASKA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 31, 1924 Election of Officers March 9, 1954-55 Membership 82

Regent—Miss Isabel McOmber, 1543 Hawthorne, Crete, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin St., Bellevue, Neb.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. A. Borghoff, 4817 Chicago St., Apt. 3, Omaha, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. L. Baker, 308 S. 53rd St., Omaha, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Miss Jeanete Spealman, 2964 "O" St., Lincoln, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. E. Arter, 908 Elmwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. Estella Thorpe Smith, Brainard, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. R. Morgan, 4916 Capital Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Historian—Mrs. Dale Philpot, 1110 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.

## HANNAH DUSTON CHAPTER

Lincoln, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 6, 1951 Election of Officers April 10, 1955 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. J. E. Arter, 908 Elmwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles E. R. Edmond, 2828 Stratford Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. Howard M. Rathburn, 1700 E. St., Lincoln, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy Harris, Orthopedic Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. R. E. Dale, 3418 S. St., Lincoln, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. Carl C. Cartney, 1355 S. 40th St., Lincoln, Neb.

Historian—Mrs. O. G. Palmer, 222 W. 10th St., York, Neb.

## NATHANIEL HOLMES CHAPTER

Omaha, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 27, 1945 Election of Officers April, 1954 Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Baker, 4833 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hal B. Clark, 5001 Nicholas St., Omaha, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Nelsen, 516 N. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Borghoff, 4816 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. M. Anderson, 3317 Woolworth Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest R. Morgan, 4916 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. Edward Huston, 513 N. 72nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Historian—Mrs. H. E. Gaden, 5178 Jones St., Omaha, Neb.

## MARTIN RUTT CHAPTER

Bellevue, Nebraska

Organized 1951 Election of Officers Oct. 1954 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Margaret Harrison Hartwell, 4529 Wirst St., Omaha 4, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dale R. Philpot, 1110 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Estella Thorpe Smith, Brainard, Neb.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Blvd., Omaha, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. L. Gamer, 623 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred Elliott, Jr., 5107 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ray C. Wagner, 5115 Cass St., Omaha, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. James Douglas Borland, 224 N. 49th St., Omaha, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. Earl L. Whitaker, 4227 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb.

Historian—Miss Jessie Robertson, 314 S. 12th St., Apt. 304, Lincoln, Neb.

## NEVADA

### NEVADA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 3, 1951 Election of Officers March 21, 1955 Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Early, Sr., 2550 Peckham Lane, Reno, Nev.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John E. DeSteunder, 600 E. Plumb Lane, Reno, Nev.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. J. Hill, 78 Sunnyside Dr., Reno, Nev.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles W. Pierce, 692 Chestnut St., Reno, Nev.  
Secretary—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. R. Pollard, The Cottonwoods, S. Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. I. James, 885 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Historian—Mrs. E. F. Wagner, 1441 Genesee Dr., Reno, Nev.

## NEW JERSEY

### NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1924 Election of Officers March 10, 1955 Membership 135

Regent—Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, 257 S. LeCato Ave., Audubon 6, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert F. Koehler, 26 Berkeley Hts. Park, Bloomfield, N. J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph W. Greenlaw, 15 Garden Ave., Chatham, N. J.  
Chaplain—Miss Cora May Hill, 180 Walnut St., Montclair, N. J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George C. Skillman, Box 11, Belle Meade, N. J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. Albert Sauter, 48 Burnett Terr., Maplewood, N. J.  
Registrar—Miss Helen M. Wright, 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William R. Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
Historian—Miss Augusta Berrien, 107 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.  
Librarian—Miss Alice Haynes, 17 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange, N. J.

## NEW MEXICO

### NEW MEXICO STATE SOCIETY

Organized Jan. 22, 1946 Election of Officers March 5, 1955 Membership 94

Regent—Mrs. Russell G. Bird, 212 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. L. Neal, 3318 Linda Vista, Albuquerque, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. D. Smith, Box 95, Farwell, Tex.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. E. White, Box 232 Portales, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. B. Wilson, 108 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Hill, 313 Amherst, N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert E. Hendricks, 340 Aliso N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Stanley Santheson, Box 504, Roswell, N. M.

### ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Organized Jan. 15, 1949 Election of Officers May 8, 1954 Membership 50

Regent—Mrs. Otto L. Neal, 3318 Linda Vista Dr. S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl E. Sumner, 2211 Alhambra Pl. S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. H. Fulton, 134 Girard Blvd. N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Hill, 313 Amherst Dr. N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Laura Patterson, 203 Richmond Dr. S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. Helen Stiles, 512 Hermosa Dr. N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Allen, 210 Walter, S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Wm. McClellan, 205 Girard Blvd. S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

## PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER

Roswell, New Mexico

Election of Officers Feb., 1955

Regent—Mrs. John H. Prince, Box 40, LaHuerta, Carlsbad, N. M.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kermit Shotts, 504 W. McGuffey, Roswell, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Geo. Perrine, Roswell, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. E. Fleehart, 207 N. Michigan, Roswell, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Constance Chapman, 708½ W. Pierce, Carlsbad, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. B. Wilson, 108 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Stanley Santheson, P.O. Box 504, Roswell, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Lake Frazier, 1304 W. 3rd, Roswell, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. M. Huff, Sr., 307 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Russell Bird, 212 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.

## ZIA CHAPTER

Clovis, New Mexico

Organized Nov. 13, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1954 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Clyn Smith, 1213 Gidding, Clovis, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th, Portales, N. M.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Knoedler, 113 Ross St., Clovis, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John D. Brown, 1204 Gidding, Clovis, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. Douglas Smith, Box 95, Farwell, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy J. Pierce, 420 Sheldon, Clovis, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. E. Mears, Sr., 420 S. Ave. B, Portales, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. C. Johnson, 508 Axtell, Clovis, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. R. E. White, 210 S. Ave. H, Portales, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. B. Stone, Box 67, Portales, N. M.

## NEW YORK

### NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921 Election of Officers March 26, 1955 Membership 343

Regent—Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, Bates Rd., Medina, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Young, 109 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Hienz, 25th Circle, Lewiston, N. Y.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Burton J. Martin, 848 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, Overbrook Rd., Stanford, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Jason Farr, 63 Vernon Pl., Buffalo 14, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. Arthur Smith, 809 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur P. Servoss, 272 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. William M. Lowerre, 111 E. Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.

### BROOKLYN CHAPTER

Brooklyn, New York

Organized May 26, 1950 Election of Officers May 27, 1955 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Lazarus-Blaustein, 252 Main St., Goshen, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Kaminska, 2791 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph W. Phair, 1803 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Emile E. Neumann, 567 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Herbert S. Sammond, 126 Nassau Ave., Freeport, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Joseph F. Sherman, 80 Hardenburgh Ave., Demarest, N. J.



## BUFFALO CHAPTER

Buffalo, New York

Organized June, 1930      Election of Officers May 19, 1955      Membership 44  
Regent—Mrs. Walter L. Procter, 116 Richmond Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl A. Jung, 72 Ashland Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas F. Linnin, 1686 Boston Ridge Rd., Orchard Park, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Munroe A. Neal, 260 S. Freeman Rd., Orchard Park, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Hoonlein, 293 Wardman Rd., Kenmore 23, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lyman D. Warner, 23 Meadowbrook Dr., Williamsville 21, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. John H. Moest, 119 Campus Dr. W., Snyder 21, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Alfred R. Bourne, 2 Melbourne Pl., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. James R. Spraker, 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest H. Wray, 27 Lafayette Blvd., Snyder 21, N. Y.

## MOSES DEWITT CHAPTER

Syracuse, New York

Organized June 11, 1936      Election of Officers March 29, 1955      Membership 35  
Regent—Mrs. Kenneth G. Maybe, 5 Centennial Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Zimmerman, 110 Palmer Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Millard F. Weckel, 206 Sabine St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harold C. Newton, 309 Winkworth Parkway, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Rhines, 120 E. Warrington Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. Limon Skinner, 132 Merrell Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. Arthur Ross, 306 DeWitt Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Miss M. Lillian Jerome, 3208 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. George O. Ritzler, 1640 Valley Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edward J. Owens, 311 E. Genesee Parkway, Syracuse, N. Y.

## FORT ORANGE CHAPTER

Albany, New York

Organized March, 1940      Election of Officers Jan. 22, 1955      Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. Arthur Peter Servoss, 272 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Schuyler D. Van Horne, Fultonville, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Callan, 1149 Ardsley Rd., Schnectady, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Cary Finehout, Gardinier Homestead, Fultonville, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.  
Registrar—Miss Marian Prudence Wiltse, 153 Dana Ave., Albany 3, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Calvin Z. Gardner, 6 Bedell Ave., Delmar, N. Y.  
Historian—Miss Margaret deWitt Veeder, 1369 Union St., Schnectady, N. Y.

## ITHACA CHAPTER

Ithaca, New York

Organized Aug. 1951 Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955 Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Charles L. Walker, 201 Fairmont Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Helen Dorothy Rice, 616 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles L. Voss, 385 W. King Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Philip A. Readio, 1007 Triphammer Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Campbell, 805 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Phoebe Poole Baxter, 119 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence Kolar, Trumansburg Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. Herbert M. Pease, 504 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Roy Hampton Park, 201 White Park Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

## NEW YORK CHAPTER

New York City, New York

Organized Dec. 12, 1921 Election of Officers, 1st Friday, March Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Frederic Gilbert Bauer, 123 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N. J.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 East 66th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Parcels, 270 Jay St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. George L. Alexander, 400 Riverside Dr., New York 25, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Dunton, 90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Betty Campbell, 342 East 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, Ovenbrook Rd., Stamford, Conn.

Treasurer—Miss Ruth E. Ayers, Hempstead, Box 108, Long Island, New York.

Historian—Mrs. Harry D. McKeige, 1473 E. 45th St., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.

## OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Rome, New York

Organized October 23, 1941 Election of Officers March 4, 1955 Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, 1307 N. Madison St., Rome, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Hendey, Greenway Rd., Rome, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Paul A. Schneck, R.F.D., Lee Center, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William C. Emerson, 205 Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Hague, Greenway Rd., Rome, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. J. Truman Kahler, 1305 Bedford St., Rome, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Leslie J. Marcy, 204 Maple St., Rome, N. Y.

Historian—Miss Margaret A. Clark, 206 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.

## ONEYOTKA CHAPTER

Organized March 1, 1955

Regent—Mrs. J. F. Rommel, 530 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold B. Stevens, 324 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph L. Hinman, 451 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.

Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wiley Dickens, Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Wayne T. Waters, Varnon, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. John L. Warner, 404 Broad St., Oneida, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. John D. George Sr., Verona, N. Y.

## OTETIANI CHAPTER

### Lyndonville, New York

Organized 1930                      Election of Officers May 21                      Membership 45  
Regent—Mrs. Ernest Breed, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Myrta Clark, Medina, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Willis Hood, Medina, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Addie Hibbard, Medina, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Culin, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Thomas, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Geo. LaMont, Albion, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Geo. Watts, Medina, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Oaklin Kibler, Medina, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Alice Stockton, Albion, N. Y.

## COLONEL ISAAC SHERWOOD CHAPTER

### New Rochelle, New York

Organized Mar. 10, 1951                      Election of Officers March                      Membership 13  
Regent—Almira H. Gardner, 19 Berkshire Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Ella Rose Sherwood, 10 Parker St., Portchester, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Young, 856 Forest Ave., Rye, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Registrar—Mrs. John H. Klatte, 237 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Luanna B. DeCatur, 650 Main St., The Pintard, New Rochelle, N. Y.

## DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER

### Poughkeepsie, New York

Organized 1944                      Election of Officers February                      Membership 56  
Regent—Mrs. John A. Wallberg, 36 Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred C. Daniels, Coulter Ave., Pawling, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William J. McKeown, New Hackensack Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul F. Fenwick, 288 Hooker Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. White, Arcdia Acres, Beacon, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest E. Althouse, 1 Alden Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Kelsey D. Graham, 19 Parkwood Blvd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## NORTH CAROLINA

### NORTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1927                      Election of Officers Feb. 28, 1955                      Membership 282  
Regent—Mrs. James Perrin Quarles, 839 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Asbury G. Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. J. Dunavant, 1040 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, Box 185, Morven, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sam H. Lee, 1203 Wadesboro Rd., Monroe, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, 124 W. Fort St., Marion, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Shipp, 1104 Watts St., Durham, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Victor V. McGuire, 75 St. Dunston Circle, Asheville, N. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. W. Williamson, Mooresville, N. C.



## ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER

Wadesboro, North Carolina

Organized Feb. 27, 1954 Election of Officers Feb., 1954 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. R. T. B. Little, 401 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. R. Rankin, Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth Horne, 206 S. Greene St., Wadesboro, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Little, 424 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, Morven, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James A. Leak, Jr., E. Wade St., Wadesboro, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. Paul Kitchin, Country Club Rd., Wadesboro, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin Ingram, P.O. Box 504, Wadesboro, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Dunlap, 411 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.

Parliamentarian—Miss Virginia Horne, 206 S. Greene St., Wadesboro, N. C.

## QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER

Kinston, North Carolina

Organized July 12, 1950 Election of Officers Jan., 1953

Regent—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, Farmville, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Brooks, 701 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Delia Hyatt, 200 E. Caswell St., Kinston, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. F. Williams, Goldsboro St., Wilson, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. C. Carroll, Hookerton, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred Darden, Ayden, N. C.

Registrar—Miss Annie Perkins, Farmville, N. C.

Treasurer—Miss Tabitha M. DeVisconti, Farmville, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 W. Washington St., Kinston, N. C.

## VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Charlotte, North Carolina

Organized 1927 Election of Officers Jan. 3, 1953

Regent—Mrs. Zalph A. Rochelle, 2106 University Dr., Durham, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Stanford, Rt. 1, Box 79, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. W. Hoffman, 128 N. Dawson St., Raleigh, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Joel Layton, Box 266, Lillington, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Summerville, 2312 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Whaley, 715 Simpson St., Greensboro, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles F. Phillips, 9 W. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Vann M. Matthews, P.O. Box 1711, Charlotte, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. Frank Lander, 601 W. Jefferson St., Monroe, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. George Bisanar, 431 Sixth St., N.W., Hickory, N. C.

## UNAKA CHAPTER

Western North Carolina

Organized Dec. 15, 1949 Election of Officers Dec. 15, 1948 Membership 51

Regent—Mrs. J. V. Erskine, Weaverville, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jessie Brevard Reid, 223 E. Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Pickard, 9 Lyman Rd., Asheville, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Killian, Waynesville, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Victor McGuire, St. Dunstons Circle, Asheville, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Benjamin Colkett, Waynesville, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. Preston Patton, Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.

## NORTH DAKOTA

### NORTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1946      Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955      Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Smith, 111—9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie R. Putnam, 1122—14th St., N., Fargo, N. D.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph E. Weible, 1630—9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Alsop, 1433—8th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Stafne, 1409—9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Registrar—Mrs. Paul C. Thomas, 801—2nd Ave. S, Fargo, N. D.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Claire Simpson, 1520—8th St. S, Fargo, N. D.  
Historian—Mrs. Edwin G. Clapp, 623—8th St. S, Fargo, N. D.

## OHIO

### OHIO STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 22, 1922      Election of Officers March, 1954      Membership 521

Regent—Mrs. M. M. Harrison, 4053 Brush Rd., West Richfield, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. M. Bissell, Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. M. Hall, 19201 Van Aken Blvd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Geo. S. Dudley, 140 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robt. L. Mitchell, R.D. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl Tester, 348 S. Jameson Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Rosalie Haddox, 64—14th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gurney Fry, 5131 E. Blvd., Lake Cable, Canton 9, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Thompson, 1229 E. Main St., Columbus 5, Ohio.  
Librarian—Miss Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

### COL. WILLIAM BALL CHAPTER

Mount Sterling, Ohio

Organized Jan. 24, 1936

Regent—Mrs. Richard Hedges, 155 E. Main St., Ashville, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ella C. Hornbeck, 144 Pinckney St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. W. Finley, R.F.D. No. 3, Mount Sterling, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Deel Renick, R.F.D. No. 3, Circleville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sterley Croman, R.F.D. No. 4, Circleville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. B. A. Schadel, Mount Sterling, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles E. Wright, R.F.D. No. 1, Lockbourne, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. John F. Zahn, E. Main St., Mount Sterling, Ohio.

### JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Lima, Ohio

Organized 1946      Election of Officers March 10, 1955      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Ralph Dush, 122 S. Cable Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Gail Parmenter, 729 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. E. Sullivan, 911 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 S. Woodlawn Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 S. Woodlawn Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Vincent P. McGraw, 1608 Shawnee Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles A. Baker, 1036 W. Elm St., Lima, Ohio.  
Historian and Librarian—Mrs. Ralph Coder, 1618 Lakewood Ave., Lima, Ohio.

## CHARTER OAK CHAPTER Cleveland, Ohio

Organized May 22, 1926 Election of Officers May 28, 1955 Membership 47  
Regent—Mrs. Robert Merrell Gump, 1357 Riverside Dr., Lakewood 7, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth W. Lippert, 2270 N. St. James Parkway,  
Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wallace J. Baker, 3090 Woodbury Rd., Shaker  
Heights 22, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, 2231 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights  
6, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aaron L. Mercer, 2472 Overlook Rd., Cleveland  
Heights 6, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Arthur B. Lawton, 3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleve-  
land Heights 18, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank L. Watkins, 1357 Riverside Dr., Lakewood 7, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Salisbury Wright, 3705 Glencair Rd., Shaker Heights  
22, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Harry A. Schwartz, 2979 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights  
18, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earl W. Allerton, 1774 Hayden Ave. E., Cleveland 12, Ohio.

## MANASSEH CUTLER CHAPTER McConnellsville, Ohio

Organized Dec. 11, 1948 Membership 21  
Regent—Miss Thelma McKibben, 610 Tenth St., Marietta, O.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Ray, 266 E. Main St., McConnellsville, O.  
Secretary—Mrs. Earl Dougan, 105 N. Kennebec, McConnellsville, O.  
Chaplain—Mrs. G. Reed Grimsley, East Fultonham, O.  
Registrar—Mrs. Fred D. Coulson, Malta, O.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. J. Cassidy, 49 N. 6th St., Zanesville, O.  
Historian—Mrs. Stephen Prout, Zanesville, O.

## EMERGO CHAPTER Ashtabula, Ohio

Organized 1929 Election of Officers March 8, 1954 Membership 32  
Regent—Mrs. E. W. Lohmann, 3661 E. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William A. Lewis, 6305 Edward Ave., Ashtabula,  
Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. S. Shiflet, Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Rd., Ash-  
tabula, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Gretchen Espy, 1317 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula,  
Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Florence M. Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Carleton, 1726 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Geraldine Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. G. H. Henningar, 4310 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

## FIRELANDS CHAPTER Norwalk, Ohio

Organized Feb. 26, 1930 Election of Officers May 16, 1955 Membership 20  
Regent—Patricia P. Gawron, Box 153, Wakeman, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Lola E. White, R.D. 1, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Dora S. Morse, 58 S. Linwood, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mabel F. Fisher, 165 W. Main, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mildred M. Laning, 111 W. Main, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Bertha E. Stoneham, 132 S. Linwood, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Registrar—Dorris W. Edel, 123 W. Main, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Alice S. White, 10 S. Pleasant St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Historian—Alice M. Snyder, 107 W. Main, Norwalk, Ohio.



## FORT GOWER CHAPTER

Athens, Ohio

Organized Nov. 14, 1935      Election of Officers November      Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Wm. F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Townsend, 54 W. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Harvey, 40 Stimson Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Carpenter, 75 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Harvey, 40 Stimson Ave., Athens, Ohio.

## LADY FRANCES GRANVILLE CHAPTER

Granville, Ohio

Organized Nov. 15, 1941      Election of Officers April 28, 1954      Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Paul Judson Morris, 331 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Allen Avery, 343 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dean D. Deeds, RFD 1, Granville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. Howard Smith, 421 N. Pearl St., Granville, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard O. Burris, 327 W. Elm St., Granville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl Frazier, 230 E. College St., Granville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. George W. Stuart, Sr., 516 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Miss Addie Slack, 332 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John E. Shepardson, 134 Shepardson Ct., Granville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Fred B. Holden, Newark & Granville Rd., Granville, Ohio.

## KATHERINE HYDE CHAPTER

Dayton, Ohio

Regent—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. A. Kramer, 2712 Hillside Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. Dunham, 575 Daytona Pkwy., Dayton 6, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Colvin, 67 Oxford Ave., Dayton 7, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Neal Zimmer, 1903 Grand Ave., Dayton 7, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. O. Pansing, 160 Spirea Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wm. G. Grether, 3239 Ridgeway Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. F. O. Pansing, 160 Spirea Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. H. Dunham, 575 Daytona Pkwy., Dayton 6, Ohio.

## INDIAN TRAILS CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized July, 1935      Membership 31  
Regent—Mrs. Edwin M. Fuller, 185 N. Chestnut St., Kent, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Hammerstran, 131 Burton Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. W. Hartshorne, 776 Ardmore Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Third Vice-Regent—Miss Ann Sutter, 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. W. Stoner, 137 Augusta Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. B. Farris, 728 Wooster Rd., North Barberton, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. L. Vosburgh, 506 Rothrock Rd., Copley, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. O. Zimmerman, 648 S. Hawkins Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. K. Hopkins, 145 Sheldon Dr., Akron 13, Ohio.

## MAYFLOWER CHAPTER

Lorain, Ohio

Organized March 22, 1922 Election of Officers May 13, 1956 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Earl E. Garner, 202 W. 28th St., Lorain, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1981 E. 32nd St., Lorain, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Sherman, Bellevue, Ohio.

Chaplain—Miss E. Anna Roe, Monroeville, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde M. Grubbs, 346 Washington Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph A. Hurst, 1026 E. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Altha Lee, 1127 W. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. William Charles Stencil, 540 Lakeside Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Williams, R.F.D. 2, Broadway, Lorain, Ohio.

## HUGH MOSHER CHAPTER

Kipton, Ohio

Organized Jan. 30, 1953 Election of Officers March 12, 1954 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Donald Davidson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel Bronson, Kipton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Garfield McRoberts, R.D. 1, Oberlin, Ohio.

Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Claude Holmes, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Rex Bracy, 55 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clement Auble, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Ada Beatrice Mellor, R.D. 1, Killbuck, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. J. L. Edwards, 4744 Coronado Way, Gulfport, Fla.

## LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER

Chillicothe, Ohio

Organized May 14, 1937

Membership 22

Regent—Miss Margaret Anderson Steele, Masonic Temple, Chillicothe, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benj. H. Bentley, 62 East Fifth St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Loy E. Hoyt, Grey Gables, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Miss Florence Bitzer, 79 W. Fourth St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Gertrude C. Allen, 8 Union Block, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Wurster, 129 Bellevue Ave., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Leola Somers, 88 High St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

## AARON STARKE CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Organized Feb. 25, 1930

Election of Officers May 6

Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Henry Levy, Wooster Road, Mt. Vernon, Ohio

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Norman Sulzer, Gambier, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. E. Matheny, W. Henrietta St., Wooster, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Jewell, 1103 E. Vine St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Gambier, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. H. E. Cassell, Fredericktown, Ohio.

## MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Canton, Ohio

Organized Feb. 27, 1945 Election of Officers every two years Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. George Lee Miller, 3805 N. Market Ave., Canton, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leander P. Zwick, Sr., 1110 Ridge Rd. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Secretary—Mrs. O. Frank Osmundsen, 1919—32nd St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph D. Smith, 3750 Logan Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. W. A. Simpson, 1500 Norwood Pl., N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. Paul Irwin, R.D. 3, Amherst Rd. Ext., Massillon, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Helen McConkey, 1529 Harvard Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

## ST. CLAIR CHAPTER

Cincinnati, Ohio

Organized May 22, 1935 Election of Officers April 24, 1954 Membership 26  
Regent—Miss Mildred A. Scott, 109 Oakwood Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Catherine Templeton, 7218 Scottwood Ave., Cincinnati 37, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Luther Devers, 115 E. Schantz Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Edith Morris, Box 4352, Cincinnati-Brookville Rd., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss L. Daisy Hammond, 111 Oakwood Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Nellie M. Reed, 121 Grandon Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. John L. Peurifoy, 730 Dayton St., Hamilton, Ohio.

## SHAWNEE CHAPTER

Springfield, Ohio

Organized 1935 Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. Clarence H. Renner, 1942 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. Elmer Bauer, 1601 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. C. Mills, 228 S. Douglas Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Petre, Possum Rd., Springfield, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. Read Snyder, 927 W. Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Eliza McBeth, 2610 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George A. Smith, 922 S. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Harford, 641 N. Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

## OLD TRAILS CHAPTER

Columbus, Ohio

Organized May 25, 1926 Election of Officers May 13, 1953 Membership 39  
Regent—Mrs. William S. van Fossen, 1681 Bryden Rd., Columbus 5, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. L. Mack, 137½ W. Franklin St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles H. May, 225 S. Court St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Emerson Downing, 214 Main St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Martin Cromley, Ashville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ray B. Plumer, 2468 Sherwood Rd., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William E. Byers, 1675 Ridgeway Pl., Columbus 12, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John M. Titus, 279 Fourteenth Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Clement C. Wheeler, 518 E. Town St., Columbus 15, Ohio.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. E. L. Hammond, 518 E. Town St., Columbus, Ohio.

## TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plain City, Ohio

Organized 1939 Election of Officers Jan., 1955 Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. John Heller, Marysville, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harley Tedrick, Plain City, Ohio.  
Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Burl Mayer, Marysville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert F. Bowker, Plain City, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. H. Miller, Plain City, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Nelle G. Hoppes, Marysville, Ohio.  
Librarian and Custodian of the Flag—Mrs. David S. Sutherland, Plain City, Ohio.



## GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized Feb. 6, 1932 Election of Officers May 19, 1955 Membership 55

Regent—Mrs. Bert Harter, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward J. Baugher, 1490 Preston Ave., Akron 5, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Blvd., Akron 20, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Walter W. McGrath, 1071 Emma Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Weston Lennox, 519 Vinita Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Reginald Anderson, 90 Castle Blvd., Akron 3, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Eugene C. Noyes, 530 Delaware Ave., Akron 4, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hugh C. Kefauver, 1948—18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Earl O. Wright, 2566 Thurmont Rd., Akron 13, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Cyril H. Foot, 1135 Gardner Blvd., Barberton, Ohio.

## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 6, 1926 Election of Officers March 28, 1955 Membership 105

Regent—Mrs. John L. Hill, 1705 N.W. 17th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite, 3627 S. Terwilliger Blvd., Tulsa, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 E. 25th St., Tulsa 14, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 537 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Registrar—Miss Beulah Johnson, Huskins Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Tomm, 2516 S. Harward Court, Tulsa, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. W. C. Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa 14, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. Sam M. Meyers, 1320 W. 9th St., Stillwater, Okla.

### COLONEL JOHN ALSTON CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized March 22, 1954 Election of Officers March 22, 1954 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. John Hunter Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa 14, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Field, 1932 N. W. 31, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Bill J. Haney, 1111 N. Philadelphia, Shawnee, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Don B. Atkins, 3109 E. 27th, Tulsa, Okla.

Registrar—Mrs. Fred Scott, 2131 S. Urbana, Tulsa, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Tway, 1717 Huntington, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. David O. Cordell, 509 Sooner Dr., Norman, Okla.

### COLONEL WALTER CHILES CHAPTER

Vinita, Oklahoma

Organized April 11, 1955

Regent—Mrs. Emmaline Gatewood Samuel, 16 N. Rowe St., Pryor, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Morrison, 228 N. Wilson St., Vinita, Okla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe Byrd Butler, 2408 Denver, Muskogee, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. G. Chrisman, 302 E. St., Northwest, Miami, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Byron Kirkpatrick, 16½ S. Vann St., Pryor, Okla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. R. Bunch, 103 A. Northwest St., Miami, Okla.

Registrar—Mrs. Jasper E. Smith, 507 S. Smith St., Vinita, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. B. McLaury, 124 S. Brewer St., Vinita, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. T. C. Burckhalter, 121 S. Thompson St., Vinita, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. Eva Pearl McCollough, 10 S. Rowe St., Pryor, Okla.

## ISABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Organized May 4, 1946 Election of Officers March 21, 1955 Membership 39  
Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Stallings, 217 N.W. 20, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard Savage, 1209 Huntington, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Sewell, 325 N.W. 41st, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Virgil Browne, Rt. 3, Edmond, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 537 N.W. 39, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stephen Halloway, 808 N.W. 39th, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. A. Lichtenheld, 1719 Huntington Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Marshall, 912 N.W. 34th, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Gordon H. Rankin, 825 N. E. 28th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## TULSA CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized April 17, 1946 Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1955 Membership 51  
Regent—Mrs. H. P. Fishburn, 1771 S. Victor, Tulsa, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Parkin, 1140 S. Newport, Tulsa, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Robert Ray, 1638 S. Keeler, Bartlesville, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Onis Franklin, 229 E. Dallas, Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. C. Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm, 2516 S. Harvard Ct., Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert H. Wood, 217 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Publicity—Mrs. C. O. Moss, 3510 E. 21st Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

## OREGON

### OREGON STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 14, 1934 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. Amos Stallings, 1209 S.W. Sixth, Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Pinkerton, 2649 S.W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Mimnaugh, 7204 S.E. 27th, Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard McCoy, 2911 S.E. Concord, Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Meador, 2920 S.W. Hamilton, Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Elizabeth Buland Bryan, 2336 S.W. Osage, Portland, Ore.

## PENNSYLVANIA

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 19, 1922 Election of Officers Oct. 1, 1954  
Regent—Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George J. Walz, 2539 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles S. Morison, 5017 Walton Ave., Philadelphia 39, Pa.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Austin Lee George, 705 College Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, R.D. 8, New Castle, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, 714 N. W. St., Coudersport, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. LeRoy Shronk, 3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold V. Smith, 209 Ridge Ave., Curwensville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Anthony F. Sterner, 1653 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.

**AMOCKWI CHAPTER**  
**New Brighton, Pennsylvania**

**Organized March 19, 1952 Election of Officers March 19, 1955**

Regent—Mrs. Silas M. Clark, 2300—8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard R. Owens, 328 E. End Ave., Beaver, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Machesney, 316 State St., Baden, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harvey S. Faulk, 288 Buffalo St., Beaver, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William A. Gilkey, 2206 Lower Third Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Kountz, 1320—2nd St., Beaver, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clinton G. Dalzell, 301—8th St., New Brighton, Pa.  
Assistant Registrar—Mrs. John W. Mowry, 1415—3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Staneart, 816—13th St., New Brighton, Pa.

**THE BARRENS CHAPTER**  
**Stewartstown, Pennsylvania**

**Organized March 11, 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 2, 1955 Membership 29**

Regent—Mrs. William A. Hoke, Delta, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Boyd, Delta, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Emory Trout, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vernon Hersey, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur H. Zimmerman, Delta, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Bartenslager, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Cleon E. Blasser, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin R. Hess, Delta, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Byron R. McClung, Stewartstown, Pa.

**CHINCLACAMOOSE CHAPTER**  
**Curwensville, Pennsylvania**

**Organized 1951 Election of Officers May 21, 1955 Membership 60**

Regent—Mrs. Dean S. Braucht, Coalport, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Lane, 321 E. Weber Ave., DuBois, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Shaffer, 225 Cherry St., Clearfield, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Matilda E. Bell, Box 208, DuBois, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lemuel A. Lord, Irvona, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss C. Gertrude Helman, Coalport, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Maurice B. Hartsock, 303 S.W. 3rd Ave., Clearfield, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph F. Bartell, 320 State St., Curwensville, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Alice Kirk, 400 State St., Curwensville, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. M. N. Diefenderfer, Glen Campbell, Pa.

**CATHERINE'S CROWN CHAPTER**  
**Lewisburg, Pennsylvania**

**Organized March 5, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1955 Membership 25**

Regent—Mrs. Joseph G. Schooley, 712 N. Main St., Watsontown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce E. Weirick, King and Park Ave., Northumberland, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis E. Theiss, 110 University Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John A. Bolich, 717 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donald C. Bechtel, 1005 Adams Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Curtis C. Leshner, 118 Market St., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar M. Miles, 538 Broadway, Milton, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred Arthur, 447 S. Louis St., Lewisburg, Pa.



## CONNESTOGA MANOR CHAPTER

Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Organized Sept. 15, 1931 Election of Officers May 9, 1955 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. James J. Rudisill, 1300 Valley Rd., School Lane Hills, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Miles Baer, 435 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin E. Bushong, R.D. 3, Quarryville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond N. Miller, 300 Running Pump Rd., Lancaster, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Gall, 224 Lancaster Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harry B. Gall, 224 Lancaster Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. H. C. Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Park P. Breneman, 29 N. Shippent St., Lancaster, Pa.

## CONNOQUENESSING CHAPTER

Butler, Pennsylvania

Organized 1935 Election of Officers Nov. 13, 1954 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams, 428 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Tounkins, 612 E. Brady St., Butler, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Sibley, 521 Ealk St., Franklin, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. E. Beckman, 816 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard R. Campbell, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Adelaide Crane, 430 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Eleanor Hervey, 403 Franklin St., Butler, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Saul Bernstein, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

## DIGGES CHOICE CHAPTER

Hanover, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 23, 1950 Election of Officers Dec. 7, 1954 Membership 68

Regent—Mrs. James Howard Spalding, Littlestown, R.D. 2, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd S. Slenker, 353 E. Main St., Dallastown, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Francis Jones, 526 Carlisle St., Hanover, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William H. Nace, 227 Broadway, Hanover, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Warren S. Williams, 207 Eichelberger St., Hanover, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles Henry Sourber, 213 E. Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Luther Anthony, 316 Highland Ave., Hanover, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph Dale Fox, 231 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.

## FORT FRANKLIN CHAPTER

Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

Organized June 26, 1948 Election of Officers March 10, 1955 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. James F. Haas, Bittings Grove, Ringtown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lovina Sampsell, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry M. Wasley, 28 S. White St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Zigmond Rynkiewicz, 265 Indiana Ave., Shenandoah Heights, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Horace Anstock, 124 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss M. Anna Straughn, 100 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry Bedea, 114 W. Lloyd St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Roberts Waters, 200 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Roland C. Moyers, 309 W. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

## FORT LE BOEUF CHAPTER

Waterford, Pennsylvania

Organized 1923      Election of Officers May 14, 1955      Membership 57

Regent—Mrs. Helen M. Schluraff, 2727 W. Lake Rd., Erie, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Evelyn Pinckney, Zepher Rd., Erie, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Patterson, 215 S. Center St., Corry, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Barnes, Waterford, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Royal E. Messenger, 835 E. Main St., Corry, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Cross, 926 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Edward Mando, 649 S. Gore Rd., Erie, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Mardon A. Nagle, 343 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Vivian Drake Weislogel, 907 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. Dean Klahr, 1608 S. Shore Dr., Erie, Pa.

## CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 1, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955      Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs, 208 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis M. Waddell, 125 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Denny, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Third Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothea Rinehart, 130 W. Wayne St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Russell Milliken, 300 Mill St., Uniontown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Furman Rinehart, 166 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Grace Morris, 192 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Ethel Smith, 201 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Austin Watson, R.D. 1, Waynesburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ross M. Smith, Cameron Star Rt., Waynesburg, Pa.

## GUYASUTA CHAPTER

Oil City, Pennsylvania

Organized June 7, 1955      Election of Officers June 7, 1955      Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Frederick A. Beuch, 224 Hoffman Ave., Oil City, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herald A. Best, 115 W. Second St., Oil City, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Best, Knox, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred W. Ames, 402 Walnut St., Titusville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray A. Frank, 124 E. 6th St., Oil City, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis R. Exley, R. D. 2, Oil City, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Smith, 414 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John A. Comet, Woodside Ave., Hasson Heights, Oil City, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul Stormer, 11 Stout St., Oil City, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earnest V. Rupert, 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.

## KANE CHAPTER

Kane, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 25, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 18, 1954      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. John Edward Mullin, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph R. Alexander, 215 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert A. Loose, 518 Elk Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Margaret Larson, 29 Kinzua Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. Wilson, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Rhodes Bartlett, 27 Spruce St., Kane, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harvey G. Berkhouse, 94 Clay St., Kane, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Irene J. Bittenbender, 301 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Vaughn V. Bowman, 316 W. Pine Ave., Kane, Pa.

## KANOAGOA CHAPTER

Warren, Pennsylvania

Organized 1928      Election of Officers Aug. 31, 1954      Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. George W. Olmsted, Ludlow, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benjamin Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wayne E. Branch, 1038 W. 28th St., Erie, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Mayme Marsh, 204 Willoughby Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethelyn Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William G. Cable, 105 W. St. Clair St., Warren, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry J. Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Ave. E., Warren, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Floyd Clinger, 316 Conewango Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold C. Richael, 42 Hemlock St., Warren, Pa.

## KUS-KUS-KA CHAPTER

New Castle, Pennsylvania

Organized 1929      Election of Officers March 11, 1955      Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. F. E. Sturgeon, 610 Madison Ave., Grove City, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Robison, 22 E. Grant St., New Castle, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Rose Barber, 423 E. Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gust Sanfilippo, Rt. 5, New Castle, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. A. Pinkerton, R.D. 1, Edinburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Sowersby, 412 E. Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Sowersby, 412 E. Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. B. Dinsmore, R.D. 8, New Castle, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. N. H. Keefer, 301 S. Walnut St., Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. L. S. Haught, 231 Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. John M. Gardner, 232 Pearson St., New Castle, Pa.

## MANADA GAP CHAPTER

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955      Membership 43  
Regent—Mrs. John M. Moltz, 509 Haldeman Ave., New Cumberland, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold A. Herre, 120 S. 15th St., Camp Hill, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elwood E. Buller, 2612 Chestnut St., Camp Hill, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Russell S. Sayford, 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Donald Kohr, 4128 Ridgeview Rd., Colonial Park, Harrisburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hellmuth Schock, 1244 Kittitiny St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Lebo, 2311 N. Front St., (River House), Harrisburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary S. Witmyer, 3002 Locust Lane, Penbrook, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles F. Wahl, 3031 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.

## MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 21, 1950      Election of Officers March 14, 1955      Membership 39  
Regent—Miss Elsie Eisenhart, Abbottstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret McMillan, 135 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Roy Tate, R.D. 2, Biglerville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guile W. Lefever, 58 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Alice Black, Flora Dale, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Kermit Hereter, Howard Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George D. Ditchburn, 137 E. Middle St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Royal E. Zinn, 41 Hanover St., Gettysburg, Pa.



**MIQUON CHAPTER**  
Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1947      Election of Officers March 14, 1955      Membership 123  
Regent—Mrs. Miller I. Buck, 267 E. St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alex J. McKechnie, 300 E. Sixth St., Berwick, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey A. Andruss, Lightstreet Rd., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Carl Davis, Orangeville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Hess, 316 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Raymond Kashner, 461 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. S. S. Hess, 434 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Cortright, 404 E. Front St., Berwick, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Doyle R. Sutliff, Benton, Pa.

**MOUNTAIN CHAPTER**  
Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Organized April 10, 1929      Election of Officers Feb. 5, 1955      Membership 31  
Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Ling, 412 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Ross Hemminger, 205 W. Main St., Somerset, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George O. Suppes, 90 Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Tarr, 217 Fayette St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Rebecca Heffley, 800 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Horace B. Stokes, Mayer Apts, Johnstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Lindsay, 167 Worth St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. N. Gould, R.D. 1, Everett, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph B. Porter, 427 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

**QUEEN NITA-NEE CHAPTER**  
State College, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov., 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955      Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. Harrison M. Tietz, 446 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doty, 429 E. Foster Ave., State College, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frederick P. Weaver, 409 S. Barnard St., State College, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Saby, 222 Westerly Parkway, State College, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Norris D. Blackburn, 835 W. Fairmont Ave., State College, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Verna H. Ardery, 361 Reynolds Ave., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank E. Hench, 137 W. Curtin St., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Eugene H. Lederer, Manor Hills, State College, Pa.

**WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER**  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 19, 1922  
Regent—Mrs. William D. Richardson, 110 Crescent Ave. N., Woodbury, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. David E. Hilsee, 4940 Rubicam Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Yutzler, 6859 Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia 38, Pa.  
Chaplain—Doctor Edna Schawlm Laird, 4751 N. 13th St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James Page Harbeson, Jr., 1213 Eldredge Ave. W., Collingswood, N. J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard P. Cragg, 4341 Paul St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Royden C. Sanders, Sunnybrook Rd., R.F.D., Barrington N. J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Neff, 517 Murdock Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward E. Friedrich, 2100 Welsh Rd., Bustleton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.

## ROCKY SPRING CHAPTER

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 18, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955 Membership 24

Regent—Miss R. Mary Walker, 61 N. Federal St., Chambersburg, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Enos Horst, 124 Lincoln Way W., Chambersburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Slaughtenaup, 31 Norland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph F. Gabler, 66 Glenn St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jo Ann Marotte, 441 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. James H. Black, 575 Lincoln Way E., Chambersburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. S. M. Greenawalt, 419 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. David G. McFadden, Kraiss Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

## SPRINGETTSBURY MANOR CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized 1938 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. William C. Frutiger, Boundary Ave., Red Lion, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Mirtz, 35 N. Russell St., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell E. Long, 15 S. Vernon St., York, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Preben H. Johnke, R.D. 8, York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Gephart, 450 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. H. Luke Owen, 441 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 123 Springdale Ave., York, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Richard A. Wills, 705 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

## SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania

Organized March 27, 1944 Election of Officers Nov. 19, 1954 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. John A. Gay, 38 Academy St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John J. Miller, 134 Jackson St., Port Carbon, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Levering Gisriel, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Frank A. Jacobs, 532 Jefferson St., Pottsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Marotte, 404 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Margaret A. Wilkinson, 123 S. 3rd St., Minersville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Theo. A. Toussaint, 215 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Fredrick H. House, 1918 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Howard S. Fernsler, 1704 W. Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa.

## CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER

Connellsville, Pennsylvania

Organized March 21, 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955 Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Cox, 301 E. Patterson Ave., Connellsville, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas G. McLellan, R.D. 3, Box 16, Connellsville, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. J. Cossell, 1008 Isabella Rd., Connellsville, Pa.

Third Vice-Regent—Miss Hazel E. Clelland, Main St., Vanderbilt, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence W. Weaver, 1106 Sycamore St., Connellsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter E. Arnold, Vanderbilt, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. McClain Post, Box 762, Smithton, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Homer C. Davis, 426 N. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harold F. Stauffer, 1209 S. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.

Historian—Miss Frances E. Rankin, 55 Bierer Lane, Uniontown, Pa.

### THREE RIVERS CHAPTER

Coudersport, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 21, 1930 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1954 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Plotts, 110 Oak St., Coudersport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lytle Perry, 205 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wrayburn Hall, 501 Park Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bernard G. Hauber, 705 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Mervin Chamberlin, 107 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Daniel W. Weldy, S. Main St., Coudersport, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

### JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER

Indiana, Pennsylvania

Organized March 19, 1955

Regent—Miss Beulah Heffelfinger, 1082 Maple St., Indiana, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indian Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leona Potter, R.D. 2, Indiana, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Blair Cummins, 1225 School St., Indiana, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indian Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 723 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Ferne McHenry, 209 College Ave., Indiana, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. D. L. Winger, 310 N. 7th St., Indiana, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

### LES TROIS FONTAINES CHAPTER

Washington, Pennsylvania

Organized Aug. 7, 1953 Election of Officers June 29, 1955 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Henry H. Hood, Le Moyne Ave. Ext., Washington, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John O. Rinek, 405 N. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Franklin Bell, Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Chaplain—Miss Mary Katherine Hunter, 92 S. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lucius McK. Crummine, Redstone Rd., Washington, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mary L. Bell, 513 E. Chestnut St., Washington, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Inez A. Bailey, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lane Blackburn, R.D. 2, Washington, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Boyd C. Patterson, 238 E. Wheeling St., Washington, Pa.

### WARRINGTON MEETING CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized June 17, 1948 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1955 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Nevin Dellinger, 121 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Kissinger, 731 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn Bailey, 304 Elmwood Blvd., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Edgar Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Earle Fulton, 550 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Sutcliffe, 1535 Second Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Marshall Munce, 140 Rathton Rd., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. Frank Gemmill, 121 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.

Historian and Librarian—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, 1336 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.



## WISSAHICKON CHAPTER

### Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 14, 1944 Election of Officers March 24, 1955 Membership 85  
Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Fenno, 600 Essex Ave., Narberth, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas R. White, 235 E. Gowen Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry H. Rhodes, 7876 Spring Ave., Elkins Park, Philadelphia 17, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. T. Carroll Davis, 7131 Sprague St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George R. Powell, 10 Penn Valley Terrace, R.D. 2, Morrisville, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stanley F. Horn, Kelvin St., Philadelphia 16, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph A. Mizner, 101 Woodbine Ave., Narberth, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William B. Potts, 906 S. 48th St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank D. Snell, 178 Marlyn Rd., Lansdowne, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Andrew W. Figner, Gtm. Manor, Green and Hortter Sts., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

## YOHOGANIA CHAPTER

### Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 27, 1934 Election of Officers March 26, 1955 Membership 87  
Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, 701 E. End Ave., Pittsburgh 21, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford A. Lake, Hi-Cliff, 203 Highland Terrace, Pittsburgh 15, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry M. Wassum, 80 S. Linwood Ave., Pittsburgh 5, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph L. Bash, 3505 Shadeland Ave., Pittsburgh 12, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donovan E. Oelschlager, 1302 Hiland Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1103 Summitt St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Lorene Garman, 410 Dawson Ave., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Alice G. Boughner, 255 McClellandtown Rd., Uniontown, Pa.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

### SOUTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 10, 1930 Membership 87  
Regent—Mrs. Josie Weeks, Woodruff, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Edwards, 19 Colonial Dr., Charleston, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James T. Owen, Sr., Elloree, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Virginia Dobson, Greer, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. J. Lamb, Enoree, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mullins, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. G. D. Foxworth, Marion, S. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. St. Clair Jaques, 273 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

## CHARLESTON CHAPTER

### Charleston, South Carolina

Organized Oct. 11, 1945 Election of Officers Jan. 26, 1954 Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Justin A. Hopkins, 24 Rosedale Dr., Charleston, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Colin W. Edwards, 19 Colonial St., Charleston, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John Anderson, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.  
Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold A. Moore, 307 Stono Rd., Charleston, S. C.  
Registrar—Miss St. Clair Jaques, 278 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward M. Burnham, 50 Laurens St., Charleston, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold C. Zeigler, Rt. 9, Box 193, Charleston Heights, S. C.

## FORT CONGAREE CHAPTER

Columbia, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 8, 1945    Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955    Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. H. W. DesPortes, 2321 Devine St., Columbia 5, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. H. McGill, 2016 Assembly St., Columbia, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. M. H. Fitzgerald, 101 S. Waccanamaw St., Columbia, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. D. Foster, 1511 Wellington Rd., Columbia, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. B. Workman, 1619 York Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. E. P. Davis, 1526 Devine St., Columbia, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. W. Barron, 1903 Gadsden St., Columbia, S. C.

## PIEDMONT CHAPTER

Greenville, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 15, 1945

Regent—Mrs. Alvin W. Foster, 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
Vice-Regent—Miss May W. Puett, Box 2183, Greenville, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. A. McPherson, Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alice R. Cofer, 10 Longview Terrace, Greenville, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Sheils, 9 Tomassee Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. T. M. Garrett, Box 273, Greenville, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. W. W. Klugh, Clemson, S. C.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

### SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 9, 1954    Election of Officers Feb. 9, 1954    Membership 6

Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, Box 591, Custer, S. D.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sidney C. Voorhees, 1537 Third, Sturgis, S. D.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Lafferty, 637 Nebraska, Huron, S. D.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ray Beauvais, 104 South Galena, Lead, S. D.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chester P. Orem, Box 13, Fort Meade, S. D.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jerry Batinovich, Gwinn Ave., Lead, S. D.  
Registrar—Miss Nina E. Nation, 907 Platte Ave., Alliance, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Florence B. Young, Box 110, Rapid City, S. D.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Otto Meyer, 106 E. Kansas City St., Rapid City, S. D.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harold Lippmann, Hill City, S. D.

## TENNESSEE

### TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 8, 1932    Election of Officers Nov. 6, 1952    Membership 84

Regent—Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, 412 E. Second St., Chattanooga 3, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Epping Forest Manor, James Rd., Box 23, Memphis, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Allen Harris, Orchard Pl., Johnson City, Tenn.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Brooks, Sr., Brainerd Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alfred Caruthers, 1355 Armstrong, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Kelsey, Hogshead Apts., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Willard Steele, Sr., 250 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Hancock, 3109 E. Court St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, 1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. E. C. Tompkins, Old Bridge Rd., Rt. 2, Nashville, Tenn.

## CHATTANOOGA CHAPTER

Chattanooga, Tennessee

Organized Oct. 3, 1950 Election of Officers June 27, 1953 Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, 1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Bonnie Willbanks, 202 Belvoir Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. T. C. Betterton, 368 S. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hancock, 3109 E. Court St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Kelsey, Hogshead Apts., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Holmes, Sr., 336 Cameron St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Nancy Stone Gardner, 406 E. and W. Rd., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. Harry Clarke Boden, 29 W. Park Place, Newark, Del.

## JAMESTOWN CHAPTER

Memphis, Tennessee

Organized Oct. 3, 1950 Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Reid, 749 N. Garland, Memphis 7, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert S. Carney, 500 Colonial Rd., Memphis, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David W. Maxwell, 195 S. Belvedere, Memphis, Tenn.  
Third Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Allensworth, 1102 Linden, Memphis, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert F. May, Rt. 4, Jackson, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Isaac G. Duncan, 43 Belair Dr., Memphis, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden, Memphis, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Lois Bejach, 43 Bellaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Emmitt Nelson, Millington, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. C. M. Bye, 215 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

## KNOXVILLE CHAPTER

Knoxville, Tennessee

Organized April 12, 1954 Election of Officers March 23, 1955 Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. James H. Burke, Route 3, Maloney Road, Knoxville, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Browning, 919 Francis St., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Cyrus W. Turpin, 1818 W. Clinch, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. E. Jacobs, Mont Lake Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Reuben Hayes, 2205 W. Clinch, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. H. E. Christenberry, 230 Hillwood Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

## TEXAS

### TEXAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 29, 1930 Election of Officers Feb. 16, 1955 Membership 267  
Regent—Mrs. Albert Hudspeth, 3117 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston, Tex.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth Coley, 419 Royal St., Palestine, Tex.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. E. Baker, 2118 Merchant St., Abilene, Tex.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. L. Fletcher, 1314 N. Ninth St., Temple, Tex.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Will Miller, 613 Mills Pl., Corsicana, Tex.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lee D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth, Tex.  
Registrar—Mrs. Samuel H. Boren, 4400 McFarlin, Dallas, Tex.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. S. Forester, 4039 Fernwood, Houston, Tex.  
Historian—Mrs. Edmon L. Crow, 3225 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Tex.



## UTAH

### UTAH STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 8, 1937 Election of Officers March 25, 1955 Membership 42

Regent—Mrs. B. F. Lofgren, 79 S. 12, East Salt Lake City, Utah.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Orson S. Sanders, 4696 Atwood Blvd., Murray, Utah.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. W. Hillam, 257 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Chaplain—Mrs. Mary Hidy Long, 2055 S. U. S. Hiway 91, Bountiful, Utah.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. W. Hillam, 257 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jed. F. Wooley, Jr., 306 Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Registrar—Mrs. J. H. Hance, 1666 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Treasurer—Miss Ethel Smith, 544 E. 2nd So., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Historian—Mrs. A. C. Hyde, 2481 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah.

## VIRGINIA

### VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 7, 1922 Election of Officers March 28, 1955 Membership 153

Regent—Mrs. W. V. Tynes, 7415 Gleneagles Rd., Norfolk, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett Repass, P.O. Box 92, Salem, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. F. Perrow, Sr., Hurt, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, 1435 Grey Court Ave., Richmond, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Eloise Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. C. Paul Malm, 341 57th St., Newport News, Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Dugger, 1225 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Historian—Mrs. Joseph Deal, "Merrie Acres," London Bridge, Va.

### CHANCO CHAPTER

Newport News, Virginia

Organized March 12, 1931 Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1955 Membership 59

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin L. Poindexter, 265 Cary St., Hampton, Va.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. George T. Abernathy, 126 James River Dr., Warwick, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Field, 7401 Glencove Pl., Norfolk, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John E. Kritzer, 317—63rd St., Newport News, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. Bryan Grinnan, 5216 Edgewater Dr., Norfolk, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. M. B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Ave., Warwick, Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. M. M. Fitzhugh, 505 River Rd., Warwick, Va.

Historian—Mrs. Fredrick M. Barrett, Jr., 52 Church St., Smithfield, Va.

### MAJOR GEORGE PARKER CHAPTER

Roanoke, Virginia

Organized March 31, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955 Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. John P. Moore, 1236 Wasena Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Sallie Lovelace, "The Lovelace Place," Hardy, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William O. Giles, 515 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cabell Clark Smith, Rocky Mount, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis Claude Haynes, "The Lovelace Place," Hardy, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ranis G. Compton, 1601 Memorial Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Reece Moore, 1901 Westover Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Flora, 2310 Carter Rd. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Treasurer—Miss E. Estelle Price, 1510 Ninth Ave. S.E., Roanoke, Va.

Historian—Miss Susie Price Noell, Boone Mill, Va.

**POCAHONTAS CHAPTER**  
Richmond, Virginia

Organized 1922      Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955      Membership 62  
Regent—Mrs. W. H. Knowles, 4313 N. Ashlawn Dr., Richmond, Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. Irving Lewis, 1827 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robt. A. Totty, 1700 Johnson Rd., Petersburg, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Frasia Jones, Monroe Terrace Apt., Richmond, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chas. H. Fentress, Prestwoud Apts., Richmond, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Rt. 1, Ashland, Va.  
Registrar—Miss Eloise Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.  
Treasurer—Miss Harriett Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.  
Historian—Mrs. W. Fenton McBain, 4813 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

**WASHINGTON**  
**WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY**

Organized March 30, 1940      Election of Officers March 2, 1955      Membership 88  
Regent—Mrs. Oscar R. Schumann, 202 S. 28th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bertram E. Buckmaster, 603 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Kemp, 611 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 614—35th Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William B. Bowden, 1318 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Sowers, 15 Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Albert R. Miller, 601 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. E. F. Clayson, Rt. 1, S. Methow St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas J. Drumheller, 5A Clinton Court Apts., Walla Walla, Wash.

**SEATTLE CHAPTER**  
Seattle, Washington

Organized 1947      Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955      Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem, 1018—36th Ave. N., Seattle 2, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 614—35th Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Wallace, 1450 E. Republican St., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. M. Tolbert Dalton, 6811—50th Ave. N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. Burt Bowdan, 1318 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chal Page Bryant, 1107—21st Ave. N., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Ford Warris, 1920—7th Ave. W., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. R. Cook, 1414 E. Valley St., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles Somers, 3006—43rd Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. John R. O'Donnell, 1231 Parkside Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.

**TACOMA CHAPTER**  
Tacoma, Washington

Organized March 16, 1948      Election of Officers April 1, 1955      Membership 18  
Regent—Miss Helen Long, 45 Summit Rd., Prospect Hill, Tacoma 3, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Farlin B. Nye, 407 N. J St., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William B. Gregg, 29 St. Helens Ave., Apt. 301, Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright, 2715 N. 26th, Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Raymond T. McKenzie, 7515 Olympic Dr., Tacoma 66, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Darcy M. Dayton, 2710 N. Huson, Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George H. Thomas, 3024 N. 25th, Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. W. S. Slacks, Rt. 3, Box 1528, Auburn, Wash.



## WALLA WALLA CHAPTER

Walla Walla, Washington

Organized July, 1947 Election of Officers Feb. 6, 1952 Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Nelson Collier, 115 E. Shumach, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas P. Gose, 808 S. Palouse, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Starr Sherman, Clinton Court, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Anderson, 1231 Figueroa, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Rt. 3, Box 308, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Sauers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. E. Crawford, 1324 Isaacs, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. David Brown, Ballou Rd., Milton-Freewater, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Struthers, Rt. 3, Box 306, Walla Walla, Wash.

## WENATCHEE CHAPTER

Wenatchee, Washington

Organized Aug. 28, 1951 Election of Officers April 1, 1954 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. I. A. Van Valkenburgh, Rt. 1, Crawford St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Earle Evans, 121 S. Emerson, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. Victor Richardson, Richard Dr., Monitor, Wash.  
Secretary—Mrs. Hartzell Edwards, 1212 Columbine St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. W. Elofson, 900 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Walter P. Moulton, Rt. 5, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Ray C. Cain, 903 Red Apple Rd., Wenatchee, Wash.

## YAKIMA CHAPTER

Yakima, Washington

Organized March, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 4, 1954 Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. George H. Clark, Rt. 8, Box 280, Yakima, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Udell, 3309 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Reuben Benz, 222 S. 15th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Luce, Rt. 7, Yakima, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion Woodcock, Rt. 5, Yakima, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Pritchard, 209 S. 9th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 216 S. Grandview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Rathbun Kipp, 1505 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

### WEST VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 9, 1943 Election of Officers March 26, 1955 Membership 183  
Regent—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Horner Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Millard T. Sisler, 301 Wakner Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Troy B. Connor, 342 Wilson St., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alvin O. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Hoover L. Lloyd, 430 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. H. Fenton, Jr., 25 Bogges St., Buchanon, W. Va.



## BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Charleston, West Virginia

Organized Dec. 9, 1944 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership 32  
Regent—Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Hobson, 2608 Seminole Ave., Charleston, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alvin E. McDougall, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., 4 Charleston, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., 2 Charleston, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jesse T. Dunn, 1562 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Guy H. Newcomer, 1505 Virginia St., 1 Charleston, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. John P. Burnell, 840 Somerset Dr., Charleston, W. Va.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. A. N. Lyon, 1633 Franklin Ave., Charleston, W. Va.

## GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER

Martinsburg, West Virginia

Organized June 22, 1945 Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955 Membership 34  
Regent—Miss Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. G. Power, 1025 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Anne Lloyd Baylor, Charles Town, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Miss Ruth Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. K. Reuter, Old Mill Rd., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. G. Coffman, 303 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. R. B. Talbott, 308 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Miss Emily Miller, 222 W. John St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Warner Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. E. Thrasher, 326 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.

## SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER

Huntington, West Virginia

Organized Jan. 26, 1946 Election of Officers March 26, 1955 Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. A. B. Woodward, 316½—14th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Breece, 923—11th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Daniel, 1007—7th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. D. W. Snyder, 1102—13th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Esther Warren, 526—9th St. W., Huntington, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Carroll Deardorff, 523—10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Historian and Librarian—Mrs. Eustace G. Adkins, 372 B. Ct., Ceredo, W. Va.

## CATHERINE GARRETSON MORGAN CHAPTER

Fairmont, West Virginia

Organized Sept. 3, 1948 Election of Officers May 11, 1954 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. Earl B. Smith, 709 E. Park Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Everest, Forrest Hills, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Marville, 432 Wiley St., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Burr B. Brooks, 721 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Helen M. Fleming, 710 Ridgley Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Curt E. Amos, 801 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Burr B. Brooks, 721 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Claude Lee Holland, 400 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lynn Yoder, 211 Fairmont Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

## DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER

Clarksburg, West Virginia

Organized Oct., 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 12, 1955 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Aquilla T. Ward, Volga, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Allen S. Cheesman, 141 Forest Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Plummer E. Hill, 79 Main St., Shinnston, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. Roy Powell, 58 Terrace, Salem, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Miss Isabel Morgan, Edgewood Pl., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marlin Hawker, Haywood Rd., Shinnston, W. Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Hornor Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. S. R. Harrison, Box 47, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Historian—Mrs. D. Ray Rogers, Box 298, Lumberport, W. Va.

Librarian—Mrs. P. D. Shingleton, 202 Concord, Clarksburg, W. Va.

## MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER

Morgantown, West Virginia

Organized July 2, 1945 Election of Officers April 2, 1955 Membership 35

Regent—Miss Goldie Dale Sheets, 42 East St., Morgantown, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Troy B. Conner, 342 Wilson Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Alma Pitts, Philippi, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Millard T. Sisler, 301 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer, 308 Simpson St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Letha Ice, 46 W. Highland Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Registrar—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles M. Evans, 424 Clark St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Historian—Mrs. Arlie Ridgway, 338 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.

## WISCONSIN

### WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 9, 1946 Election of Officers March 15, 1955 Membership 74

Regent—Miss Margaret H. Goodwin, 745 Church St., Beloit, Wis.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Gleason, 1622 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Beulah Meyer, 920 Columbia Rd., Madison 5, Wis.

Chaplain—Miss Winifred B. Grimes, 220 Madison Ave., Green Bay, Wis.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Earl H. Rothe, 2725 Lunn Terr., Madison, Wis.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David G. Fifield, 1221 Eaton Ave., Beloit, Wis.

Registrar—Mrs. John Christ, 1940 Grand Ave., Racine, Wis.

Treasurer—Mrs. Emile J. Zapfe, 2510 Martha St., Green Bay, Wis.

Historian—Mrs. Edward C. Pfeifer, 3701 Kinzie Ave., Racine, Wis.

Librarian—Mrs. H. R. Goodell, 3415 Sunset Dr., Madison 5, Wis.

## WYOMING

### WYOMING STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 2, 1939 Election of Officers March 8, 1954 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Ted L. Johnston, 801 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Laura Ekstrom, Box 26, Denver 1, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. 3rd, Laramie, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Grace Craig, 618 S. 5th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Miss Gladys Carter, P.O. Box 154, Laramie, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Grace Craig, 618 E. 5th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. Paul Crissman, 1315 Steele St., Laramie, Wyo.

## CHEYENNE CHAPTER

Cheyenne, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 9, 1953 Election of Officers Every two years Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, 3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Kahn, 301 E. 21st, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. John Bastian, Box 146, Burns, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chas. Delzell, 1849 Converse, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. Byron Stogsdill, 3106 Snyder, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Anthony Ries, 109 W. Pershing, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol, Cheyenne, Wyo.

## WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER

Laramie, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 10, 1955 Election of Officers Feb. 9, 1954 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, 1717 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Earl Cady, 507 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Don Ingalsbe, 1908 Thornburgh Dr., Laramie, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Grace W. Craig, 618 S. 5th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. Third St., Laramie, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Arnold P. Sturtevant, 1716 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. Ted. L. Johnston, 801 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.



## NEW MEMBERS

### ALABAMA

- 12677 Rubye Hearn Killough (Mrs. William F., Sr.), Alpine, Ala.
- 12771 Barnett Meriwether Branson Wood (Mrs. George M., Jr.), No. 1 Hazel Hedge Lane, Montgomery, Ala.
- 12892 Lucie Walker Barclift (Mrs. Scott C.), 3900—5th Ave., So., Birmingham 6, Ala.
- 12994 Tommie Fain Matthews (Mrs. Augustus D.), 408 Broad St., Ozark, Ala.
- 12995 Catherine Matthews Revel (Mrs. William R.), 500 Selma Ave., Selma, Ala.
- 13074 George Donnell Axford (Mrs. John H.), 1064—32nd St., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.
- 13075 Annie Forney Daugette (Mrs. Clarence W.), N. Pelham Rd., Jacksonville, Ala.
- 13226 Myrtle Dean Dixon Hannah (Mrs. Louis), 803 Slack St., Gadsden, Ala.
- 13225 Pearl Pearce Stevens (Mrs. Edward M.), 307 Embassy Apt., Tampa, Fla.
- 13227 Bettye Laurie Hannah Stracner (Mrs. Roy L., Jr.), 803 Slack St., Gadsden, Ala.

### ARIZONA

- 12725 Marian Samuels Staples (Mrs. Forest M.), 4160 E. Whittier, Tucson, Ariz.
- 13097 Elena Smith Beluche (Mrs. Fernand E.), 2619 N. Tucson Blvd., Tucson, Ariz.
- 13037 Emily Parks Fields (Mrs. James H.), 1813 E. Medlock Dr., Phoenix, Ariz.

### ARKANSAS

- 12558 Ruth Stayton Massey (Miss), 307 W. Hale Ave., Osceola, Ark.
- 12754 Lillian B. Ayres Florida (Mrs. George H.), 500 W. Semmes, Osceola, Ark.
- 12650 Pearl Uzzell Jenkins (Mrs. Oscar F.), 21 S. Bellevue, Memphis, Tenn.
- 12826 Mary Flanagan Archer (Mrs. Charles A.), 2108 N. Van Buren, Little Rock, Ark.
- 12827 Bennie Prentice Finch (Mrs. Joseph E.), 507 Pine Bluff St., Malvern, Ark.
- 12829 Dorothy Cooper Haverty (Mrs. Edwin A.), 205 W. Post Road, White Plains, N. Y.
- 12916 Nannie Goza Hodges (Mrs. William G.), 701 Main St., Malvern, Ark.
- 12834 Marie Louise Lloyd (Miss), 4303 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.
- 12828 Henrietta Hunt Moore (Mrs. Albert), 4th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.
- 12966 Frances Hackmann Allen (Mrs. A. Hall, Jr.), 2623 Ringo St., Little Rock, Ark.
- 12989 Mary Harding Newbern (Mrs. Charles B.), 410 Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.
- 13224 LeTellier Buchanan Graves (Mrs. Cecil E.), 1009 W. Ash, Blytheville, Ark.
- 13190 Catherine Zeek Caldwell (Mrs. John T.), 217 Ozark Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.
- 13014 Carribel Eck Carter (Mrs. David R.), 112 Hill Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

### CALIFORNIA

- 12577 Alice G. Mosteller McGuirk (Mrs. Fonsie R.), 633 S. Greenleaf Ave., Whittier, Calif.
- 12581 Leslie Drake Stevens (Mrs. Jack N.), 573 Sunset Drive, Whittier, Calif.
- 12553 Mary Magoffin Carter (Mrs. Richard W.), 10729 Wellworth Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- 12552 Anne Buford Magoffin (Mrs. James W.), 123 N. Palm Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

- 12586 Ruth Lake Holbrook (Mrs. Darley A.), 1425 Capinero Drive, Pasadena, Calif.
- 12591 Elsie Whittemore Ayers (Mrs. Murray C.), 810 W. Commonwealth Ave., Alhambra, Calif.
- 12565 Eleanor Richards Lyon (Mrs. Harvey B.), 4301 Mt. Diablo Blvd., Orinda, Calif.
- 12574 Mary Torbett Metz (Mrs. Constantine L.), 8504 Paseo del Ocaso, La Jolla, Calif.
- 12645 Mabel E. Coyner Broyles (Mrs. Fred H.), 2529 Los Amigos, La Crescenta, Calif.
- 12646 Harriett Maude Weter Pond (Mrs. Alembert L.), 1190 Yocum St., Pasadena 3, Calif.
- 12773 Esther Mott Jones Fritz (Mrs. Charles E.), 13017 San Vincente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
- 12799 Martha Ann Mitchell Giebe (Mrs. Edward J.), 1190 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena 6, Calif.
- 12755 Gertrude Hubel Gribble (Mrs. Harold E.), 5269 Satsuma Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.
- 12699 Madeline Bettinger Weingetz (Mrs. Gregory A.), 2118—32nd Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.
- 12605 Winifred Morse Hart (Mrs. Albert L.), 1225 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- 12686 Edith Hart Sawyer (Mrs. Guy P.), 1836 Loma St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 12669 Edna Waggoner Harvey (Mrs. William R.), 9398 San Bernardino Road, Cucamonga, Calif.
- 12721 Sanchen Strechlow Cutter (Mrs. Weston), 817 Silverado St., La Jolla, Calif.
- 12668 Nola Seibert Duntley (Mrs. George S.), 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.
- 12720 Priscilla Grace Ferry (Miss), 5642 Dolphin Place, La Jolla, Calif.
- 12661 Victoria Crowell Graham (Mrs. Sydney J.), 4602 Norma Drive, San Diego 15, Calif.
- 12657 Janet Hall Parsons (Mrs. Garrett S.), 7237 Eads Ave., La Jolla, Calif.
- 12713 Ileene Peters Steigerwald (Mrs. Joseph F.), 1351 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.
- 12658 June Allen Strudwick (Mrs. Arthur E.), 831 Loring St., San Diego 9, Calif.
- 12659 Elsie Leonora Schurman Mettlach (Mrs. Frank R.), 4310 Rolando Blvd., San Diego 15, Calif.
- 12758 Orabelle Monroe Scates (Mrs. Paul W.), 881 Armanda Terrace, San Diego, Calif.
- 12660 Margaret Covington Whitehead (Mrs. George D.), 4760 Monroe Ave., San Diego 15, Calif.
- 12793 Maggie Burrell Bittner (Mrs. Frank E.), 7827 Dacosta St., Downey, Calif.
- 12732 Louise Wilkinson Gavey (Mrs. Warren J.), 1513 Brooks St., Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 12656 Loraine Brooks Sperry (Mrs. Fred W.), 1617 San Antonio Ave., Alameda, Calif.
- 12872 Mary Odom Moutrey (Mrs. Asa E.), 505 E. Sycamore, Willows, Calif.
- 12809 Adeline Stevens Curtis (Mrs. George E.), 2446 Norwalk Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.
- 12901 Clara Clemons Lanehart (Mrs. James P.), 1916 Redcliff St., Los Angeles 39, Calif.
- 12850 Ethelyn Mills Gillespie (Mrs. Alan MacG.), 946 S. Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles 6, Calif.
- 12854 Lavina Pearl McNeil (Miss), 4154 Garthwaite Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.
- 12851 Modest Newcomer Weisenburg (Mrs. Leonard E.), 5050 Corbin Ave., Tarzana, Calif.
- 12860 Henrietta Thompson Simser (Mrs. Morris N.), 4167 Palmetto Way, San Diego 3, Calif.
- 12968 Clara Barnett Hoeller (Mrs. Rudolph J.), 869 Plaza Drive, San Jose, Calif.



- 12810 Ivy Willard Weatherly (Mrs. George B.), The Castle, Ben Lomond, Calif.
- 12825 Mabel Austin Duntley (Mrs. S. Quimby), 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.
- 12983 Dorothy Scallin Boratko (Mrs. Andre), 5905 Charles Ave., El Cerrito 9, Calif.
- 12981 Alicia Compton Methmann (Mrs. Hugo), 95 Sonia, Oakland 18, Calif.
- 12878 Helen Ware Meyer (Mrs. William R.), 1323 Contra Costa Drive, El Cerrito 7, Calif.
- 12984 Virginia Julia Orton (Miss), 1782 Beach St., San Francisco 23, Calif.
- 12980 Alla Mastick Paterson (Mrs. Thomas N. M.), 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.
- 12982 Marjorie Wilson Sterner (Mrs. Lester F.), 2606 Tassajara, Richmond, Calif.
- 12979 Harriett Holt Summers (Mrs. Clement M.), 1121 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.
- 13056 Jessie Howell Fugate (Mrs. Joseph B.), 6449 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.
- 13078 Dorothy Steele Lotito (Mrs. John), 12049 Peoria St., Sun Valley, Calif.
- 13133 Clover Black Gaston (Mrs. Vernon H.), 1504 Bel Aire Dr., Glendale, Calif. and Falls Church, Va.
- 13067 Lucy Converse Dahlem (Mrs. Frank A.), 908 N. Hidalgo St., Alhambra, Calif.
- 13210 Faye Cochran Andrews (Mrs. Clarence A.), 449 Hillcrest Rd., San Mateo, Calif.
- 13117 Barbara Sesnon Cartan (Mrs. Henry), 25 Isabella Ave., Menlo Park, Calif.
- 13137 Dora Field Bayard (Mrs. John J.), 1821 Bonanza St., Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 13138 Linnie Ingalsbe Bitcon (Mrs. George), 1121 Grandview Ave., Martinez, Calif.
- 13140 Jeannette Carter Burnham (Mrs. Wilbur D.), 2063 Buena Vista Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 13139 Maude Kenyon Smith (Mrs. Burton C.), 1335 Creekside Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 13115 Estelle Ingledew McCann (Mrs. Hugh T.), 620 Jones St., San Francisco 2, Calif.
- 13054 Camilla Clarke Strout (Mrs. Archie L.), 1816 Yosemite Rd., Berkeley 7, Calif.
- 13055 Etta Shell Wilson (Mrs. Aubrey), 1300 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito 7, Calif.
- 13308 Isabel Amerman Carey (Mrs. George J. F.), 812 E. Glenoaks Blvd., Glendale, Calif.
- 13256 Opal Howard Dille (Mrs. James E.), 384 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.
- 13253 Genevieve Judd (Miss), 600 N. New Hampshire Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
- 13247 Margaret Nickum Parker (Mrs. Frank W.), 14715 Whitfield Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
- 13268 Lillie Collom Knight (Mrs. Fred T.), 1916 B Ave., National City, Calif.
- 13278 Susan Jerauld Oliver (Mrs. Rolland), 2810 Lincoln Court, National City, Calif.
- 13293 Laura Freeman Redmond (Mrs. Verne W.), 1870 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 9, Calif.

#### COLORADO

- 12571 Martha Thayer Ravenscroft (Mrs. William P.), 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 12612 Myrtle Armstrong Roe (Mrs. Glenn A.), 3140 W. 32nd Ave., Denver 11, Colo.
- 12778 Esther Bolles Starks (Mrs. C. Robert), 1457 Ogden, Denver 18, Colo.
- 12760 Ruth Mullin Chesney (Mrs. E. Roy), 311 Ivanhoe, Denver, Colo.



- 12666 Martha Bowden Gustin (Mrs. William S.), 935 E. 8th Ave., Denver, Colo.  
 12611 Emeline Wensley Hughes (Mrs. Francis G.), 180 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.  
 12798 Mary Preston Lee (Mrs. Roy D.) 1305 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.  
 12843 Jennie Pearl Brown (Miss), 314 W. 14th St., Pueblo, Colo.  
 12813 Dominga Acosta Kellett (Mrs. James M.), 1446 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.  
 12802 Carrie Cotton Miller (Mrs. Frank C.), 745 Williams St., Denver, Colo.  
 13043 Mary Elnora Matthews Broderick (Mrs. James W.), 1409 E. 9th, Pueblo, Colo.  
 13248 Mary L. Purves Hull (Mrs. Walter A.), 1140 E. Madison St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 13249 Mary S. King Ruhtenberg (Mrs. Alexander G. J.), 69 Marland Rd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

#### CONNECTICUT

- 12570 Annah Montague Tryon (Mrs. Robert L.), 42 Hawley, New Britain, Conn.  
 12628 Pearl Walker Kelley (Mrs. George F.), 76 Bush Ave., Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.  
 12730 Roberta Frances Lowitz Hamilton (Mrs. John R.), 100 Leroy Ave., Darien, Conn.  
 12632 Konstance Kelley Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Thomas), 76 Bush Ave., Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.  
 12630 Eva Burton Clark Leete (Mrs. Wilbur S.), Stamford, Conn.  
 12631 Sadyebeth Heath Lowitz (Mrs. Anson C.), Pheasant Lane, Greenwich, Conn.  
 12644 Muriel Adelaide Putnam Smith (Mrs. Everett, Jr.), Quaker Ridge, Greenwich, Conn.  
 12629 Mary Terry Schlamp Stewart (Mrs. John E.), Pecksland Road, Greenwich, Conn.  
 12763 Mary Townsend Bowman (Mrs. Harvey R, II), 390 Broadbridge Road, Bridgeport 10, Conn.  
 12625 Heloise Edna Root Silion (Mrs. Michael), 17 Meetinghouse Lane, Milford, Conn.  
 13205 Susanne Farley (Miss), Zaccheus Mead Lane, Greenwich, Conn.  
 13206 Ruth Bee Jackson (Mrs.), 2 Northridge Rd., Old Greenwich, Conn.  
 13305 Anna Hubbard Mead Mead (Mrs. C. Truman), Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.  
 13250 Olive May Mead Mead (Mrs. Newell L.), Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 13071 Mary Ellen Haslacker (Miss), 4307 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 13072 Orrie Smith Haslacker (Mrs. John E.), 4307 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington 16, D. C.  
 13240 Jennie Hellams Sweeny (Mrs. Robert P.), 8 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.

#### FLORIDA

- 12600 May Allison Adkinson (Mrs. Wesley H.), 1801 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.  
 12554 Alice Garth Estill (Mrs. George C.), 2127 Brickell Ave., Miami 45, Fla.  
 12601 Juliet Merriman Rozier (Mrs. James K.), Box 40 A, Thomasville Road, Tallahassee, Fla.  
 12637 Elizabeth McClung Andrews (Mrs. Ralph V.), Adm. Farragut Academy, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 12738 Helen Delano Bailey Bailey (Mrs. Ernest H.), 1800 Jefferson Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
 12750 Blanche Richardson Bergin (Mrs. Cecil A.), 3435 N. Meridian Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.

- 12693 Mary Stewart Campbell (Mrs. Oren C.), 633 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- 12739 Sibelle Walt Reid Cushman (Mrs. Franklin R.), 750 N.E. 75th St., Miami 38, Fla.
- 12740 Frances Hereford Eggleston Fitzpatrick (Mrs. Earl H.), 262 E. Slattery Blvd., Shreveport, La.
- 12743 Ellen Roberta Murrell Godbold (Mrs. Walter E.), 1550 W. 21st St., Sunset Is. 4, Miami Beach, Fla.
- 12694 Marjorie Van Campen Fobes Graham (Mrs. James S.), 316 S. E. 14th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- 12696 Loua Bedell Hooker (Mrs. Roland M.), 8521 Atlantic Way, Miami Beach 41, Fla.
- 12744 Mary Alice Martin Jones (Mrs. Lucius A.), 600 Brickell Ave., Miami 32, Fla.
- 12745 Cornelia Leffler (Miss), 618 Brickell Ave., Miami 32, Fla.
- 12746 Florence Anne Harris Longman (Mrs. Edward G.), 1900 S. Bayshore Lane, Miami 45, Fla.
- 12695 Juliet Fleming Eggleston Owens (Mrs. Marion A.), 25 S.W. 27th Road, Miami, Fla.
- 12747 Beatrice Emeline Fair Patterson (Mrs. George E.), 6835 Granada Blvd., Coral Gables, Fla.
- 12742 Anne Crosswell Rentz (Mrs. Daniel F.), 1215 Santona St., Coral Gables, Fla.
- 12748 Vivian Izona Riggs Shaw (Mrs. Henry O.), 1866 S. Bayshore Lane, Miami, Fla.
- 12749 Cecile Paine Simmons (Mrs. John D.), 501 Grand Concourse, Miami Shores 53, Fla.
- 12741 Ruth Clayton Weiland (Mrs. Arthur H.), 1104 Maloga Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.
- 12621 Neva Duer Brockway (Mrs. George S.), W. Palm Beach, Fla.
- 12642 Marion Curtiss Kenyon Dewey (Mrs. John H.), 257 Dunbar Road, Palm Beach, Fla.
- 12622 Evelyn Davis Dunn (Mrs. James B.), Box 1851, Del Ray Beach, Fla.
- 12735 Caroline Tapp French (Mrs.), 204 No. M St., Lake Worth, Fla.
- 12623 Hattie Martin Irons (Mrs. John H.), 222 N. Lakeside, Lake Worth, Fla.
- 12624 Catherine Murray-Jacoby (Mrs. H.), 5 N.E. 4th St., Delray Beach, Fla.
- 12620 Ida Elizabeth Brown Rostan (Mrs. J. A.), 802 North J. St., Lake Worth, Fla.
- 12643 Marion Hammond Tuttle (Mrs. Paul G.), 330 Malverne Road, W. Palm Beach, Fla.
- 12619 Marjorie Frances Skinner Watkins (Mrs. Charles B.), 285 Granado Road, W. Palm Beach, Fla.
- 12991 Mildred Beatty Miller (Mrs. Gailord S.), 741—18th Ave. N., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.
- 12950 Edith Austin Moore (Mrs. Wesley H.), 177—42nd St. S., St. Petersburg 7, Fla.
- 12992 Mayme White (Miss), 236—17th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.
- 12993 Ora Frances White (Miss), 236—17th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.
- 12963 Mabel Burbank Bolz (Mrs. Francis E.), 1101 Park Ave., Sanford, Fla.
- 12893 May Lambert Campbell (Mrs. Walter G.), 1911 Ivanhoe Road, Orlando, Fla.
- 12897 Edith Cooke Colley (Mrs. Clyde A.), 703 Connecticut Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.
- 12884 Pearl Holliday Hatton (Mrs. Thurman T.), 823 Irma St., Orlando, Fla.
- 12961 Myra Adkinson Pickard (Mrs. Rowan M.), 605 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.
- 12960 Marion Nye Ristig (Mrs. James P.), 605 Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.
- 12909 Hortense Weidman Roumillat (Mrs. Francis E. II), 910 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fla.
- 12879 May Wilson Sanders (Mrs. Samuel M.), 1824 Cherokee Trail, Lakeland, Fla.
- 12935 Bessie Baker Brooks (Miss), 222 South St., Charlottesville, Va.
- 12882 Edith Rogers Hamilton (Mrs. Harry K.), 309 N. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.

- 12962 Nellie Kaser Miller (Mrs. Ira A.), 1217 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fla.
- 13001 Charlotte Swain Smith (Mrs. Ernest C.), 1631 Hillview St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13002 Ada Fred Swain (Miss), 151 N. Pineapple Ave., Sarasota, Fla.
- 12807 Mary Jones Bacon (Mrs. Dean W.), 1360 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 10, Ill.
- 12862 Helen Rose Burkett (Mrs. Charles W., Jr.), 5300 N. Bay Road, Miami Beach, Fla.
- 12805 Leola Adams Elder (Mrs. Samuel F.), 1605 N.W. 8th Terrace, Miami, Fla.
- 12875 Alice Wayne France (Miss), 1652 S.W. 11 Terrace, Miami 35, Fla.
- 12876 Martha France McNutt (Mrs. Garland M.), 1664 S.W. 9th St., Miami, Fla.
- 12804 Alice Foster Middleton (Mrs. John H.), 625—46th St., Miami Beach, Fla.
- 12905 June Elliott Simmons (Mrs. J. P.), 2318 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.
- 12806 Ethel Stump Straight (Mrs. Jacob F.), 1451 N.W. 1st St., Miami, Fla.
- 12874 Betsy Ray Fulmer (Mrs. Frank D.), 128 N. Osceola Ave., Clearwater, Fla.
- 12896 Clara Robinson Harrison (Mrs. Nathaniel J.), 707 Pennsylvania Ave., Clearwater, Fla.
- 12904 Dorothy Paige Kellogg (Mrs. John G.), 1467 N. Jacaranda Circle, Clearwater, Fla.
- 12853 Grace Giauque Nightingale (Mrs. Robert J.), 332 Lime Circle N. Dunedin, Fla.
- 12903 Katherine Woodring Secor (Mrs. Frederick C.), 1552 Paloma Lane, Dunedin, Fla.
- 13018 Ruth Jane Eggleston Walters (Mrs. Ernest G.), 185 Old Field Rd., Decatur, Ga.
- 13020 Elizabeth Gibson Stewart Moeller (Mrs. Maximilian W.), 1949—5th St. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13021 M. Victoria Parker (Miss), 103—6th Ave. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13027 Othella Johnson Seibert (Mrs. John L.), 1501—22nd Ave. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13036 Marjorie Morrison Smith (Mrs. Arthur G.), 1122—14th St. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13174 Virginia Wright Kelsey Rumbaugh (Mrs. Arthur M.), 221 W. 27th St., Riviera Beach, Fla.
- 13026 Lydia Copenhaver Middleton (Mrs. Richard O.), 1016 Almeria Rd., W. Palm Beach, Fla.
- 13188 Hattie May Allen (Miss), Sorrento, Fla.
- 13180 Lillian Marie Lubbenhusen Bikle (Mrs. Charles R.), 807 E. Lake Davis Dr., Orlando, Fla.
- 13177 Dorothy Vaughan Boggs (Mrs. Henry P.), 437 W. New York St., Deland, Fla.
- 13181 Margaret Ellen Crowe (Miss), 542 S. Lakeview Dr., Sebring, Fla.
- 13029 Doris Zuleika Anderson Fredrick (Mrs. Harlow G.), 325 Jasmine Ave., Orlando, Fla.
- 13182 Margaret Rutherford Fry (Mrs. Charles R.), Rt. 3, Box 475, Orlando, Fla.
- 13183 Mary Elizabeth Low Horner (Mrs. Ollen W.), 2015 Buckminister Circle, Orlando, Fla.
- 13034 Esther Drayton Kittredge (Mrs. George H.), 3615 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.
- 13178 Florence Fray Lewis (Mrs. Winslow), Eola Plaza—Apt. 806, Orlando, Fla.
- 13185 Edna Mae Pearce Lockett (Mrs. James W.), Ft. Bassinger, Fla.
- 13184 Mayme Arthur McDaniel (Mrs. Claud W.), 412 Raehn Ave., Orlando, Fla.
- 13094 Margaret Elizabeth Woodruff Mandis (Mrs. Demos), Avon Park, Fla.
- 13186 Mary Elizabeth Lane Oliver (Mrs. Paul), 2410 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fla.
- 13187 Miriam Haines Russell (Mrs. William L.), P.O. Box 1611, Sanford, Fla.



- 13028 Lillian Torrey Stowe (Mrs. Carold D.), 933 Bradshaw Terrace, Orlando, Fla.
- 13010 Martha R. Lowther Stanley Whitaker (Mrs. James H.), Box 611, Titusville, Fla.
- 13179 Josephine Tennant Wright (Mrs. Frank McC.), 310 Anderson, Orlando, Fla.
- 13160 Nellie Allen Bartlett (Mrs. James E.), 261½ Ponce de Leon, Venice, Fla.
- 13170 Blanche Elizabeth Humphreys Crippen (Mrs. Andre R.), 1865 Goldenrod St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13005 Clara Arnold Gaines Fulton (Mrs. William G.), 1685—3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13007 Aubrey Barlow Black Haley (Mrs. James A.), P.O. Box 1053, Sarasota, Fla.
- 13008 Lena Hines Hoback (Mrs. W. R.), Cowan, Tenn.
- 13009 Jessie P. Wise Lindsey (Mrs. Thomas S.), 420 Poinciana Dr., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13040 Julia Lee Livingston Longley (Mrs. Ralph L.), 1802—3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13006 Roberta Hines Spencer (Mrs. William M.), 1346—2nd St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13011 Helen Boyer Horton (Mrs. Joseph O.), 1576 Levern St., Clearwater, Fla.
- 13161 Helen Clark Kreitzer Roney (Mrs. Johnson II), P.O. Box 26, Clearwater, Fla.
- 13065 Teresa Conover Terhune (Mrs. Everett), 607 Pine, Clearwater, Fla.
- 13230 Vivian Stanley Garrett (Mrs. Roy S.), 925 Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.
- 13243 Jeannette Woodring Tuck (Mrs. Clifford M.), 500 W. Lake Dr., Athens, Ga.
- 13251 Jeanne Angle Elliot (Mrs.), 633 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- 13266 Joan F. Camp Gay (Mrs. Wesley G.), "Gay Acres," Ellersson, Va.
- 13274 Blanche Jones Markert (Mrs. Otto G.), 601 W. 11th St., Mount Dora, Fla.
- 13252 Sara S. Tyler Darby (Mrs. George W.), 3401 Bayshore Blvd., St. Petersburg 4, Fla.
- 13262 Mary W. Murtha Webb (Mrs. William T.), 5½ N.E. 4th St., Delray Beach, Fla.
- 13279 Becerlee Clark Sanders (Mrs. Omar B.), 1628 Alta Vista, Sarasota, Fla.
- 13306 Florence M. Zacharie (Miss), 229 S. Osprey Ave., Sarasota, Fla.

#### GEORGIA

- 12597 Elizabeth Reid Webb (Mrs. James M.), 207 Avery St., Decatur, Ga.
- 12771 Harriet Noyes Hall (Mrs. Milton F.), 210 Nacoochee Drive N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 12679 Lucile Bruce Brown (Mrs. Nathan A.), East Beach St., Simons Is., Ga.
- 12717 Annie May McDonald Gholson (Mrs. Angus K.), Chattahoochee, Fla.
- 12680 Elizabeth Stevens Montooth (Mrs. George) 1424 E. Monroe, South Bend 13, Ind.
- 12681 Georgia Belle Smiley Peterson (Mrs. J. H.), Ailey, Ga.
- 12692 Annie Bacon Richardson Richards (Mrs. William M.), 5300—8th Ave. S., Birmingham 6, Ala.
- 12842 Florida Jones Morris (Mrs. Hal J.), 750 Penn Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 12808 Jeannette Rahn Cary (Mrs. Emory P.), P.O. Box 1571, Columbus, Ga.
- 12965 Florence A. Beasley (Miss), 875 King Court N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
- 12919 Posey Williams Kilette (Mrs. Charles J.), The Pines, Hogansville, Ga.
- 12937 Cora Beale Allen (Mrs. James C.), Tucker, Ga.
- 12939 Ida Chandler Boyer (Mrs. Forrest S.), 601 Harvey, Millen, Ga.
- 12944 Gladys Crawford Books (Mrs. Robert F.), Lexington, Ga.
- 12936 Susan Cates Cates (Mrs. Francis M., Jr.), 850 Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.
- 12940 Madge Kennon Hatcher (Mrs. T. Ayer), 812 Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.
- 12938 Alice Clark Lombard (Mrs. George S.), 3115 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

- 12945 Rosa Moore McMaster (Mrs. Hugh B.), 517 Shadrack St., Waynesboro, Ga.
- 12942 Mary Moseley Morris (Mrs. Columbus), 205 E. 9th, Waynesboro, Ga.
- 12941 Daisy Graham Stone (Mrs. Lester V.), 2230 Pickens Road, Augusta, Ga.
- 12943 Eileen Lanier Thompson (Mrs. Cleveland), 7th, Waynesboro, Ga.
- 13120 Virginia Lightle Blount (Mrs. George C.), 29 Golf Circle N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13104 Emily Mallard Bondurant (Mrs. Louis P. Sr.), 940 Johnson Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13121 Jewell Bulloch Pate (Mrs. Cecil H. Sr.), 402—17th Ave. E., Cordele, Ga.
- 13049 Virginia Hughes Howard (Mrs. Richard C.), Glennville, Ga.
- 13213 Rebecca Crosland Wall (Miss), 138 Springdale Rd., Elberton, Ga.
- 13149 Martha Hodges Anderson (Mrs. James O.), Rt. 2, Box 362, Statesboro, Ga.
- 13142 Jessie Olliff Averitt (Mrs. James B.), Statesboro, Ga.
- 13148 Martha Lee Miller Bell (Mrs. Orrie A.), 783 Frederica N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13147 Rose Elyea Bell (Mrs. John I., Jr.), 39 W. Wesley Rd. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13143 May Kennedy (Miss), 231 S. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.
- 13146 Frances Corry Lane (Mrs. T. Burdette), 4014 Beech Dr., Decatur, Ga.
- 13153 Ethel Lillian Mobley Martin (Mrs. Dwight M.), 496 Clifton Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13152 Martha Jane Martin (Miss), 496 Clifton Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13144 Marguerite Nunnally Neville (Mrs. William G.), P.O. Box 85, Statesboro, Ga.
- 13141 Hattie Powell (Miss), 1 Crescent Dr., Statesboro, Ga.
- 13145 Florence James Preetorius (Mrs. Edward L.), S. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.
- 13151 Carrie Darsey Williams (Mrs. Gilbert W. M.), 3245 W. Shadowlawn Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13150 Will Gary Williams (Miss), 3245 W. Shadowlawn Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13273 Juliette Auerbach Cannon (Mrs. Robert S.), 3577 Cantrell Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

#### ILLINOIS

- 12588 Mary Hursh Gantz (Mrs. Ira W.), De Land, Ill.
- 12955 Betty Shade Grace (Mrs. Lyle E.), R. R. No. 1, Urbana, Ill.
- 12956 Genevieve Frances Shade (Miss), Ingall's Memorial Hospital, 155th St. and Page Ave., Harvey, Ill.
- 12967 Martha Hursh Sutzman (Mrs. David M.), 905 E. Lincoln, Cheroa, Ill.
- 12958 Minerva Kraft Nessler (Mrs. Aldo E.), 2722 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.
- 13198 Ann Chester (Miss), 805 W. University, Champaign, Ill.
- 13197 Margaret Belle Chester (Miss), 805 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.
- 13214 Loretta Boyd Cole (Mrs. Eugene S.), 510 S. Ridgeway, Champaign, Ill.
- 13069 Bessie Maxey (Miss), 310 College Ave., Villa Grove, Ill.
- 13208 Marie Freeman Palmer (Mrs. William G.), 601 W. Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- 13202 Eliza Cobb McDorman Graham (Mrs. Ezra P.), 425 Prairie, Wilmette, Ill.
- 13255 Helen A. Padley Chalet (Mrs. John), 1211 S. Prospect, Champaign, Ill.
- 13277 Mary Maple Jones (Mrs. Oliver E.), 521 E. Penn St., Hoopeston, Ill.

#### INDIANA

- 12580 Lyda Faulkner Hughes (Mrs. Bennett F.), 1125 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.
- 12569 Marjorie Tyler Castle (Mrs. Brayton W.), 1251 Voorhees St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 12593 Helen Connor Brown (Mrs. Clarence M.), 205 S. 19th St., Richmond, Ind.
- 12633 Ethel D. Graham Casey (Mrs. Artie L.), 521 Pearl St., Covington, Ind.



- 12762 Mary Kathryn Reveal Francis (Mrs. Leroy A.), 2126 N. 11th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 12634 Mabel Cossey La Tourette (Mrs. Fred C.), Perrysville, Ind.  
 12716 Hazel Chunn Runyan (Mrs. Leslie D.), 2230 Liberty, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 12655 Eva Pearl Thornburg Caldwell (Mrs. Carl W.), Milton, Ind.  
 12706 Eunice Petree Ziliox (Mrs. Max), 111 N. Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio.  
 12871 Mary Harvey Hegarty (Mrs. Charles M.), Newport, Ind.  
 12858 Bertha Phillips Reeder (Mrs. Frank), 2520 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 12948 Lillie Harper Fuqua (Mrs. William S., Jr.), Rt. No. 1, Carlos, Ind.  
 13003 Jeannette Niederlander (Miss), R.R. No. 1, Middletown, Ohio.  
 13126 Lora Agnes McDaniel Whelchel (Mrs. Paul B.), 1931 Central Ave., Anderson, Ind.  
 13223 Ellen Louise Dick Hitchcock (Mrs. Arthur V.), 10 Monroe Blvd., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 13222 Geneva Pearl Janney (Miss), 510 University Ave., Muncie, Ind.  
 13221 Uva Alma Janney (Miss), 510 University Ave., Muncie, Ind.  
 13232 Genevieve Miller Richardson (Mrs. Richard R.), 4911 S. 1st St., Louisville 14, Ky.

#### IOWA

- 12590 Nora Brown Palmer (Mrs. Charles A.), 932 Park St., Grinnell, Iowa.  
 12683 Flora Belle Bradley Reed (Mrs. William), 202 N. Main, Fairfield, Iowa.  
 12602 Virginia Bell Chase Garretson (Mrs. Walter R.), 1811—61st St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
 12790 Jennie M. McCall (Miss), 634—48th St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
 12787 Genevieve Osborne Braun (Mrs. Arthur M.), 108 S. Sales St., Anamosa, Iowa.  
 12670 Mabel Elsie Johnson Jensen (Mrs. Joseph W.), 2304 Country Club Parkway S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 12772 Lois Parker Moon (Mrs. Stanley), 1935 Blake Blvd., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 12671 Justine Webb Reid (Mrs. Gordon K.), 2329 Hillcrest Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 12615 Lois A. Bealer Waite (Mrs. Leland H.), 4701 W. Jackson Park Drive, Milwaukee 15, Wis.  
 12617 Evalyn Frances Marston Feeney (Mrs. A. J., Sr.), 710 N. Carolina, Mason City, Iowa.  
 12616 Dorothy Mardeine Marston Kirk (Mrs. Roger), 314 N. Georgia Ave., Mason City, Iowa.  
 12957 Orissa Lyon (Miss), 1003 E. Broadway, Fairfield, Iowa.  
 12881 Mary Brindle Walter (Mrs. Paul M.), Union, Iowa.  
 12887 June Standish Wallace (Mrs. James A.), 2649 Meadowbrook Drive S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 12911 Edna Olinger Barnes (Mrs. Andrew H.), Broadview Farms, Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
 12959 Mary Young Lytle (Mrs. Roy J.), Box 71, Cedar, Iowa.  
 12954 Gertrude Furman Bennett (Mrs. Frank P.), 1704 No. 5th St., Clinton, Iowa.  
 12953 Genevieve Lutz Matz (Mrs. Reynold W.), 112—N. 11th St., Clinton, Iowa.  
 13219 Fay Irvin Clark (Mrs. Burl M.), Hillsboro, Ia.  
 13164 Ann Waddell Taylor Maasdam (Mrs. Jacob G.), 614 Ave. E., Fort Madison, Ia.  
 13095 Frances M. Rhoades Williams (Mrs. Enoch L.), 312 N. Center St., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 13013 Doris Bailey Schwinger (Mrs. Lowell P.), 2051 Linden Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 13189 Gladys Marsh Irwin (Mrs. Leslie W.), 26 Saxon Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.  
 13047 Frances Wheeler Collins (Mrs. Russell E.), 311 S. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13033 Rena Hull Drennan (Mrs. Alfred), New Sharon, Ia.  
 13031 Gladys Hull Johnson (Mrs. Chalmers W.), 422 N. Tenth, Oskaloosa, Ia.



- 13045 Madeline Cook Johnson (Mrs. Carl E.), 101 Highland Ave., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13050 Mildred Hull Lytle (Mrs. John M.), 310 S. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13044 Lucille Cook McCoy (Mrs. Hugh B.), 1006—1st Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13030 Vivian Hull Macy (Mrs. Carroll O.), Sully, Ia.  
 13032 Ferne Hull Pothoven (Mrs. Marion), 706 High Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13046 Corinne Johnson Swaney (Mrs. Edwin S.), 1030 Second Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13238 Grace Harl Lionberger (Mrs. Jack), Colusa, Ill.  
 13239 Mildred Nancy Richey (Miss), 1724 N. La Salle St., Chicago 14, Ill.  
 13246 Margaret Ballou Wright (Mrs. Howard S.), 1335 Avenue B, Ft. Madison, Ia.  
 13304 Jane Magee Pfaltzgraff (Mrs. Don O.), 1817 Kimball Ave., Waterloo, Ia.  
 13269 Harriette James Carson (Mrs. L. R.), 210 N. 8th St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 13288 Rosemary B. Barnes McCormick (Mrs. Max E.), R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.

#### KANSAS

- 12594 Flora Adams Reid (Mrs. Price R.), Hillcrest Apt., Wichita, Kan.  
 12595 Jeanette Lyon Van Keuren (Mrs. Robert M.), 228 S. Glendale, Wichita, Kan.  
 12584 Loma Adkisson Reed (Mrs. Wavel), 822 Chester, Topeka, Kan.  
 12585 Imogene Dittrich Thacker (Mrs. Frank E.), 310 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.  
 12751 Alice Palmer Peete (Mrs. Don C.), 3717 Bellview, Kansas City, Mo.  
 12707 Hazel Catherine Thurman Turner (Mrs. Eugene), 455 W. Dartmouth Road, Kansas City, Mo.  
 12610 Hortense Thompson Null (Mrs. Harold B.), 167 S. Fountain, Wichita, Kan.  
 12691 Emma Fullerton Semple (Mrs. Carl Y.), Box 390, Baxter Springs, Kan.  
 12770 Evelyn LaGreta Bute (Miss), 3012 E. 2nd St., Wichita, Kan.  
 12768 Helen Hersh (Miss), 2110 N. Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.  
 12769 Cassandra Gainer White (Mrs. Alfred M.), 720 MacVicar, Topeka, Kan.  
 12715 Marcia Geil Gray Rimel (Mrs. George C.), 1122 Sandusky Ave., Kansas City, Kan.  
 12811 Mabelle Sperry Ehlers (Mrs. William H.), 333 Denison, Manhattan, Kan.  
 12877 Helen Wilson McArthur (Mrs. Hubert A.), 1506 Poyntz Ave., Manhattan, Kan.  
 12820 Elsie Borck Rodkey (Mrs. Clyde K.), 1835 Anderson, Manhattan, Kan.  
 12917 Mary Lindsay Haynes (Mrs. Lacy C.), 2300 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.  
 12933 Gertrude Elliott McBean (Mrs. Archibald L.), P.O. Box 346, Park Falls, Wis.  
 13053 Daisy Adell Nottingham Ralston (Mrs. Charles E.), 2216 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.  
 13124 Betty Ann Billingsley (Miss), 2024 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.  
 13119 Jane Anita Billingsley (Miss), 2024 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.  
 13107 Alice Sydney Chamberlain (Miss), 6136 Nall Ave., Mission, Kan.  
 13108 Ruth Chamberlain Fitzgerald (Mrs. Joseph E.), 6136 Nall Ave., Mission, Kan.  
 13106 Ivy Ward Stoker (Mrs. Will P.), 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.  
 13234 Alice J. Woolverton Norton (Mrs. Ernest W.), Clayton, Ala.  
 13281 Opal M. Young Glanville (Mrs. Joseph C.), Lake Quivira, Kansas City, Kan.  
 13280 Florence S. Chapman Young (Mrs. David A.), 35 S. 25th St., Kansas City, Kan.  
 13292 Mildred R. Bagby Riseley (Mrs. Charles W.), 737 Saline, Topeka, Kan.

## KENTUCKY

- 12785 Sallye Gatewood Clark Ferguson (Mrs. Benjamin D.), Prestonburg, Ky.
- 12724 Sadie Scobee McCormick (Mrs. William H.), Route 3, Winchester, Ky.
- 12640 Volinda Mower McMakin (Mrs. William M.), 3906 Brownsboro Road,  
Louisville 7, Ky.
- 12863 Laura Steele Arthur (Mrs. William H.), 192 Cochran Road, Lexington,  
Ky.
- 12915 Marvin Ray Roach (Mrs. Bennett), 802 Magnolia Ave., Shelbyville, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

- 12568 Emily Meredith Strange-Boston (Mrs. A. D.), 824 Oneonta St., Shreve-  
port, La.
- 13100 Martha Almeda O'Daniel Rinsland (Mrs. Henry D.), 434 Keith St.,  
Norman, Okla.

## MAINE

- 12560 Susan Loveland Reed (Miss), 59 Lincoln, Bath, Me.
- 12557 Louise Houghton Wells (Mrs. Frank N.), 32 Ship Channel Road,  
South Portland, Me.
- 12609 Frances Irving Blackman (Mrs. Peter), 181 Colonial Road, Summit,  
N. J.
- 12675 Edna Oakes Locke (Mrs. Charles), Delano Park, Cape Elizabeth, Maine.
- 12890 Angie Sylvester Duncan (Mrs. Cony A.)
- 13212 Alice Rogers Parsons (Miss), York, Maine.
- 13209 Carol Holmes MacLean (Mrs. Eliot B.), 81 Worth, Saco, Maine.
- 13211 Margery Pepperell Parsons (Miss), York, Maine.

## MARYLAND

- 13276 Mamie Avent Parker (Mrs. Leslie C.), 5316 Brabant Rd., Baltimore  
29, Md.
- 13283 Maize Prevost Schill (Mrs. Reuben L.), 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore 2,  
Md.

## MASSACHUSETTS

- 12801 Bernice Hart Linley (Mrs. Richard S.), 153 Channing Road, Belmont  
78, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

- 12607 Elsie Morin Cameron (Mrs. Neil A.), 16569 Parkside Ave., Detroit 21,  
Mich.
- 12608 Dorothy Beardsley Meiser (Mrs. Paul J.), 20176 Renfrew Road, De-  
troit 21, Mich.
- 12710 Bertha Backus Gardner (Mrs. Cyrus B.), 1815 Moores River Drive,  
Lansing, Mich.
- 12604 Edith Swan Miner (Mrs. Robert I.), 212 Stewart Ave., Jackson, Mich.
- 12709 Ethel Tryon Plee (Mrs. Leonard S.), 1813 Drexel Road, Lansing 15,  
Mich.
- 12996 Madalen Dingley Leetch (Mrs. William D.), 1697—31st St., N.W.,  
Washington 7, D. C.
- 12997 Sibyl Rollins Malcomson (Mrs. Richard O.), 105 E. Bellows, Mt.  
Pleasant, Mich.
- 12832 Genevieve Dayton Schatzka (Mrs. Ivan N.), 12760 Lakeshore, Grand-  
view Beach, LaSalle, Mich.
- 13058 Ethel Richardson Barthel (Mrs. Donald E.), 4325 E. Court St., Flint,  
Mich.
- 13066 Harriet Loneta Rix Kramer (Mrs. Elmer L.), 6400 Davison Rd., Davi-  
son, Mich.
- 13217 Elizabeth Meyers Brisbin (Mrs. James D.), 2001 N. Grand Rivers Ave.,  
Lansing 6, Mich.

## MISSISSIPPI

- 12682 Hester Luce Rabb Lowe (Mrs. William L.), 507 E. Clairborne, Greenwood, Miss.
- 12673 Josie Slaughter Shumake (Mrs. Glynn F.), Route 3, Columbus, Miss.
- 12674 Josie Howell Slaughter (Mrs. John W.), 720 College, Columbus, Miss.
- 13057 Floriene Trapp Smith (Mrs. Hobart A.), 998 Hardy St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

## MISSOURI

- 12567 Marie Prugh Davis (Mrs. Samuel H.), 5924 Oakwood Road, Kansas City 13, Mo.
- 12566 Florence Cox Fezler (Mrs. Mellfred P.), P.O. Box 385, Parkville, Mo.
- 12761 Nellie Randall Burrus (Mrs. Floyd), 911 Truman Road, Independence, Mo.
- 12767 Hazel Eastman (Miss), 4049 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.
- 12676 Wanda Mayfield Page (Mrs. Tate C.), 317 Jefferson, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 12794 Rachel Lucille Holman Brown (Mrs. William R.), 618 Fort St., Moberly, Mo.
- 12759 Faye Carson Taylor (Mrs. Byron H.), 24 Midpark Lane, Lodue 17, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- 12782 Nell Jane Wilson Harris (Mrs. Leland H.), Slater, Mo.
- 12775 Dorothy Ann McKinney Deck (Mrs. George D.), 926 E. Elm, Springfield, Mo.
- 12795 Mary Crowder Spence (Mrs. Edgar M.), 2316 N. Johnston, Springfield, Mo.
- 12840 Edna Montgomery Hull (Mrs. Thomas N.), 409 S. Fible, Kirksville, Mo.
- 12914 Opal Crum Wittrup (Mrs. Imanuel), 777 S. Lafayette, Marshall, Mo.
- 12888 Winifred Allen Soper (Mrs. Allen B., Jr.), 863 Jenkins St., Slater, Mo.
- 12824 Ruth Kinnan Lessor (Mrs. Charles H.), 1645 E. Meadowmere Lane, Springfield, Mo.
- 12830 Mary Colley Willett (Mrs. Claud R.), Barber St., Greenfield, Mo.
- 13060 Mary Patricia FitzGerald Green (Mrs. Robert E.), 620 W. Walnut, Independence, Mo.
- 13059 Elizabeth Wood Hardin (Mrs. John H.), 210 S. Pleasant St., Independence, Mo.
- 13169 Loraine Calvin Shields Page (Mrs. Ben), 5801 High Dr., Kansas City, Mo.
- 13122 Naomi Smith Lewis (Mrs. Walter C.), 5149 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis 13, Mo.
- 13312 Olive Winship Bruun (Mrs. James A.), 5987 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.

## MONTANA

- 12635 Abby Sanborn Paddock Kendall (Mrs. Fred M.), 11—9th St. S., Great Falls, Mont.
- 13136 Georgiana Crouse Anderson (Mrs. Hans C.), 524 S. Pacific, Dillon, Mont.
- 13162 Gladys Johnson Gregg (Mrs. Robert), Dillon, Mont.

## NEBRASKA

- 12573 Clarice Stevens Whitaker (Mrs. Earl L.), 4227 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb.
- 12912 Edith M. Callender (Miss), 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln 2, Neb.
- 12913 Ruth E. Callender (Miss), 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln 2, Neb.
- 12846 Frances Dunlap Hardeman (Mrs. Earl B.), 204 E. 11th, Crete, Neb.
- 13263 Ida J. Bangs Dutch (Mrs. Ralph E.), 1410 W. 2nd, Grand Island, Neb.
- 13264 Anna Salyer Wilson (Mrs. Theophilus C.), 324 W. 10th, Grand Island, Neb.

## NEVADA

- 12596 Ruth Sherbeck Stout (Mrs. Minard W.), University of Nevada Campus, Reno, Nev.



- 12902 Loretta Summers Black (Mrs. Joseph E. V.), 620 W. 7th St., Reno, Nev.  
 12900 Marjorie Canfield Morser (Mrs. Frank D.), 1001½—10th St., Sparks, Nev.

#### NEW JERSEY

- 12764 Harriet Eleanor Groff Rothacker (Mrs. Francis N.), 194 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
 12894 Lois Merrell Eremin (Mrs. John A.), 847 Blanch Ave., Norwood, N. J.  
 13022 Helen White Donnelly (Mrs. Eugene F.), 260 Northview Terrace, Springfield, N. J.

#### NEW MEXICO

- 12797 Mae O'Kieff Bryan (Mrs. William J.), 1404 Silver Ave. S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12712 Marion Van Buskirk Sturges Burton (Mrs. John McN.), 1409 Las Lomas Road N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12719 Jean Van Houten Miller Sharp (Mrs. William S.), 2009 Heudola N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12626 Marjorie Jessie Spaulding (Miss), 911 Copper N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12627 Ella Adelaide Haines Wolters (Mrs. Herman A.), 915 Rio Vista Circle S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12822 Mildred Perkins Marker (Mrs. Thomas F.), 3133—40th St., Sandia Base, Albuquerque, N. M.  
 12990 Doris Johnson Davis (Mrs. Roy F.), 200 S. Atkinson Ave., Roswell, N. M.  
 12835 Ruth Brainard Knorr (Mrs. John W.), Box 1252, Roswell, N. M.  
 12839 Ruth Wiggins Strixner (Mrs. Donald V.), Hagerman, N. M.  
 13123 Mildred Shirley Stenz (Mrs. Hall), 3408 Calle Del Sol N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 13287 Florence Camfield Bussey (Mrs. Elmer W.), 3417 Campus N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
 13275 Florence Cooke Hendricks (Mrs. John S.), Acala, Tex.  
 13254 Clara R. Hatch Van Antwerp (Mrs. Lawell B.), 1108 W. 16th St., Portales, N. M.

#### NEW YORK

- 12701 Hannah Stillman Bradfield (Mrs. Richard), 711 Triphammer Road, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 12702 Alleyne Clark (Miss), 111 Worth St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 12703 Aimee B. Holman Fay (Mrs. Dudley W.), 104 Corson Place, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 12704 Mary Tibbetts Freeman (Mrs. Frederic B.), 46 Cornell St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 12705 Helen Jane Pembleton French (Mrs. Orval C.), 404 Highland Road, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 12777 Jessie Christine Barnard (Miss), R.D. No. 5, Rome, N. Y.  
 12776 Dorothy Helen King Brashear (Miss), R.D. No. 5, Rome, N. Y.  
 12718 Maude Luana Eggleston George (Mrs. John D., Sr.), Verona, N. Y.  
 12786 Florence Case House (Mrs. Raymond B.), 356 Seneca St., Oneida, N. Y.  
 12722 Grace Lillian Ottman Lawrence (Mrs. Percy), Faye Road, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 12723 Blanche Brownell Smith (Mrs. Albert L.), 260 Stafford Ave., Syracuse 6, N. Y.  
 12672 Marie Chase Waters (Mrs. Wayne T.), Vernon, N. Y.  
 12964 Alice Minnerly Runyon (Mrs. James G.), 18 Hudson Terrace, North Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 12880 Blanch Lord Stevens (Mrs. Harold B.), 324 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.  
 13096 Ellinor Bertram Tooker Steinmeyer (Mrs. Henry G.), 74 Arthurskill Rd., Staten Island 6, N. Y.

- 13048 Dessa May Hilton Coling (Mrs. Albert H.), 734 Stinard Ave., Syracuse 4, N. Y.  
 13019 Emma Ryder Jerome (Mrs. Edwin S.), 3208 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 13220 Cecil Mae Smith (Miss), 8908—186th St., Hollis 7, N. Y.  
 13134 Ruby Jane Park Field (Mrs. Charles A.), 309 Washington Ave., Oneida, N. Y.  
 13118 Dorothy Farman Mosher (Mrs. Paul), Verona, N. Y.  
 13311 Alice G. Limeburner Locke (Mrs. Russell G.), 359 Church St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

- 12578 Ruth Reeves Wilson (Mrs. Samuel P.), Cascade, Va.  
 12726 Lizzie Gooch (Miss), 36 Camden Road, Wadesboro, N. C.  
 12889 Charlotte McCorkle Hauser (Mrs. John N.), 1100 Clark St., Fayetteville, N. C.  
 12848 Henrietta Kornegay Kilpatrick (Mrs. William H.), Hookerton, N. C.  
 12818 Rosalind Bryan Pittman (Mrs. Erwin B.), 509 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C.  
 12952 Josephine Valentine Smith (Miss), 307 Hammond St., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 12934 Elizabeth Rouse Webb (Mrs. Everett A.), 206 Washington St., La Grange, N. C.  
 12867 Carrie Kernodle Hackney (Mrs. George F.), 1012 Knox St., Durham, N. C.  
 12868 Lillian Long Kernodle (Mrs. George A.), 614 Central Ave., Burlington, N. C.  
 12866 Lula Kernodle Ohleyer (Mrs. Lawrence J.), 30 A Brookwood Garden Apt., Burlington, N. C.  
 13135 Virginia Dare Pittman Frizzelle (Mrs. Jasper B.), Maury, N. C.  
 13114 Thelma Dixon Taylor (Mrs. Harry), Hookerton, N. C.  
 13089 Maude Gray Efird (Mrs. Paul H., Sr.), 224 Hermitage Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
 13242 Birdena E. Donaldson (Miss), 933 Park Ave. Ext., Rock Hill, S. C.  
 13245 Memory Aldridge Lester (Mrs. Robert MacD., Sr.), 606 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

#### NORTH DAKOTA

- 12589 Dorothy Clapp King (Mrs. Donald L.), Rt. No. 1, Sheridan, Wyo.

#### OHIO

- 12592 Clara Williams Beach (Mrs. William W.), 771 Tallmadge Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
 12582 Pauline Cozby Whitworth (Mrs. James M.), 307 Tallmadge Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
 12734 Grace Lillian Noderer Brown (Mrs. Horace G.), 5231 Samuel Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
 21603 Adelaide Marion Cornell Blaker (Mrs. Ernest), 616 Weber Ave., Akron, Ohio.  
 12641 Edna Harvey Joseph (Mrs. Allen F.), Jasper, Ind.  
 12779 Lucy Roberts Gauch (Mrs. Raymond C.), 204 East North Broadway, Columbus 14, Ohio.  
 12780 Lula Scott Lyon (Mrs. Calvin C.), 192 S. Cassady Ave., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
 12698 Leila Smith McAbee (Mrs. Clarence), RFD No. 2, Circleville, Ohio.  
 12648 Ethel Underhill Eastman (Mrs. Robert F.), 1014 Woodlawn Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
 12687 Gladys Wolfe Frampton (Mrs. Stanley A.), 425 N. Main St., Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
 12689 Bernice Wolfe Koogler (Mrs. Harry W.), De Graff, Ohio.  
 12688 Delila May Keyser Miller (Mrs. Elwood B.), Russells Point, Ohio.  
 12690 Mary L. Spinning (Miss), 263 S. Belmont Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

- 12821 Martha Fowler Ford (Mrs. Gilbert F.), 2448 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.
- 12946 Patricia Green Robinson (Mrs. William H.), 3049 Huntington Road, Shaker Heights 20, Ohio.
- 12861 Lucile Irish Campbell (Mrs. Lorne P.), 836 Myrtle Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 12814 Carolyn Burgess Lynn (Mrs. Robert D.), Erie Vista, Geneva-on-the-Lake, Ohio.
- 12869 Margaret Wagner Seiwert (Mrs. William P.), 833 Work Drive, Akron, Ohio.
- 12841 Louise Mather Semler (Mrs. Clyde M.), 735 Chestnut Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 12831 Lucile Stryker Schmidt (Mrs. Ernest A.), 1442 Harvard Blvd., Dayton 6, Ohio.
- 12883 Marie Fravel Shirk (Mrs. Wade T.), 1824 Woodland Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.
- 12823 Nancy Wilson Wilson (Mrs. Orville T.), 2729 Hyde Park Ave., Cincinnati 9, Ohio.
- 12847 Jessie Southwick Scott (Mrs. Dwight G.), 260 S. Mulberry St., Marysville, Ohio.
- 12906 Mary Watson (Miss), Plain City, Ohio.
- 13131 Ruby Irish Ericksen (Mrs. Eric C.), R.D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio.
- 13132 Caroline Tyler Gohnauer (Mrs. Benjamin F.), 1807 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 13216 Florence Mullen Pattison (Mrs. Karl D.), 5217 Samuel Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 13064 Beryl Cone (Miss), 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.
- 13175 Mildred A. Howard (Miss), RFD, Trimble, Ohio.
- 13166 Doris Giesecke Wyckoff (Mrs. George B.), 1585 Sunnyside Dr., Athens, Ohio.
- 13171 Winona Palmer Hoak (Mrs. Spencer), 810 Crestview Ave., Akron, Ohio.
- 13172 Lois McNeil Ogier, (Mrs. John A.), 524 Baird Ave. E., Barberton, Ohio.
- 13167 Clara Sigsworth Jackson (Mrs. Frank), 5157 Clement St., Maple Heights, Ohio.
- 13042 May Merrill Houston (Mrs. Samuel K.), 41 Mayfield Ave., Akron 13, Ohio.
- 13041 Ruth Sheley Braun Motzer (Mrs. Stanley C.), 1094 Delia Ave., Akron, Ohio.
- 13016 Elizabeth Drapier Breth (Mrs. W. C.), Rt. 1, Chilicothe, Ohio.
- 13176 M. Pauline Shorb (Miss), 129 Anna Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.
- 13116 Gyla Hickie Evans (Mrs. Howard A.), 2177 E. Mound St., Bexley, Ohio.
- 13218 Lucille Klingensmith Champ (Mrs. Lorin A.), 1328 St. Paris Rd., Springfield, Ohio.
- 13297 Faith H. Jackson Buchs (Mrs. Allen C.), R.D. 1, Amherst, Ohio.
- 13295 Fairybelle Esther Jackson (Miss), R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.
- 13296 Frances C. Jackson Waite (Mrs. Louis E.), R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.
- 13307 Anna Belle Beattie (Miss), Maple St., Granville, Ohio.

#### OKLAHOMA

- 12599 Philippa Peck Lawless (Mrs. John A.), 2313 S. Florence Place, Tulsa, Okla.
- 12700 Florence Hazelton Palmer Hammond (Mrs. Arthur H.), 801 N.W. 37th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 12947 Mary Treichler Montgomery (Mrs. Arnold H.), 1239 S. Jamestown, Tulsa, Okla.
- 12844 Mary Murray Hays (Mrs. Frank C.), 1711 E. 13th St., Tulsa, Okla.
- 13099 Swannie Smith Zink Hott (Mrs. Donald R.), 4310 S. Rockfore, Tulsa, Okla.
- 13128 Esther Monroe Dye Woods (Mrs. Howard R.), 2540 S. Owasso Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
- 13098 Sarah Ann Smith Zink (Miss), 3111 S. Madison, Tulsa, Okla.
- 13204 Minnie Lee Burrus Armstrong (Mrs. William J.), 1005 N.E. 14, Oklahoma City, Okla.



- 13203 Edith Skidmore Belatti (Mrs. C. Robert), 2018 Sunset Dr., Stillwater, Okla.
- 13103 Lorena Martin Spillers (Mrs. Grover C.), 1445 E. 19th, Tulsa, Okla.
- 13092 Carole Jeanne Morrison Bunch (Mrs. Thomas R.), 103 A. St. N.W., Miami, Okla.
- 13087 Louise Clinkscales Burckhalter (Mrs. Thomas C.), 121 S. Thompson, Vinita, Okla.
- 13085 Frances Elizabeth Nichols Butler (Mrs. Joseph B.), 2408 Denver, Muskogee, Okla.
- 13084 Frances Jonne Morrison Chrismon (Mrs. William G.), 302 E. St. N.W., Miami, Okla.
- 13083 Nancy Lee Morrison Cristman (Mrs. Dean H.), 302 E. St. N.W., Miami, Okla.
- 13192 Laurabelle Afton McLaury Jones (Mrs. Delmas B.), 124 S. Brewer, Vinita, Okla.
- 13191 Anna Gertrude Lewis Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Byron), 16½ S. Vann, Pryor, Okla.
- 13194 Eva Pearl James McCollough (Mrs.), 10 S. Rowe St., Pryor, Okla.
- 13193 Athalia Quackenbush McLaury (Mrs. Floyd B.), 124 S. Brewer, Vinita, Okla.
- 13090 Lois Chamberlain Miller (Mrs. Henry C.), W. Canadian, Vinita, Okla.
- 13195 Tessie James Miller (Mrs. Paul E.), 10 S. Rowe St., Pryor, Okla.
- 13086 Ruth Morrison (Miss), 228 N. Wilson St., Vinita, Okla.
- 13093 Patricia Ann Calloway Shoemaker (Mrs. William R.), 3041 N.W. 71st St., Oklahoma City 16, Okla.
- 13091 Elizabeth Morrison Smith (Mrs. Jasper E.), 507 S. Smith St., Vinita, Okla.
- 13282 Dorothy B. Smith Pugh (Mrs. Pat), 1227 N.W. 92, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 13258 Gladys T. Meserve Ranney (Mrs. Clark E.), 2703 Riverside Dr., Tulsa, Okla.

#### OREGON

- 12618 Ella Dunn Rice (Mrs. David L.), N.E. 37th Ave., Portland 13, Oregon.
- 12816 Margaret Hancock Burns (Mrs. Edward V.), 3244 N.E. U. S. Grant Place, Portland, Oregon.

#### PENNSYLVANIA

- 12555 Pauline Helman Kough (Mrs. Othello S.), 151 Union St., Uniontown, Pa.
- 12556 Helen Patterson Norton (Mrs. Fred L.), 401 Wills Road, Connellsville, Pa.
- 12587 Rosalie Kiel Crytser (Mrs. Donald E.), R.D. No. 2 Box 87 A, Reynoldsville, Pa.
- 12583 Edna Johnston Milliren (Mrs. Milton E.), 304 E. Scribner Ave., Du Bois, Pa.
- 12564 Mildred Erlenmeyer Charles (Mrs. J. Paul), 1405 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- 12598 Maude Sanford Saby (Mrs. Rasmus S.), 222 Westerly Parkway, State College, Pa.
- 12551 Clementine Williams Lohr (Mrs. Kenneth E.), 209 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
- 12572 Helen Hoy Marotte (Mrs. James R.), 404 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.
- 12575 Marion Hostler Flinchbaugh (Mrs. Woodrow W.), 248 S. Walnut St., Dallastown, Pa.
- 12579 Evelyn Hostler Sexton (Mrs. S. Bradley), 40 Maple St., Dallastown, Pa.
- 12783 Susanna Difenderfer Auten (Mrs. Clarence L.), 236 S. 4th St., Lewisburg, Pa.
- 12784 Laura Irene Welker Rohrbach (Mrs. George E.), 1132 N. Front St., Sunbury, Pa.
- 12792 Anne Cottom Reid (Mrs. James D.), Connellsville, Pa.

- 12791 Theresa Clingerman Silsley (Mrs. Eldridge H.), 409 Arthur Ave., Scottsdale, Pa.
- 12765 Ruth Avenelle Smith (Miss), 430 S. Church St., DuBoise, Pa.
- 12766 Edythe Farwell Uplinger (Mrs. Herman D.), 318 Elm Ave., Clearfield, Pa.
- 12733 Anna Besse Bloomquist (Mrs. Carl V.), 5 N. Irvine St., Warren, Pa.
- 12728 Theresa Marsh (Miss), 70 Fraley St., Kane, Pa.
- 12729 Gertrude Marsh Stryker (Mrs. Leslie R.), Corydon, Pa.
- 12664 Florence Myers Gentzler (Mrs. John E., Sr.), West King, East Berlin, Adams Co., Pa.
- 12727 Elizabeth Yount Hennig (Mrs. William A.), 35 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.
- 12663 Beulah Ellen Wentz (Miss), E. King, East Berlin, Pa.
- 12651 Christine Kauffman (Miss), 205 Hillcrest Ave., State College, Pa.
- 12647 Bessie Rohrer (Miss), 123 W. Main, Waynesboro, Pa.
- 12708 Grace Motter Katz (Mrs. John A.), 104 E. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.
- 12638 Sarah M. Werner (Miss), 218 W. Market, Orwigsburg, Pa.
- 12662 Ella Mae Slade Shaw (Mrs. Russell C.), Stewartstown, Pa.
- 12667 Cecile Eleanor Brown Stephenson (Mrs. Paul S.), 3 Hemlock St., Pittsburgh 28, Pa.
- 12774 Beulah Clare Heffelfinger (Miss), 1082 Maple St., Indiana, Pa.
- 12920 Marjorie Rinehart Mowry (Mrs. John W.), 1415—3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
- 12895 Sarah McFarland (Miss), 801 Main St., Watsonstown, Pa.
- 12987 Ina A. Frasher (Miss), P.O. Box 205, Hopwood, Pa.
- 12988 Lida Frasher McDonal (Mrs. Mark B.), 1511 Fallowfield Ave., Pittsburgh 16, Pa.
- 12970 Jane Seese Scott (Mrs. Joseph E.), 305 George St., Scottdale, Pa.
- 13000 Marie Frances Johnson (Miss), 835 E. Main St., Corry, Pa.
- 12951 Pearl Lerch Snyder (Mrs. Charles R.), 276 E. Main, Bradford, Pa.
- 12873 Retta L. Pinney (Miss), 224 Church St., Sheffield, Pa.
- 12918 Garnet Rhodes (Miss), 507 Garfield Ave., New Castle, Pa.
- 12803 Elizabeth Ford Crumrine (Mrs. Lucius McK.), Redstone Road, Washington, Pa.
- 12949 Elsie Basehoar Wolf (Mrs. J. Guy), 32 E. Lincoln Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.
- 12898 Nancy Horst Burkey (Mrs. Thomas G.), 126 Lincoln Way W., Chambersburg, Pa.
- 12907 Margaret Belle Johnston (Miss), 492 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.
- 12845 Nancy Louise Martin (Miss), R.R. 3, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 12986 Jeane Helman Newton (Mrs. John B.), 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.
- 12812 Mary Ann Skinner (Miss), 53 N. 2nd, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 12837 Marion Reading Horn (Miss), 1225 Allengrove St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
- 12838 Virginia Noble Lloyd (Mrs. William L.), 23 Crestmont Ave., Philadelphia 14, Pa.
- 12870 Mary Lyon Lokes (Mrs. William H.), 2725 W. Seltzer St., Philadelphia 32, Pa.
- 12852 Hilda Butler Smith (Mrs. James A.), 414 Buffalo, Franklin, Pa.
- 12921 Frances Heffelfinger Boarts (Mrs. Eugene R.), 324 Penn St., New Bethlehem, Pa.
- 12922 Beulah Hanna Cummins (Mrs. James B.), 1225 School St., Indiana, Pa.
- 12923 Constance Watson File (Mrs. Clinton McD.), Box 231, Indiana, Pa.
- 12999 Mary Boarts Frick (Mrs. David W.), Star Route, Marlin, Wash.
- 12924 Gertrude Clawson George (Mrs. Heber), West Lebanon, Pa.
- 12925 Zoe Hill Griffith (Mrs. Harvey C.), Sevilla Court F-1, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.
- 12926 Frances Strong Helman (Mrs. Blaine), 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.
- 12927 Maragret Lockard (Miss), 19 Akers St., Johnstown, Pa.
- 12928 Ferne McHenry (Miss), 209 College Ave., Indiana, Pa.
- 12929 Leona Johnston Potter (Mrs. Edgar D.), R.D. 2, Indiana, Pa.
- 12930 Zoe Griffith Warwick (Mrs. C. Lawrence, Jr.), Broomall, Pa.
- 12931 Elizabeth McHenry Winger (Mrs. Daniel L.), 310 N. 7th St., Indiana, Pa.
- 13112 Martha Jane Higbee (Miss), 216 W. Cedar Ave., Connellsville, Pa.

- 13024 Olive Bowman Hook (Mrs. James S.), 211 E. Patterson Ave., Connells-  
ville, Pa.
- 13025 Anna Lou Herwick Mellott (Mrs. Willis C.), 816 Jean St., Connellsville,  
Pa.
- 13173 Bessie Loretta Wantz Millier (Mrs. Burdette J.), 15 Albert Court,  
Du Bois, Pa.
- 13061 Harriett Sayers Mitchell (Mrs. Lou M.), 97 W. College St., Waynes-  
burg, Pa.
- 13168 Ethel Rinschler Wernitz (Mrs. Kenneth S.), 10 N. 10th St., Indiana,  
Pa.
- 13077 Katharine Marsh Fuellhart (Mrs. William C.), 406 W. 3rd Ave.,  
Warren, Pa.
- 13130 Helen Barrett Fredrick (Mrs. Ralph R.), Rt. 9, Box 256, New Castle,  
Pa.
- 13063 Sarah Mae Fester (Miss), R.D., Berwick, Pa.
- 13062 Helen Piatt Greenly (Mrs. Truman), Millville, Pa.
- 13076 Ella Piatt Treasure (Mrs. Ray), Benton, Pa.
- 13111 Ruth Slade Shaw Kulpon (Mrs. John X.), Stewartstown, Pa.
- 13052 Cora Jean Armour Leggo (Mrs. William T.), 6469 Morris Park Rd.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- 13154 Dorothy H. Best (Miss), Knox, Pa.
- 13156 Pearle Duncan Beuck (Mrs. Frederick A.), 224 Hoffman Ave., Oil City,  
Pa.
- 13196 Opal Whiting Comet (Mrs. John A.), Hasson Heights, Oil City, Pa.
- 13155 Esther Probst Frank (Mrs. Ray A.), 124 E. 6th St., Oil City, Pa.
- 13158 Alice M. Rupert (Miss), 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.
- 13157 Marjory Ames Rupert (Mrs. Ernest V.), 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell,  
Pa.
- 13159 Elsie Duncan Wattsjer (Mrs. Edwin R.), 701 Allegheny Ave., Oil City,  
Pa.
- 13290 Julia Laughrey Heavner (Mrs. Eugene C.), 1012 Vine St., Connells-  
ville, Pa.
- 13289 Martha E. Port Higbee (Mrs. Donald M.), 215 W. Cedar Ave., Con-  
nellsville, Pa.
- 13291 Rachel Helen Robinson (Miss), 920 Old Town Road, Clearfield, Pa.
- 13284 Virginia Ross De Gaetano (Mrs. Alfonso), 451 Church St., Indiana, Pa.
- 13272 Larue Lydick McKeage (Mrs. John A.), Mahaffey, Pa.
- 13271 Esther Lydic Mahaffey (Mrs. Don G.), Mahaffey, Pa.
- 13298 Lois Miller Wagner (Mrs. Pierce E.)
- 13299 Florence Miller Wilde (Mrs. Frank H.), 211 Iron St., Berwick, Pa.
- 13241 Marguerite Elizabeth Heefner Reuwer (Mrs. Harry E.), 600 S. Glebe  
Rd., Arlington, Va.
- 13237 Margaret Creasy Lind (Mrs. Vincent E.), 3 Walmsley Rd., Noroton  
Heights, Conn.
- 13228 Sara Margaret Jones Tuza (Mrs. Steven E.), 1653 Overbrook Rd.,  
Lyndhurst 24, Ohio.
- 13229 Lucille Ames Wright (Mrs. Willard W.), 12420 N.W. 15th Ave., Miami,  
Fla.
- 13265 Blanche McCoy Berger (Mrs. George E.), 445 East Liberty, Chambers-  
burg, Pa.
- 13267 Esther Goodling Zarfoss (Mrs. Walter), 1433—4th Ave., York, Pa.
- 13313 Anna Stauffer McCaskey (Mrs. Thomas C.), 4415 Bond St., Drexel  
Hill, Pa.
- 13309 Edna MacKrell Black (Mrs. Almon C.), 1214 Wightman St., Pitts-  
burgh 17, Pa.
- 13244 Edna M. Jones Steane (Mrs. William E.), Normalville, Pa.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 12886 Katherine Johnston Foster (Mrs. William D.), 1511 Wellington Drive,  
Columbia, S. C.
- 12885 Cornelia Huggins Hensley (Mrs. Frederick C.), 1509 Wellington Drive,  
Columbia, S. C.



- 12849 Irene McPherson McNulty (Mrs. Walter E.), 1500 Adger Road, Columbia, S. C.  
 12855 Caroline Ashmore Campbell (Mrs. Samuel D.), RFD 2, Piedmont, S. C.  
 12857 Virginia Farrow Coleman (Mrs. Stanley I.), 18 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 12856 Mary Howe Farrow (Mrs. Thomas V.), 18 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 12998 Emma Charles Hansley (Mrs. Frank W.), Rt. 2, Piedmont, S. C.  
 12975 Grace Witt Brockman (Mrs. H. L.), 100 Marchant St., Greer, S. C.  
 12971 Olive Snow Crain (Mrs. Shade R.), RFD No. 1, Duncan, S. C.  
 13004 Virginia Dobson Dillard (Mrs. B. H.), 1430 Anthony Road, Augusta, Ga.  
 12973 Martha Alice Dobson (Miss), 304 E. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
 12977 Louise Hutchings Galway (Mrs. A. W.), 16 E. Mt. View Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 12976 Jean Dobson Greene (Mrs. Felix B., Jr.), 1109 Hillcrest Road, Newbury, S. C.  
 12972 Marion Neves Hawkins (Mrs. Ansel M.), 102 Pine St., Greer, S. C.  
 12974 Louise Jones James (Mrs. William L.), 401 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
 12978 Lula Dillard Rehm (Mrs. Charles F.), Greer, S. C.  
 13039 Mary Olive Spigner Hope (Mrs. John J., Jr.), 320 Southwood Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
 13038 Christine Spigner Johnston (Mrs. Otis C.), 917 Woodland Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
 13073 Aurelia Antley Smoke (Mrs. William G.), 703 E. Bridge St., St. Matthews, S. C.  
 13080 Irene Dillard Elliott (Mrs. Charles B.), 512 Congaree Ave., Columbia 5, S. C.  
 13215 Inez Poole Harrison (Mrs. John R.), 302 Church, Greer, S. C.  
 13079 Irene Mixon Peeples (Mrs. Marion L., Jr.), 107 Pine, Greer, S. C.  
 13081 Virginia Wright Sawyer (Mrs. Ashby N.), Park Dr., Union, S. C.  
 13082 Eugenia Maude Arnold Snow (Mrs. Denny A.), Reidville, S. C.  
 13088 Marie Morgan Williams (Mrs. Carl G.), 410 W. Poinsett, Greer, S. C.  
 13259 Jeanne L. Ray Kerr (Mrs. Basil J.), 12-R Sergeant Jasper Apts., Charleston, S. C.  
 13260 Thiesen Ray McCormick (Mrs. Joseph H.), 278 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.  
 13286 Willie M. Moseley Dobson (Mrs. Equphard S.), 304 E. Poinsett, Greer, S. C.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA

- 12576 Eleanor Daggett Nesbit (Mrs. William), Ft. Meade, S. D.  
 12652 Mary Amanda Titus Allard (Mrs. Fred), Custer, S. D.  
 12653 Joyce Talcott Hoke Marsh (Mrs. David), 1343 Fulton St., Sturgis, S. D.  
 12678 Alice Miriam Young Murray (Mrs. Mark F.), 901 St. Cloud, Rapid City, S. D.  
 12639 Marjorie Alice Benedict Richards (Mrs. David), Newell, S. D.  
 12833 Bertha Pore Starr (Mrs. Adolph J.), Box 687, Custer, S. D.  
 12985 Mabel McKay Williams (Mrs. Rolla G.), 320—2nd St. N.W., Watertown, S. D.

#### TENNESSEE

- 12563 Gertrude Raymond Dempster (Mrs. J. S.), 3371 Whittle Springs Road, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 12561 Louise Bogle Hayes (Mrs. Reuben), 2205 West Clinch, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 12562 Marion Raymond Moore (Mrs. Frank), 35 Doogwood, Norris, Tenn.  
 12796 Lula Margaret Carriger (Miss), 410 East H St., Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 12756 Myrtle Ferguson Christenberry (Mrs. Henry E.), 230 Hillwood Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 12757 Evalyn Lavinia Nash Jenkins (Mrs. Ray H.), 940 Cherokee Blvd., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 13129 Mary Jones Monroe (Mrs. Thomas B., Jr.), 204 Hilltop Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

- 13035 Mildred Brown Cameron (Mrs. Charles M.), 432 Walnut, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 13231 Wilma Nichols King (Mrs. W. Ivan), Veterans Adm. Center, Biloxi, Miss.

#### TEXAS

- 12800 Catherine Barnes Jagoe (Mrs. Josephine W.), 2212 W. Oak St., Denton, Texas.  
 12654 Margaret Poole Johnson (Mrs. Morgan P.), 2810 Lamar, Paris, Texas.  
 12685 Verna Tye Price (Mrs. Henry E.), 5740 Morningside, Dallas, Texas.  
 12613 Carolyn De Keith Cook Roth (Mrs. John W.), 1936 Canterbury Drive, Houston 25, Texas.  
 12614 Lucille Hays Wilcoxon (Mrs. Max W.), 3528 Avenue P, Galveston, Texas.  
 12665 Mattie Gregg Jackson Witherow (Mrs. James), 714—14th St., Galveston, Texas.  
 12908 Kathryn Cessna Haines (Mrs. Richard D.), 612 N. 7th, Temple, Texas.  
 12891 Nellie Ruby Jones (Mrs. Alva V.), P.O. Box 203, Albany, Texas.  
 12910 Euphrates Smith Rowland (Mrs. Robert M.), 1018 Woodland Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.  
 12819 Edna Rich Wearden (Mrs. Joseph), 601 S. William, Victoria, Texas.  
 13017 Winna Belle Picket Byers (Mrs. Earl L.), 808 Colvin, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 13110 Emily Brooke Thomas Cavitt (Mrs. Howard R.), 2637 University Blvd., Houston 5, Tex.  
 13201 Chellie Pearl Prestwood Garoutte (Mrs. James A.), 5530 Gulfton Dr., Bellaire, Tex.  
 13109 Georgia Susanna Hunt John (Mrs. Leslie C.), 2525 Edgewood Ter., N., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 13105 Lela Frances Harrington Lutrell (Mrs. James D., Sr.), 1515 Whitaker Ave., Box 8737, Dallas 16, Tex.  
 13199 Lucile Walker McIntyre Prestwood (Mrs. Austin F.), 5530 Gulfton Dr., Bellaire, Tex.  
 13200 Mary Elizabeth Prestwood Savage (Mrs. Owen C., Sr.), 5526 Gulfton Dr., Bellaire, Tex.  
 13165 Anna Louise Chenault Short (Mrs. William H.), 1702 Lincoln Dr., Abilene, Tex.  
 13225 Mattie Estelle Rush Van Pelt (Mrs. John J.), 2823—23rd, Lubbock, Tex.  
 13310 Gladys M. Dodge Birt (Mrs. C. Leslie), 3401 Bryn Mawr Dr., Dallas 25, Tex.  
 13302 Marie Louise Hagler (Miss), 607 Birge St., Sherman, Tex.  
 13301 Marie Windham Hagler (Mrs. Edward C.), 607 Birge St., Sherman, Tex.  
 13303 Bessie Newland Ligon (Mrs. William S.), 2823 Carlisle St., Dallas, Tex.  
 13300 Gloria Cook Roth (Mrs. John G.), 2821 Wroxtton Rd., Houston, Tex.

#### UTAH

- 12969 Helen Whitford Keller (Mrs. Roy E.), 848 E. So. Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 12859 Betty Boiler Mooney (Mrs. John J.), 639 Mansfield Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 13235 Augusta Charlotte Large McClure (Mrs. Robert McC.), 2141 Coldwater Canyon Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

#### VIRGINIA

- 12736 Ann Scarbrough Whitehead (Miss), 121 S. Mason St., Smithfield, Va.  
 13102 Gladys Joyner Holland (Mrs. Shirley T.), Windsor, Va.  
 13101 Pauline Dashiell Rouse (Mrs. Parke S., Sr.), 334—59th St., Newport News 1, Va.  
 13068 Elizabeth Eggleston Stone Perrow Adamson (Mrs. V. Cassel), 3905 Dover Rd., Richmond 21, Va.  
 13023 Bess Cole de Forest (Mrs. Charles M.), 4313 N. Ashlawn Dr., Richmond 21, Va.  
 13257 Virginia Davis Faulconer (Mrs. Robert J.), 1115 Manchester Ave., Norfolk 8, Va.

- 13285 Mary E. Blankenship Childress (Mrs. Marvin T.), 766 Northview Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

#### WASHINGTON

- 12559 Myrl Higgins, Robinson (Mrs. Asa), Rt. No. 1, Walla Walla, Wash.  
12636 Esther Range Eager (Mrs. Wesley L.), Dayton, Wash.  
13127 Marian Brainard McGovern (Mrs. James M.), 1016—94th N.E., Bellevue, Wash.  
13070 Ruth Emerson Childs (Miss), 1613 Summitview, Yakima, Wash.  
13261 Maybra E. Tyler (Miss), 1012½ E. 10th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

#### WEST VIRGINIA

- 12697 Rosanne E. Rogers (Miss), Beech Hill, Lumberport, W. Va.  
12789 Regina June Cochran (Miss), 220 Park St., Morgantown, W. Va.  
12788 Mildred Shriver (Miss), 428 Brockway Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
12684 Blanche Cynthia Veazey Robison (Mrs. Chester T.), 621—2nd St., Huntington, W. Va.  
12731 Josephine Rogers Taylor (Mrs. John W.), 2557—3rd Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
12864 Mabel Boggess Cunningham (Mrs. Howard L.), 55½ Main St., Shinnston, W. Va.  
12817 Elizabeth Appleby Hess (Mrs. Frederick B.), 122 E. Burge St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
12865 Nellie Sites Thompson (Mrs. James F., Jr.), 309 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
12932 Patricia Seaman Engle (Mrs. Otis D.), 658 Dorsey Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
12899 Clara Clyde Tomkies (Mrs. Frank H.), 840—13th Ave., Huntington 1, W. Va.  
13051 Anne McKee Keller (Mrs. Thom R.), 330 S. Raleigh St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
13125 Katherine Parker McKee (Mrs. Ernest H.), 226 Rosemont Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
13012 Kathryn Matilda WineBrenner Van Ormer (Mrs. Harry F.), 316 N. Lawrence St., Charles Town, W. Va.  
13113 Anna Mary DeGant Mathers (Mrs. Max), 212 Park St., Morgantown, W. Va.

#### WISCONSIN

- 12737 Mary Nell Rea Hale (Mrs. Earl M.), 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.  
12752 Ardyce Aker Hesse (Mrs. Paul A.), 3929 N. Frederick Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
12649 Nita Knowles Howard (Mrs. John D.), 4217 Waban Hill, Madison 5, Wis.  
12753 Frances Ritz Stothart (Mrs. Paul P.), 4959 N. Cumberland Blvd., Milwaukee 17, Wis.  
12815 Henrietta Jewell Brown (Mrs. Rufus C.), Oakwood, Brown Oaks, Oshkosh, Wis.  
13207 Dorothy Dings Kohler (Mrs. Carl J.), Lower Rd., Kohler, Wis.  
13270 Eunice M. Mahn Craanen (Mrs. Joseph A.), 1105 Dousman St., Green Bay, Wis.

#### WYOMING

- 12781 Nellie Pelton Allen (Mrs. Chester A., Sr.), 814 Park, Laramie, Wyo.  
12606 Ruth Kimball Bylund (Mrs. Nels A.), 2014 Sheridan, Laramie, Wyo.  
12714 Rowena Lewis Flippin (Mrs. Eugene), 1503 Rainbow, Laramie, Wyo.  
13015 Mary Elizabeth Hurlburt Scott (Mrs. David H.), Box 567, Riverton, Wyo.  
13163 Edness Kimball Wilkins (Mrs. Roland), 433 Milton Ave., Casper, Wyo.  
13233 Lyla Jean Craig Hudson (Mrs. Donald), Greentown, Ind.  
13236 Laura Kathryn Thompson Lamphere (Mrs. Oakley)  
13294 Edith Price Slack (Mrs. William M.), 3038 Addison St., Chicago 18, Ill.



# BY - LAWS

as amended by the General Assembly, April 1955

## ARTICLE I.

### NAME

This Society shall be known by the title and name, "THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical and Educational; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents; to obey its laws and venerate its flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

## ARTICLE III.

### ELIGIBILITY

Section 1. Any American white woman, of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership, provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Section 2. An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent from an ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

In battle under colonial authority.

Under the banner of Great Britain in North America in any of the wars in which the colonists participated.

All military and naval service of the colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy Governor.

Member or delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.

Members of the London, Plymouth, and Virginia Companies who actually came to the colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Section 3. No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force, or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society.

## ARTICLE IV.

### OFFICERS

The officers of this Society shall be:

A National President.

Four National Vice-Presidents. (Representing 4 sections of the country).

A National Chaplain.

A National Recording Secretary.

A National Corresponding Secretary.

A National Registrar.

A National Organizing Secretary.

A National Treasurer.

A National Historian.

A National Librarian.

Honorary National Presidents.

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents.

## ARTICLE V.

### MEETINGS

Section 1. This Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Washington, D. C., in April, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the National Board, which vote may be taken by mail.

Section 2. This meeting shall be known as the General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall be for the purpose of receiving reports of National Officers, of the National Board, and of the National Committee Chairmen; for the election of officers, for the confirmation of State Regents and State Vice-Regents, and for any other business that may arise.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Society may be called by the National President at the request of the National Board, or at the written request of a majority of the State Societies. Fifteen days notice shall be given of such called meeting, specifying the time, place of meeting and special business to be transacted.

Section 4. The voting members at the General Assembly or at any special meeting of the National Society shall be the officers and honorary officers of the National Society, the State officers, the chapter Regents or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and one additional delegate or alternate for every twenty members of each chapter. No voting member or delegate shall be entitled to more than one vote at the General Assembly.

Section 5. At all meetings of the National Society twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE VI.

### QUALIFICATIONS OF MEMBERS

Section 1. Membership is by written invitation. An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join. The applicant must present her application papers to the National Society through a Chapter, a State Society if there is only one chapter in the state, or as a member-at-large. If there is only one chapter in the state, the applicant must be approved by the State Regent and State Registrar. If there are two or more chapters in the state,

the applicant must be approved by the chapter to which the application has been made. The application papers, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or State Treasurer, as the case may be, to the National Treasurer who shall forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification. If the papers are verified, the National Registrar shall present the name to the National Board for final action.

The papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides, and endorsed by two members, in good standing, in the same state to whom the applicant is personally known. The application, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, shall be sent by the State Treasurer to the National Treasurer who shall transmit the application papers to the National Registrar for verification. The National Registrar shall report to the National Board, and if the applicant is eligible, the National Board shall vote upon admission to membership. A majority vote shall elect.

Application papers must be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which, with the action of the National Board, shall be returned to the Chapter or to the State Society. If the application has been rejected, one copy of the papers and a check for the initiation fees and dues shall be returned. If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year the invitation will be withdrawn, unless the applicant can submit a reasonable excuse in writing.

Section 2. No more than one ancestral line may be placed on any application paper or supplemental paper.

Section 3. Supplemental papers may be filed, provided that the sum of two dollars be sent with each additional line to the National Treasurer to cover the expense of verification and filing. Supplemental papers must be signed by the proper chapter or State Officers.

Section 4. Only two application papers for each ancestral line shall be furnished by the Chapters.

Section 5. All persons whose applications were approved on or before April 24, 1922, are Charter members of the National Society.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, signed by the National President, National Recording Secretary and National Registrar, to which is affixed the Seal of the National Society. If any of the above officers are incapacitated the National Board may authorize the use of the facsimile stamp of any of these officers signatures.

Section 7. When a young woman of the Children of the American Colonists reaches the age of 18, she may, if in good standing, transfer to a State Society or Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists upon the payment of the current dues. This provision becomes void on her 21st birthday.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred to a chapter or to membership-at-large, shall at once be entitled to a transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. This application for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant holds membership.

A member-at-large, in good standing, desiring to become a member of a Chapter, if approved by the chapter, or its Board of Directors, as the Chapter may decide, shall be entitled to a transfer card from the National Society, signed by the National Treasurer and National Registrar.

*A member of a Chapter or a member-at-large who desires to transfer to a chapter, shall present a transfer card and a copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the chapter with which she wishes to unite. If she is accepted by the Chapter, the transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the National Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the Chapter receiving the member.*

Any cost of a copy of lineage papers shall be borne by the member transferring.



A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the General Assembly or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

## ARTICLE VII.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot at the regular meeting of the General Assembly every third year. A majority vote shall constitute an election. If there is only one candidate for an office, and there is no dissenting voice, the vote shall be taken viva voce.

Section 2. The terms of office of all active officers shall be three years (with the exception of the National Treasurer and National Registrar, whose terms may be extended by vote of the General Assembly), and there can be no re-election to the same office until an interval of at least one term has elapsed. An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term.

Section 3. Nominations shall be made through recommendations submitted to the General Assembly the election year through endorsements of Chapters and State Societies. The submission of a person's name for office must be accompanied by a signed statement by them signifying a willingness to serve if chosen. There may be nominations from the floor of persons who have given their consent to serve if elected. Endorsements may be made during an election year and the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly.

Section 4. In recognition of distinctive service to the organization, Honorary Presidents and Honorary Vice-Presidents may be elected at the General Assembly by a majority vote, providing the persons so elected shall have filled the corresponding active office.

The Honorary Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot and the number shall at no time exceed thirteen, and no more than one Honorary Vice-President after the first thirteen have been elected shall be from the same state at the same time. Should an Honorary Vice-President transfer her residence to another State she shall be deemed as Honorary Vice-President from that state where she resided when elected Honorary Vice-President.

Section 5. Should the office of the National President become vacant, the National Recording Secretary shall call a special meeting of the National Board, giving at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, and the National Board shall elect one of the National Vice-Presidents to perform the duties of the office until the next meeting of the General Assembly, when a National President shall be elected to fill the unexpired term. The Recording Secretary shall open the meeting and preside until the selection has been made.

Section 6. Vacancies in all other National Offices shall be filled by the National Board until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Section 7. Newly-elected officers shall assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society, the National Board and of the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Parliamentary authority adopted by the National Society. She shall be, ex-officio, a member of all committees. She shall enforce a strict compliance with the requirements of the By-Laws of the Society. She shall sign all appointments and official documents approved by the National Board.

Section 2. The Vice-Presidents shall, in the absence of the President or at her request, perform the duties of the President, except at that meeting at which a vacancy in the office of President is to be filled. The Vice-Presidents shall have a general supervision over the sections which they represent. It

shall be the duty of the Vice-Presidents to cooperate in the work of increasing the membership in their sections, and to assist in the organization of chapters, and of State Societies in the states yet unorganized.

Section 3. The National Chaplain shall perform the duties usual to such office, and shall conduct a short memorial service at each General Assembly for the members who have died during the year.

Section 4. The Recording Secretary shall record and be custodian of the minutes of every meeting of the National Society, National Board and Executive Committee. She shall sign all official documents with the National President and shall be custodian of the official documents of the Society and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Section 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, and shall issue such notices as shall be ordered by the National Board or required by the President. She shall have charge of *supplies including* application blanks and shall *provide* the chapters with copies necessary for their work at a nominal cost.

Section 6. The Registrar shall examine all application papers and, after verifying the genealogical data, shall present them to the National Board for admission. She shall keep on file all lineage papers of members, returning duplicates to the Chapters, and shall assign all National numbers and issue all permits for insignia. She shall be Custodian of the Seal and affix the same to each certificate of membership. She shall keep a register of all marriages, deaths, resignations, and transfers of members, with their National numbers, and a list of all names dropped from membership. She shall obtain and submit estimates for compiling and printing of *lineage and supplemental lineage volumes* to the National Board for action.

Section 7. The Organizing Secretary shall receive from the State Regents all applications for requests to organize Chapters and appoint Organizing Regents, and present them to the next meeting of the National Board for approval. She shall notify the Organizing Regents of the action of the Board. She shall receive and verify the reports of organization and submit them to the National Board for acceptance or rejection. She shall keep a record of the name and date of organization, names of the organizing members and officers. She shall keep a list of all State Regents-elect and State Vice-Regents-elect and present their names for confirmation at the next General Assembly.

Section 8. The Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all funds of the National Society, and shall deposit same in such bank as the National Board shall approve, in the name of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall draw thereon for payment of bills duly authorized. She shall file vouchers for all expenditures and shall render a complete report at the General Assembly, after her accounts have been audited. She shall be placed under bond for the faithful discharge of her duties. Her books shall always be open for examination by the National Board. She shall inform the National Registrar of all changes in membership reported to her.

Section 9. The Historian shall keep a record of Colonial celebrations as reported to her by Chapters. She shall compile a report from the data furnished by State and Chapter Historians for the General Assembly.

Section 10. The National Librarian shall be the custodian of all Books and Papers which may be deposited in the National Library. (This applies to these possessions whether they are in storage or when they are in other quarters).

## ARTICLE IX.

### DUES

Section 1. The initiation fees shall be five dollars (\$5.00). These fees may be waived in cases of transfer from the National Society, Children of the American Colonists.

Section 2. The annual dues to the National Society shall be One Dollar and Fifty Cents per capita (except those who have paid Life Membership dues), payable February 1st for the succeeding fiscal year of the Society. Dues shall be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the National Treasurer. (*For Chapter dues see Article XIII, Section 11*).



Section 3. Life membership dues shall be one hundred dollars, one-half of which shall be sent to the National Treasurer and one-half retained by the Chapter. That portion which comes to the National Society shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. That portion which is retained by the Chapter to which the member belongs shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. When transferring a life member from one Chapter to another the life membership dues shall be transferred also.

Section 4. The *fiscal* year of the National Society shall begin April 1st. All dues must be in the hands of the National Treasurer by March 15th preceding. Any member in arrears on October 1st following shall be dropped from membership automatically.

Section 5. A member admitted or *reinstated* by the National Society after the first day of October of any year shall not be required to pay dues the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 6. A member dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon payment of *her dues to the National Society and to her chapter for the year in which she was dropped and also for the current year*. Such payments shall go through the Treasurer of the Chapter of which she was a member.

Section 7. A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board.

Section 8. The annual dues of a *member-at-large* shall be *Five Dollars*. A member having resigned from membership may be reinstated by the National Board to membership-at-large upon payment of the dues for the current year.

A member-at-large dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon the payment of her dues to the National Society for the year she was dropped, and the annual dues for the current year (Five Dollars).

## ARTICLE X.

### NATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The National Board shall consist of all National Officers and State Regents. The National Chairmen of National Committees shall be Board members, without vote.

Section 2. Meetings of the National Board shall be held each year in October, January and immediately before and immediately after the General Assembly of the National Society.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Board may be called by the National President, when necessary, or upon the written request of five members of the Board. At least fifteen days' notice of time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Section 4. The National Board shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the National Society between meetings of the National Society, except that of modifying any action taken by the General Assembly or other meeting of the National Society, or incurring any debt or liability other than the current expenses, or the expenditure of money for which the National Society shall be held responsible.

Section 5. The National Board shall make an annual report to the General Assembly.

Section 6. The National Board may adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided they do not conflict with the rules of the National Society.

Section 7. At all meetings of the National Board five members shall constitute a quorum.



## ARTICLE XI.

### COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the close of each General Assembly the National President shall appoint the following standing committees: Executive, Finance, Printing, Auditing and By-Laws.

Section 2. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

Section 3. Special committees may be appointed by the President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

## ARTICLE XII.

### STATE SOCIETIES

Section 1. Any State having twelve or more members on the National roll may organize a State Society, with the authority of the National Board, with the following officers: a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Organizing State Regents may be appointed by the National President in all States not organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no State Society is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

It shall be the duty of the Organizing State Regent to secure at least twelve members who desire to organize a State Society. After the desired number of members has been secured and accepted by the National Board, she shall call a meeting to formally organize the State Society and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. She shall serve as State Regent and appoint all necessary officers to serve with her *for the first year or until the date decided upon for the election of officers. The State Regent and State Vice Regent must be confirmed at the next General Assembly.*

The date of this organizing meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of organization of the State Society and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the State Society.

The Organizing State Regent may be a member of another State Society if expedient and may be transferred by order of the National Board to be a charter member of the State Society and to perform the necessary duties of Organizing Regent. An application for membership must be approved and papers must be signed by the State Regent until such time as the State is organized. All application papers and supplemental papers must be type-written.

Section 3. Until a Chapter is organized in a State the officers of the original Society shall be State officers.

As soon as other Chapters are organized the first one becomes Chapter No. 1 of the State and must at once elect new Chapter officers, the State officers continuing to serve as State officers until the first annual State meeting, when State officers must be elected by delegates from all the Chapters.

Section 4. State Societies shall be composed of the Chapters of the State and shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Regent. The annual meeting of a State Society shall be known as The ..... State Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

After a State Society has been organized all State officers shall be elected at the annual State *Assembly* and such election shall be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary.

Section 5. Each State shall adopt By-Laws for its own guidance, and such By-Laws must conform with the By-Laws of the National Society.

*A State Society shall endeavor to hold at least four meetings during each year.*

Section 6. Delegates to the *Assembly* of the State Society shall be, by right of office, the State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is in that State, the Chapter Officers and the delegates from the Chapters. The num-

ber of delegates to which each Chapter shall be entitled shall be determined by the rules governing representation of Chapters for meetings of the General Assembly, except that a State Society may increase the representation in a direct ratio.

Section 7. The State Vice-Regent shall act as alternate for the State Regent at all meetings of the State and National Society.

Section 8. Each State Society shall hold its annual Assembly at a time fixed by the State By-Laws, and each State is privileged to decide for itself at what date it will elect its delegates and alternates to the State meeting.

Section 9. The duties of the State Officers, except the Registrar, are such as are defined in Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised.

State Registrars shall keep a permanent record of the membership in their State, containing the name, address, date of admission, National number, name of ancestor, and of the Chapter to which the member belongs, and shall record all changes in membership.

Section 10. No State Society may disband without the approval and authority of the National Board.

## ARTICLE XIII.

### CHAPTERS

Section 1. A Chapter may be organized by the State Regent in any city, town, or village in the State. A second Chapter shall not be organized in any city, town or village unless such organization is approved by the National Board.

Section 2. Members may be appointed Organizing Chapter Regents by the State Regent, with the approval of the National Board, to organize Chapters in localities where Chapters do not already exist. This appointment expires by limitation if no chapter is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent.

When twelve or more members have been secured whose applications have been accepted by the National Board, the Chapter may be organized by the State Regent. The Organizing Chapter Regent may appoint the necessary officers for the first year.

The Organizing Chapter Regent shall call a meeting to formally organize the Chapter, select a name and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. The date of this organization meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of the organization of the Chapter and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the Chapter.

Chapter organization must be reported to and approved by the National Board.

Section 3. Chapters shall adopt their own By-Laws, but shall accept the By-Laws, Insignia, Seal, Emblem, Motto and Colors of the National Society. They shall, wherever possible, hold at least four meetings during the year.

Section 4. The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian.

Section 5. Application papers must be signed by the proper Chapter officers before being forwarded for final action by the National Board.

All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 6. Delegates and alternates for the meetings of the General Assembly shall be elected by the Chapters on or before March 20th, the list of members thus elected being sent to the Credentials Committee before April 1st.

Section 7. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred from one Chapter to another, and having been invited and approved by that Chapter, shall present a Transfer Card and Copy of her lineage paper to the Regent of the Chapter to which she wishes to transfer. The member's original lineage paper shall be retained by the Chapter she first joined.

Any cost of copying lineage papers must be borne by the member transferring.



All transfers must be reported immediately to the National Treasurer by the Treasurer of the Chapter to which the member has been transferred.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing may resign from membership in the National Society, said resignation to date from the time it is received by the National Treasurer, who shall report it to the National Board.

Section 9. Chapter Treasurers shall report immediately to the State and National Treasurer all changes in membership, all deaths and marriages. The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly.

When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters.

All fees and dues sent to the National Treasurer by the Chapter Treasurers must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues shall be accredited.

Section 10. The election of officers and date of election in all Chapters must be reported immediately to the National Organizing Secretary, the National Recording Secretary, and the State Regent.

Section 11. Chapters may regulate the amount of annual dues paid by their members for Chapter use. Chapter Treasurers must send to the National Treasurer, on or before February first, \$1.50 per capita for every member on the roster the first of January. A member who is in arrears for dues shall not be entitled to representation at the meetings of the General Assembly.

Section 12. The Chapter Registrars shall report to the State Registrars all information necessary to keep the records of the State Registrars exact, reporting immediately all changes in membership by admission, transfer, resignation or death.

Section 13. The names selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance. All names, accompanied by proof of Colonial significance, must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

Section 14. When an Organizing Chapter Regent has been appointed she shall sign all application papers of the women who have been invited to join the Society to organize that Chapter, as Organizing Regent of the Chapter forming at (place), and until the desired number to organize (twelve or more) has been secured, these members will be designated as members organizing at that place, and are not obliged to join a Chapter already existing. If the Chapter Organization is not completed within a year, an organizing member may, if approved by the National Board, become a member-at-large.

Section 15. No Chapter may disband without approval and authority of the National Board after first reporting to the State Regent.

## ARTICLE XIV.

### INSIGNIA

Section 1. The Official Insignia shall consist of a pendant and shield suspended on a ribbon from a bar of gold. No ornament, decoration or flowers shall be worn above the National Insignia.

The pendant shall be an oval wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring at its greatest length and with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x 1 inch. In the centre of the wreath shall be a shield of Colonial blue enamel, upon which appears an oak tree in full foliage. On the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists"—in gold on white enamel background. Above the wreath shall be a small shield, in the centre of which is an acorn and two oak leaves in gold with a Colonial blue enamel background.

The official ribbon shall be Colonial blue and yellow in color and measure  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width.





The bar shall be of gold and measure  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length and  $\frac{3}{16}$  inch in width. The name of the State will appear on this bar.

The recognition pin shall be an exact reproduction of the small shield and measure at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch.

The miniature insignia shall be identical in design to the Official Insignia;  $\frac{8}{16}$  inch wide;  $\frac{12}{16}$  inch or  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch long, suspended from  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch wide ribbon.

Section 2. Ancestral bars and official emblems approved by the General Assembly shall be worn on the ribbon suspended below the insignia.

Section 3. For daughters and granddaughters of members who have inherited their insignia there shall be the Inheritance Emblem, an exact reproduction of the acorn and two oak leaves which appear on the small shield at the top of the Official Insignia. This insignia shall be invisibly fastened on the official ribbon below the State Bar. A member can secure and wear only one Inheritance Emblem.

Section 4. Members may dispose of their insignia to other members of this Society, provided the National Treasurer is notified of the transaction by the new possessor so that the number may be recorded. Should there be an occasion for disposing of insignia by sale, the National Treasurer shall have authority to purchase said insignia for a sum recommended by the Insignia Committee and approved by the National Board. Said insignia may be resold for the National Society by the National Treasurer at a ten per cent profit.

## ARTICLE XV.

### MOTTO

The motto of this Society shall be Past, Present, Future.

## ARTICLE XVI.

### EMBLEM

The emblem of this Society shall be the Oak Leaf.

## ARTICLE XVII.

### COLORS

The colors of this Society shall be Colonial Blue and Yellow.

## ARTICLE XVIII.

### SEAL

The seal is composed of an open wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring  $1\frac{9}{16}$  of an inch in width and 2 inches in height. In the centre of this wreath is a shield, measuring in width, 1 inch; in height  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Around the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists." In the centre of the shield is an oak tree in full foliage.



## ARTICLE XIX.

### PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern this Society in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the By-Laws of the National Society.

## ARTICLE XX.

### AMENDMENTS

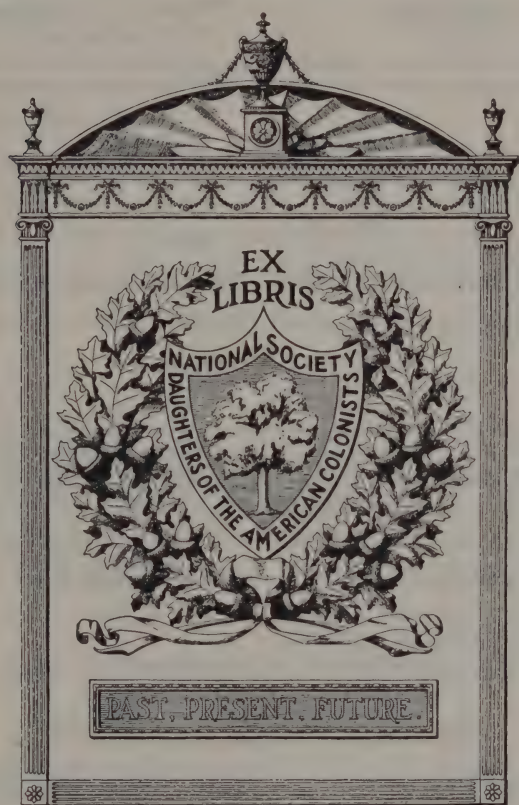
Section 1. Amendments to these By-Laws may be adopted by a two-thirds vote at any General Assembly, provided that a copy of the proposed amendments has been sent by the National Board, to all National *Officers*, *State* and Chapter Regents, not less than forty-five days before the annual meeting, and provided, further, that such amendments have been proposed by

the National Board, by a committee authorized by the General Assembly, by a State or by a Chapter.

An amendment proposed by a State must be endorsed by another State. An amendment proposed by a Charter must be endorsed by at least two other Chapters in at least two other States.

Section 2. Amendments to these By-Laws shall take effect at the close of the General Assembly at which they are adopted.

Any amendments adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment.



This copper book plate die was given by Mrs. Levering Moore as a gift of the California State Society to the National Society General Assembly April 25, 1938.

Adopted as the official book plate of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Small size  $3\frac{1}{2}$ "x6"  
Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

Large size  $4\frac{1}{2}$ "x8"  
Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

For Sale By  
MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
6303 Boxwood Road  
Baltimore 12, Maryland

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.

## **FINEST QUALITY SOLID CAST BRONZE HISTORIC SITE TABLETS AND MARKERS**

### **Pan American Bronze Company**

4452 Kugler Mill Road

Rossmyrne, Ohio

## **COATS OF ARMS**

**HAND PAINTED IN FULL HERALDIC COLORS**

Write for Brochure Describing Our Work

**HENNESSEE STUDIO OF HERALDIC ART**

324 West Thomas Street, Salisbury, North Carolina

"TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY"

## **AMERICA'S MOST ACTIVE DEALER IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS**

. . . cordially invites you to request our free catalogs of books on

### **LOCAL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY**

We also issue frequent announcements of reprints of basic genealogical reference books and special purchases.

Send us your list of books wanted.

Prompt attention paid to inquiries.

### **SOUTHERN BOOK COMPANY**

6 East Franklin Street

Baltimore 2, Maryland

## **CHATTANOOGA PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO.**

"Ask the Buyers of Good Printing"

General Commercial Printing

Catalogs — Booklets — Folders

Special Ruled Sheets

Loose Leaf Binders

**WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH OUR ADVERTISERS,  
PLEASE MENTION THE N.S.D.A.C. YEARBOOK AD**



# OFFICIAL INSIGNIA

*National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists*

## PRICE LIST

(All Insignia is 14kt. gold unless otherwise specified)

Insignia with State Bar and Ribbon.	\$23.00
Ancestral Rider.....	6.00
Chapter or Ex-Chapter Regent Bar.	13.75
State or Ex-State Regent Bar.....	18.25
Recognition Pin.....	6.00
Miniature Insignia.....	10.00
Miniature Insignia Pin (No Ribbon)	10.00
Medal for Awards.....	15.00
(Also of silver gilt).....	5.00
National Officer Bar.....	18.25
Organizing Chapter Regent Bar....	18.25
National Vice President Bar.....	18.25
National Officer Club Pin.....	11.00
Inheritance Emblem.....	4.25

## SASH PINS

	14K Gold	Silver Gilt
1¼" long, for State Officer's ribbon....	\$8.00	\$4.25
1¾" long, for National Officer's ribbon.	11.00	4.25

## STERLING SILVER GIFTS

Child's Cup by Coney (Reproduction 1700).....	\$13.75
Baby spoon.....	3.30
Baby fork.....	3.30
Teaspoon.....	4.00
Coffee spoon.....	2.75

*Prices include Federal tax. Add 35c for insured delivery*

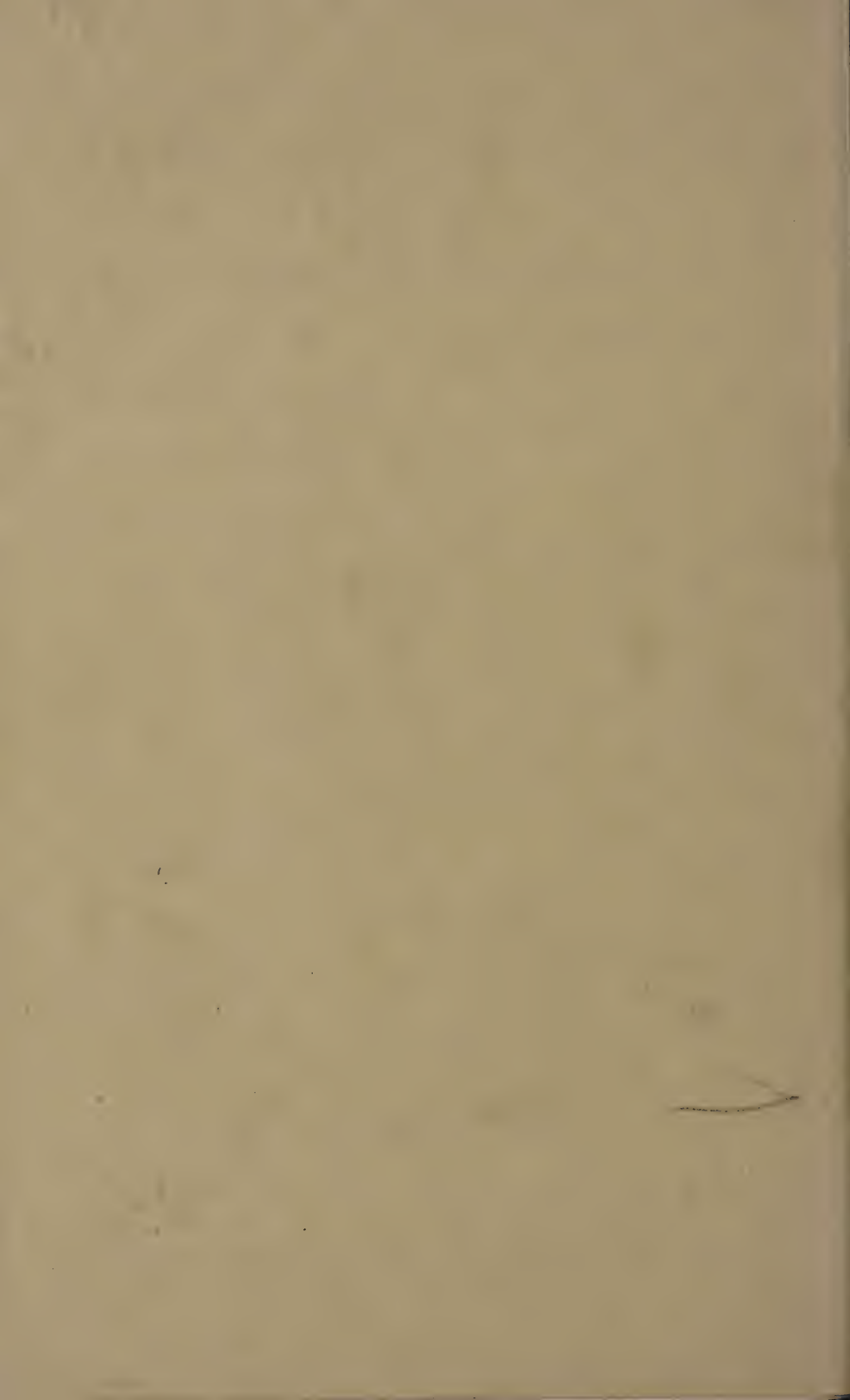
Write for illustrated folder

Samples of Official Stationery sent upon request.

**J. E. CALDWELL & CO.**

OFFICIAL JEWELERS AND STATIONERS, N.S.D.A.C.  
MANUFACTURERS OF THE FINEST INSIGNIA

Chestnut and Juniper Streets • Philadelphia 7 • Pennsylvania



26912

Mrs Frank Wiley

GENEALOGY



National Society  
Daughters  
of the  
American Colonists

Twenty-eighth Yearbook  
1956







NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN COLONISTS

COMPILED BY  
NATIONAL YEARBOOK COMMITTEE  
MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
CHAIRMAN

TWENTY-EIGHTH YEARBOOK  
1956



"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

---

*Approved June 14, 1954 by the President, bill passed (really a Joint Resolution) by the 83rd Congress at its 2nd Session.*

---

*"So long as men love liberty more than life itself; so long as they treasure the priceless privileges bought with the blood of our forefathers; so long as the principles of truth, justice and charity for all remain deeply rooted in human hearts, I shall continue to be the enduring banner of the United States of America.*

*I AM OLD GLORY!"*



# ANNOUNCEMENTS

---

## YEARBOOK

Extra copies of this Yearbook may be purchased at 66 cents each  
by applying to

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE

*Chairman Yearbook Committee*

406 EAST AND WEST ROAD, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENNESSEE

---

## LINEAGE BOOKS FOR SALE

Volumes I and II, \$2.00 each; Volumes III, IV, V and VI, \$2.00 each:  
for 1 year.

Volumes VII, \$5.00 each; Supplemental Volumes, I, \$4.00 each,

Volume VIII, \$10.00 each

Volume IX, \$10.00 each

Volume X, \$10.00 each

Mailing charges on the above, one volume, 30 cents;

and 15 cents for each additional volume

BOOK PLATES—Large size, 20 cents; small size, 20 cents per package.

Make checks payable to National Treasurer.

APPLY TO THE NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.

6303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland

Write Flag and Banner Service Chairman for D.A.C. Banners

8" x 12" Banner—\$2.00 each

---

## RITUALS, LEAFLETS, APPLICATION BLANKS, SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS AND TRANSFER CARDS

APPLY TO NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN

820 West Maple Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Application Blanks 25 cents per set

Rituals, 40 cents each (three for \$1.10)

These prices include postage

---

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Mayflower Hotel

Tuesday, April 9 and Wednesday, April 10, 1957

---

### National Board Meetings

Thursday, October 18, 1956; 9:30 A. M.

Tuesday, January 29, 1957; 9:30 A. M.

Monday, April 8, 1957; 9:30 A. M.

Wednesday, April 10, 1957; at close of Assembly

D.A.C. Headquarters, 1025 Connecticut Ave., Suite 217, Washington, D. C.



MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*

## A MESSAGE FROM THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

My sincere and cordial greeting to every member of the Daughters of the American Colonists . . .

We have just ended the first year of this regime with a wonderfully satisfying General Assembly. The many fine reports from the Executive Board, the National Chairmen and the State Regents attested to a year of great accomplishments in every field of endeavor. My thanks go to each and every one of you who made these reports possible, and my heartiest congratulations to them and to those on the several Assembly Committees who worked long and hard to bring about the very successful Thirty-fifth General Assembly. I can never express my gratitude and praise to each one adequately.

This past year I attended twenty-three State meetings and five Chapter meetings of our great Society . . . I went literally from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the Canadian border to the Gulf of Mexico, with all points between! And in every visit I was astounded at the interest and enthusiasm of our members . . . at the boundless scope of possibilities of our great Society. I was often asked . . . WHY a Colonial organization? And I found the answer everywhere I went . . . the great necessity for a thoro' study and knowledge of the Colonial beginnings of our country . . . for without this Colonial beginning, there would have been no other period or periods! How important to accept this challenge . . . and to work ever harder to make that beginning and its importance FELT. We can do this in many ways thru our several Committees, not only by preserving the past in records and marking historic spots, but by emphasizing the need for the real study of this period. And we do this by seeing that our schools have shelves of books on Colonial history, and by having Colonial American History taught as a specific subject.

Perhaps the most significant event at the Assembly aside from the many fine reports, was the vote to rent National Headquarters, which has enabled us to get our belongings which have been in storage for so many years . . . easy of access to our members, and will give us an added incentive to increase our already very small but choice collection of genealogical material and to add to our treasures of antique furniture, silver and china. With a home of our own to maintain and to build into a thing of beauty and a joy, we must assume this as a main endeavor for the whole Society in the years ahead.

We must not forget the present in our zeal for the past . . . and as a commentator has so aptly put it recently . . . We must continue to be alert to the dangers threatening our land today. We must work to preserve the faith entrusted to us by our Colonial forebears . . . And do not hesitate to speak out for what is right . . . otherwise we will lose the complete freedom that is American . . . not thru the will of evil men—but thru the timidity of good men who somewhere along the line, lost the courage to fight. If the real and fascinating American story were told and understood thru the world today, tyranny would topple everywhere in a scramble of peoples to follow the American example. All around us frantic men are searching for new concepts and fresh approaches to achieve universal peace and harmony. America needs no new discoveries in the realm of political ideas or the launching of new social experiments. OUR NEED IS FOR REDISCOVERY AND RENEWED UNDERSTANDING OF THE TRUE AND TRIED PRINCIPLE OF AMERICANISM. Let us as Daughters of the American Colonists be among the vanguard of this new and awakened citizenry!

IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
(Mrs. Frank Garland Trau)  
National President  
N.S.D.A.C.





D.A.C. Headquarters, Suite 217, 1025 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

---

The Daughters of the American Colonists now have a home of their own, where are housed the very small but select genealogical Library, and several very lovely pieces of antique furniture. Here will be held the Board meetings and also it is hoped that members and friends will avail themselves of the opportunity of research and study in the Library where our records are easily available for the first time in years. There is a large reception room, a powder room and a small room which will serve as a Library or reading room. There are several large closets where are kept our books and pamphlets of a genealogical nature. We have some lovely old pieces of silver and china in the secretary and in a corner cupboard. We have a beautiful old sofa and four side chairs, of rosewood, handsomely carved and upholstered in a deep red brocade. There is a mantle with silver candle sticks and the rooms are done in our own Colonial Blue. The suite is on the second floor front, overlooking Connecticut Avenue.

---

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*  
710 W. Washington St., Sherman, Texas

MRS. WILLIAM M. CARRIGAN,  
*Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Sec.*  
3519 Runnymede Place, N. W.,  
Washington 15, D. C.

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG  
*Vice-President, Southern Section*  
1815 Wellington Rd.,  
Birmingham, Alabama

MRS. FRANK O. McMILLEN  
*Vice-President, Middle West Section*  
137 Augusta Ave.,  
Akron 2, Ohio

MRS. HENRY HERBERT DACE  
*Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section*  
17955 Parthenia,  
Northridge, California

MRS. RUSSELL J. BERGEN  
*National Chaplain*  
800 Winchester Avenue,  
Martinsburg, West Virginia

MRS. LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
*National Recording Secretary*  
Gardinier Homestead,  
Fultonville, New York

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN  
*National Corresponding Secretary*  
820 West Maple,  
Fayetteville, Arkansas

MISS MARJORIE K. TEMPLETON  
*National Registrar*  
1023 Eleventh Avenue,  
Huntington 1, West Virginia.

MRS. MARION HAUSE HOBBS  
*National Organizing Secretary*  
1918 Mahantongo Street  
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

MRS. MARCEL DUPHORNE  
*National Treasurer*  
Harper, Kansas

MRS. ROY E. HEYWOOD  
*National Historian*  
201 Prospect Street,  
Portland 5, Maine.

MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
*National Librarian*  
6303 Boxwood Road,  
Baltimore 12, Maryland

## HONORARY OFFICERS

### *Honorary Presidents*

\*MRS. GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY  
Independence, Kansas.

\*MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  
"East Meadows," Litchfield, Conn.

\*MRS. LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER  
Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE  
33 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
406 East and West Road,  
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON,  
1223 East 27th Street, Tulsa 14, Okla.

MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS MACCARTHY  
19 Woodland Road,  
Maplewood, New Jersey.

\*MRS. LOREN EDGAR REX  
310 E. Elm St., Wichita 5, Kans.

MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL  
2499 Peachtree Road, N. E.  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

MRS. JEROME POWERS  
51 South 18th Street  
Richmond, Indiana.

### *Honorary Vice-Presidents*

MRS. JOHN JACOBY READ, 910 Morengo  
St., Pasadena, California.

MRS. STANLEY LYMAN OTIS, 444 East  
57th Street, New York, N. Y.

MRS. HARRY C. GROVE, 2708 Cathedral  
Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE, 1943 Queens  
Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.

MRS. H. H. HAWLEY, 4311 University  
Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas.

MRS. ADELINE SMITH HUSTED, "Rock-  
ledge," 5 Knollwood Drive, Green-  
wich, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE CARROLL HIGGINS, 1211  
North Grand Ave., Spencer, Iowa.

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY, 2655 Dex-  
ter Street, Denver, Colorado.

MRS. RALPH EMERSON WISNER, 106  
Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Michigan.

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE  
668 So. Third East Street  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER, 125 East Coal  
St., Shenandoah, Pennsylvania.

MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE GREEN, 2331  
Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio.

MRS. CARL A. CINNAMON, 1717 Rain-  
bow Ave., Laramie, Wyoming.

\*DECEASED

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958

### EXECUTIVE

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, *Chairman*

Mrs. Joseph S. Calfee  
Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
Mrs. Jerome Powers  
Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
Mrs. H. H. Hawley  
Mrs. Adeline Smith Husted  
Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner  
Mrs. Ralph J. Miller  
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green

Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon  
Mrs. William M. Carrigan  
Mrs. Fred Koenig  
Mrs. Frank O. McMillen  
Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace  
Mrs. Russell J. Bergen  
Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout  
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown  
Miss Marjorie Templeton  
Mrs. Marion Hause Hobbs  
Mrs. Marcel Duphorne  
Mrs. Roy Heywood  
Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr.

Parliamentarian—Miss Virginia Merrills

Assistant Parliamentarian—Mrs. Roy Bowker

### AUDITING

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Chairman*

127 West 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

Mrs. William L. Ainsworth  
Green Haven, Rt. 2, Derby, Kan.

Miss Acena Booth  
114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.

### BY-LAWS AND REVISIONS

Miss Virginia Merrills, *Chairman*  
111 N. Virginia Ave., Belleville, Ill.

Mrs. Roy Bowker  
4415 39th St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow  
3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.

Mrs. James F. Byers  
445—20th Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mrs. Burl Elliott  
311 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli  
221 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Belleville, Ill.

Mrs. William B. Hardy  
119—5th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. John F. Little  
1510 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Miss Carolina Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

### COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. John W. Heinz, *Chairman*  
25 The Circle, Lewiston, N. Y.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber  
16 Melville St., Augusta, Maine

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James C. Bonner  
3810—9th Court, S., Birmingham, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy  
1016 Oakland, Ann Arbor, Mich.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson  
337 Moran St., Reno, Nevada.

### CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG

Mrs. Max Caplan, *Chairman*  
28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Hewitt Griggs Robertson  
5512 Center St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Richard Neely Barber, Sr.  
Waynesville, N. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley  
Box 591, Custer, S. D.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Joseph C. Bridges  
Shawmut, Montana

### FINANCE

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, *Chairman*

1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Marcel Duphorne  
Harper, Kansas.

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves  
"Homewood," Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Mrs. Albert B. Horn  
208 S. 18th St., Corsicana, Tex.

Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace  
17955 Parthenia, Northridge, Calif.

Mrs. Frank O. McMillen  
187 Augusta Ave., Akron, Ohio

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio



## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

### FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE

Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, *Chairman*  
2952 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
Mrs. William B. McMahon  
5323 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark  
3411 Fessenden St., Washington, D.C.

### GOLDEN ACORNS

Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., *Chairman*  
405 Franklin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Mary McClure Sudler  
510 Overbrook Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Henry Schulte  
1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John H. Poe  
2430 S. Owasso Place, Tulsa, Okla.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Gene Bunstine  
770 Wildomar St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

### INSIGNIA

Mrs. Elias Etheridge, *Chairman*  
1433 Armistead Bridge Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. William H. Shehan, Sr.  
Greenway Apts., Baltimore 18, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Grady Jacobs  
Scottsboro, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. O. A. Stevens  
1110—10th St., N., Fargo, N. D.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. B. B. Wilson, Sr.  
108 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.

### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Mrs. Walter Scott Askew, *Chairman*  
2622 Peachtree Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. John F. Kuhns  
R.D. No. 2, Perry Highway, Waterford, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith  
P. O. Box 1426, Hattiesburg, Miss.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Kossuth Weber  
Farmington, Mo.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Glenn Oliver  
3411 Cribbon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

### MICROFILM

Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, *Chairman*  
1601 Bath Ave., Ashland, Ky.  
Mrs. H. Carroll Deardorff, *Co-Chairman*  
523—10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Mrs. John W. Kitchen  
615 Fifteenth St., Ashland, Ky.  
Miss Marjorie Templeton  
1023 Eleventh Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

### NATIONAL AWARDS

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, *Chairman*  
3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.  
Miss Ethyl Walter, *Co-Chairman*  
4420 Westway, Dallas, Tex.  
Mrs. H. Smyth Forester, *Assistant to Chairmen*  
4039 Fernwood, Houston, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Winfred L. Potter  
1918 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James H. Samuel  
116—19th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John L. Graham  
623 N. Broad St., Lancaster, Ohio

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Arthur C. Worm  
Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. George Ripley, *Chairman*  
1023 Plymouth Rd., Dallas, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. J. H. Summerville  
2312 Selwyn Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte, N. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Frank L. Harris  
1720 College Ave., Racine, Wis.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem  
1018 36th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS (Permanent)

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, *Chairman*  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

Mrs. William B. Sinnott  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Joseph C. Calfee  
33 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis 12, Mo.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
19 Woodland Rd., Maplewood, N. J.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan  
3519 Runnymede Pl. N.W., Washington 15,  
D. C.

### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, *Chair-  
man*  
412 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. J. Warren Perkins  
17 Hawthorne Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank T. Dargan  
Clemson, S. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Miss Janet McDonald  
407 W. 5th St., North Platte, Nebr.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright  
2715 N. 26th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.

### PRINTING

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, *Chairman*  
Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. William C. Langston, *Chair-  
man*  
531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Co-Chair-  
man*  
128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.  
12 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders  
358 Cleveland Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. E. F. Dugger  
1304 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Mrs. Loretta G. Thomas  
3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston, Tex.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

Miss Katherine Franken  
2302 Hillcrest Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. George W. Cawley  
1575 S. 8th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mrs. Charles A. Christin  
2660 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. French B. Harrington, *Chair-  
man*  
2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Edward G. Jay  
279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison  
1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. William G. Kaiser  
468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley  
2655 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

### REHABILITATION AND VETER- ANS HOSPITALS

Mrs. M. M. Harrison, *Chairman*  
4053 Brush Rd., West Richfield, Ohio

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle  
202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank A. Gerig  
1224 Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Donald MacLennan  
2209 Fremont Ave., South-Minneapolis,  
Minn.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard Bloss  
612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

### YEARBOOK

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

### SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

Miss Carolina Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington 9,  
D.C.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

### GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS

Mrs. George D. Nolan, *Chairman*  
10209 Old Bladensburg Rd., Silver Springs,  
Md.

Mrs. Lewis J. O'Marr, *Vice-Chairman*  
Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Miss Carolina Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, *Vice-Chairman*  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, *Chairman*  
Box 5, Alamo, Tex.

Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, *Co-Chairman*  
Ashland, Kan.

Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, *Co-Chairman*  
2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. R. T. Comer  
1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Smith Goodwin Fallaw  
541 Park Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Herbert R. Hill  
349 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
4324 Stanhope, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. John Y. Richardson  
2659 S.W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Oregon

Mrs. Glen L. Shivel  
3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis  
616 Pleasant St., Paris, Ky.

Mrs. William H. DeGraff  
951 Fairfax Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

### CREDENTIALS

Mrs. Perry F. Haines, *Chairman*  
"Cumkey Place," R.D. 3, Madison, Ohio

Mrs. William Keefe, *Vice-Chairman*  
111 Madison Ave., Madison, N. J.

### REGISTRATION

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Chairman*  
123 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Vice-Chairman*  
127 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maurice M. Smiley, *Chairman*  
1509 Fallowfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Suite 217, 1025 Connecticut Avenue N.W., Washington, D. C.

ALL MAIL MUST GO TO THE HOME  
OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

### Boundaries of Sections

ATLANTIC COAST—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

SOUTHERN—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas.

MIDDLE WEST—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma.

PACIFIC COAST—Washington, Arizona, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, California, New Mexico, Montana.



## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### HEADQUARTERS

(1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.)

Mrs. William B. Sinnott, *Chairman*  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

Mrs. Harry C. Grove, *Co-Chairman*  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

### HOSTESS

Mrs. Rex Mitchell, *Chairman*  
1336 N. Ode St., Arlington 9, Va.  
Tel. JA 28226

Mrs. Carl Cinnamon  
3727 Van Ness St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Ellsworth Clark  
3441 Fessenden St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. William Carrigan  
3519 Runnymede Pl., Washington, D. C.

Miss Mamie Hawkins  
3712 Jocelyn St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.  
3808 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mrs. Fenner D. Powell  
9812 Bexhill Dr., Kensington, Md.

Mrs. Lewis J. O'Marr  
Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Catherine B. Strong  
3181 Porter St., Washington, D. C.

Miss Carolina Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Fred Koenig  
1815 Wellington Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. George Olmstead  
Ludlow, Pa.

### FURNISHINGS (Gifts and Purchases)

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, *Chairman*

19 Woodland Rd., Maplewood, N. J.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr.  
6303 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
1943 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner  
106 Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Mich.

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller  
125 East Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

### FURNISHINGS (Gifts of Antiques)

Miss Carolina Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D. C.

## ATTENTION

The Colonial Courier with Mrs. William C. Langston as Editor is an important part of the National Society's program. The first issue was in March 1956, and there will be another one in September, followed by one in December and then again in March. SUBSCRIBE NOW to this news-sheet so you may keep informed on up-to-the-minute doings of the Society. Send your check for \$2.00 payable to the National Treasurer—to Mrs. Langston, 531 Roosevelt Avenue, York, Pa.



## HONORARY PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE—*National Founder*  
668 S. Third East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MISS LUCINA JONES  
1102 W. 15th St., Emporia, Kansas

MRS. HERBERT V. GORDEN  
3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.

MRS. BERRY BOSWELL BROOKS, JR.,  
Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tenn.

MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWENS, JR.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. RALPH BURTON POLLARD  
Apt. 3, 1005 Topeka Blvd., Topeka, Kansas

## NATIONAL PRESIDENT GENERAL

MISS HILDEGARD SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

### *Vice-President Southern States*

MRS. JOHN P. MOORE  
1236 Wasena Ave., S.W., Roanoke 15, Va.

### *Vice-President Midwestern States*

MRS. JOHN EDWIN LEE  
Lee High Valley, Centerville, Mo.

### *Vice-President Western States*

MRS. GEORGE W. CAWLEY  
1575 S. 8th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

### *Vice-President Eastern States*

MRS. JUDSON SCOTT TODD, JR.  
Boxwood Hall, 96 Maple Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

### *Chaplain*

MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH  
852 S. 6th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

### *Recording Secretary*

MRS. ROBERT M. CHEATHAM  
2005 W. 12th St., Little Rock, Ark.

### *Representative to D.A.C.*

MISS HILDEGARD SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

### *Corresponding Secretary*

MRS. VAN HOMARD  
221 Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.

### *Treasurer*

MISS MARY YOUNG GOFF  
Winchester, Ky.

### *Historian*

MRS. GERALD O. INMAN  
50 Kenwood, Davenport, Ia.

### *Registrar*

MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES  
189 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.

### *Organizing Secretary*

MRS. KENNETH LIPPETT  
2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights, O.

### *Librarian*

MRS. ARTHUR B. LAWTON  
3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, O.

## STATE PRESIDENTS

### *Arkansas, MISS HILDEGARD SMITH*

1404 Welch St., Little Rock

### *Connecticut, MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES*

189 Allen Pl., Hartford 6

### *Kansas, MRS. E. E. GLADISH*

235 N. 17th St., Kansas City

### *Kentucky, MISS ELEANOR B. CLAY*

309 E. Maxwell St., Lexington

### *Maryland, MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.*

6305 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore 12

### *Michigan, MRS. HUGH WALLACE GLOVER*

124 Ashman St., Midland

### *Missouri, MRS. JAMES W. SLAUGHTER*

10211 Oakley Ave., Hickman Mills

Utah, MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH  
852 S. 6th E. St., Salt Lake City

### *New Jersey, MRS. F. ALBERT SAUTER*

48 Burnett Terr., Maplewood

### *New York, MRS. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS*

201 Highbrook Ave., Pelham

### *Ohio, MRS. KENNETH LIPPETT*

2270 N. St. James Pkwy., Cleveland Heights

### *Oklahoma, MRS. N. BERT SMITH*

517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City

### *Pennsylvania, MISS MIRIAM KUHN*

336 E. 21st St., Erie

### *South Carolina, MRS. RUTH ANN ROBERTSON*

6 Ashley Ave., Greenville

### *Tennessee, MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM REID*

749 N. Garland, Memphis

## ORGANIZING STATE PRESIDENTS

### *Alabama, MRS. HENRY GRADY JABOBS*

Scottsboro

### *North Carolina, MRS. W. W. WILLIAMSON*

318 N. Academy St., Mooresville

### *West Virginia, MISS REGINA J. COCHRAN*

220 Park St., Morgantown

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, all of District of Columbia; Sarah E. Guernsey, of Independence, Kansas; Ida M. Schaaf, of St. Louis, Missouri; Bertha Hall Talbott, of Rockville, Maryland; and Hattie Wilson High, of Atlanta, Georgia, being persons of full age, all of whom are citizens of the United States, and a majority of whom are citizens of the District of Columbia, pursuant to and in conformity with the provisions of Sub-Chapters III of Chapter XVIII of the Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to establish a code of laws for the District of Columbia," approved March 3, 1901, and Acts Amendatory thereof, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation, and to that end we do hereby certify:

First. That the name by which said corporation shall be known in law is "National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

Second. That the term for which said corporation is organized is perpetual.

Third. That the object of this Society shall be: to base eligibility to membership upon lineal descent from those men and women who were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as colonies; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and of its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws, and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Fourth. The number of its Directors or Managers for the first year, or until the next annual election, shall be nine; and shall consist of the above-named incorporators; after which said election, the said Directors shall be the active officers of said Society elected at each annual meeting.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

MARY E. ST. CLAIR	(SEAL)
JESSIE MCCAUSLAND CASANOVA	(SEAL)
MAUD BURR MORRIS	(SEAL)
KATE D. BERRYMAN	(SEAL)
LILLIAN A. NORTON	(SEAL)
SARAH E. GUERNSEY	(SEAL)
IDA M. SCHAAF	(SEAL)
BERTHA HALL TALBOTT	(SEAL)
HATTIE WILSON HIGH	(SEAL)

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.:

I, MARIE EASBY-SMITH, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, parties to a certain deed or certificate of incorporation bearing date the twenty-fifth day of April in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in the said district, the said Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, being personally well known to me as the persons, who executed the said deed or certificate of incorporation, and did each acknowledge the same to be her respective act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1921.

MARIE EASBY-SMITH, *Notary Public.*



# IMPORTANT

## INFORMATION FOR STATES AND CHAPTERS

The observance of these rules, taken from the National By-Laws, will greatly facilitate the work of the National Society.

The election of all State officers and the date of election must be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary.

The election of Chapter officers and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary and to the State Regent.

The names of Organizing State Regents should be reported by the National Organizing Secretary to the National Board for confirmation. The National Vice-Presidents are in charge of the organization of the states within their respective sections, and assist the National President and National Organizing Secretary in the selection of desirable women to appoint as organizing State Regents. The completed organizations of the state should also be reported to the National President by National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board.

The names of Organizing Chapter Regents should be reported by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board. The completed organization of the Chapter should be reported at once by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary and National Recording Secretary for confirmation.

The name selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance if possible. All names must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

All changes in membership, deaths and marriages should be reported by the Chapter Treasurer to the State and National Treasurers. All deaths including National Number must be submitted also to the National Chaplain by March 30, for the Memorial Service held at the time of the General Assembly.

All transfers must be reported immediately by the Chapter Treasurer of the receiving Chapter both to the National Treasurer and to the State Treasurer.

As it is the duty of the State Registrar to keep a permanent and correct record (up to date, at all times) of all members it is emphasized and urged that the Chapter Registrar promptly notify the state officer of ALL changes. Then in turn the State Registrar must promptly notify the National Registrar of all changes. This information is to include members admitted, transferred, resigned, dropped (for non-payment of dues), all deaths, marriages and all changes of addresses.

Delegates and Alternates to the General Assembly must be elected on or before March 20th, and their names sent to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee on blanks furnished for the purpose before April 1st.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the National Society or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

All reports which are to be presented at the General Assembly must be typewritten on 8½ x 11½ inch paper.

Early in April all reports must be sent to the National Recording Secretary. This includes reports of all National Officers, National Chairmen and State Regents.

The Sectional Chairman is asked to send a copy of her report to her own National Chairman and a copy also to the National President.

The State Regent is asked to send a copy of her report to the National President and a copy to her own Sectional Vice-President.

The State Chairman should send a copy of her report not later than March 15th to her own Sectional Chairman and a copy to her National Chairman.

Application blanks sell for 25 cents per set (postage prepaid) and must be ordered from the National Corresponding Secretary.

# IMPORTANT

## OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR

THE OBSERVANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS IS URGENTLY REQUESTED OF ALL REGISTRARS.

- DO give prospective members complete information concerning our requirements.
- DO offer to assist prospective members with their papers.
- DO read lineage papers before they are given to your treasurer.
- DO see that a reference is given to assist in verifying each generation.
- DO see that volume and page is given for each published reference.
- DO see that a certified or photostat copy of unpublished or inaccessible records accompanies the papers. This includes Bible records, old letters, wills, census records, etc.
- DO be sure that the service was performed before July 4, 1776.
- DO be sure that the exact date and location is given for all types of service.
- DO give place of marriage in each generation when this is known.
- DO see that applicant includes a list of ancestor's children when known.
- DO study the National By-laws, Article III, Article VI, and Article XIII, Sections 5, 7, 12, and 14.
- DO see that the front page of each paper has the necessary signatures and addresses.
- DO see that the member's national number is on each supplemental.
- DO get application papers in early to National Registrar **one month before next board meeting.**
- DO send one dollar to the national registrar for each copy of another member's lineage paper.
- DO send a note of permission when requesting a copy of an active member's paper.
- DO NOT send papers and money to the national registrar.
- DO NOT order supplies and lineage books from the registrar.
- DO use your full name when ordering insignia from the Caldwell Co., and include your national number if you know what it is.
- DO REMEMBER THAT WE NEED AND APPRECIATE YOUR COOPERATION.

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

### Excerpts from the National Treasurer:

- Be sure to send ALL papers and fees to National Treasurer first.
- Use the form for sending money; be explicit how money is to be allocated.
- Dues are due February first and must be paid by March 15th. Please do not wait until the deadline.
- Be sure to fill in name of Chapter at all times; on Application papers, be sure all signatures are in order, both Applicant and Endorsers, as well as the necessary Officers.
- In sending dues, alphabetical means just that, and entire name is necessary, not just the last one.
- Be sure to send all changes in membership, with addresses to Treasurer . . . she needs to keep her files in order.



## NATIONAL OFFICERS CLUB

OFFICERS 1956-57

April, 1956

Washington Club

Washington, D. C.

Honorary President, Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee

### *President*

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell

### *Vice-President*

Miss Carolina V. Sudler

### *Chaplain*

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.

### *Recording Secretary*

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green

### *Corresponding Secretary*

Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon

### *Treasurer*

Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner

### *Historian*

Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer

### *Directors*

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson

Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon

Mrs. Adeline Smith Husted

---

## NATIONAL PRESIDENT AND PAGES



Back row, left to right: Mrs. G. T. Watterson, Mrs. Harold Best, Mrs. N. T. DeGolyer, Mrs. James L. Robinson, (Vice Chairman of Pages), Miss Ruth Seibert, Miss Hazel Stratton. Front row, left to right: Mrs. Frederick B. Hess, Miss Mary Sudler, (Personal Page to Mrs. Trau), Mrs. Frank G. Trau, (National President), Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., (Chairman of Pages), Mrs. George Stillwell, Jr.

---



## THE THIRTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Thirty-fifth General Assembly of the National Society, of the Daughters of the American Colonists convened in the East Room, of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C., Tuesday morning, April 10, 1956, promptly at 9:30 A. M.

The National President, and the National Officers, Honorary National Officers, escorted by the Color Bearers and Pages, marched to music played by Miss Ruth Seibert to their places on the platform, Mrs. Robinson, and Mrs. Walters, marshals preceding them.

The National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau declared the General Assembly in session. The meeting was opened by scripture reading and Invocation by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Russell J. Bergen.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. William F. Stone, Honorary National President.

The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Harry C. Grove, Honorary National Vice-President.

The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Marotte, accompanist, Miss Ruth Seibert.

The welcome was given by Mrs. William B. Sinnott, State Regent of the District of Columbia Society. The response was given by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Honorary National Vice-President.

Mrs. Trau then introduced the five Honorary National Presidents, who brought greetings. The five Honorary National Vice-Presidents were then presented and they brought greetings. It was requested that letters be sent to those officers that were unable to attend.

Roll call present 102; 13 National officers; 15 Honorary National officers; 21 Chairmen; 25 State Regents.

Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, General Chairman, then presented the program and moved its adoption with necessary changes; it was carried. Mrs. Bowker, Acting Parliamentarian, presented the Standing Rules governing the Assembly which were duly adopted.

Motion: Mrs. Wyche moved that we dispense with reading of the minutes of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly as each member has received her copy of the Yearbook. Mrs. Grove seconded it and it was carried.

The National Officers then gave their reports. They were filed and accepted as a whole. All reports will be printed in the Yearbook.

Mrs. Koenig, Vice-President of the Southern Section, took the chair while our National President gave her report. A rising vote of thanks was given Mrs. Trau in appreciation for her time and effort spent in the interest of the National Society.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Vice-President of the Southern Section; Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, Vice-President of the Middle West Section; Mrs. Herbert H. Dace, Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section. All reports showed much work accomplished during the year.

At the end of the National Treasurer's report, Mrs. Ainsworth gave the Auditor's Report which was made by James A. Pitts, accountant. This report was signed by Mrs. McArthur, Chairman, Mrs. Ainsworth and Miss Booth, members of the Committee.

Mrs. Ainsworth moved the acceptance of this report, carrying with it the Treasurer's Report. It was duly seconded and carried.

Our National President asked Mrs. McMillen to take the chair and continue with the order of business, as she was leaving to do a Broadcast over Station WRC, Washington, D. C., which she gave in the interest of our National Society.

Mrs. Heywood, National Historian, then presented a book entitled: "A Historical Sketch of the First Presbyterian Church," Milledgeville, Georgia, compiled by Mrs. J. L. Besson, gift from the Major Wm. Horton chapter, Macon, Georgia, to the National Society.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR HONORARY NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENTS

Mrs. O'Marr of Wyo. presented the name of Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, as a candidate for the office of Honorary National Vice-President.

Mrs. M. M. Harrison, Ohio, presented the name of Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, as a candidate for the office of Honorary National Vice-President.

Mrs. Roberts, Kentucky, presented the name of Mrs. J. Peyton Welch, for the office of Honorary National Vice-President.

The following National Chairmen reports were read: Mrs. Heinz, Colonial and Genealogical records; Mrs. Etheridge, Insignia; Mrs. Harrington, Radio and Television; Mrs. Harrison, Rehabilitation and Veterans.

Meeting recessed at 12:10 noon.

Reconvened at 2:23 P. M.

#### DEDICATION OF STATE FLAGS

Alabama—Presented by Mrs. John B. Privitt, State Regent from the State in honor of Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Nat. Vice President, Southern Section.

Arizona—Presented by Mrs. L. Boyd Finch, member of John Thurman Chapter, Tucson. Gift of Mrs. R. K. Minson, Honorary State Regent.

Delaware—Presented by Mrs. David R. Eastburn, State Regent from the state, in memory of Miss Elsie Weber. In honor of Miss Elizabeth Weber.

District of Columbia—Presented by Mrs. William B. McMahon as a gift in memory of Mr. William B. McMahon and Mr. Rex T. Mitchell.

Florida—Presented by Mrs. George Castleman Estill, State Regent from the State in honor of Mrs. Estill.

Kansas—Presented by a Page for Miss Stella B. Haines, State First Vice Regent in memory of Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Hon. National President. Miss Haines is a member of Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter of Wichita which was organized by Mrs. Rex. Miss Haines made the motion in the Kansas Legislature in 1927 to adopt this Official State Flag with Great Seal and crest symbolizing Kansas History.

Kentucky—Presented by Mrs. Richard L. Roberts, State Regent in honor of Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, Past National Vice President, Southern Section and Honorary State Regent.

Louisiana—Presented for the Louisiana State Society by Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh, niece of the 2nd Vice Regent of the La. State Society.

Michigan—Presented by Mrs. John A. Cook, State Regent from the state to the National Society.

Mississippi—Presented by Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, State Regent, in honor of Mrs. T. C. Hannah, Organizing Regent.



Montana—Presented by the State by Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson for Mrs. Wilbur L. Beatty. Mrs. Patterson was instrumental in reorganizing the Montana State Society.

Nebraska—Presented by Miss Jennie Downs, Past State Officer for the State.

Nevada—Presented by Mrs. B. R. Addenbrooke in honor of Mrs. Chester Patterson, Organizing Regent.

New Mexico—Presented by a Page for the State of New Mexico.

North Dakota—Presented by a Page. A gift from Mrs. Edwin G. Clapp, Organizing Regent, at present State Historian.

Oregon—Presented from the State by Mrs. Amos Stallings, State Regent, in memory of Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden, Honorary National Vice President, Pacific Coast Section.

South Carolina—Presented by Mrs. Josie B. Weeks, State Regent, in honor of Mrs. Frank Dorgan, Past Honorary Regent.

South Dakota—Presented by Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, State Regent for the State.

Utah—Presented by a Page for the State of Utah.

Washington—Presented from the State by Mrs. T. J. Drumheller, Organizing Regent.

West Virginia—Presented for the State by Miss Hilda Lingamfelter, State Regent.

Wisconsin—Presented for the State by Miss Margaret H. Goodwin, State Regent.

Wyoming—Presented for the State by Mrs. Louis J. O'Marr. Designed by Cervia Keys—"Fort Whacker"—Dedicated at the D.A.R. Conference in Laramie and presented by Gov. Hunt—one of the original flags.

Dedicating remarks followed by prayer given by our National Chaplain, Mrs. Russell J. Bergen. Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo then presented the Flags through our National President, to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

A flag stand is presented by Mrs. William B. McMahon of the District of Columbia in memory of her late husband Mr. William B. McMahon. It is a beautiful piece of solid mahogany made to match the one we have and will accommodate our new flags. It is with pleasure that I accept this for the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."—Mrs. Robert DeShazo.

## PRESENTATION OF NAVY AWARDS

Next followed the Award to the outstanding Aviation Cadet of the Navy for 1955. The Chairman of the Project, Mrs. Barrow, was unable to be present and so Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., escorted the young man to the platform together with those accompanying him, his Chaplain, a photographer and a fellow-technician, who made a tape-recording of the entire proceedings. The winner of the Award was 2nd Lt. William A. Holmes, Jr., U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, who is stationed presently at Edenton, North Carolina. Lt. Holmes was born in Portland, Oregon, attended school in Seattle, Washington and the University of Washington for one year; then moved to Boise, Idaho where he attended the Junior College there; then to San Francisco, and when the war broke out, he enlisted in the Navy and was in there for three years and four months; then he was accepted for Flight Training and went into flight training as a Second Class Petty Officer in the Navy; from there he



chose the Marine Corps and went before a selection board and was selected and commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Marine Corps on July 14, 1955 and on July 15, 1955 received his wings. Mrs. Taylor presented the Award, a fine Mido watch, with flexible bracelet and a panel which had engraved:

Presented April 10, 1956 by  
National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists  
To 2nd Lt. William A. Holmes, Jr., 069320, U. S. M. C. R.  
Honor Naval Aviation Cadet, July 15, 1955

Lt. Holmes in a few well chosen words thanked the Society for his gift and told how much it means to the men in training to know this is an Award worth striving for.

Motion: Mrs. Bowker moved to amend standing rule No. II so that it will read, "that registration will close at nine (9) A. M. Wednesday April 11th," seconded by Mrs. McMillen and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Wyche moved to dispense with the reading of the minutes until a later time; Mrs. McMillen seconded it and it was carried.

In the absence of the National President of the Children of the American Colonists, Mrs. Ralph B. Pollard, the Annual report was read by the National Vice-President, Mrs. J. Bert Smith.

Organizing Regents presented by the National Organizing sec'y on April 10, 1956, were as follows:

- 1—Mrs. Val Taylor, Selma chapter, Alabama.
- 2—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, Yerba Buena chapter, Calif.
- 3—Mrs. Harold A. Best, Guyasuta chapter, Penna.
- 4—Mrs. Juian Lane, St. Phillips Parish chapter, Georgia.

National reports continue; Mrs. Russell, Microfilm; Mrs. Green, Headquarters.

Motion: Mrs. Green moved that donations at this time be pledged toward Headquarters Fund, and that 15 minutes be allowed. Seconded by Mrs. McMillen and it was carried.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE NATIONAL BOARD

Motion: Mrs. Sinnott moved to give authority to National Headquarters Committee, if and when the opportunity arises to negotiate the rental of suitable Headquarters with approval of National Board, and the National President, and pay the necessary rental and expenses. Seconded by Mrs. Koenig and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. McMillen moved that the National Headquarters Committee be given the authority if and when the opportunity arises to negotiate and obtain an option to purchase suitable property for National Headquarters, same to be submitted to the National Society and that the National Treasurer be directed, after approval by the National President, to advance any necessary monies to secure the option. Seconded by Mrs. Bergen and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Mell moved that a study be made of the Society's assets, to determine what funds might be available to be ear marked for Headquarters. Seconded by Mrs. MacCarthy and it was carried.

National Chairman of Patriotic Education, Mrs. Martin, gave her report.

Mrs. Heywood, presented to Mrs. Trau, for the National Society, a book, "Our Heritage," gift of the Warrington Meeting chapter, York, Penna.

Annual reports from the following National Chairmen; Mrs. Groves, Printing; Mrs. Langston, Publicity; Mrs. Stone, Yearbook; Miss Sudler, Special Arrangements.

Miss Sudler presented to the National Society, a portrait of Miss Maude Burr Morris, one of the Incorporators of the National Society, a member of the D. C. Society, and a beloved ex-National officer. This portrait was given by Miss Oursler a short time before her passing.

Polls will open at 9 A. M. on Wednesday morning, and close at 10:30 A. M. Meeting recessed at 4:45 P. M.

#### THE CANDLE LIGHT SUPPER AND RECEPTION 7:00 P. M.

The National Officers, Honorary National Presidents, Honorary National Vice-Presidents and State Regents formed a receiving line, and greeted the guests, delegates and members. After the reception, the officers and Honorary Officers took their places at the table accompanied by the Air Force Band.

The invocation was given by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Bergen; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller.

The Star Spangled Banner was sung by the Assembly. The tables were very lovely with their beautiful flowers and candle light.

Mrs. Patterson, Honorary National President, was the toastmistress, and in her very gracious manner, introduced the National Officers, giving a bit of history about the ancestor of each.

The music by the Air Force Band was greatly enjoyed by every one. The Band was conducted by Captain John Yesulaitte.

Mrs. Trau presented her Honorary National Officers and honored guest, which included Presidents of other Patriotic Societies.

She then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. Glenn Maxwell, Professor of Philosophy, Austin College, Sherman, Texas. He took for his subject "Heritage of Freedom 'The Bright Constellation.'"

Following his address, Mrs. Trau, in behalf of the National Society, presented Mr. Maxwell with a Citation for his "outstanding contribution to the preservation of our American Heritage."

The Colors were retired and we were recessed until Wednesday morning.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

The meeting reconvened at 9:30 A. M. The National Officers entered escorted by the Pages. The invocation was given by Mrs. Bergen, National Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. DeShazo, Custodian of the Flag.

Mrs. Finehout, Sec'y, read the minutes, which included both sessions on April 10th, Meeting and the Candlelight Supper; they were accepted as read with corrections: "sorry I omitted one of our honored guests, Mrs. Edward Latham Guion, the mother of our lovely National President; also the charter members whom we love dearly and Miss Sudler, National Chairman of Special Arrangements."

The reports from 30 State Regents were read and ordered filed.

The final report of the Credential chairman was given. 228 registered, 204 voting strength.

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lammers, chairman, presented the Resolutions, and they were all unanimously adopted except number 8, which was returned to the Committee.



Motion: Mrs. Shivel moved that Resolution number 8 on Mental Health be returned to the Committee for an addition. Resolved as outlined by Mrs. Johnson. Seconded by Mrs. McMillen and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Hobbs moved that the Resolutions be duplicated and mailed to all chapters at once. Seconded and duly carried.

Mrs. Barrow, National Chairman of National Awards gave her report.

Motion: Mrs. Barrow moved that five minutes be given to pledges for the National Awards Committee work. Seconded by Mrs. Brown and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Lammers moved that Resolution number eight be adopted. Seconded by Mrs. Bergen and it was carried.

The tellers were ready to report 179 ballots were cast. The report was given to Mrs. Haines and the following candidates were elected.

Honorary National Vice-President, Mrs. Carl Cinnamon 124 votes.

Honorary National Vice-President, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green 154 votes.

### MEMORIAL

Promptly at 12 noon the National Chaplain entered the room preceded by four Pages bearing the large memorial wreath and flowers. Mrs. Bergen, National Chaplain, opened the service with prayer. Scripture, The Twenty-third Psalm read. Tributes to our charter members, Honorary National Officers, Honorary National Vice-Presidents, Past State Regents, Past National Chairmen, Organizing Regents and members.

It is with sadness and reverent hearts that we pay tribute to Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Honorary National President, and Past National Chaplain. To know her was to love her.

Total number honored at this memorial service were 138 members. A flower was placed in the wreath for each departed member. The Memorial wreath was sent to the grave of Miss Mary C. Oursler, charter #49 and Past National Chaplain.

A prayer was given by the Chaplain after which Taps were sounded by a member of the Marine Corps. The Assembly quietly recessed at 12:30.

### LUNCHEON

The invocation was given by the National Chaplain. After the luncheon, Mrs. Trau introduced the Chairmen, and members of the committees that have made our General Assembly such a success, and thanked them all.

Our luncheon speaker was Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, who spoke to us on "Our Schools and Patriotic Education."

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Pledges for National Awards totaled \$385.00 which included a gift of \$100.00 given by the National Chairman, in honor of our National President.

Mrs. Taylor, Chairman of Golden Acorns, introduced her 12 Pages and, thanked them all for their cooperation during the General Assembly.

Motion: Mrs. Finehout moved the recommendation from the National board that the name of the Publicity Committee be changed to Public Relations Committee; it was duly seconded and carried.



Motion: Mrs. Finehout moved the recommendation from the Board that the fees for National Registrar shall be \$1.00 each for supplementals and \$2.00 each for copying lineage papers; seconded by Mrs. McMillen and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Finehout moved the recommendation from the Board that because the Tryon Palace is expected to be completed in 1957, many DAC members may wish to contribute, which they may do through the National Treasurer; seconded by Mrs. McMillen and it was carried.

Motion: Mrs. Quarles announced that as Tryon Palace was a project of Mrs. Kellenburger, Mrs. Latham's daughter, she had donated \$100.00 from North Carolina Society.

## INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

The newly elected National Honorary Vice-Presidents, Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, and Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, were installed by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Bergen, and their sashes placed.

Mrs. Hobbs read the list of newly elected State Regents, and they were installed by Mrs. Bergen, and their sashes placed.

State	Regent	Vice-Regent
Arizona	Mrs. Robert W. Lowe	Mrs. Odin B. Dodd
Connecticut	Mrs. Raymond Owen, Jr.	Mrs. Francis A. Pinney
Georgia	Mrs. Ben Ivy Thornton	Mrs. L. Cary Bittick
Massachusetts	Mrs. Edward G. Jay	Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes
Missouri	Mrs. Frank L. Stuckly	Mrs. Walter Fabricius
Montana	Mrs. George P. Palmer	Mrs. J. W. Pronger
Nebraska	Mrs. J. W. Roberts	Mrs. E. R. Morgan
Nevada	Mrs. M. R. Pollard	Mrs. James W. Coleman
Oregon	Mrs. Percy Creath Smith	Mrs. H. G. Pinkerton
Tennessee	Mrs. James H. Burke	Mrs. Lawrence B. Gardiner
Utah	Mrs. O. S. Sanders	Mrs. L. W. Hillman
Wyoming	Mrs. Laura Allyn Ekstrom	Mrs. John Spieckermann
Kansas		Miss Stella B. Haines

Mrs. Green moved and Mrs. MacCarthy seconded: That the suite 217, 1025 Connecticut Ave., be rented as Headquarters. Motion carried.

A rising vote of appreciation was given our National President, for the work accomplished this, her first year, and may she be given strength to carry on this coming year, is the wish of the National Society.

The Colors were retired and the meeting adjourned at 5:30 P. M.

LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
National Recording Secretary

## NATIONAL PLEDGES

Pledges for National Headquarters Fund at General Assembly, April 1956

Miss Marian P. Wiltse, Ft. Orange, honoring Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout	\$100.00
Miss Mary McCabe, District of Columbia, Memory of Miss Mary Oursler	10.00
Mrs. W. H. Knowles, Pocahontas Chapter, honoring Mrs. W. Fenton	
McBain	25.00
Mrs. Ada C. Trigger, Chinlacamoose Chapter, honoring Mrs. Dean S. Brancht	
Brancht	5.00
Mrs. Harold C. Fenno, Wissahickon Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, New York Society, honoring Mrs. Laura Yates	
Finehout	25.00

Mrs. Frederick Hause, Susquehanna Chapter .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. F. B. Ingram, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	10.00
Pennsylvania State Officers Club, memory of Mrs. Norris Wile .....	10.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Fuller, Indian Trails Chapter, honoring Mrs. Frank O. McMillen and Mrs. M. M. Harrison .....	25.00
Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Muscatatuck Chapter, honoring Mrs. Jerome Powers .....	10.00
Mrs. George W. Olmsted, Kanoaga Chapter, honoring Mrs. Louise I. Denny .....	100.00
Mrs. S. Donald Michael, Digges Choice Chapter, honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard .....	10.00
Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, honoring Mrs. Clyde C. Vandervort .....	25.00
National Officers Club, honoring Miss Mary Oursler .....	25.00
National Officers Club, honoring Mrs. Leda Rex .....	25.00
Miss Mary Norris McCabe, memory of Miss Mary Oursler .....	10.00
Ohio Society .....	100.00
Mrs. Robert M. Gump, Charter Oak Chapter, honoring Mrs. Howard W. Green .....	25.00
Tennessee Society, honoring Mrs. J. H. Burke .....	25.00
Mrs. James H. Burke, Knoxville Chapter, memory of Mrs. Frank Moore and Mrs. M. H. Headman .....	20.00
Mrs. James Patterson, Sir William Phipps Chapter, honoring Mrs. Roy E. Heywood .....	25.00
Mrs. George Gardner, Sir William Phipps Chapter, honoring Mrs. George Gardner .....	5.00
Mrs. James Patterson, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	5.00
Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Georgia Society, honoring Mrs. Robert Perkins .....	25.00
Mrs. R. L. Roberts, Kentucky Society, honoring Mrs. S. Peyton Welch .....	25.00
Kentucky Delegation, honoring Mrs. Richard L. Roberts .....	25.00
Mrs. Frederick G. Bauer, New York Chapter .....	25.00
Mrs. John E. King, Illinois Society .....	25.00
Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles, honoring Mrs. John W. Weborn and Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles .....	100.00
Alabama Society, honoring Mrs. Fred B. Koenig .....	25.00
Mrs. Winfield Scott, Seattle Chapter .....	10.00
Governor Thomas Welles Chapter .....	15.00
Texas Society, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	50.00

Pledges for National Awards at General Assembly April 1956

Mrs. E. M. Fuller, Indian Trails Chapter, honoring Mrs. Frank O. McMillen and Mrs. M. M. Harrison .....	25.00
Mrs. John E. King, Illinois Society .....	10.00
Mrs. Winfield Scott, Seattle Chapter .....	10.00
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	100.00
Mrs. W. H. Knowles, Pocahontas Chapter, honoring Mrs. William V. Tynes .....	10.00
Mrs. Harold C. Fenno, Wissahickon Chapter .....	10.00
Mrs. John A. Gay, Susquehanna Chapter .....	10.00
Mrs. James Patterson, Sir William Phipps Chapter, honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow .....	10.00
Texas Society, honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow .....	65.00
Mrs. Mary E. C. Fitzhugh, State Regent, Maryland, honoring Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgley .....	5.00

Pledges for National Defense at General Assembly, April 1956

Mrs. Ada C. Trigger, Chinclacamoose Chapter, honoring Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs .....	5.00
---	------



## R E S O L U T I O N S

### I. BRICKER AMENDMENT

WHEREAS, The Bricker Amendment which would invalidate treaties and executive agreements in conflict with the Constitution and laws of the United States is still before the United States Senate,

RESOLVED, That the 35th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, support immediate passage of this Amendment by the Congress, its signing by the President, and its prompt ratification by the State Legislatures.

### II. CONSTITUTION DAY

RESOLVED, That the 35th General Assembly join with other Patriotic Organizations in urging Congress to restore the designation "Constitution Day" to the date of September 17th—instead of "Citizenship Day" (its new name), and asking great emphasis in D.A.C. programs on Constitution Week.

### III. DISPLAY OF THE FLAG OVER INDEPENDENCE HALL

WHEREAS, The flag of the United States of America, by order of Congress, is flown for twenty-four hours of each day in only two historical places in this Country, (the Capitol and over the grave of Francis Scott Keys); and

WHEREAS, Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania is the cradle of our Liberty; and

WHEREAS, It was in Philadelphia our Constitution and Bill of Rights were written and enacted into the laws of our Country; and

WHEREAS, Historic Independence Hall is in every respect a fitting place to be given this great honor;

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth National Assembly, Daughters of the American Colonists, on this 10th day of April, 1956, commend Congressman Byrne from the Commonwealth of Penna. for introducing Bill H.R. 8579 (Requesting the permission to fly the Flag of the United States for twenty-four hours of each day over Independence Hall);

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists recommend its adoption, and that copies of this resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority leaders of the House and of the Senate.

Sen. Maj. Leader, Lyndon B. Johnson  
Sen. Min. Leader, Wm. F. Knowland  
House Maj. Leader, John W. McCormack  
House Min. Leader, Jos. W. Martin

### IV. FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION

WHEREAS, President Eisenhower, in his "State of the Union" message advocated that large sums of money be appropriated for federal aid to education; and

WHEREAS, The Hoover Commission, after exhaustive study, has found that there is no area in the United States or its Territories, which is unable to support schools on a local basis; and

WHEREAS, The expenses needed to run a Federal Aid Agency would be a waste of our tax dollars; and

WHEREAS, Federal aid inevitably brings federal control and supervision; be it



RESOLVED, that the 35th General Assembly of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, do firmly oppose federal aid to education;

RESOLVED, That copies of this resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority Leaders of the Senate and of the House.

#### IV. B. UNESCO

United National Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

WHEREAS, The American Legion has recently documented and exposed UNESCO as a propaganda medium that encourages world citizenship and the undermining of loyalty of young Americans for their great country.

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth General Assembly of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists reaffirm its own opposition to UNESCO teaching materials, commend the American Legion on its stand and urge the Congress of the United States to withdraw financial support of UNESCO.

#### V. RETENTION OF IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT

WHEREAS, Admission to the United States is a privilege extended by our Government on certain conditions, aimed to promote our Country's best interests; and

WHEREAS, another effort is being made under a recently presented bill S 519 which would call for Amendments to the McCarren-Walter Act (Public law 414), and

WHEREAS, Bill S 519 is regarded as the most dangerously liberal bill ever introduced in the history of our Country on this subject, greatly reducing the protection afforded the United States in regard to quotas and requirements concerning aliens in the denaturalization and deportation of criminals and subversives;

RESOLVED, That the 35th General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, reiterate its endorsement of the McCarren Walter Act, and urge Congress to retain this law in its entirety as passed by the United States Congress in 1952, without Amendments or modifications which might weaken its rigid enforcement;

RESOLVED, that copies of this Resolution be sent to the Majority and Minority leaders in both the Senate and the House.

#### VI. DEFILING CHRISTMAS

WHEREAS, There is being promoted among educators a movement for the gradual elimination of the Christian significance of Christmas in our public schools, with the plan of substituting folk-lore in its stead using secular songs for Christmas hymns;

WHEREAS, This would tend to warp the minds and hearts of our children and could eventually bring about an atheistic nation.

RESOLVED, That every member of this assembly be on guard against all such attempts of gradually secularize and defile the Holy Season.

#### VII. RESOLUTION CONCERNING MENTAL HEALTH

WHEREAS, Senate Bill 2973 provides 12½ million dollars and the gift of one million acres of land by the United States Government to the Territory

of Alaska—land to be sold or otherwise used by the Territory for the establishment of a hospital in Alaska for mentally ill persons; and

WHEREAS, This bill contains provisions for reciprocal agreements between the Governor of Alaska, who is appointed, and the Governors of all forty-eight states, the District of Columbia and the territories and possessions, permitting alleged patients of any state or territory to be sent to the Alaskan hospital by agreement between the Governor of Alaska and other Governors of said states or territory; (or vice versa action can be taken); and

WHEREAS, An enemy, political or otherwise, of any person could be incarcerated for an indefinite period, and further provisions permit seizure, transportation, and incarceration WITHOUT TRIAL by JURY or any other due process of law as provided by our Constitution; and

WHEREAS, America has long been propagandized regarding the mental health program by three sub-agencies of the United Nations, Unesco, World Health Organization, and the World Federation of Mental Health; we are naturally aroused by certain imports of this bill which indicate this Country could become involved in a sinister world program planning for the establishment of an American Siberia; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the members of the 35th Assembly of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists oppose vehemently the passage of this bill in the Senate and urge its reconsideration in the House, and be it further

RESOLVED, That the Congress set up a complete investigation into all the ramifications and implications of the mental health legislative program which is currently being promoted and enacted; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be sent to Majority and Minority Leaders of both the Senate and of the House.

#### VIII. JURY SYSTEM THREATENED

WHEREAS, The right of trial by Jury under the Seventh Amendment of the United States Constitution is a constitutional and fundamental basis of our U. S. judicial structure; and

WHEREAS, Jury deliberations are intended to be private, conducted under conditions permitting complete discussion and exchange of opinion among individual jurors, or without fear of development of their opinions through recording devices,

WHEREAS, There are occurring alarming incidents and proposed legislation tending to weaken or destroy the authority of the jury system as a guarantee under law of free society;

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth Assembly of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists, in meeting assembled this 14th day April, 1956, petition our United States and State legislatures to use their influence to secure legislation that will provide protection of the jury system from sabotage in the form of nullification of jury law, violation of the privacy of jurors in deliberative sessions, and any other form of action that undermines the freedom and application of right of trial by jury.

#### IX. "AMERICAN HISTORY"

WHEREAS, There is an ever greater need for the correct teaching of a course in American History in all schools, colleges and universities;

RESOLVED, That the 35th General Assembly, National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists, reaffirm its stand that each State be



urged to have laws passed requiring that a course in American History be taught in our elementary, Junior and Senior High Schools, and that at least one course in American History and Civics be required for graduation in all state supported colleges and universities.

#### X. RESOLUTION ON HORSE SHOE BEND BATTLE PARK

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth Assembly of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists concur with the request of the State Assembly of the Alabama Daughters of the American Colonists in asking that Congress pass Bill HR288 introduced by Congressman Raines to make a National Military Park at the site of the Battle of Horse Shoe Bend fought March 27, 1814.

#### XI. FOUNDATIONS

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Daughters of the American Colonists have previously urged the continuance of Congressional Investigations of approximately 7000 Tax-exempt Foundations, exposing the use of funds in a manner detrimental to American interests;

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, reaffirm its endorsement of these Congressional investigations.

#### XII. Reaffirmation: ATOMIC ENERGY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Daughters of the American Colonists have by resolution, previously urged the abandonment of plans for the pooling of information of Atomic Energy, among the U. N. members, and urging the application of all available measures for the protection of our Nation against such facilities of our enemies;

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, reaffirm the preceding Assembly Resolution, on the pooling of Atomic Energy.

#### XIII. THRILL PILLS

WHEREAS, A new and insidious drug habit is spreading among our teenagers, due to the cheapness and availability of the drug, amphetamine and the thrill or lift it gives the user.

WHEREAS, The manufacture and sale of this drug has grown from 12,511 pounds of amphetamine converted into 1 billion and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pills in 1949 to 52,000 pounds annually for a total of 5,200,000,000 pills or 13 pills to every man, woman and child in this country. (U.S. Tariff Commission Report)

WHEREAS, Additional large quantities are being turned out by individual chemists and small laboratories.

WHEREAS, There is a definite relationship between the sale of amphetamine and similar drugs and juvenile delinquency.

WHEREAS, Amphetamine pills are habit-forming in that they create a desire for continued use and stimulus with the ultimate danger of teen-age addiction to "lift pills" being that the young users are led into dead-end heroin and morphine traps.

RESOLVED, That the production of this drug be licensed and placed under the Federal Narcotics Act; that special police attention be given to



drug stores, candy stores and similar sources of supply in the vicinity of schools; that a stringent and severe penalty be imposed upon every first offender who sells to any one under 21 years of age, to be followed by harsher measures for continued offenses.

#### XIV. PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists support the goals of the following proposed Constitutional amendments and States rights, and arrest the trend to the autocratic state;

1. The Bricker Amendment to prevent the overriding of our Constitution and our domestic law by means of the treaty power.

2. Reed-Dirksen Amendment to eliminate to a large extent the heavy progressive rate feature from our income tax system without impairing the power of Congress to raise revenue. This amendment limits the top rate of income taxes, but permits Congress to exceed the limit by a three-fourths vote.

3. Byrd-Bridges Amendment to require annual budget balancing by limiting Congressional appropriations in any fiscal year to the estimate of receipts of the Government for that fiscal year, except in times of dire emergency to be determined by a three-fourths vote of Congress.

4. A reform of the electoral college along the lines of the Mundt-Coudert Amendment, designed to take away the excessive power now exercised by minority groups in larger cities under the present electoral college system.

5. The Reed-Walter Amendment to give the States power to originate amendments to the Constitution.

RESOLVE, That this be sent to Majority and Minority leaders of both the Senate and of the House. We would urge each member on their return home to dedicate themselves to "Take time to serve their Country."

#### XV. DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND NATIONAL PEACE COLLEGE

WHEREAS, A most astonishing movement to establish a Department of peace, to be a Cabinet ranking agency, a development of the Geneva Conference; said Department to work through the United Nations, recommending economic and cultural plans for world improvement and promotion of international understanding, to the end that war may be abandoned as an "instrument of national policy."

WHEREAS, The plan provides for the establishment of a "National Peace College" for training the personnel of the Department of the State, and instruction of persons in this country under the international educational exchange program;

WHEREAS, It is in the plan to incorporate basic Government agencies ALREADY EXISTING into the proposed department thus;

1. The International Cooperative Administration—which handles the United States foreign program, with 6000 employees and 16 billion dollars to spend;

2. The United States Information Agency—which handles "Voice of America," overseas, and 100 million dollars, 216 posts in 80 countries, and radio, movies, papers, libraries, etc.

3. The International Education Exchange Program, which supervises exchange of 6500 persons in 76 countries of the FREE WORLD,

RESOLVED, That the thirty-fifth Assembly of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists expresses strongest opposition to the furtherance of any such department, and urges our U. S. Congressmen to use their utmost influence to prevent the adoption of any such legislation.

#### XVI. COURTESY

Resolved, That we extend to our General Chairman, Mrs. DeShazo, and her excellent committees our heartfelt thanks for their untiring efforts in our behalf, both for our comfort and pleasure; and to the pages for their constant attendance. Our warm thanks to all the artists and speakers who have given of their time and talent for our entertainment and enlightenment, also to all others who have contributed to the program and arrangements. Especially do we wish to express to our National President, Mrs. Trau, our deep appreciation for making this meeting an outstanding success.

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, Chairman  
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. R. T. Comer  
Mrs. Herbert H. Hill  
Mrs. John Y. Richardson  
Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw  
Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
Mrs. Glen L. Shivel  
Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis

---

## The National Society Daughters of the American Colonists

presents an

### AWARD OF MERIT

to

*Glenn Maxwell*

for his outstanding contribution

to the preservation of our

American Heritage

## The General Assembly

April 10, 1956

THE MAYFLOWER :: WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU  
*National President*

---

MRS. LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
*National Recording Secretary*



## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Greetings to each of you attending this our 35th General Assembly!

This has been a happy and most profitable year for your National President.

I have attended four National Board meetings and have been to 24 State meetings. Beginning last October, I went to Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Illinois, Maryland, Maine, Massachusetts, Delaware, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Tennessee, Alabama, Missouri, Texas, California, Washington State, the District of Columbia, New Mexico, South Carolina, Georgia, Ohio and New York; besides attending the Moses DeWitt Chapter in Syracuse, N. Y., and a second meeting of the Texas Society. To do this, I have traveled by train, plane and car for approximately 27,900 miles.

In each place, I was pleased and proud of the fine records and reports of the several State Societies. The enthusiasm and interest for all things pertaining to our Society was most gratifying. The work of the several Committees has progressed far beyond our fondest hopes . . . especially in the Golden Acorns department and in the formation of new Chapters. We have EIGHT new Chapters!

I have spoken on radio and appeared in several TV programs. The press has been most generous and cooperative and the Society has had much to be thankful for in this respect. I am mindful of the many gracious courtesies extended to me in every place I visited . . . time does not permit these in detail, though that does not make them less appreciated.

I sent out a letter in the summer, wrote an article for the Proceedings, and sent in several items for our Colonial Courier which as you know is one of the innovations of this regime. I HOPE you all like it as well as those of us who sponsored it do! Let us hear from you as to its continuance. We feel it fills a definite need in our Society.

We have had many Organizing Regents appointed this year . . . and some have already accomplished their mission. I am pleased to announce that at our last Board meeting, an Organizing Regent was appointed to form a Chapter in Hawaii! We are still working on organizing Vermont, New Hampshire and Rhode Island . . . any help we can get there is earnestly solicited.

The Society lost many members this past year. It is sad to note that among these were our past National President, Leda Rex, and two of our Honorary National Vice Presidents, Mrs. Davidson and Mrs. Breeden; also the passing of Miss Mary Oursler was noteworthy, as this is the only Assembly ever held that she has missed!

I have represented our Society at many other Patriotic Societies' gatherings . . . both in Washington and throughout the country. I attended the Luncheon meeting of the National Society of New England Women in January in New York; a joint meeting of the S.A.R. and the Jane Douglas DAR Chapter in Dallas, Texas in September; the Pennsylvania DAR State Conference in Harrisburg in November; the Texas DAR State Conference in Tyler in March; and will be the guest of many for the Patriotic groups meeting in Washington this coming week.

It has been a happy and busy year for your National President. I have been at my desk literally every waking hour when in Sherman. To this end I have written over 2000 letters. It is a pleasure and a privilege to serve the National Society and may I always be at your beck and call for whatever I may do to further the workings of our great Society.

(MRS. FRANK GARLAND) IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
National President



# REPORTS OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

It is a pleasure and a privilege to report to you the activities and achievements of the Atlantic Coast Section. There are 12 states in this section. 3 are unorganized; 7 are State Societies and 2 are organized into Chapters. In close cooperation with our National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Hobbs, every effort is being made to organize the states of Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Vermont.

We are growing. We have one new chapter and one new Organizing Regent. We are proud to include in our Section the state having the largest membership of any in the National Society.

Excellent progress has been made during the year. Committees have been active and enthusiastic. A detailed account of the progress made will be given by the Regents whose enthusiasm, interest and ability has made possible the growth experienced this year.

National Defense was stressed in program planning of practically all states in the Section.

Of special interest was the concern, voiced in the majority of the reports, for the need to stress the teaching of American History in our schools and colleges. Effort was made in one state to acquaint new citizens with a knowledge of our early history.

Great interest was shown in the work of the Committee on Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. 15 different types of projects were reported ranging from the knitting of afghans to the presentation of a new Directory Board for a hospital.

All states contributed to the National Headquarters Fund. Most states reported some TV and Radio time.

Interest continues, and understandably so, in Colonial and Genealogical Records. Several hundred pages were reported.

Especially gratifying was the interest shown in Golden Acorns—"Great oaks from little acorns grow". Golden Acorns are to our Society what children are to a family.

Though pleased with our accomplishment and growth we have been saddened by the loss of three Charter members. Their lives and works will ever be an inspiration to all who were privileged to know them.

As Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section I have attended all the meetings of the National Board. Letters were sent to the Regents in August offering to be of assistance and calling to their attention the valuable information in our Yearbook. A more recent letter referred to the writing of annual reports and copies of the pamphlet, "How To Become A Member" were enclosed.

In September I was the guest of the New Jersey State Society at an interesting meeting and delicious luncheon.

In January I was the guest of the District of Columbia Society at a beautiful Reception and Dinner honoring the National President and her Cabinet. Also in January I was the guest of the Maryland Society at a meeting and beautifully appointed Tea at the home of Mrs. Shehan.

In March I had the pleasure of attending the Annual Meeting and Luncheon of the Delaware State Society in the lovely setting of the DuPont Country Club.

It was with deep regret that I could not attend the State Conferences of the states of New York and Pennsylvania. Circumstances beyond my control made it impossible for me to be present. Their gracious invitations were greatly appreciated. Visiting these states is a pleasure I will hope to experience at another time.

The opportunity to meet so many of our Daughters at these State meetings is most enjoyable and stimulating. Their gracious hospitality is deeply appreciated. I sincerely hope that these meetings, with their exchange of ideas and better understanding of problems, will come real progress for our National Society.

I wish to express deep appreciation to our National President, Mrs. Trau, to my fellow officers and to the members of the Board for the guidance and help given me this year. We of the Atlantic Coast Section pledge to carry on with renewed vigor the work of the National Society.

(MRS. WILLIAM M.) RAMONA N. CARRIGAN  
National Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### SOUTHERN SECTION

It was a pleasure to receive and review the excellent reports from the 13 states in the Southern Section. In their reports the State Regents will give you a detailed account of the work done in their respective states. I shall only bring you some of the highlights.

Your National Vice President, Southern Section, attended the April, June and October Board meetings.

Last July a letter was sent to each State and Chapter Regent in the Southern Section, stressing the projects of the Society and giving suggestions for carrying on the work. Since that time we have corresponded with the State Regents and many of the Chapter Regents.

The fact that South Carolina organized two new chapters and had a gain of 36 new members in the past year is noteworthy.

Both Alabama and Georgia are to be congratulated upon the organization of a new chapter.

Beautiful Yearbooks were gratefully received, not only from the states in the Southern Section, but from many other states as well.

Genealogical and historical records were stressed. West Virginia collected 577 pages of genealogical records; Georgia unveiled one marker and plans to unveil two more in the near future.

Many medals and prizes have been presented to students in our area since last General Assembly. Florida presented three medals and two cash prizes to students making the best grades in American History in high schools and a university; Mississippi awarded medals to pupils in schools, both white and colored, for the best essays in a history contest; Georgia gave five medals to students in high schools and colleges for outstanding achievements; Tennessee gives a medal each year to the sophomore rated as outstanding in the qualities of leadership and command at the R.O.T.C. at a University.

Many volumes of D.A.C. Lineage books and many historical books were given to libraries.

Generous contributions have been made to all national projects.

Most states gave outstanding service to our hospitalized veterans. Texas gave \$200.00 to a Veteran's Hospital project—the erection of a recreation



hall at Fort Worth, Texas. Arkansas and West Virginia continue their annual parties for veterans.

Publicity in the entire section was good, that of Virginia, Georgia, Tennessee and West Virginia was outstanding. The number of radio and television programs reported by two states was gratifying. Kentucky continues to have radio broadcasts every fifth Sunday.

Attention is called to Georgia's remarkable increase in membership: 73 new members in the past year, 11 of whom are Golden Acorns.

Florida's purchase of 37 Insignia and 5 Bars is worthy of mention.

Alabama has completed plans for the erection of a marker next fall at Old Fort Caines on Dauphin Island.

Louisiana's present project is the setting up of a fund, with the aid of other local patriotic societies, for the purchase of a microfilm machine.

It was with regret that invitations to attend some State Assemblies had to be declined.

The highlight of the year in Alabama, Tennessee, Georgia, Texas and South Carolina was the visit of our beloved National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, to their State Assemblies.

My sincere appreciation goes to the State Regents in the Southern Section for their loyal cooperation, my deep gratitude to our National President for her inspiration and help.

(MRS. FRED G.) MYRA BROWNE KOENIG  
National Vice-President, Southern Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

It is a pleasure to bring this my first report to you. With all 13 States reporting, I can say truly that the enthusiasm is inspiring. All report healthy growth in membership, Ohio with 46 new members and South Dakota with no transfers out, no deaths and no resignations.

Although gifts from some chapters for local projects surpass the National gifts, in most all instances the National Projects are remembered. My own State of Ohio has done an outstanding job in all lines. Outside of the three National Projects a goodly amount has been given for National Defense, scholarships and Veterans help in many ways by most of the chapters.

All chapters and States report good National Defense programs and Flag lessons, and good publicity. Some have had radio and T.V. programs which gives the National Society more prominence in the minds of the people.

In most instances the reports show much effort put forth to improve the regular programs of the meetings and I notice that when our National President visits chapters they show an added enthusiasm in their work.

It was a very happy occasion when the National President and her cabinet were the guests of the District Daughters in January.

It was a very happy privilege to be a guest with our National President and her daughter, Mrs. Edgar Taylor, National Chairman of Golden Acorns Committee, at the Pennsylvania State Assembly in November. It was a very inspiring meeting in every way.

In March I enjoyed a visit with our Past National President Mrs. Jerome Powers and her husband going to Indianapolis the next day for the Indiana State Assembly, where I was guest speaker. It was a very lovely occasion,



meeting old friends and making new ones. The enthusiasm of the Indiana State Regent was outstanding. She has as her goal during her regime 4 new chapters. I know she will get them as she already has two in the making.

The Golden Acorn Committee's are growing steadily and have for their chief project Scholarships and help for the Indians. This committee is a boon to any chapter as it interests younger women. It is a pet of mine as it was organized in Ohio when I was the State Regent during the war, and the State Regent needed help for the State Assembly.

It was a real regret that I could not attend all the State Assemblies that I was invited to but I hope that during the next two years I may remedy that report.

A high light this last month was the visit of our National President and her daughter, the National Chairman of Golden Acorns Committee, to our Ohio State Assembly. It surely gave added zest to the entire program. It was a joy to have Mrs. Trau as our guest speaker. I hope you all listen to Ohio's fine report of work accomplished.

I have attended three National Board meetings since last General Assembly. Sent out a letter in the Fall to all State Regents in the Middle West, contact all States at Xmas time and sent out a notification about reports this spring. Wrote to all State Organizations to encourage them to organize into chapters. They report trying but not exactly ready to proceed. Have appreciated the yearbooks sent to me and am ready to help in any way possible.

I express my deep appreciation to all who have cooperated and helped me through the past year and to our National President for her ready smile and encouragement.

MRS. FRANK O. McMILLEN  
National Vice-President, West Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Your Pacific Coast Vice-President has visited with the Montana State Regent, when ten inches of snow prevented a meeting and we met by telephone. She has visited with and talked to the State Societies of Utah, Nevada, Oregon and California, where there was fine enthusiasm.

This Section reports 101 new members; 6 Organizing Regents appointed; and 2 new Chapters confirmed.

2107 pages of Colonial and Genealogical Records have been collected. All the 11 States report work for the Correct Use Of The Flag. Golden Acorns have been active and report fine work with the American Indians.

56 Insignias are reported with no report from New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, or California on this.

Five States report work for Marking Historic Spots, namely—Utah, Arizona, Nevada, Oregon and Wyoming.

Microfilms have reported from 7 States giving in all \$134.50.

National Awards was given \$120.00 by 7 States.

National Defense has been stressed in all 11 States and literature has been distributed and legislation worked for.

National Headquarters received \$556.00 from 8 States, 3 of our States not participating.

Patriotic Education has been heeded in Libraries, Schools and Meetings in Nevada, California, Colorado, Montana, Utah, Washington, New Mexico, and Wyoming.

Publicity or Public Relations reports have come from all 11 States and show 18 pictures with 4,323 inches.

Radio, TV and Cinema reports show programs, appearances and notices from Wyoming, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona and Nevada. Work for bettering Radio programs is being done in Montana. California gave a Citation for outstanding patriotism and faith in God to Cecile B. de Mille this year. (Mr. de Mille gave us a photostatic copy of his lineage to be placed in the archives of this Society to be presented by this Vice-President at the Assembly now in session.)

Veteran's Service was accomplished in 7 States with 785 hours of service given and \$484.00 subscribed.

We are proud to report that each State in the Pacific Coast Section responded to our questionnaire and we hope to improve this report during the coming year.

Thank you for giving me the opportunity of serving this Society and you.

(MRS. HENRY H.) CATHERINE H. DACE  
National Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section.

#### NATIONAL CHAPLAIN

It is with deep appreciation for the opportunity to serve our National Society as National Chaplain that I bring greetings and present the following report:

I have attended five National Board Meetings, gave the invocation at each. A Memorial Service was held during the October 14th Board Meeting in loving memory of Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Honorary National President, who passed away September 6. A Tribute was given by Mrs. Trau, National President, A Resolution of Sympathy by Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President, with Scripture and prayer by your National Chaplain.

State and Chapter Chaplains report meetings opened with Scripture and prayer and letters sent to bereaved families.

I regret to announce that the losses by death in the membership of the N. S. D. A. C. for the past year includes Mrs. Edgar Loren Rex, Honorary National President, Kansas; Mrs. Charles E. Davidson, Honorary National Vice President, Illinois; Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden, Honorary National Vice-President, California; Mrs. George B. Nichols, past National Vice-President, New York; Mrs. Harry B. Gall, past National Organizing Secretary, Pa.; Miss Mary C. Ousler, past National Librarian and Charter member #49, District of Columbia; Mrs. John Edgar Hires, past National Chairman Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee and past State Regent, Pa.; Mrs. Norvin S. Wile, past State Regent, Pa.; Charter members, Mrs. Ira N. Barnett, #14; Mrs. Felix DeGolian, #568; Mrs. Hayden Crosby Shover, #126; Mrs. Thomas S. Wallis, #536; Mrs. Andrew A. Culbertson, #606; and 125 other members, making a total of 138 who will be honored at the Memorial Service on April 11. Their names will be recorded in the 1956 NSDAC yearbook and also in the Society's Necrology volumes.

It was a joy and honor to be the guest of the Pennsylvania State Society for their Thirty-Third State Assembly, at which time I was accorded the privilege of assisting Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, State Chaplain, in the Memorial Service and placing the Memorial Wreath on the grave of John Harris,



founder of Harrisburg, Pa. It was a pleasure to accept the gracious hospitality of the District of Columbia Society in January.

The many attractive state and chapter yearbooks and invitations to attend State Assemblies are gratefully acknowledged.

I wish to thank Mrs. Trau, National President, for her inspiration and guidance, and all National, State and Chapter officers who furnished data for the Necrology. If time permitted I should like to tell you of the many beautiful tributes paid to our beloved members in the letters announcing their death.

May we ever cherish the memories of our deceased members who gave so freely of themselves to the work they loved and bequeathed as a benediction the inspiration of lives well spent. My prayer to each D.A.C. member is that we, too, may so live that when we leave this earthly life it can be said of us, "Well done, Thou good and faithful servant."

(MRS. RUSSELL JAMES) CHRISTINE BERGEN  
National Chaplain.

### NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY

The Recording Secretary has attended all Executive Committee meetings and National Board meetings. After each Board meeting I have had minutes mimeographed, addressed and sent to 290 State Regents, National Officers, and National Chairmen. I have signed 300 certificates.

The Recording Secretary wishes to thank all who have sent her yearbooks, and very much appreciates the many notes and letters received. She is very sorry that she has not been able to attend many of the meetings to which she received invitations. I wish to express my thanks for those most kind invitations. It was a pleasure when I was able to be present.

Thanks, Mrs. Trau, for the help you have given to me and for all others who have helped me to carry on this office.

(MRS.) LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
National Recording Secretary.

### NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Annual report, April 14, 1955 to April 1, 1956.

#### SUPPLIES RECEIVED

From Mrs. John F. Kuhns

Application Blanks -----	300
Work Sheets -----	700
Transfer Cards -----	710
How to Become a Member Leaflets -----	50
D.A.R. Permission Slips -----	40

From Chairman of Printing

D.A.R. Permission Slips -----	2,000
U.S. Postcards (National Board Meetings) -----	1,500
Application Blanks -----	5,000
How to Become a Member Leaflets -----	5,000
Work Sheets -----	5,000
U.S. Postcards for Officers -----	200
Copies of the Ritual -----	500
Copies of 8 pages of the Ritual, reprinted -----	500
U.S. Postcards for Officers -----	200
Note Size Stationary -----	200
Letterheads National Officers -----	200



## ARTICLES SOLD

Application Blanks -----	1,820	\$222.50
Rituals -----	112	41.34
Extra Postage -----		1.38

\$265.22

Cash on hand April 1, 1956 for 144 Application

Blanks and 5 Rituals ----- 16.15

Total Receipts ----- \$281.37

## ARTICLES ISSUED FREE

Application Blanks for Chapter Organizing Regents----	288	
Work Sheets -----	1,210	
How to Become a Member Leaflets -----	1,673	
D.A.R. Permission Slips -----	984	
Transfer Cards -----	161	
Letters -----	163	
Cards -----	478	
Total Free Articles -----	5,957	

Checks to National Treasurer ----- \$265.22

Cash on hand April 1, 1956 ----- 16.15

\$281.37

## EXPENSES

Postage ----- \$23.45

Amount due April 1, 1956 ----- 17.26

Total postage ----- \$40.71

Checks received ----- 23.45

Amount due ----- \$17.26

(MRS. ARTHUR S.) MARION BROWN  
National Corresponding Secretary.

## NATIONAL REGISTRAR

Applications verified -----	571
Applications returned unverified -----	2
Applications pending -----	18

(unverified service ----- 4)

(errors in dates ----- 2)

(post-colonial service ----- 7)

(insufficient references ----- 2)

(no service ----- 1)

(no references ----- 2)

Supplementals verified ----- 239

Supplementals returned unverified ----- 10

Supplementals pending correction ----- 2

Certificates mailed ----- 427

Certificates in preparation ----- 240

Permits for insignia ----- 291

New members by states:

Ala. 14, Ariz. 1, Ark. 4, Calif. 57, Colo. 10, Conn. 2, Del. 2, D.C. 7, Fla. 21,  
Ga. 50, Ill. 16, Ind. 20, Iowa 31, Kan. 19, Ky. 6, Me. 4, Md. 4, Mich. 9, Minn. 1,  
Miss. 3, Mo. 12, Mont. 1, Neb. 2, Nev. 4, N. J. 6, N. M. 9, N. Y. 14, N. C. 19,  
Ohio 31, Okla. 20, Pa. 106, S. C. 19, Tenn. 4, Texas 13, Utah 1, Va. 7, Wash. 4,  
W. Va. 5, Wis. 2, Wyo. 11.

MARJORIE TEMPLETON  
National Registrar.

## NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

It is with pleasure and satisfaction your Organizing Secretary reports for the year ending April 10, 1956.

Eight (8) chapters have been organized and confirmed, as follows:

Alabama, 1—Selma Chapter, organized September 8, 1955 at Selma—Mrs. Val Taylor, Organizing Regent.

California, 2—John Cary Chapter, organized January 27, 1956 at Walnut Creek—Mrs. Warren Gavey, Organizing Regent.

Yerba Buena Chapter, organized January 27, 1956 at San Francisco—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, Organizing Regent.

Georgia, 1—St. Phillip's Parish Chapter, organized October 8, 1955 at Statesboro—Mrs. Julian Lane, Organizing Regent.

Iowa, 1—Mahaska Chapter, organized May 16, 1955 at Oskaloosa—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, Organizing Regent.

Pennsylvania, 1—Guyasuta Chapter, organized June 7, 1955 at Oil City—Mrs. Herald A. Best, Organizing Regent.

South Carolina, 2—Manning Greer Chapter, organized November 19, 1955 at Greer—Mrs. R. D. Dobson, Organizing Regent.

Pedee Chapter, organized April 9, 1956 at Cheraw—Mrs. Gladys S. Moore, Organizing Regent.

One (1) Organizing State Regent has been appointed—Hawaii.

Twenty (20) Organizing Chapter Regents have been appointed as follows: California 2; Georgia 1; Illinois 1; Indiana 2; Iowa 2; Kansas 1; Louisiana 1; New York 1; Ohio 2; Pennsylvania 2; South Carolina 2; Tennessee 1; Washington 1; Wyoming 1.

Eight (8) Organizing Chapter Regents have been reappointed as follows: California 2; Florida 1; Indiana 1; Montana 1; Oklahoma 1; Pennsylvania 1; West Virginia 1.

Six (6) Organizing Chapter Regents have either resigned or had their appointments expire by limitation.

As of April 10, 1956 there are twenty-four (24) active organizing chapter regents and one (1) active organizing state regent.

During the year two letters were sent to each State Regent and National Vice-President, the first to outline the goals of this administration pursuant to the organization of chapters, state societies and unorganized states and the second to attempt to clarify the ruling of the National Board concerning "a member in abeyance". In addition, 201 individual letters and 17 postcards have been written, making a total of 318 pieces of mail sent by the Organizing Secretary.

In November, 1955, the Organizing Secretary was a guest of the Pennsylvania State Society at their annual State Assembly. In January, 1956, she was the guest and speaker at a luncheon meeting of the New Jersey State Society. Both of these occasions evoke pleasant memories. She was also privileged to attend a meeting of Wissahickon chapter and James Le Tort chapter in Pennsylvania. She is most appreciative of the invitations to several other State Assemblies and meetings which, because of distance or previous engagements, she was compelled to decline. She has attended all meetings of the National Board.

Several State Regents and Organizing Chapter Regents have asked about charters. It might be well to note that charters are not issued by the National Society.

The National Organizing Secretary would like to make a request of all State Regents. Please type the name, address and national number of all appointees in order to avoid any errors in the records.

This report would not be complete if it did not express appreciation to the National Registrar, Miss Templeton, for her close cooperation. She has the deep gratitude of this officer.

Sincere thanks is extended to all State Societies and chapters that sent their Yearbooks. They have proved both interesting and helpful.

It has been a pleasure to work with you, Madam National President. We shall strive to attain the goals of this administration—an increase in chapters in each state, every State Society organized into chapters and every unorganized state organized.

(MRS.) MARION HAUSE HOBBS  
National Organizing Secretary.

### NATIONAL TREASURER

Balance on Hand March 29, 1955----- \$32,843.65

#### Current Receipts:

Annual Dues -----	\$12,365.00	
Initiation Fees -----	2,760.00	
Supplementals -----	430.00	
Reinstatements -----	32.50	
Sale of Supplies -----	351.71	
Sale of Lineage Books -----	1,163.22	
National Headquarters Fund -----	3,785.72	
National Awards -----	1,030.10	
Micro Film -----	1,173.00	
National Defense -----	182.00	
General Assembly -----	2,830.80	
Bond and Interest Fund -----	5,082.50	
Midway Museum -----	250.00	
Yearbook Advertising -----	151.98	
Bacone College -----	37.50	
Flags & Banners -----	367.58	31,993.61

\$64,837.26

#### Current Disbursements:

Registrars Services -----	\$ 443.10
Postage -----	1,084.87
Supplies & Stationery -----	506.95
Printing -----	3,620.38
Mimeograph & Typing -----	173.37
Telephone & Telegraph -----	15.05
National Headquarters Fund -----	8,785.72
National Awards -----	420.70
Yearbook -----	5,507.40
Bond & Interest Fund -----	5,081.25
Insurance & Surety Bond -----	36.60
Storage Charges -----	158.00
Taxes -----	14.80
Auditing -----	105.00
General Assembly -----	3,601.62
Midway Museum -----	250.00
Certificates and Engrossing -----	468.95
Express -----	11.37
Refunds of Dues & Supplementals -----	53.50
Floral Expense -----	71.23
Honorary Nat'l. Presidents Pins -----	175.00
Bacone College -----	360.00
Lineage Books -----	757.99
Rental -----	25.00



# Current Disbursements (Continued)

Flags & Banners .....	\$ 25.59	
National President's Allowance .....	500.00	
National Treasurer's Allowance .....	250.00	\$32,503.44
Balance March 24, 1956 .....		\$32,333.82

## Bank Reconciliation:

Balance per Statement—The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	\$32,729.99	
Less Outstanding Checks Included above .....	396.17	
Balance March 24, 1956 .....		\$32,333.82

## Other Assets

Savings Account #572—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	\$ 6,241.79	
Bonds Cashed .....	\$5,000.00	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	184.65	
Bond Interest Transferred .....	81.25	5,265.90
		\$11,507.69
Savings Account #573—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	10,097.37	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	217.43	
From General Fund .....	3,785.72	4,003.15
		14,100.52
Savings Account #5071—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	3,541.62	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	70.92	3,612.54
Savings Account #76621—First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico—Beginning Balance .....	5,000.00	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	100.50	5,100.50
Savings Account #80155—First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico Transferred from General Fund .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total Funds in Banks .....		\$71,655.07

## Investments:

Series F U.S. Bonds due 1956—#D162335F; 360227F; 364540F .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Series F U.S. Bonds due 1964—#CL884756F; CL884757F .....	200.00	
Series G U.S. Bonds due 1957—#G3641114G; 3610990G; 3952320G .....	300.00	
Series G U.S. Bonds due 1956 #M2108467G .....	1,000.00	
Series C U.S. Bonds Issued April 1955—#C154913J; C154914J .....	200.00	\$ 3,200.00

Citizens Insurance Policy #FA750030 covering Fine Arts  
located at 3304 Runnymede Place N.W., Washington, D. C.

4 Officers Gold Bars

1 Honorary National Presidents Pin set with 5 diamonds

1 Key (To Storage Room Fidelity Storage Co., per Tag)

1 Envelope Containing Storage Receipts for items  
at Security Storage Company, Washington, D. C.

## ASSETS

Savings Account #573 (Headquarters Fund)	
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas	\$14,100.52
Savings Account #76621 (Headquarters Fund)	
The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico	5,100.50
Total Headquarters Fund	<u>\$19,201.02</u>
Savings Account #5071 (Bequests & Legacies)	
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas	\$ 3,612.54
Savings Account #572 (Bond & Interest Fund)	
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas	11,507.69
Savings Account #80155	
The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico	5,000.00
General Fund Account	
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas	32,333.82
Total Funds in Banks	\$71,655.07
United States Government Bonds	3,200.00
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$74,855.07</u></u>

## LIABILITIES

National Headquarters Fund	\$19,201.02
Bequests and Legacies Fund	3,612.54
Bond and Interest Fund	14,707.69
Microfilming of Genealogical Records Fund	2,536.07
National Awards Fund	1,867.18
National Defense Fund	445.64
Total Funds Reserved	<u>\$42,370.14</u>
Unallocated Surplus	32,484.93
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>\$74,855.07</u></u>

RUTH DUPHORNE  
National Treasurer.

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Mrs. Ruth Duphorne, and in my opinion the above report is an accurate statement of the financial activities and condition of said office.

JAMES H. PITTS  
Accountant.

We, the undersigned auditing committee have accepted the above report and present it as the audit report of the committee appointed to review the office of the Treasurer.

VIRGINIA B. MCARTHUR  
MARY AIMSWORTH  
ACENA M. BOOTH

## NATIONAL HISTORIAN

With this, my first report brings you an account of the historical work of the States and Chapters.

The 35th Anniversary of the National Society is being observed at this General Assembly. There have been two historical projects to commemorate this anniversary.

First, Colonial Markings of historic spots: Colorado, plaque in William Canyon; Nevada, marker "Old Virginia Truckee Railroad;" John Pound Chapter, Lawrence, Kansas, placed three trees at new school.

Second, State Flags presented to the National Society to be used on the rostrum: Alabama, Arizona, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Nevada, Nebraska, Utah, Washington, New Mexico, South Carolina, South Dakota, North Dakota, Oregon, Wyoming, Montana, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

New Jersey honoring the National Society published "An Historical Sketch for the 30th Anniversary of the New Jersey State Society."

Other Markings and Preservation of historic sites: Georgia, Midway Church, First Presbyterian Church; North Carolina, Tryon Palace, Zebulon Vance Home, Pitt Co., Memorial, Richard Caswell Memorial.

Major William Horton Chapter, Macon, Georgia, presented book, "Historical Sketch of the First Presbyterian Church Milledgeville," to the National Society.

Mrs. James Adair, Organizing and Past Regent, Warrington Meeting Chapter, York, Pa., presented to the National Society the book "Our Heritage."

Fifteen States reported Colonial Bookshelves with many valuable volumes given to local libraries.

Efforts have continued to have American History taught as a required subject in colleges and schools. Essay contests in schools with prizes given for the highest grade in American History: District of Columbia, New York, Alabama in two negro schools, North Carolina, Indian Cherokee School, medals and awards students in colleges, Florida, Texas, California, Montana and Colorado. Tulsa Chapter, Oklahoma, presented high schools with film strips of historic matter.

Every state reported colonial and historical programs given; special anniversaries celebrated; National holidays observed; radio and television broadcasts on colonial and historical subjects; Cheyenne Chapter, Wyoming, TV broadcast displaying colonial antiques.

Eight states had pilgrimages to historic places with special programs—discovery of gold at Virginia City in 1859.

South Carolina and Kansas held Colonial exhibit.

Reported State Scrapbooks 43; Chapter Scrapbooks 166; 31 states sent material for the National Scrapbook.

Only this brief summary of the accomplishments can be made due to limited printing space allowed.

My thanks and appreciation to all State and Chapter Historians for their interest and efforts to make this report possible.

Madam National President, I am deeply grateful for your assistance and interest in the work of your National Historian.

(MRS. ROY E.) BARBARA W. HEYWOOD  
National Historian.



## NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

The transition from Golden Acorns to Lineage Books has brought keen awareness to me, of our motto of course our Acorns, "Our Future and Present", the books, "Our Past". It is different, working with books, not girls, and has shown me, another facet of our Society, an important and most interesting one.

\$1237.07 has been taken in, of which \$1156.58 has been sent the National Treasurer, \$11.00, National Projects, 48c returned for overpayment, \$31.96 for Postage and Insurance, \$1.75 for labels, cord and paper; leaving \$35.30 on hand. One volume No. ten was donated by the Society to The Lillian Hunter Memorial Library.

Many questions have been answered to the best of my ability, while others have been sent on for help.

The list following shows what was sold this past year:

8—Supplemental #1	9	Vol. #1	9	#Vol. 2	12	Vol. #3	12	Vol. #4	
9	Vol. #5	12	Vol. #6	10	Vol. #7	10	Vol. #8	15	Vol. #9
73	Vol. #10								

28 packages small book plates, 18 large plates.

The slides were rented 4 times.

Also 101 letters were written and three cards.

In addition to documents turned over by The Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee at the close of the 1955 Assembly, the Nicholas Meriwether Chapter of Montgomery, Alabama, sent in a Brochure on The First Methodist Church of Montgomery, Alabama, "History of The First Baptist Church of Montgomery, Ala.", "Facts the Historians Leave Out", "A Youth's Confederate Primer," by John S. Tilley, "The Renicks of Greenbrier," by Mattie Pequeg Wood, "Quadrennial Report of the Adjutant General, State of Alabama, 1926," "The First 125 Years—a brief history of the First Methodist Church," by Sidney H. Blan, and "Glimpses into Ante Bellum Homes of Historic Huntsville, Alabama."

Unable to give full reports, but here are a few highlights from State Librarians.

Mississippi has D.A.C. Shelf in State Dept. of Archives and History.

Florida is concentrating on learning the work of the D.A.C. The St. Petersburg Library was given a full set of our Lineage Books.

Nevada has doubled the size of their library, which is being used constantly. Information is exchanged with individuals and libraries, building up vital records.

California has mimeographed a list giving owners of Colonial Books and Histories, which will be a grand source of help to all the members in the state.

I think we all can find a helpful idea from those highlights and I hope next year to hear from more State Librarians and have more ideas to pass along.

I would like to thank our National President for her help and to Mrs. Bowker, Miss Templeton and Mrs. Duphorne, also my sincere thank you, for all the help they have given me.

(MRS. WM. P. DAVIS, JR.) NEAL M. DAVIS  
National Librarian.

# COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Chairman

### STATE

Pages

MAINE—Bible Records, Cemetery and Family Records in the State of Maine. One copy also placed in Maine Historical Society in Portland .....	51
--	----

### NEW YORK—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, State Chairman

BUFFALO CHAPTER	
Bedell Family Records, contributed by Mrs. Ralph M. Hornlein	1
(Will of Jonathan Hubby .....	3
(Petition Freelove Smith Hurd .....	1
(Distribution Freelove Smith .....	3
(Distribution Joshua Smith .....	2
(Will James Ayrault .....	3
(Knapp, etc. Notes .....	2
(Kibbe Family Records .....	10
(Probate Rec. Niagara Co. N. Y. ....	11
(Descendants of Robert Fuller of Salem & Rehoboth .....	—
(Old Hobby Family Letters .....	36
(Mills Hobby Bible	
(Early Marriages West Greenwich, Ct.	
Above contributed by Mrs. John W. Heinz	
Bible Record—Nims, Ashby, etc. Contributed by Miss Mary B. Rankin of Buffalo.	
Lincoln, Galusha Family Records. Contributed by Mrs. James R. Spraker .....	36
14 pages of material from a publication, a narrative of the Family of Bradt in America, contributed by Mrs. Archibald Hambleton .....	—
Total pages from Buffalo chapter .....	76

### OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Bible Records, Tyler, Sheldon, Kendall, Snyder, Whitehurst, Hubert, Silsbe Bond for a Deed—Kent Letter. Contributed by Mrs. Wm. Lowerre .....	29
---	----

### ITHACA CHAPTER

Reported that they have given books to Cornell University Library Reference Room; have made 200 genealogical file cards for Ithaca Library.	
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK STATE .....	105

### PENNSYLVANIA—Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf, Chairman.

WISSAHICKON CHAPTER	
Bible records of 108 Bibles .....	135
Gravestone inscriptions near Hartford, N. Y. ....	116
Marriage licenses, Chestertown, Md. ....	10
Bible Records .....	10
Servants and apprentices assigned 1746, also births, church records and early settlers of Manor of Maske .....	40
Band of Botsford, printed—6 articles.	
Dorrance Inscriptions, printed, 1 article.	
Origins of Botsford family, printed, 1 article.	
Total .....	311

### WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER

Family Bible Records, indexed, article 5 .....	13
--	----

## STATE

Pages

## MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

Headstone inscriptions Adam Co. (Bermudian Lutheran Church) .....	16
Pioneers of Indiana Co., Pa. (Gift of Indiana Co. Chapter D.A.R.) .....	16
History of Kierman Family, printed.	

## JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER

Colonial Records, Pioneer of Indiana Co., Pa. Gift of D.A.R. chapter Indiana Co. ....	42
Bible Records .....	18
Your Family Tree—printed article, 6 volumes .....	60
TOTAL PAGES FOR PENNSYLVANIA .....	400

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Mrs. John F. Little, State Chairman.

Beall Genealogy .....	1
Worth Gen. ....	3
Will John Chambers .....	1
Chambers Gen. ....	3
Clippings of Ridgway, Pepys, Palmer, Hansford Notes.	8
TOTAL PAGES FOR ATLANTIC COAST .....	563

Six states had no report.

Since this report was compiled Pennsylvania has sent in 6 pages.

## SOUTHERN SECTION—Mrs. James C. Bonner, Chairman.

## ALABAMA—Miss Frances Hails, State Chairman..... 265 1 chart

Macon Co. Marriages .....	16
Bible Mitchell Family .....	1
Boykin Family .....	20
Cox & Fallon Family .....	34
Early Records Chambers Co. (1117 Records) .....	90
Bible of Wm. Sayre of Montgomery, Ala. (From Capt. Wm. Bibb Chapter, D.A.R.) .....	4
Bible Geo. Gilmer, with Index .....	23
Bible of Robert Nesbitt of So. Car. & Georgia (From Nicholas Meriwether Chapter) .....	5
Montgomery Co. Wills Vol. 5 .....	7
Mississippi Territory Washington Co. Tax List 1808 .....	10
Montgomery Co. Wills Vol. 6 .....	10
Miss. Territory Register of Orphans Court 1817019 .....	24
Bible of Samuel Lewis Arrington of Montgomery .....	3
Dodson Family Bible (Photostats) .....	6
Chart—Descendants of Wm. Ashley of So. Carolina.	
Obituaries Montgomery Daily Post 1822-36 .....	6
Bible Charles Lewis Gilmer (Photostat) .....	2
Bible Robert Carter Randolph of Greene Co., Ala. ....	4

TOTAL FOR ALABAMA ..... 265 pages  
1 chart

## FLORIDA—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, Chairman

## ACQUA CLARA

Haines, Sharp & Related Families .....	5
--	---



Mrs. Geo. A. Sword Records: .....	3
Gov. John Coggeshall and descendants.	
John Coggeshall, Jr. and descendants	
Wm. Wodell (Wordell) and descendants	
Hardwick, Mass. with Genealogical Registrar .....	9
Wills: .....	11
William Rountree	
Joshua Moore	
Hugh Graham	
Roll of Capt. Charles Lewis Company, July 13, 1756 .....	2
TOTAL PAGES .....	30

## GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

Thomas Camp and His Twenty-One Sons and Three Daughters, and Descendants of Aaron Camp .....	26
Data in regard to Cleveland, Harrison, and Related Families .....	29
(Abstracts of, and indices to Court Records, and wills in full)	
Reade, Wariner, Washington data .....	4
Terrell, Lewis, Meriwether Families .....	2
Zachary Lewis, Branch of the Lewis Family .....	2
Wills: .....	4
Stephen Drummond	
Richard Drummond	
TOTAL PAGES .....	67

## SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

Photostat of Ann West's family line .....	1
Anita Wallace's Family Line to Ann Fox Claiborne .....	2
Rae Samuel's Lineage—Fielding, Hotchkiss, Curry, Stains, Cook, etc. ....	9
Abstract of Palm Beach Co. Wills .....	3
Ancestors of Mrs. J. B. Dunn—Gaither, Gater or Gatear .....	25
Family from England .....	25
The Fairbrother Family in America .....	
TOTAL PAGES .....	65
TOTAL PAGES FROM ALL CHAPTERS .....	162

## WEST VIRGINIA—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., State Chairman

## BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER, Charleston. Mrs. Jesse T. Dunn Chairman.

Family Bible Record, Wilson-Wood .....	3
--	---

## SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER, Huntington. Mrs. Carroll Deardorff, Chairman, reported that Miss Marjorie Templeton has placed in the library 255 pages of Lawrence Co., Ohio, Genealogies.

## DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER, Clarksburg. Mrs. P. D. Shingleton, Chairman.

Family Lines: Cook, Pennybacker, Keyser Neal, Waters, Stone, Barrett, Hubbard Minott, Bulkeley, Rice, Wheel-

er, Spencer Dudley, Selden, Brainard, Ely, Church,  
Warren, Hobart, Whiting ----- 10  
Books added to the collection of Genealogy, sponsored and  
maintained in the Clarksburg Public Library by the  
Chapter:

## Purchased—

Pension list of 1818 (Reprint)—Pennsylvania in the War of  
the Revolution, Battalions and Line by John B. Linn and  
Wm. H. Egle, 2 Vols. Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds,  
by Jollson.

## Gifts—

The Life and Times of Rev. John Corbly and the John Corb-  
ly Genealogy—Fordyce.

The Plumer Genealogy, By Perley. Donor Mrs. Aquilla F.  
Ward, Regent.

MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER, Morgantown, Miss  
Marion Tapp, Chairman.

Records of Four Old Burying Grounds in Monongahela  
County. Cass District, Garlow Graveyard, Cole Family,  
Neighborhood Cemetery.

Grant District: Laurel Point Methodist Church ----- 14  
(These are in addition to those already collected by  
Miss Marjorie Templeton)

GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER, Mar-  
tinsburg. Mrs. Russell J. Bergen, Chairman.

Bible Records ----- 11

Old Wills ----- 9

TOTAL PAGES FOR WEST VIRGINIA ----- 47

GEORGIA—Mrs. Kirby-Smith Anderson, State Chairman.

## GOV. JAMES OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Material contributed for Bound Volume of Georgia Depart-  
ment of History.

Ancestry of Mrs. Gussie Parkhurst Hill.

Assignment of Land Grants to Virginians, Emigrants 1655  
Lancaster Co., Va.

Thomas Lanier transported by Capt. John Savage.

Jurors of Morgan Co., Ga. (formerly Baldwin).

Original Land Grant to John M. Smith 1821, to lands in  
Early Co.

Family of Mrs. Eugene Thomas Johnson.

Col. Ninian Beall, Archibald Edmondson, Ignatious Brasher,  
Samuel Crow, etc. 6 Gen.

Col. Daniel Boone, Rev. War.—6 generations.

Stephen Durdin, Pioneer settler and his Family.

Affray between James Irvin and J. T. Camp.

Grand Jurors 1824 in Morgan Co.

Garvin Pou Family.

Carroll Family Bible.

Draper Meadows Massacre, Ingles Ferry.

John Campbell 1726060 and family.

William Christen Family.

Capt. Henry Hopson, Strong & Lumpkin families.

Mark Philip certificate 1785 to land deed for Rev. War  
Service.

Mrs. Louisa Berryman Wells, Desc. of Lot Joseph Wheeler.  
Will of Thomas Akins.

Mathias Coogler and family, 7 generations.

Col. John Field, Desc. of Gen. George Clark.

Sterling Gresham, family lines, 3 pages.

Thomas Spalding, Indian Trader, owned Sapelo Is., Ga.

Caleb Lippincott, Burlington, N. J. Many names.	
Burwell Brown Family, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	
Will Gen. Epps Brown.	
Will Zacheus Butler Brown.	
Will Alfred Eppes William Brown, Hancock Co., Ga.	
Will Joseph Jones, Liberty Co.	
Nixon Family Bible Records.	
Marriages from St. John's Parish Chapter.	
Memorial Windows of Noted Citizens in Georgia churches.	
Price Family Bible.	
Capt. John Morton and Hezekiah Mortin, Pittsylvania Co., Va.	
Richard Queen, Capt. C. B. Queen, Joseph Queen.	
Major Archelaus Perkins and five branches of family.	
Guy Smith Family. 6th generation resides in Morgan Co.	
Moses Irwin, Pa. John Powers.	
Sarah Rapalie First White Girl born in New Netherlands,	
1625.	
Major Edward Jennings Long, 1812.	
Capt. John Carpenter, Capt. Solomon Carpenter.	
Edwin Lively Brobston Family.	
Will of John H. Ponder.	
For 12th volume for Colonial Societies to which Mrs. Ander-	
son belongs.	
TOTAL FOR GEORGIA	55

## VIRGINIA—

CHANCO CHAPTER, Newport News.	
Bible Record Perkins Family, with Index	3
Copies by Eleanor Cook Mabry	

## TENNESSEE—JAMESTOWN CHAPTER, Memphis, sent by

Mrs. Lawrence B. Gardiner.	
Boush, Hickman, Hamilton, Mason Records	7

## ARKANSAS—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, State Chairman.

MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER, Fayetteville.	
Cemetery Lists of Fayetteville, Evergreen, Walker and	
Fairview, by W. J. Lemke (Publication). 17 pages, 4	
booklets.	
Anderson Bible Record.	
Combs Cemetery.	
Edmonson Family.	
Hawthorne School Cemetery.	
Nelson Family.	
Sandlin History.	
Tompkins Family.	
Temple Family.	
Washington County, Ark., Earliest Marriage Records.	
TOTAL PAGES FOR ARKANSAS	27

## MISSISSIPPI—Mrs. R. B. McLeod, State Chairman.

Marriage Licenses 1840-49 St. Helena's Parish, La.	
Francis Adams Family.	
Will Jordan Gibson.	
McGraw, McLean, John Francis Seale, Reuben Threadwell	
Tubb, Families.	
Will Thomas Meredith and Laban Shipp.	
Will John Maupin and Jas. S. Satterwhite.	
D.A.R. Marking Graves of Real Daughters, Columbus.	
Old Graves in Corinth Baptist Church.	



## STATE

Pages

Deeds Vicksburg 1811-1826.	
Cemetery Records.	
Family Records & Bibles—Mrs. Gene Moore.	
TOTAL PAGES FOR MISSISSIPPI .....	65
Five States no report.	
TOTAL FOR SOUTHERN SECTION .....	633

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy, Chairman

KANSAS—Mrs. G. B. Harrop, State Chairman.

JANE PEEBLES SEXTON CHAPTER—Mrs. Prince E.

McGuyre, Chairman.

Bible Records of Richard R. Keele Family.

Rhoads Family Record.

White Family Bible.

Smith Family Bible Record.

Samuel Vance Bible Record.

William Woods—Jane Babb Wood Family Bible Record.

Will of Bedan Bebout.

Will of Handry Rhoades.

Will of James Pruitt.

Will of William Prewitt.

Family Record of Elizabeth Mast and Samuel R. Early.

Grave Stones in Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mt. Desert, Maine.

Grave Stones of Edmond Freeman and his wife Elizabeth,  
Sandwich.

Freeman and Atherton Family Records.

Excerpts from the book "Early Families of Lancaster,  
Mass.," by Rev. Frederick L. Weis (typescript).Table of contents and index for above and for those copies  
in 1953-54 and 1954-55.

TOTAL PAGES .....74

MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER—Miss Alberta Pantle,  
Chairman.

3 Kansas Historical Quarterlies.

August 1950—Death Notices from Kansas Territorial News-  
papers 1854-1861—Part 1, A-L

November 1950—Part 2, M-Z.

Kansas Historical Quarterly.

Summer 1955—Marriage Notices from Kansas Territorial  
Newspapers 1854-1861.

Elizabeth Knapp Chapter—Miss Mary Edwards, Chairman.

Contributed by Florence Fox Harrop:

Typed copy of Will of Thomas Cox of Concord, Mass., dated  
Jan. 1656, probated June 15, 1658.Typed copy of article of April 14, 1938 from the Concord  
Journal recording property transferred in Concord,  
Mass. Designating location of original Fox Family  
holdings.Plat of Concord, Mass., giving location of lands and houses  
of early generations of Fox Clan.Typed copy of a letter written by my mother, Esther Butler  
when a little girl of 10 yrs. It was written to her  
mother while she was away at school at Girard, Erie  
Co., Pa., over 160 yrs. ago.Typed copy of a composition written by my mother when  
she was about 15 yrs. old; she was then attending

school at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. It describes the home of her grandparents, Robert and Eliza (Allen) Temple.

This was written about 100 years ago.

TOTAL .....	9	
TOTAL PAGES FOR KANSAS .....		83

The State Regent of Kansas, Mrs. Harry M. Ives, reports that although this year's report is not all that could be desired, it is the wish and recommendation to the State Society that the work of this committee be made the State Project. She thinks that we will be proud of Kansas' efforts next year.

OHIO—Miss Florence M. Perry, State Chairman.

#### EMERGO CHAPTER.

Ashtabula Co., Ohio cemetery records—3258 names taken from tombstones this year, making a total of 10,778 names card-indexed and kept on file, available to responsible researchers .....	88
---	----

Bible and family records: Dorman-Peck, Baird, Lowman, Pickett, Jacob Williams .....	13
---	----

#### JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Ancestral charts of Capt. Emmanuel Hover, Marie Schoonover Hover, John Hart Adgate and Sarah Fitch Adgate. 4 copies and copy to Allen County Historical Society .....	3
---	---

Hover Family, Descendants of Manuel (Emmanuel) Hover. Mimeographed pamphlet .....	11
---	----

Longworth Family History: Descendants of Solomon Longworth, Sr. of Maryland, 225 pages (lithoprinted by Mary Longworth Breese) given to Allen County Historical Society; Toledo Public Library; Maryland Historical Society; Frederick County, Md., Historical Society; American Antiquarian Society; American Institute of Genealogy, and Ohio State Historical Society.	
---	--

#### MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Bible and family records; Gibler-Creighton, Creighton, Mansfield .....	4
--	---

#### TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plots of War Veterans' graves, Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio. 455 names, with name of war, plot, section and lot number .....	8
--	---

TOTAL NUMBER PAGES FOR OHIO SOCIETY .....	127
---	-----

ILLINOIS—Miss Katharine K. Adams, State Chairman.

DU PAGE CHAPTER, Copied by Mrs. John J. Downey.

Unpublished Records of the Lake Family of Topsfield, Mass. and Rindge, New Hampshire.	
Copies from records originally owned by Silas Lake (1794-1873) now owned by Mrs. Downey .....	2

Unpublished records of the Benton Family of Westmoreland, New Hampshire, Fryburg, Bridgton and Denmark, Maine.	
--	--

Copied from records originally owned by Mary Catherine Benton (Mrs. Wm. Marshall Cudworth) 1829-1907, now owned by Mrs. Downey. With index .....	3
--	---

TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS .....	5
--------------------------	---

INDIANA—Mrs. Bennett F. Hughes, State Chairman.

Genealogical Sources Available at the Indiana State Library for all Indiana Counties .....	37
--	----

Photographic records of tombstones of early Indiana Settlers, Hancock, Henry and Wayne Counties. Com-	
---	--

# STATE

Pages

piled by Irene English Shoemaker (Mrs. Robert W.)  
Photography by Robert W. Shoemaker 1 ----- 57

TOTAL PAGES ----- 94

There are 260 pages of Vital Statistics promised for later.

The book of photographed tombstones is a wonderful achievement; bound in beautiful material and a real work of art.

Mrs. Hughes, the Chairman, writes that each chapter has had one or more programs devoted entirely to Genealogy and information on the subject. They have sent 964 original pages of vital statistics to various libraries. 432 photographs of clear, readable views of tombstones bearing dates of the 1700's and before 1830.

This is an excellent effort, and much appreciated.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Miss Nina E. Nation, State Chairman.

Will of Catherine Jones, Philadelphia. Reported by Mrs.  
C. W. Emery ----- 2

Will of Christopher Nation, Randolph Co., N. C. Reported  
by Mrs. Nina E. Nation ----- 2

Will and Probate of Sampson Nation, Henry Co., Ind. Re-  
ported by Miss Nation ----- 4

Will of John Gillis, Somerset Co., Maryland. Reported by  
by Mrs. L. C. Tinsley ----- 3

TOTAL FOR SOUTH DAKOTA ----- 11

These have been duplicated as follows: 5 pages placed in  
South Dakota Hist. Library; 288 pages for exchange to  
each of 48 large state libraries, other than state histor-  
ical libraries. This gives a total pages of ----- 304  
of which 11 have gone to National Society.

TOTAL PAGES FOR MIDDLE WEST SECTION ----- 320

Several states in this section have expressed regret for no report this  
year, but hope for something worth while next year.

No report from 7 states.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Chairman

ARIZONA—Mrs. R. W. Lowe, Chairman.

JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

A Branch of the Hidden Family with Charts and Family  
Histories and charts on: Hidden, Blount, Folsom,  
George, Heath, Morrill and Taylor. Indexed and com-  
piled by Charles E. Wooddell.

SAGUARO CHAPTER

Family Bible Record of Oscar Samuel Swackhamer

Family Bible Record of Lorenzo Nichols

Family Bible Record of Capt. Jonathan Taber 1712

Family Bible Record of Gardner Taber

Family Bible Record of Jonathan Taber 1776

Family Bible Record of William West Jr.

Payroll Record Revolutionary Soldiers, Albermarle Co.,  
Va. Capt. Harris' Company.

Inventory of John Runyan Estate and sale by Admx. 1748 ----- 75

Abstract Will of Peter Blum, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Pro.  
1814.



Abstract Will of Hugh Runyan, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Pro. 1823.	
Compiled and indexed by Mrs. G. T. Smitheman, Saguario Chapter	15
Deeds and Wills of the Lee Family of Cumberland and Bedford Co., Va. 1741-1811	6
Will, George Anderson, Bedford Co., Va. 1779.	
Will, Jacob Anderson, Bedford Co., Prvd. 1822	2
Anderson Militia records Bedford and Augusta Co., Va. Copied and indexed by Berneice Lowe, Saguario Chap.	
TOTAL PAGES FOR ARIZONA	98

#### CALIFORNIA—Mrs. Clarence G. Smith, Chairman.

Captain Richard Warfield Chapter has given 23 pages entitled "Book of Ancestors." This with other material not named, gives them a total of 80 pages, which have been placed in California Genealogical Library	80
San Francisco Chapter is preparing material on Richard Church and Allied Families. Other data on Hoover, Dunton, Cox, Woodbury, Caldwell & Vaughn is in preparation.	

COLORADO—Mrs. D. Buren reports that Colorado Springs Chapter has presented Colonial Bookshelf material valued at \$500 to Genealogical Section, City Public Library.

#### NEVADA—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, State Chairman.

Cemetery Records, McLeon Co., Ill.	123
Marriage Records, Henrico Co., Va.	11
St. Paul's Parish Register, King Co., Va.	46
Cemetery Records of Nevada, Reno	61
Cemetery Records of Nevada Isolated Areas	23
Index National Register, S.A.R.	148
Family Records of Cramer, Daugherty, Porter, Catlick, Ater, Sale	11
Matthew Allyn, Blanding Newberry, Warham, Wolcott	34
St. John's Parish Register, Gold Hill, Nev.	63
Bromley, Patchen and Allied Families	20
Spotsylvania Co., Va. Marriage Bonds	51

TOTAL FOR NEVADA 591

The Chairman prepared and sent to the Orin G. Libby Manuscript Collection at the University of North Dakota fifty-five pages of genealogical data concerning North Dakota residents and 172 pages of copies of diaries owned by a former North Dakota resident; and 299 pages of genealogy were distributed to states of the western section. Where state chairmen had been appointed the data went to them to be placed in a library within the state. Where there were no state chairmen, the data was sent to the State Historical Society. All of these libraries requested more records.

One program during the year was devoted to genealogy which was presented by a member. Books and manuscripts belonging to the Society were on display. About seventy-five of these and a roll of microfilm were added this year. About 160 hours of research for prospective members have been given by members.

#### NEW MEXICO—Mrs. Helen Stiles, State Chairman.

ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER—Mrs. D. D. Snapp, Chairman.

The Albuquerque Chapter held its second annual Genealogical Workshop from April 5th through April 9th, 1955

in the home of a patron of genealogy with the regent, Mrs. Otto L. Neal acting as official hostess. Georgia records and other books from the D.A.C. library were placed in the Workshop, and several members contributed magazines and books for the use of the visitors. Thirty-two inches of publicity, which included a picture, were given by the local newspapers; and a radio announcement was made. Sixty guests, including members of the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution were registered and \$14.00 was collected for the Genealogical Fund.

Through the special arrangements committee of the Albuquerque Chapter money was made available to the Colonial and Genealogical Committee to purchase eleven bound volumes, including the 1790 First Census Records for six states, for the library and also to have nine volumes rebound. Three more volumes were given by members. 181 pages of material was added to our file.

#### ZIA CHAPTER, Clovis—

Zia Chapter undertook the project of copying the Cemetery Records of Roosevelt and Curry Counties. To this date the Cemetery Records of Portales, N. Mex. have been completed but the remainder of Roosevelt and all of the Curry County are in the process of being copied, so none of the material has been sent to National. Zia Chapter hopes to finish this project in 1956.

Nevada Records: A fifteen page letter was received February 1956 from the Pacific Coast Chairman, Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, containing cemetery records of Nevada.

#### WYOMING—Mrs. Glenn Oliver, State Chairman.

City Cemetery, Cheyenne, Wyoming—Tombstone and Cemetery Records 1875-1910 (to be combined with the first page of the book contributed last year, in all 161 pages)	
Cheyenne Chapter .....	96
Bible and Family Records, including Rich, Stowitts, Sipperly, Hawley, Carley, Deuel, Williams Families .....	23
Bible Records including Carleton, Delzell, Day, Newland, Heslep, Huston, Layton, Moore, Riggs and Van Meter .....	29
Chapter Genealogy of Jacques Laramie Chapter, NSDAR Volume 1, 1954 William Clayton Chapter .....	138
Green Hill Cemetery Records, Laramie, Wyoming, Volume 1, 1956, William Clayton Chapter .....	18

TOTAL FOR CREDIT 1956..... 304

#### Additional Copies:

2 copies City Cemetery, Cheyenne, Wyo. ....	192
2 copies Bible and Family Records .....	46
2 copies Bible Records .....	58
1 copy St. Matthew's Cathedral, Episcopal Church Parish Register 1868-1881 .....	93
1 copy same Register 1890-1911 .....	105
The 2 copies of St. Matthew's Parish Register are duplicates of records sent last year.	
Additional pages .....	494

Copies to Wyoming State Library 119 pages.

Five States gave no report.

TOTAL PAGES FOR PACIFIC COAST.....1073

## STATE

Pages

## RECAPITULATION

	Pages	Southern Section	
Atlantic Coast Section:		Alabama	265
Maine	51	Florida	162
New York	105	West Virginia	47
Pennsylvania	400	Georgia	55
District of Columbia	8	Virginia	3
		Tennessee	7
	564	Arkansas	27
		Mississippi	65
Middle West Section:			631
Kansas	83	Pacific Coast Section	
Illinois	5	Arizona	98
Indiana	94	California	80
Ohio	127	Nevada	591
South Dakota	11	Wyoming	304
	320		1073

### Grand Totals

Atlantic Coast	564
Southern	631
Middle West	320
Pacific Coast	1073
	<hr/> 2588

These figures represent real work on the part of many of our members, and I want to thank all those who have had a part in it. My chairmen have all been very fine in their interest and effort to secure good results this year. The Sections have all done well, but I feel that the South deserves a special mention because they had a greater response—out of 13 states they had a contribution from eight, which is an excellent record. The Pacific Coast has done wonderful work and I want to compliment the Chairman especially for her splendid enthusiasm. Maine has promised us more next year, as have several other states. The wonderful book of photographs contributed by Indiana is a great addition to our library. Again, a big thank you to all those who have been such a great help in my work.

The permanent repositories of our records will be the N. Y. Public Library, the Newberry Library in Chicago, the California Historical Society in San Francisco, and a city in the South still to be chosen.

(MRS. JOHN W.) MARGARET HEINZ  
National Chairman.

## CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

The reports show much interest and real appreciation for our Flag, its symbolical history and its place of honor in the life of our nation.

All parts of the country have reported through our fine Sectional Chairmen and to them I extend sincere appreciation.

Atlantic Coast Section: All of the states in this section reported. The Pledge of Allegiance was given at all meetings. Literature was distributed, the Flag code was studied by a number of Chapters and one state wrote letters on Flag legislation requesting changes and corrections. Several large Flags were purchased by Chapters and many small Flags were presented.



Nine Flag talks were given. There were two newspaper articles and one radio broadcast.

Recognition is given to the State Regent of Maryland who has been teaching the Pledge of Allegiance and its meaning to school children at 75 different sessions. Also Pennsylvania is commended for the excellent work done by its members during the year. The District of Columbia Society participates in more public occasions where the Flag is featured.

Southern Section: Twelve of the thirteen states reported. All Chapters opened meetings with the Pledge of Allegiance. Seven large Flags were presented, one to a Chapter of Children of the American Colonists, one to a library, one to a Home for Blind Women and the others were given to schools.

One state reported that all teachers in her state had Flags in their rooms and were teaching the Flag code. Seven Chapters had special Flag programs at their meetings and one TV program was given. Two corrections were made in proper display of the Flag. Many Flag codes were distributed.

Eight youth societies were given Flags by one Chapter and another gave forty small Flags to Boy Scouts.

Special mention should be given the Sectional Chairman for having compiled and printed a history of the Flag concerning five periods of American History.

Middle West Section: Of the thirteen states in that section ten sent in reports showing much activity among the members. The Pledge of Allegiance was given at all meetings. Several hundred Flag codes were distributed as was patriotic literature.

Many Flags, large and small, were given to adult and youth organizations and several newspaper articles were written by members on the history and meaning of the Flag. Several radio and TV broadcasts were given and Chairmen in some of the Chapters reported giving historical Flag talks at meetings as well as to other groups.

Letters were written to legislators of several states. One state distributed 700 copies of the U. S. Marine Corps' "How to Display our Flag" and they also constructed and manned a booth for a week at a builder's show where old and new Flags were displayed.

Special recognition is given to the states of Michigan and Illinois for their splendid promotion of Flag appreciation.

Pacific Coast Section: The eleven states in that section were keenly aware of the meaning of our Flag and reported intensive work done by the Chapters. All gave the Pledge of Allegiance at each meeting. Many had Flag displays and numerous talks were given on courtesies due the Flag. Several Chapters devoted a full meeting to special Flag programs. Flag codes were distributed generously to schools, scout groups and within Chapters.

Special recognition is given to Wyoming for the work done by its two Chapters in attending naturalization courts and presenting Flags and Flag booklets to new citizens.

To summarize, most of our members displayed the Flag on national holidays and were highly Flag-conscious. The aim of this committee is to acquaint our people with Public Law No. 829, the Flag code, to secure legislation so that all states will be in conformity with the code, and to see that at all times our Flag is properly esteemed.

(MRS. MAX) MILDRED GORHAM CAPLAN  
National Chairman

## FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE COMMITTEE

As Chairman of the National Flag and Banner Service Committee I have taken care of all articles, Flags and Banners entrusted to my care. I have attended all Board Meetings and taken a small D.A.C. Banner and American Flag, which is placed on the National President's table at each meeting; also, the American Flag and D.A.C. Banner for General Assembly.

Orders for the small D.A.C. Banner and American Flag have been coming in quite regularly. I have mailed or delivered 28 D.A.C. Banners, 25 American Flags and 54 holders. A detailed account has been given to the National Board and the National Treasurer. Ten new chapters were supplied with D.A.C. Banners as gifts from the National Society. Most of these purchased American Flags, also. I have collected \$61.70 with as expense of \$12.54 for postage and insurance.

It was the wish of the National Board that we make an effort to have the Flags of all the States in which we have chapters displayed at our 35th General Assembly. Twenty-three State Flags were presented between 1922 and 1929. We have Chapters in 46 States including the District of Columbia; therefore, in my letters to the State Regents in December, I listed the States not represented and I am glad to say every one responded with a gift of a State Flag to the National Society. With a few exceptions these States were organized after 1929.

I do most heartily appreciate your wonderful and generous co-operation.

We are indeed indebted to Mrs. William B. McMahon, of this committee, for providing a duplicate stand for our new Flags, the price of which had been quoted at about \$65.00. She is presenting this in memory of her late husband.

We had hoped to be able to present a large D.A.C. Banner to replace the one that shows so many years of wear, but to date we have not been satisfied with the shade of yellow and blue submitted. We shall continue our efforts and look forward to having a new Banner for our next General Assembly.

The members of this committee, Mrs. William B. McMahon and Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, have been most co-operative and I wish to express my thanks at this time. It has been a pleasure to serve on this National Committee and to work with our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau.

(MRS. ROBERT MASON) BERNICE DE SHAZO  
Chairman

## GOLDEN ACORNS COMMITTEE

You'll never have the oak unless you plant the acorn. Perhaps if I say this often enough, all you good regents will hear it in your sleep. Many of you have already tended to the "planting" and I know the rest of you will be anxious to join the bandwagon when you hear our good report.

The Atlantic Coast Section, under Miss Dorothy Mitchell, submitted five state reports. Maryland has done outstanding work especially considering it is only a state society with seven Acorns throughout the state. Pennsylvania has ten chapters with Golden Acorns, and pages were furnished for both state and national assemblies. Although Maine reports no Acorns, the Society has allotted a donation to Bacone College after a meeting on American Indians with emphasis on Bacone.

The Middle West Section, under Mrs. John Poe, has only three reports but they show great progress. Ohio continues to support their full-blooded Sioux orphan from South Dakota. Iowa has seven Acorns in five chapters.



Oklahoma, the star in our crown, continues to report progress in their Golden Acorn chapter, Colonel John Alston, with twenty members.

The Southern section, under Mrs. Henry Schulte, has seven states with state chairmen. Arkansas studied Bacone College both in person and in a chapter program. Alabama's state assembly was planned and directed by a Golden Acorn. West Virginia shines in paging.

The Pacific Coast section, under Mrs. Gene Bunstine, has shone a distinct interest in Indian work. California chapters have donated to Bacone. Nevada sent fifty scrapbooks to Indian children at McDermit, Nevada; and sent one hundred twenty pounds of clothing, books and scrapbooks to the Seoul, Korea, Sanitarium and Hospital Orphanage. Also the state chairman has assisted in the state work of the Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospital Committee. Wyoming has several Golden Acorns who are eager to work.

The response to a proposed national Indian project has been most heart-warming. Chapter and state Societies in Maryland, Maine, Iowa, Arkansas, West Virginia, California, and Nevada have made contributions to the National Society's Bacone College Scholarship. Ohio really gave us the idea for entrusting so important a job to the Golden Acorns by their encouraging reports concerning their young Indian boy. I hope that the Acorns have given you the idea that such a project, on a national scale and not confined just to the Acorns, will be in true keeping with out Society's objectives.

I hope these states and chapters without Golden Acorn chairmen will realize what they are missing and will appoint chairmen as soon as possible. Mrs. Bunstine put it very well: "... help your chairmen not only to plant but to cultivate the young growth of our wonderful organization."

As a national chairman I have attended all national board meetings and the Pennsylvania and Ohio State Assemblies.

My special thanks go to my hard-working sectional chairmen. Also I do appreciate all the wonderful correspondence which has proven that many wide-awake members realize the importance of our committee to the National Society.

And my most grateful and loving thanks to our National President.

(MRS. EDGAR R. JR.) GUION TRAU TAYLOR  
National Chairman

### INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Your National Chairman of Insignia reports with pride that she is the first member of any historical organization in the United States to attend to completion the first NATO course ever given. This was presented in August 1955 at a Seminar at the Norfolk Division of William and Mary College in Virginia.

The National Chairman's belated annual letter included a questionnaire. She is very grateful to the Sectional Chairmen, the State and Chapter Regents and chairmen who so willingly answered our questions and were very co-operative and prompt with their reports.

The Insignia Committee is grateful to Mrs. William Franklin Stone and her Yearbook Committee for including the By-Laws of our Society, which in Articles XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII all members may find a complete description of our Insignia and Seal. In printing on the last page of our Yearbook, J. E. Caldwell's price list, a great help was given to the workers of our Insignia Group.



We are indeed grateful to our efficient and cooperative National Registrar Miss Marjorie Templeton for her list of permits issued between April 13, 1955 and April 2, 1956.

You will be interested in this note included in report sent in by Mrs. Walter Fabricius, Regent of St. Louis Chapter, St. Louis, Missouri . . . "You may not know but our Insignia was designed by Mrs. Joseph Long, a member of our chapter. She is the only living founder of our D.A.C., almost blind but still very alert and interested."

The following list is concerning our purchases this past year:

55 Emblem and State bars	4 Organizing Chapter Regent Pins
61 Recognition pins	1 Organizing State Regent Pin
40 Miniature Emblems	38 Ancestor Bars
26 Ex-Chapter Regent's pins	7 State Chairman's Bar
6 National Officer's pins	5 National Officers' Club Pins
2 Honor. State Regent's Bars	1 Ex-State Officer
9 Ex-State Regent's Pins	3 State Officers' Club Pins
2 State Officer's Pins	1 National Vice-President Bar
3 State Regent's Pins	1 Ex-National Officer Pin
16 Chapter Regent's Pins	

(MRS. ELIAS) RUBY F. ETHERIDGE  
National Insignia Chairman

## MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION, Mrs. John F. Kuhns, Chairman

DELAWARE—Delaware State Society donated the fireplace equipment in the Master bed room of the John Dickinson House in Dover, which is being restored.

PENNSYLVANIA—Mountain Chapter Penna. conducted pilgrimage to Fort Necessity July 2, 1955.

1956 marks the 200th anniversary of the march of Lt. Col. John Armstrong from Ft. Shirley, Va., to Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa., to take the Indian Village there. The Daughters of American Colonists have been asked to join in this celebration.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

SOUTHERN SECTION, Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith, Chairman

ALABAMA—Colonial Mobile Chapter D.A.C. joins in the State Society's proposal of a marker in this section of Alabama. Cooperation has been pledged. The site is yet to be decided upon.

MISSISSIPPI—Two D.A.C. members serve on the Board of the Mississippi Historical Society. They assisted in the selection and marking, during the past year, of Historic Spots in this State.

GEORGIA—Work has been done preserving Historic buildings and old churches. A marker placed at the First Presbyterian Church at Waynesboro by St. George Parish Chapter, Mrs. E. T. Agerton, Regent. Historic Cherokee Indian House erected in 1801, while not a project of the D.A.C., was restored by this organization and promises to be one of Georgia's most Historic Shrines. Mrs. Robert H. Jones, State Recording Secretary, started the move to restore the Vann House at historic Spring Place and raised \$500.00 for this project. Work is being done at Midway Church, and the old Burnt Indian Village near LaGrange, Ga. A marker will be placed there. The Regent appointed a representative to investigate the possibility of erecting a Memorial Marker at Forsyth, Ga., Monroe

County, for James Monroe and John Forsyth, the D.A.C., D.A.R. and H.D.C. working together on the projects and the memorial will be placed April 26, 1956.

#### MIDDLE WEST SECTION, Mrs. Kossuth Wever, Chairman

As chairman of the Middle West Section Memorial and Marking Historic Spots, I have forwarded all communications to State Regent and chairmen from our National Chairman. Have sent a letter of information and suggestions to each state chairman.

**SOUTH DAKOTA**—The state chairman is working with the State Historical Society in a long term plan for historical markers to be placed over the state which will carry condensed bits of history which can be read and enjoyed by all travelers.

**MISSOURI**—One chapter has planted a memorial tree and placed 15 volumes of historical and genealogical books on Memorial Shelf of the Public Library . . . also established Memorial Cooperative Plantation in honor of Miss Acena Booth, State Regent, planting trees in honor of two state members and are planning a Memorial Plantation in honor of Mrs. Frank G. Trau, National President General.

**INDIANA**—Marked site of First Governor's Mansion with a bronze plaque with appropriate ceremonies. The building stood from 1827 to 1857 on the site which now stands the Soldiers and Sailors Monument.

**ILLINOIS**—Marker placed near Canterbury Court and Sheridan Road in Wilmette to mark site of area's first schoolhouse.

**KANSAS**—A memorial is being planned in honor of Mrs. Rex, Past President General from Kansas.

John Pound Chapter of Lawrence, Kansas, have ordered and made plans to plant three trees in East Heights School yard around the present flag pole. At the time of the planting there will be a program in honor of John Pound, for whom the Chapter was named.

Margaret Dunning Chapter of Topeka, Kansas, is planning to place a bronze marker on the West side of the Memorial Building at 10th and Jackson Streets in Topeka, the site of Lincoln College, now known as Washburn University of Topeka.

**OHIO**—Saint Clair Chapter

Since this is the 35th anniversary of the Daughters of the American Colonists, St. Clair Chapter thought it would be lovely to commemorate the occasion by marking the historic bells taken from the first fire house in Hamilton, Ohio. They will be placed in front of the Butler County Historical Museum.

**ARIZONA**—A gift of \$7.50 for Memorial rose bushes to St. Luke's Hospital by Saguaro Chapter, Phoenix, Arizona.

**NEVADA**—Has a Marker Fund of several hundred dollars accumulated by contributions. They have designed a marker which has been approved and they will use it to mark the old VIRGINIA AND TRUCKEE RAILROAD. The State Highway department has consented to consider their choice of Historical spots and to cooperate as fully as possible in placing the markers along the new four lane highway which is to be constructed in the near future.

**NEW MEXICO**—Chapters are saving money to buy a D.A.C. Marker to be placed at the restored Fort Union. They are also interested in assisting in the actual restoration, a project requiring three years to complete.

**UTAH**—Using its influence toward giving historic and truly American significance to the New Park to be built on the site of the old State Prison in



Salt Lake City. This is only the beginning of an ambitious project with more to report later.

WYOMING—A gift of \$5.00 towards restoration of South Pass City, the town made famous as the home of Esther Morris, the woman responsible for Women's suffrage being written into the Constitution of Wyoming Territory, has been started by Mr. and Mrs. John W. Woodring who last summer took over this historic location.

It has been a delightful experience to serve as your National Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee.

MRS. WALTER SCOTT ASKEW  
National Chairman

### MICROFILM PROJECT COMMITTEE

The Microfilm Project Committee is pleased to present the following report.

In the late fall the committee met, discussed plans and formulated a letter which was sent to each State Society and every chapter giving an outline of the work. The response to the letter was gratifying and support of the project has been exceptional.

Contributions received by the National Treasurer from April 1955 to April 1956 totaled \$1173.00. Many gifts have been made honoring individuals. Through personal gifts and through a number of chapters in Pennsylvania \$509.00 was given in memory of Mrs. John Edgar Hires. This is an appropriate tribute to Mrs. Hires because of her keen interest in compiling and preserving application papers.

Sixty-six volumes of lineage papers have been completed to date. This completes the application papers of the members through National Number 13399.

States contributing are: Arkansas, Delaware, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

The individual chapters contributing are: Arizona—Saguaro, John Thurman; Arkansas—Thomas Fox of Concord, Major Brian Pendleton; California—Rancho San Antonio, San Diego, Sierra Morena, Aptucxet, Don Benito Wilson, Richard Bidwell, Sir William Lovelace, San Jose de Guadalupe, San Francisco, Torrey Pines, Cahuenga, Santa Barbara, Richard Henry Lee, Col. Nathaniel Terry; Florida—Gov. John West, Pilgrim, Santa Margarita, St. Petersburg; Georgia—Saint John's Parish, Pierre Robert; Illinois—Fort Checaugou, Du Page, Lake Shore, Fort De Chartres; Indiana—Weetomp; Iowa—Betsy Ross, Priscilla Alden, Fairfield, Sigourney, Tarachiawagon Lakes; Kansas—Henry Champion, Anthony Morse, Jane Peebles Sexton, John Pound, Major John Mason, Margaret Dunning, William Hilton, Sarah de Rapalje; Michigan—Jean Nicolet, Chippewa Trails, Northwest Frontier; Missouri—Thomas Sanford, John Corbin, St. Louis, Moberly; Nebraska—Hannah Duston, Martin Rutt; New Mexico—Zia, Albuquerque, Pecos Valley; New York—Oneyotka, Ithaca, Old New York Frontier; North Carolina—Virginia Dare, Queen Anne, Admiral Anson; Ohio—Firelands, Indian Trails, John Barton, Lady Frances Granville; Pennsylvania—Wissahickon, Susquehanna, Three Rivers, Mountain, Konestoga, Digges Choice, Fort Franklin, Kanoagoa, Springettsburg Manor, Warrington Meeting, Queen Nita-Nee, Kane, William Penn, Les Trois, Manor of Maske, Chincacamoose, Connestoga Manor, Chief Tanacharison, Yohogania, Catherine's Crown; South Carolina—Piedmont; Tennessee—Jamestown; Virginia—Pocahontas, Maj. George Parker, Chanco; Washington—Yakima; West Virginia—Governor Norborne Berkeley, Savage Grant, David Morgan; Wyoming—William Clayton.



The Committee with Mrs. H. Carroll Deardoff Co-Chairman, Miss Marjorie Templeton and Mrs. John W. Kitchen express sincere thanks to our National President, our National Treasurer and to each of you for your interest and fine cooperation.

(MRS. HUGH L.) HALLIE EVERETT RUSSELL  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL AWARDS COMMITTEE

The program of the National Awards Committee is one of three special projects sponsored by the National Society. Its importance and scope of influence should be a matter of personal interest to every member, for the young men who are selected as honor graduates of the Air Force and Navy Air Training Bases, come from every part of our country.

Selection of the Honor Student of each Pilot class of the Flying Training Air Force is based upon grade for flying, academic, and military phases of training. The Aviation Cadet who ranks highest is selected as the Honor Student, so must be a proficient pilot, outstanding student, and excellent officer potential. Graduations took place twice each month, although occasionally there is only one, at these Air Force Bases: Greenville in Mississippi; Vance, in Oklahoma; Williams, in Arizona; and Bryan, Goodfellow, Laughlin, Reese, and Webb, in Texas.

Our Award is a small sterling silver tray, engraved with a suitable inscription which includes the name of our Society, the name of the Honor Student, the name and place of the Base, date of graduation, etc. The presentation of the Award has been made by members of our Society whenever possible for any to be in attendance at the graduation ceremonies, and at other times it has been made by the students' commanding officers.

During this year, beginning April 1, 1955, our Awards have been presented to the following Aviation Cadets:

- Aviation Cadet James Richard Tefft, April 14, 1955; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Spokane, Washington, July 20, 1933; son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman S. Tefft. Majoring in engineering, he graduated from Olympic Junior College, Bremerton, Washington, June, 1953.
- Aviation Cadet Val Gene Nelson, April 29, 1955; Greenville Air Force Base, Mississippi. He was born in Bedford, Wyoming, June 7, 1934; son of Mr. and Mrs. Reed H. Nelson. He attended Star Valley High School in Afton, Wyoming, entered military service in January, 1954, and completed pre-flight and primary training in Texas and North Carolina prior to entering basic training at Greenville. His home is in Kaysville, Utah.
- Aviation Cadet Richard Peter Osterhuber, May 16, 1955; Reese Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Kearny, New Jersey, December 14, 1932; son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Osterhuber. He graduated from high school, and later became a pilot for the Trans-Ocean Air Lines, with a record of 1200 flying hours in one year. He entered the Pilot Training program in February, 1954. His home is in Kearny.
- Aviation Cadet Thomas Parker McCurdy, June 1, 1955; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, May 10, 1932; son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. McCurdy. He attended Penn State University, State College, Pa., where he majored in Agricultural Engineering, and was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. Cadet McCurdy served in Korea eight months in 1952 as a Gunner on a B-26, and flew fifty missions. He was awarded three Air Medals and the Distinguished Flying Cross. His home is in Pittsburgh.

- Aviation Cadet Stanley E. McGrew, June 15, 1955; Webb Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Dallas Center, Iowa, March 13, 1934; son of Mr. John T. McGrew and Mrs. Maude L. Huggins. He graduated from Des Moines Technical (High) School, where he majored in aviation. He obtained employment with the American Aviation Co., and in four years logged 1200 hours of flight time while flying charter service, and as a member of the Civil Air Patrol, and giving flight instruction.
- Aviation Cadet Donald James Colbert, June 30, 1955; Goodfellow Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Arkansas City, Kansas, March 28, 1934; son of Mr. and Mrs. Roshel J. Colbert, of Anderson, California. He graduated from Anderson Union High School, and attended Shasta Junior College, and Chico State College. He was an amateur radio operator, and also owned his own plane, holding a private pilot's license. At Spence Air Force Base, Georgia, he received the Outstanding Cadet Award of his Aviation Cadet class.
- Aviation Cadet Paul Clifton Canfield, July 18, 1955; Reese Air Force Base, Texas. He was born October 28, 1930, in Ogden, Utah; son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton B. Canfield. He moved with his parents to Rock Springs, Wyoming, where he graduated from high school with many honors. He attended Brigham Young University, and then spent three years in Japan as a missionary for the Mormon Church. A few months after his return home he entered the Aviation Cadet program, taking pre-flight and primary training in Texas and Missouri. His home is in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Aviation Cadet Rodney Bernard Beckman, August 1, 1955; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Tintah, Minnesota, November 25, 1934; son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Beckman. He graduated from Tintah Consolidated High School, and was a student at the college of St. Thomas, at St. Paul, where he was active in sports, particularly football and basketball. His home is in Tintah.
- Aviation Cadet Neal Shackelford Wood, Jr., August 16, 1955; Reese Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in St. Louis, Missouri, October 5, 1929; son of Mr. and Mrs. Neal S. Wood, of Clayton, Missouri. He graduated from Culver Military Academy, and was a student at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. He was a flying instructor at Spence Air Force Base, Georgia, for three years. At Reese Air Force Base Mr. Wood was a cadet squadron commander, and a cadet major.
- Aviation Cadet Von Roy Christiansen, August 31, 1955; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Downey, Idaho, September 6, 1934; son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Christiansen, of Salt Lake City, Utah. He graduated from East High School, Salt Lake City, and attended the University of Utah, majoring in Business Administration. He had two years of R.O.T.C. training in college, and was a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity.
- Aviation Cadet Victor Hall Lipsey, September 15, 1955; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, December 27, 1934; son of the late Mr. Lem H. Lipsey and Mrs. Tresse Lipsey Lawrence, of Saginaw, Michigan. He graduated from Little Rock High School, and served three years in the Arkansas National Guard and the Michigan National Guard. Cadet Lipsey received also a Distinguished Student Award, and other honors at graduation.
- Aviation Cadet John Gilbert Stephen, September 30, 1955; Vance Air Force Base, Oklahoma. He was born in Salina, Kansas, April 14,



1932; son of Mrs. Stella F. Stephen and the late Mr. Stephen. He graduated from Kansas Wesleyan University, where he majored in business administration, and was a member of Delta Phi Gamma Fraternity. He completed pre-flight and primary pilot training in Texas and Georgia. His home is in Salina.

- Aviation Cadet Joseph Mathew Fell, October 17, 1955; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Rochester, New York, July 28, 1928; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester T. Fell, of Buffalo, New York. He graduated from Bennett High School, Buffalo, and attended college at Sampson College, New York, and the University of Denver, Colorado. Cadet Fell served one year in the U. S. Army. 11th Airborne Division.
- Aviation Cadet Alwyn Alvord Throckmorton, November 1, 1955; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Newark, Ohio, July 27, 1931; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Throckmorton, of Newark. He graduated from Morristown Preparatory School, New Jersey, and attended Denison University, Ohio, where he majored in economics, and was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.
- Aviation Cadet Clyde Ronald Schwisow, November 18, 1955; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Owen, Wisconsin. February 29, 1932; son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold J. Schwisow, of Hopkins, Minnesota. He graduated from Hopkins High School, and from Macalester College, St. Paul, where he was President of the flying club. He served eight months in the Minnesota Air National Guard, just prior to receiving primary flight training in Georgia.
- Aviation Cadet William Warren Dutcher, December 6, 1955; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Rogers, Ohio, September 2, 1933; son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dutcher, Jr., of Rogers. He graduated from New Waterford High School, Ohio, where his special interest was music, and also sports. His home is in Rogers.
- Aviation Cadet John Gordon Joern, December 16, 1955; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in New Ulm, Minnesota, October 30, 1927; son of Mr. Harry William Joern and the late Mrs. Joern. He graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College, where he majored in mathematics and physics, and took a Master of Science degree from Florida State University, where he majored in meteorology. He was a member of Omega Kappa Fraternity. Cadet Joern served two years in the U. S. Marine Corps. In primary training he was an Aviation Cadet Major, and in basic training he was an Aviation Cadet Colonel. His home is at Willmar, Minnesota.
- Aviation Cadet Gayle Anath Coffman, January 19, 1956; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in Broken-bow, Nebraska, May 4, 1929; son of the late John A. Coffman and Mrs. Coffman, of Mount Vernon, Washington. He graduated from the Mount Vernon Union High School. Immediately thereafter he entered the Air Force, and attended the Armament and Electronic School at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, and the F-86 Factory School in Los Angeles, becoming a jet mechanic. He served in the European Theatre for three years, and was discharged in the grade of Technical Sergeant. He reenlisted in the grade of Staff Sergeant, to enter pilot training. He plans to make the Air Force his career.
- Aviation Cadet Robert David Goertz, February 6, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas.



Aviation Cadet Wesley Duane Schierman, February 23, 1956; Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. He was born in St. John, Washington, July 21, 1935; son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Carl Schierman, of Lancaster, Washington. He graduated from St. John High School, and attended Eastern Washington College of Education. He served for more than a year and a half as a member of the 116th Fighter Interceptor Squadron of the Washington Air National Guard, ranking at the time that he was discharged as Airman Second Class.

Aviation Cadet John Freeman Gaylord, Jr., March 12, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Fayetteville, North Carolina, May 27, 1931; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Freeman Gaylord, of Shelby, North Carolina. He graduated from the University of North Carolina, where he majored in business administration, and was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Cadet Gaylord was Squadron Commander in pre-flight training and Group Commander in primary training.

Aviation Cadet Rodrick Jefferson Wiseman, Jr., March 28, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base, Texas. He was born in Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania, September 21, 1932; son of Mr. and Mrs. Roderick J. Wiseman, Sr., of Monessen, Pennsylvania. He graduated sixth in his class from Pennsylvania State University, where he majored in mechanical engineering, and was a member of Theta Chi, Pi Tau Sigma, and Tau Beta Pi Fraternities, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. His special interests are music and intramural athletics. Cadet Wiseman worked as a production management engineering trainee for six months following his graduation, before his enlistment in the Air Force.

The National Society's Award to the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet is a fine watch. Graduations in the Naval Air Training program take place once a year, and I am pleased to report that the great honor of being selected the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet of the calendar year 1955 was received by 2nd Lieutenant William Alfred Homes, Jr., United States Marine Corps Reserve.

Lt. Holmes received his wings July 15, 1955; Corpus Christi Naval Air Station, Texas. He was born in Portland, Oregon, 1930; son of Mr. and Mrs. William Alfred Holmes, Sr. He graduated from high school in Seattle, Washington, and later attended the University of Washington, and the Boise Junior College in Idaho. He moved with his parents to their present home in San Francisco, California, where he enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1950. Lt. Holmes received his flight training at the U. S. Naval Air Stations in Pensacola, Florida, and Corpus Christi, Texas. Following his request for a commission in the U. S. Marine Corps as a Naval Aviator he was assigned to the Marine Aircraft Group 14, at Edenton, North Carolina, where he is now stationed. He will be present at the Twenty-eighth General Assembly to receive the Award in person.

I am very grateful indeed for the opportunity of serving the National Society as Chairman of this wonderful committee. The Chapters, State Societies, and members have been generous in their contributions to this project, which is supported entirely by voluntary gifts. This is a most rewarding and worthwhile undertaking, and provides a means by which we can give some expression of our great appreciation of the effort being made by the Air Training Cadets to attain the highest standards as students, pilots, and officers. They represent the finest in American manhood. The financial help of every State Society, and of Chapters and members, is respectfully and gratefully solicited. Please do all that you possibly can to assure the continued success of the National Awards program. Sincerest thanks to our beloved National

President, Mrs. Trau, to each of the National Vice Chairmen, and to each member who has made a contribution toward the support of this work.

(MRS. EDWARD R.) JANE E. BARROW  
National Chairman.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

It has been most gratifying to read the reports from the Section Chairmen, and to learn that individual members, chapters, and State Organizations are all alert to the importance of participation in the Defense of our Country, Its Constitutional Form of Government, and heritage of freedom, if it is to be preserved.

Excellent reports from Section Chairmen, indicate that nearly all Chapters have devoted some time at each meeting to National Defense.

Many Chapters have devoted entire programs to the discussion of Resolutions passed by our General Assembly—Bringing out pertinent facts on pending legislation—bearing on, or connected with these resolutions.

Others have featured speakers dealing with some of the issues—such as the McCarran-Walter Act—the Bricker Amendment, etc. Some have co-sponsored speakers, on these and other important topics, so that a wider audience might be reached.

Practically ALL members are voters, and actively participate in civic affairs.

FLAG DAY and CONSTITUTION DAY were observed by most of the Chapters reporting, while other patriotic days were celebrated by some.

According to my records (as reported to me by National Treasurer, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne) \$192.00 has been contributed to the National Defense Fund. However this by no means represents the total amount spent, as local Chapters have purchased pamphlets, reprints of patriotic and informative articles, books, etc. which they have distributed. This is also true of the States—in some instances the State Defense Chairman, and the Section Chairmen, have distributed at their own expense literature pertinent to our National Defense Objectives.

Many interesting items have been reported in answer to Question 9—of the report form sent out by your National Chairman—requesting that the Chapters give details of any special work or project in connection with defense objectives. Some of these include:

Prizes to school children or students for Essays on American History—the distribution of books on American History to School and City Libraries—work in alerting citizens to the problems and dangers that confront our country—and endeavoring to obtain their support and interest in correcting the problems and offsetting the dangers.

Answers to Question No. 10—show a wide range of reading on the part of our members—and their reports on books, articles, radio programs, TV programs, pamphlets—reports from Congressional Committees, etc., which they have found factual, informative and helpful—will be of a great deal of assistance to the National Chairman in preparing a list of source material for the Chapters, which will be mailed out during the coming summer.

We also hope by mailing a card-form to be filled out by the Regents with the name of the Defense Chairman—to be sent to the National and Section Chairmen—that we may obtain a complete file of Defense Chairmen—and thus simplify the work of contacting them.



My personal thanks to the Section Chairmen for their splendid co-operation, and suggestions—also to the States and Chapters for their splendid work, and most of all to our National President, Mrs. Trau, for all the help she has given to this department.

MRS. GEORGE A. RIPLEY  
National Chairman.

### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

On November 30, 1955, a letter was sent to each state regent and each chapter regent containing questions approved by the National Board at its October meeting. We asked the Chapters to discuss the questions and report their opinions. We have had 41 replies—a very small number out of our entire membership. If these letters are a true sample of the sentiment of our Society, they indicate at least that everyone wants our own headquarters. On February 22nd, Mrs. Sinnott, Miss Sudlee and your chairman looked at a lovely cooperative apartment which seemed perfect for our needs and at a price which we could have paid almost immediately. However, the other tenant-owners would not sell except to a family or one person. Nevertheless, it opened a possibility if such quarters could be found. Efforts are being made in that direction. Real Estate in Washington, as we all know, is highly-priced. The question of buying a large estate, a suitable "brick home," or building, brings many problems, such as taxes, maintenance, repairs, custodial service, fuel, etc. To buy with a view of renting out parts of the building changes our status as a non-profit organization. A cooperative apartment (I mean a building in which each tenant owns his own apartment) would certainly minimize owner problems and responsibilities. Perhaps this is only a lovely dream.

#### Summarizing your replies:

- 8 say—no renting (permanently)
- 5 say—buy at once or soon
- 8 say—rent temporarily
- 17 say—wait for more money from \$25,000 to \$100,000
- 12 say—raise the dues
- 5 say—do not raise the dues
- 3 say—assess each chapter
- 2 say—assess each member
- 2 say—allocate a stipulated sum from dues

#### Other suggestions:

1. Rent temporarily and use the income from the Fund for rent and equipment and personnel—in a hotel or building near the D.A.R. buildings.

2. Hope for a member or sufficiently interested person to will us, or give us, or provide money for a home or building. To this we would all add a fervent "amen." However, the waiting might be long.

Honoring Mrs. Powers, Weetomp Chapter, Indiana, is holding \$100 to be given as soon as we have a place and pledges itself to raise another \$100 immediately. This offers a challenge which might be interesting to other chapters.

What these replies mean, I can not say. We were greatly disappointed to receive so few. A statistician would say that they do not constitute a true sample—but they do represent pretty well the four sections of the country and contain about all the sorts of answers we might expect.

Everyone expresses interest and enthusiasm and when we see how the contributions have increased since our letter went out, we believe they reflect a growing determination to make our dream a reality.



The Treasurer's report gives the amount in the Fund with greater accuracy than we can, because she receives interest and last minute contributions which we do not know.

However, for your information here is a list of contributions by months including April 1955 as reported to your Chairman.

April 1955	\$1,261.00
May	145.00
June	255.00
July	60.00
August	110.00
September	10.00
October	63.00
November	43.00
December	175.50
January 1956	396.50
February	609.00
March	632.72

---

\$3,760.72 (\$35.00 less than  
treasurer's report)

\$19,201.02

Quoting from one of our replies—"It is big business and requires patience"—with which your committee whole-heartedly concurs. But if the membership will determine to get us the funds, your committee will give you its best efforts to procure a suitable headquarters.

(MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE) LEONA MILDRED GREEN  
Chairman

(MRS. WILLIAM B.) VIRGINIA A. SINNOTT  
Co-Chairman

#### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Reports from the States show that they are aware of the importance of Patriotic Education and are doing some excellent work, but far too many Chapters have not yet even appointed a Chairman. Every Chapter could do something. Please make this a major project in the coming year.

Time does not permit a summary of each State's work. A few outstanding or novel activities are noted.

New Jersey is to be commended for excellent work done in distributing literature proving indoctrination in Socialistic or Communistic ideas has made headway in schools.

Pennsylvania continues to distribute its Historical Leaflet as a greeting to new citizens.

New York featured talks on what high schools are teaching in American History.

Georgia has done outstanding work and an unusual feature was interviewing teachers of American History and letting them know they were expected to teach history as it occurred.

West Virginia assisted in a survey of a county to see that History is being taught. They have 12 Patriotic Clubs in schools.

California distributed 425 pieces of literature.

Arizona has been especially interested in seeing that the Indian Schools of the State have adequate Patriotic Education.

Many States report scholarships given; clothing donated. Books have been given schools and a number of Chapters are trying to secure better library service.

Comic books have been inspected and some banned.

Juvenile delinquency has been studied and efforts have been made to prevent or remedy it.

Naturalization Courts have been attended and members are helping to train these new citizens in American ways.

Flags have been given to schools and display of the Flag on important days has been urged on all.

Chapters have studied proposed legislation, written Senators and Congressmen, members have voted and non-members have been urged to exercise their franchise.

Interesting programs are reported on patriotic and historical topics.

Radio and Television have been a favorite medium and newspaper editorials and articles are reported.

The importance of religious training and observance has been stressed and the religious background of the early colonists has been explained.

Copies of the Declaration, the Constitution and Bill of Rights and other important documents have been presented to schools and libraries.

Friendly contact has been made with teachers as well as pupils and we feel this will be of value in assuring that the right things will be taught the children in their formative years and that this will help them to develop into outstanding citizens.

Some State Chairmen sent out questionnaires asking for Chapter reports. Some of these are excellent and we like the idea so much we plan to send out one about January.

To our Regional Vice Chairmen who worked hard to keep the States and Chapters on their toes and to all Chairmen and members who worked to further our cause we send sincere thanks and a request to do even better next year.

This is our America. Let each of us love it, take care of it, and teach other Americans how it came to be, how it grew and what it stands for today. "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also." This land of freedom is a priceless treasure. Keep it in your heart and we will keep it free.

(MRS. CYRUS GRIFFIN) ROSALIND EWING MARTIN  
National Chairman.

#### NATIONAL PRINTING COMMITTEE

Amount	Cost of Printing
500 Note Size Letterheads	
500 #6¼ Envelopes	
500 Blank Sheets	\$ 14.79
5000 Permission Slips	22.85
5000 Folders "How to Become a Member"	36.57
500 Copies—Ritual	230.35
900 8½ x 11 Letterheads	
400 Note Size Letterheads	
1400 Envelopes	
100 #6¼ Envelopes	49.56

Amount	Cost of Printing
350 Note Size Letterheads	
350 #6¼ Envelopes	
2100 U. S. Postcards	\$ 79.25
300 Bifold Envelopes	
300 Bifold Letterheads	11.59
1600 Letterheads	
1600 Envelopes	71.68
1000 #10 Strathmore Envelopes	
350 Letterheads	
350 Blank Sheets	
350 #10 Envelopes	31.30
6250 #10 Strathmore Envelopes	
6250 8½ x 11 Strathmore Letterheads	342.84
275 #11 Envelopes	
275 #10 Envelopes	13.80
500 Work Sheets 8½ x 13½	64.66
200 Chapter Officers Mail Blank to Year Book Chairman	
60 State Officers Mail Blank to National Recording Secretary	
60 State Officers Mail Blank to Year Book Chairman	
200 Chapter Officers Mail Blank to National Recording Secretary	
60 State Officers Credential Blanks	
400 Chapter Officers and Delegates Credential Blanks	74.25
1400 Registration Cards	25.57
500 Copies of 8 Pages Ritual	32.95
400 #6¼ Envelopes	
400 Note Size Letterheads	
250 8½ x 11 Letterheads	29.21

The numbered invoices show to whom each order of stationery and blanks has been sent; they also show the exact amount of postage in sending out each order. This detailed information would add considerably to the expense of printing this report and for that reason has been omitted. However all invoices have been filed and will be an accessible matter for information.

Since this is the first year of a new administration, there has been an appreciable increase in the expense of printing and the quantity of printing in getting the necessary supplies to the new officers. In ordering supplies, please give an approximate estimate of the amount needed. In ordering stationery, please be sure to list the size of the stationery needed, as well as the amount. This additional information will facilitate the speed with which the orders can be filled.

(MRS. FREDERIC A.) ALLENE W. GROVES  
National Chairman.

#### PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

During National Assembly, 1956, the name of the Publicity Committee was changed into the Public Relations Committee with the idea that a wider scope of service to the National Society will follow. It is the aim of the members of this committee to fulfill the hopes and plans of the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, and to serve in this increased capacity.

Not all states reported on newspaper publicity during the past year. A total of 63 pictures and 1150 inches of composition were printed. The Western Section presented the best and most complete report—To date, 9 states have filed the names of State Chairmen of Public Relations with the National



Chairman. Each State Regent is asked to appoint a State Chairman to serve as a part of this National Committee.

After conferences with our National President, it was decided that your chairman would complete plans and arrangements for the publication of a news sheet with the thought that thru such a medium the chapter, state, and national programs could be more closely coordinated. The National President, Mrs. Trau, completely underwrote the cost of \$375.00 of the first issue of The Colonial Courier, so named by Mrs. H. Denny Howard, the State Regent of Pennsylvania. 3000 copies were printed. These were distributed to each National Officer, each State Officer, each National Chairman and all National Committee Members, and to each Chapter Officer. The Courier has met with much commendation. It is hoped that sufficient subscriptions will be received to establish these printed pages as a permanent forward step in good public relations within the National Society. It is believed that such a medium is needed in our organization.

The cost of The Colonial Courier has been established at \$1.00 per year, or \$2.50 for the term of this administration or \$1.00 for 10 copies to be sent to one address. The Committee plans that "The Courier" will be published as often as sufficient material has been assembled. Mrs. Trau paid \$50.00 for a postal permit which makes it possible to send "The Courier" for a very nominal mailing fee.

The second issue of The Colonial Courier will be published by the Public Relations Committee during September 1956.

(MRS. WILLIAM) AILEEN LANGSTON  
National Chairman.

#### RADIO AND T-V COMMITTEE

Reports are outstanding, considering the difficulties one encounters in securing time on Radio and T-V. However, when material is as interesting as DAC, and arranged properly, stations are usually glad to present it on their "public service hour." The sectional chairmen have reported in detail and I hope you will read about their work, for it is to the chapters, in most cases, that we must look for success, in nearly all that we do.

Pennsylvania has done fine work and Mrs. Lang, State Chairman, sent a splendid letter to all chapter chairmen.

Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, Chairman of Southern Section reports that Pilgrim Chapter, Orlando, Florida, has regular spot announcements of all DAC events. Tennessee had two programs, including one of your national chairman, Mrs. Harrington and Mrs. Garrison on T-V. Georgia has had two programs.

Middle West Section: Iowa, Illinois, Kansas, Minnesota and Oklahoma reported—this is well given in Mrs. Kaiser's report. Please read it. Kentucky had 4 programs and West Virginia 2.

Pacific Coast Section is reported by Mrs. Chester E. Smedley, chairman: California presented a beautiful citation through state chairman, Mrs. Weyman G. Prickett, to Cecil B. de Mille, for outstanding patriotic work in the field of entertainment. Mrs. Dace, I am sure, also has an account of this event in her report. Your national chairman also appeared on T-V and discussed the principles and purposes of the Daughters of the American Colonists. Colorado and Nevada report interesting programs. Nevada state chairman is also chairman for the American Association of University Women. Wyoming reports two programs.

New Mexico deserves special mention: 7 radio broadcasts; 4 T-V appearances; 4 spot announcements; time on air 77 minutes; commercial values computed by the studio directors, \$206.50.

MRS. FRENCH B. HARRINGTON  
National Chairman.

## REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

In checking reports from chapters in all of the states I find that there is some confusion as to what "Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital Committee" really means. We have had excellent reports of work done in local hospitals, Red Cross, blood bank donors, dressings and other hospital activities but, unfortunately, we cannot credit these on our Rehabilitation reports. I wish we might combine Social Service with this committee.

Atlantic Coast Section reports afghans, bed jackets, and other knitted articles from Massachusetts and Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania chapters raised \$275.00 for a bulletin board to be placed in a Pittsburgh Veterans' Hospital. They also sent 600 cancelled stamps to the Navy Hospital Stamp Club in San Diego, California. Atlantic Coast Section gave 150 hours of service and \$85.00 in addition to the amount given by Pennsylvania for the bulletin board.

The Southern Section reports 25 layettes given by Florida to families of veterans. West Virginia writes letters and cards to the hospitalized boys—a most worthy project for many of these patients have no family and can be very lonely. This Section gave 1,218 hours of service and \$33.00 in contributions. Florida also made an afghan.

The Middlewestern Section has 1,262 hours of service and \$182.00 to their credit. One state reported 30 boxes of stationery given WITH STAMPS; having been a Gray Lady in Ohio for a number of years, I know what this means to our veterans. Oklahoma gave technical records for the mentally ill.

Pacific Coast Section reports an afghan and other knitted garments. Nevada Golden Acorns are active in Veterans' work. Nevada gave a 15 gallon aquarium to one of the V.A. hospitals. One State Chairman in this section had the excellent idea of informing each Chapter Chairman of the needs in the hospitals in her state. Sometimes it is easier to give when we know what is needed. Another chapter gave money for long distance telephone calls so the boys could talk to their homefolks. The Pacific Coast gave \$444.00 in cash donations.

Many uncounted hours were given in entertaining with parties, programs and musicals. Dozens and dozens of cookies were made and gallons and gallons of ice cream were donated. Our Daughters read to the boys and shop for them as well as write letters, and give comfort and advice. Many bandages and dressings have been made, though the hours and number are not reported.

In addition to the above specially mentioned gifts and services the following articles have been contributed: Books, both regular and pocket editions; Magazine subscriptions, Magazines, Playing Cards, Cigarettes. Rags for rugs, Material for weaving, Scrapbooks, Coupon Books, Occupational Therapy Equipment, Records, Games, and last but not least, beautifully wrapped Christmas packages.

Those of us who have worked with our Veterans have many fine experiences as well as amusing ones. It has been most interesting to read these reports and realize just what we are doing for our boys. I thank our National President, Mrs. Trau for giving me the opportunity and I am proud to be a Daughter of the American Colonists.

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN B. HARRISON  
National Chairman.



## SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

It has been one of the duties of the Special Arrangements Committee to be ready to answer and procure for the National President information anent rooms for board meetings, luncheons for those attending the Board, etc. Twice it has been my privilege to sit in for the Parliamentarian.

Another duty is keeping track of our Charter Members.

Arkansas lost a member by death and one by resignation.

California has on her list, the first Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section. The one who gave us the idea of the Oak Tree and suggested our motto—"Past, Present and Future," Mrs. John Jacoby Read originally from Portland, Oregon.

The District of Columbia organized with 33 members, but soon had 86 on her roster. We have lost two by death—now numbers eleven.

Florida has gathered back into her fold several of her early group.

Georgia numbered 93 charter members—she has lost two by death—now shows fourteen.

Illinois is proud that they can say their organizer was a charter member, and is shown in the Yearbook.

Missouri was fortunate in having 92 on their early charter list. Today, 10 stand forth.

Ohio could boast that 53 charter members were accredited to her—today 7.

Pennsylvania with its original 41—lost one this year—leaving three in their list.

I would like to thank especially our National Chaplain who has kindly kept me informed of the passing of our charter members.

Madam National President to you thanks for giving me the pleasure of serving you—always kind—thoughtful and helpful.

CAROLINA V. SUDLER

Chairman of Special Arrangements.

## YEARBOOK COMMITTEE

As your National Yearbook Chairman, I submit the following report.

There were 8,200 Yearbooks printed. These books were sent to each member whose name is in the Membership File. As new members were accepted during the year, each was sent a Yearbook. Two copies were sent to each National Officer. The 1956 Yearbook will have reports given at General Assembly covering the year's work for 1955.

Lists of State and Chapter Officers must be in the hands of your Chairman not later than June 15th. Each Member please send her change of address. State Regents and Chapter Regents and Officers, PLEASE check with your members and see that all changes of address are sent to me promptly so they will receive their Yearbook as soon as it is published. There is a great expense involved when these books are not delivered.

I am most grateful for the many membership index cards that I have received, however, some States and Chapters have not as yet sent theirs. PLEASE TYPE (3x5) card, give Name of State, Name of Chapter, Name of Member and mailing address of same.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, the National Officers, State Regents, Chapter Regents and all others who have assisted me with the Yearbook for their splendid cooperation and assistance.

(MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN) EDITH BROWN STONE  
National Chairman.



## CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS COMMITTEE

The National Society of the Children of the American Colonists has made strides in membership which has been stressed by National Chairman of Membership and the Chapters, with a goal of a chairman, and a promoter in every organized state and chapter.

The office of National Promoter will be added in June. This year, a Special Majority Committee of the Advisory Council was established to enable young men who wish, to retain their interest in the Society. One objective is gaining members for the National Society Sons of American Colonists recently organized.

Our chairman of National Projects has written many letters naming, and explaining the American Indian Scholarship Fund; Other Indian work; School of the Ozarks; Kenmore, and the membership Drive. There is now enough in the Indian Scholarship Fund for a student. The chapters have sent 1873 pounds of clothing and supplies to the Indian Mission Schools of the Southwest, Montana, and the Seminoles of Florida.

Eastern chapters gave \$25.00 to the Blackfeet of Montana; \$100.00 to the American Indian Wing of Stamford Museum; \$25.00 to Mianus Gorge Nature Center; \$70.00 in all, has been given to the Nodena Museum of Indian artifacts, at Wilson, Arkansas; \$25.00 in honor of Patricia Joan Owen, Honorary National President, and \$25.00, in honor of Franklin Yost, National President. Connecticut gave \$100.00 for flood relief.

A number have sent boxes of clothing to the School of the Ozarks, our mountain school. Gifts have been made to Kenmore, and Shriners Hospitals for crippled Children.

Large new chapters with a forward look are organized every year. The Society now numbers 1059, with enough papers in process to top 1100. The older members are becoming DACs, and SACs, this year—which is our prime objective.

Programs commemorate the great in Colonial History. One chapter made Easter baskets for a Veterans Hospital. Easter and Christmas parties are given for the little ones—our youngest, a new baby.

Scholarships, and other honors come to the member, Joan Louise Widman will be Spinx Princess during the Memphis Cotton Carnival.

Our National Chaplain, Diane Lynne Stratton, has shown marked ability in Christian fellowship in her church, the Westminster Presbyterian, Topeka, Kansas.

Marsha Anne Legg, of the glorious voice, has appeared on TV. Patricia Joan Owen, National President, and James Feagin Tompkins, National Vice-President of Western States, were on TV at the National Assembly, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Two very young members, Judy and Jan Culley, were on a TV. W.I.B.W. broadcast, recently in connection with the State Assembly, of the Kansas Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

We are proud to promote CAC, and are glad when others give us that opportunity.

Our National Chairmen of National Defense, and Americanism, have written reams, and our National Chairman of National Defense, has, with unflagging zeal, sent many packages of material to the membership.

The unity of purpose for the good of our National Society, and its objectives, of the National Officers, Chairmen, Presidents, and members, has been wonderful, and I do appreciate more than I can say this fine cooperation, for we are building American Citizens to uphold our Constitution, revere our Flag, and sustain our American Way of Life.

(MRS. RALPH BURTON) VALDO NEWMAN POLLARD  
National President General.

# STATE REGENTS' REPORT

## ALABAMA

The Alabama Society, Daughters of the American Colonists organized March 14, 1939, is proud of its five chapters with membership of 140, one member-at-large. We have been greatly saddened by the death of four members, one being our State Registrar, Miss Helen Petty.

The seventeenth State Assembly was held in Birmingham November 18-19, 1955, at the Birmingham Country Club with Edward Waters Chapter hostess. We were indeed honored to have as our guest of honor, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, our National President, who was speaker at the luncheon. Also, we were privileged to have Mrs. Robert Perkins, State Regent of Georgia, and Mrs. L. P. Richie, State Regent of Mississippi. Alabama would not feel that a State Assembly could be complete without having our beloved Mrs. Mell of Georgia, with us, and Mrs. Benj. Wyche of North Carolina.

We have been extremely interested in the National projects and have contributed funds and had programs emphasizing same. We purchased an Alabama flag for use during the 35th Anniversary General Assembly.

Our State project has been the promoting of contests in the schools, (8th grade) for finding historical spots which should be marked and writing themes and making posters concerning these interesting spots. Very fine work along these lines has been accomplished by our boys and girls in Alabama.

Naturalization Courts are attended by members, flag codes distributed to the new citizens and Christmas cards sent and other courtesies shown to these foreign-born. Patriotic days are observed and flags displayed thereon.

National Defense programs are given in each Chapter and the resolutions adopted by General Assembly have been read and carefully studied.

We are very proud of our new chapter in Alabama and have the promise of two more to be organized during the administration.

Our Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records has been very active and has sent in valuable records to the National Chairman which included 154 pages of family records, 1 family chart and 7 books of church history, rosters of Alabama soldiers, antebellum homes, and 2 of family history. (Springer & Wyatt.)

By fall Alabama Daughters plan to erect a marker at old Fort Gaines on Dauphin Island honoring Col. Edmund Pendleton Gaines, a man prominent in Colonial days of Alabama.

Scrapbooks have been diligently kept, thus providing further history for coming generations. A Colonial bookshelf has been established by one chapter at a local library. One chapter reported a program devoted to making and displaying Colonial flower arrangements with a film from Williamsburg accompanying this. The programs dealing with Colonial subjects have been outstanding.

Fine and worthwhile work has been done for the Veterans as well as showing attention and courtesies to their visiting families. Money has been contributed for magazine subscriptions and for "coupon books." Books, magazines, fruit, candy and other gifts were taken to the hospitals.

Insignias, ancestral bars and officer pins have been purchased. The Golden Acorns Committee in Alabama has been very busy and we are indeed pleased to have so many young members interested in the Daughters of the American Colonists.



Contributions have been made to the National Headquarters, microfilming, Awards Committee and National Defense.

We are extremely proud in Alabama of Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, a National Officer; of Mrs. Bonner, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Fallaw, Mrs. Comer, and Mrs. Schulte, who are serving on National Committees.

(MRS. JOHN B.) HARRIETT KINNARD PRIVETT  
State Regent.

## ARIZONA

The Arizona State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized in February, 1940. Ninety active members and two Chapters.

The seventeenth State assembly was held March 10th in Tucson at the Pioneer Hotel.

National awards \$10.00; Microfilming \$10.00; National Headquarters \$10.00.

We, in Phoenix and Tucson, had the pleasure of presenting the National Award six times to honored Jet Training Pilots at Williams Air Force Base.

Our beloved Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Robert K. Minson, gave an Arizona State flag for the Regent's table at the general assembly honoring Saguaro Chapter.

The Committee on Veteran's and rehabilitation work has been very active. They have continued folding masks to be worn in the T. B. wards, keep touch with special services officer and give Arizona Highway and Geographic magazines, call on the sick and donate money to the general fund. John Thurman Chapter had a benefit party to raise money used in this work.

The genealogy committee report ninety-eight indexed pages. Both Chapters have had interesting programs.

John Thurman Chapter have discussed "First Ladies." Saguaro Chapter has discussed Colonial Life, Land Marks, and Inventions. All the papers given in the Chapter have been presented by members which has taken a great deal of their time in research.

Saguaro Chapter gave \$7.50 to Rose Memorial Garden—St. Lukes T. B. Hospital.

Discussion of National Defense has been given time on each month's program in both Chapters. Pamphlets have been distributed in John Thurman Chapter.

As I submit this, my final report as State Regent, may I express my deepest appreciation of the loyal co-operation and support which I have received from the Board and members of the Arizona Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

(MRS. CLARENCE E.) DOROTHY G. BENSEMA  
State Regent.

## ARKANSAS

The Arkansas Society, Daughters of American Colonists, takes pleasure in presenting to you, Greetings, and its annual report.

The 29th Arkansas State Assembly was held at the Marion Hotel in Little Rock March 2, Captain Walter Cunningham Chapter, Arkadelphia, hostess; Mrs. W. E. Barkman, chapter regent. The Society celebrates with National the 35th anniversary of its founding in April, 1921, by Miss Stella



Pickett Hardy. The membership is 133 in five chapters, three deaths being reported during the year.

At the Assembly the by-laws were revised to conform to national revisions, and a librarian was elected.

It is with pride we recognize the diligence of our member of the National board, Mrs. Arthur Brown, National Corresponding Secretary, and Mrs. Frank A. Gerig, Rehabilitation and Veterans Service, Southern Section Chairman.

The State Society contributed to the three national projects, the larger contribution to the headquarters fund honoring the founding of DAC. The chapters have contributed also; Major Brian Pendleton Chapter is having five DAC lineage books bound and is donating Vol. X as a memorial to a deceased national charter member, Mrs. I. N. Barnett. This chapter enjoyed giving its annual coffee for the patients at Fayetteville Veteran's Hospital. Colonel John Martin chapter contributed to Veteran's Rehabilitation; the new regent of the chapter is Miss Ruth Massey, past state regent of DAR. The Thomas Fox of Concord chapter gave DAC Lineage Book Supplemental Vol. I to Fayetteville City Library in memory of Miss Julia Vaulx, many years a librarian at the University of Arkansas. Lieut. Samuel Cherry Chapter assisted CAC in entertaining the National Convention in Little Rock. It contributed to the Arkansas Children's Hospital honoring the memory of Mrs. William M. Scott. Besides entertaining the state society at annual assembly, Captain Walter Cunningham chapter contributed to Colonial and Genealogical records and gave enthusiasm to the entire assembly in securing members by its own growth in two years.

The regent attended the General Assembly following which she gave an account to three chapters, to two as a program in May, and to one as a program in October. It was her pleasure to represent DAC at the Osage District meeting of DAR.

To our president, Mrs. Trau, and our vice president, Southern Section, Mrs. Koenig, the regent expresses her appreciation for cooperation given, and to the national corresponding secretary, Mrs. Brown, gratitude for time spent, and advice given on DAC matters whenever asked; to the officers and chairmen of the Arkansas State Society, for the work and cooperation which makes this report possible, her thanks. To have served as State Regent has indeed been rewarding.

(MRS. ELLIS) RUTH WIGGINS SHELTON  
State Regent.

## CALIFORNIA

California now has a membership of 537 and 22 chapters. Two new chapters were confirmed at the National Board meeting January 27th.

Colonial and Genealogical Records reports 80 pages turned in.

Six flags were presented by Chapters, 21 flag codes distributed and also literature. Three Chapters participated in Community activities in which the flag played an important part. Eight talks given and one entire program. Two corrections were made. Members display flag on patriotic days and Pledge is given at all Chapter meetings.

INSIGNIA—1 Organizing Regent's pin, 7 Ex-Regents and 8 Insignia pins were reported purchased.

MICROFILM—\$59.00 given to National, \$44.00 for state work.

NATIONAL AWARDS—Every Chapter reported to the chairman and \$70.00 was contributed.

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS—Received \$282.50 from the Chapters for this work.

NATIONAL DEFENSE—Time given in Chapter meetings for discussions, letters and cards written to Congressman on important legislation, such as, Immigration, Bricker Amendment, Mental Health Bill. 25 copies of McCarron-Walter Bill with additional literature plus 45 cards and letters sent by chairman. \$21.50 contributed.

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION—425 pieces of material sent out, 58 letters written to Legislators and 10 telegrams sent. \$10.00 contributed.

PUBLIC RELATIONS—2,993 inches reported, 19 pictures. 60 releases sent to 34 newspapers.

RADIO-TELEVISION AND CINEMA—A citation was presented to Mr. Cecil B. DeMille the unanimous choice of the State Board to receive it for his outstanding contributions to the entertainment world.

REHABILITATION AND VETERANS' SERVICE—\$133.55 given for this work, 110 hours plus 2 days work each month, 356 books and magazines reported. Hospital Canteen Books, 29 (\$5.00 and \$1.00 each). Stamps and gifts to veterans unable to purchase same, \$27.20. 1 Afghan value \$50.00. Wool for knitting \$5.00. 300 homemade cookies and 39 pounds homemade cookies. \$25.00 cash given by one member for telephone calls at Christmas. \$15.00 given for Occupational Therapy for Oakland Veterans' Hospital. \$12.00 for playing cards, stationery, cigarettes, etc.

The highlight of the year was having our National President with us for State Assembly, February 27th and 28th at the Claremont Hotel in Berkeley, when a fine representation of officers and members were present to welcome her and hear her message.

(MRS. ALBERT M.) RUTH T. WALSH  
State Regent.

## COLORADO

Organized in 1922, the Colorado Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists now consists of four chapters with 125 members.

The thirty-fourth annual State Assembly convened at the Antlers Hotel in Colorado Springs on February 18, 1956, with the Colorado Springs Chapter as hostess. Following the meeting of the State Board and the Assembly of the delegates, luncheon was served in a dining room facing Pikes Peak. With the National theme of Past, Present, and Future as our keynote, our Past was remembered with patriotic music from "Yankee Doodle" to the "Army Air Corps Song" but with special emphasis on "America, the Beautiful," which Katherine Lee Bates wrote while staying at the Antlers Hotel after a memorable trip to the top of Pikes Peak. Both the Present and the Future were represented in an informative discussion of the curriculum and goals of the United States Air Force Academy by Lt. Col. George V. Fagan, Assistant Professor of American History at the Air Force Academy.

Three state board meetings have been held this year. All National Projects and three State Projects have been included in the year's work.

Valuable additions in genealogical records were made in both the Colorado Springs and Denver Public Libraries, the Colorado Springs Chapter adding books valued at \$141.50 and the Robert Coe Chapter books valued at \$98.00. The Captain Peregrine White Chapter supports the Genealogical Room at the Pueblo Public Library.

Civil Defense had its place in the programs of the chapters this year and in projects of individual members.



Colorado is pleased to be represented by Mrs. R. L. Bloss as Pacific Coast Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. Colorado chapters have contributed to the Ft. Lyons Veterans Hospital.

The Navajo Indian patients at Cragmoor Sanatorium were given a Christmas party with tree and gifts and were entertained by a magician. The expenses of the party along with gifts of clothing and crafts materials amounted to a contribution of over \$100.

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley, Honorary National Vice President and Pacific Coast Chairman of Radio and Television, presented a fifteen minute interview over radio station KVOR in September outlining the activities of DAC.

A \$10.00 contribution to the Headquarters Fund was made in honor of Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, Honorary State Regent.

The total publicity for the year was 290 inches of printed material and seven pictures.

I am very grateful to the loyal members of the Colorado Society who have helped me through this first year of office and who have made this report possible.

(MISS) MARIAN HOLLISTER  
State Regent.

### CONNECTICUT

Members, 160. Deaths, 3. Resignations, 2. New Members, 2. Papers Pending, 6. Transfers, none. (Note: Members are per State Treasurer's Report Members-in-good-standing.)

State Society held 2 meetings: May, 1955—Reports Gen. Assembly and Musical; and November 9, 1955 Annual Meeting and Election State Officers; and prepared Special Meeting in Hartford October, 1955 for National President Mrs. Trau, but it was cancelled by disastrous flood the day before which crippled all transportation and communications in Connecticut for several weeks. Connecticut State Society has been active in all National Committees except "Insignia," Micro Film and "Golden Acorns." We are proud that Connecticut contributed \$110 to National Headquarters Fund—(Gov. T. Welles \$75—State, \$10—Angell Husted \$25), and per State Treas. Records: Gov. T. Welles gave \$55 to Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals, and State gave \$10 for National Awards. All Chapters give 100% to C.A.C. with funds and leadership. Publicity is still a struggle in Connecticut for anything except purely local townswomen.

Angell Husted Chapter has 79 members in good standing (per State Treasurer) and several papers pending. Chapter active in all National Committees except Insignia and Golden Acorns. Gave \$25 to National Headquarters Fund; and many dollars to work among American Indians, and actively supported Children American Colonists activities. Mrs. Raymond Owen, Jr., is State Regent Elect.

Hartford Chapter: Elections Oct. 25, 1955—has 36 members, 2 deaths, 2 new members, and is concentrating on encouraging new people to join—4 papers pending. Actively supports National Defense, Patriotic Education, Historic Spots, and National Headquarters Fund National Committees. Has enthusiastic Children American Colonists Society and its State President.

Governor Thomas Welles Chapter: Elections in May, 1956—has 46 members, 1 death, 1 resignation, 2 papers pending, no new members, no transfers. Has contributed \$75 to National Headquarters Fund, and \$55 to Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. Chapters also active in Genealogical Records; National Defense; Patriotic Education, and Correct Use of Flag National Committees. Chapter has active Children American Colonists Society with three age groups.

DOROTHY E. WILMOT  
State Regent.



## DELAWARE

Our membership now totals forty-two.

We have held four regular meetings and three board meetings. In June our Society made a tour to the John Dickinson Mansion, near Dover. This was the home of John Dickinson, so called "Penman of the Revolution," which is now being restored. While there, we presented the fireplace equipment for the master bedroom.

Mr. Leon De Valinger, State Archivist, accepted the gift in behalf of the Restoration Committee. From there we toured to the historic Christ Church in Dover, where we enjoyed a luncheon in the Parish House.

We have supported most National Projects.

We have contributed sporting equipment and books to the Brack-Ex Veterans Hospital, a Delaware State Flag to the National Society, and are contributing members of the Old Swedes and the John Dickinson Foundations.

Our National President, Mrs. F. Garland Trau, honored us with a visit in October, and spoke to us on "The Aims and Projects of the Society." The March meeting was again honored by the presence of our National Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section, Mrs. William Carrigan, who addressed us on "The Importance of Teaching American History in our Schools."

Newspapers have been very generous in giving us space for publicity.

Our Society is small and membership widely scattered, hence our committee work is limited, but we do feel encouraged with the increase in interest and attendance.

(MRS. DAVID R.) ELIZABETH B. EASTBURN  
State Regent.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

The District of Columbia Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was officially organized thirty-five years ago on May 3rd, 1921. Our net membership consists of 88 regular members and 6 associate members. We held five regular meetings with speakers presenting interesting and varied programs.

It is with regret we record the passing of two regular members, Mrs. Earnest A. A. Dunn, Mrs. George E. McCann, also Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, associate, and two charter members, Miss Mary C. Oursler, Natl. No. 49 and Mrs. Thos. S. Wallis, Natl. No. 536. During the year, the Chaplain gave tributes to our deceased members. The District of Columbia now has 11 charter members; 9 Past State Regents; one National Officer, one Honorary National Officer and several National Committee Chairmen.

A successful card party was held in October.

It was our privilege and pleasure to entertain the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau and her Cabinet at a beautifully appointed Dinner at the Washington Club, Jan. 26th. Our speaker was the young and charming newspaper woman, Mrs. Leslie Carpenter. A new Yearbook was published. Our State by-laws have been revised to conform to the National by-laws. Donations to Headquarters Fund and National Awards will be made at General Assembly.

Following a previous policy, we have set aside a certain sum this year towards the restoration of colonial records, to be completed during the three-year regime; purchased Lineage Book No. 10 for use at the D.A.R. Library, and some genealogical material has been forwarded.

A program was given on the History of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; members displayed U. S. Flags on patriotic holidays; our American

Flag and D.A.C. Banner have been carried on occasions; and we are presenting the District of Columbia Flag to the National Society.

Anti-communistic certified literature has been distributed; a member has sent 500 pocket-edition books and others 500 Magazines to Veterans Hospitals and assisted with their Bingo parties; worked with the blind, gifts, etc.; sold Seals; knitted garments for needy; donated \$10 to Red Cross Christmas fund for Soldiers; gave a Tea at Walter Reed Hospital for 100 veterans, with musical program and singer; and the highlight was the presentation of six Medal Awards to each of the six Cadet winners, from Roosevelt High School, before an audience of approximately 1,000 students.

A picture of Miss Maud Burr Morris will be presented to the National Society by Miss Carolina V. Sudler.

My interested and efficient members have made this report possible.

Madam President, we appreciate your fine leadership.

(MRS. WILLIAM B.) VIRGINIA A. SINNOTT  
State Regent.

## FLORIDA

The Florida Society sends greetings to our beloved National President and the members attending the thirty-fifth Assembly.

Florida has 6 chapters and 187 members—21 admitted this year. One Organizing Regent reappointed, but no new chapter. A first State yearbook printed.

The Second State Assembly convened March 22nd at Miami Beach. Governor John West Chapter was hostess chapter. By-laws were revised, a first budget was approved and a committee was approved to promote Golden Acorn Societies in the state.

We have a balance of \$206.05 in the bank. The chapters contributed \$18.00 to National Awards; \$122.72 to National Headquarters Fund; \$3.00 to National Defense; \$25.00 to the National Microfilming project; 162 pages of Genealogical records; and presented the Florida flag to the National Society in honor of the present State Regent.

25 flag codes were sent to two churches and other places where the United States flag was incorrectly displayed. A letter was written concerning incorrect display of United Nations banners with respect to the United States flag. 3 flags were given to other organizations. 25 Bibles given to sheriff to be used in cell blocks of county jail.

Purchased during year were 32 large insignia, 2 small insignia, 1 Regent's bar, 1 past Regent's bar, 3 ancestral bars and 3 recognition pins.

National Defense material was distributed at each meeting. 150 pieces on the Alaska Mental Health Bill and 200 pieces on other issues were sent out. 3 members have visited other organizations and talked on the Alaska Mental Health Bill.

Florida has had 862 inches of publicity and 10 pictures. Has awarded 3 history medals and \$5.00 to students for highest achievement in United States History. Annual gold medal awarded to senior at University of Miami for highest achievement in U. S. History.

100 magazines, 25 cartons of cigarettes, 450 pocket editions, 1 knitted afghan, 2 knitted bedjackets, 50 decks of cards and 18 hours of Grey Lady work contributed to Veterans' Rehabilitation.

2 sets of an Encyclopedia—a total of 469 volumes—given to library. A complete set of DAC lineage books purchased to be placed in library to



honor the Gov. John West Chapter's Organizing Regent. Subsequent volumes will be added in her honor.

The State Regent represented the State Society at the Sons of the American Revolution Washington's Birthday Massing of the Colors. Attended hearing on the revision of the United Nations charter. Attended the two-day Americanism Forum. Furnished study material for United States citizenship to the foreign-born wife of a United States serviceman. Donated 25 copies of the U. S. Constitution and 50 books on American heroes and patriots to be placed in schools.

Madam National President, it is a great privilege to serve my Country and my Society under your fine leadership.

(MRS. GEORGE CASTLEMAN) ALICE G. ESTILL  
State Regent.

## GEORGIA

The twenty-second State Assembly of the Georgia Society was at the Atlanta Woman's Club on March 20. Our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, was our guest of honor. Her presence was an inspiration to all and she gave a serious and most informative talk. It was my pleasure to plan for her entertainment.

The most outstanding accomplishment was the organization of our new St. Phillip's Parish Chapter at Statesboro, Georgia, on October 8, 1955, Mrs. Julian C. Lane, Organizing Regent. We are very proud of this new Chapter.

It is a pleasure to announce that Mrs. T. K. Kendrick has been appointed Organizing Regent for the Columbus Chapter at Columbus, Georgia.

We have added 73 new members which include 11 Golden Acorns.



The Major William Horton Chapter, standing left to right: Mrs. T. J. Sappington, Mrs. L. J. Blumenthal, Mrs. H. T. Gilbert, Mrs. Joe F. Pruett, Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, Mrs. W. M. Miller. Seated left to right: Miss Martha Sparks, Mrs. Clinton D. Baggs, Jr., Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Mrs. George E. Jordan.



The following contributions to National projects:

National Awards	-----	\$30.00
Microfilming	-----	35.00
National Building Fund	-----	40.00

Our State Project has been Midway Church, which is a Colonial Shrine, and we are anxious to see it restored. The Church has been moved and work begun. We gave \$700 for Midway.

Our Publicity Chairman reports 859 inches and 12 pictures.

Our new St. George's Parish Chapter sponsored the unveiling of a marker at the First Presbyterian Church at Waynesboro, Georgia. This church was established in 1710.

Plans are being made to unveil a marker at the old Dorchester Church and Fort Argile in the near future. Markers on highway between Savannah and Brunswick have been checked for correction.

Four television and six radio programs have been given.

Patriotic Education has been stressed. American History books have been checked.

The following D.A.C. Medals have been given:

Georgia Institute of Technology—Highest average in Aeronautical Engineering.

Westminster High School—Highest average in American History.

Georgia Military Academy—Good Citizenship.

Decatur High School—General Excellence in Military.

Five dollars was given student in Bradwell Institute having highest average in American History.

National Defense and Civil Defense have been stressed. Many programs have been given. The State Regent was appointed on State Advisory Board of Civil Defense by Gov. Marvin Griffin.

Many Colonial and Genealogical Records have been sent in.

Two No. 10 Lineage Books have been placed in Reference Libraries.

Thirty-one books on Colonial History have been placed in Rhodes Memorial Library.

1830 Census of Bibb County on microfilm was purchased for Washington Memorial Library in Macon at cost of \$6.00.

Historical sketch of First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia placed in three libraries.

Much has been done for Veterans' Hospitals.

Plants have been sent to Hospital No. 48 at Christmas and Easter and \$10.00 given for extras at Christmas.

Carol singers went out to cheer patients.

\$15.50 was sent for canteen books for patients at Navy Hospital, Dublin, Georgia.

May Georgia go forward in the future and continue our enthusiasm in our Society.

It has been a pleasure and privilege to serve as State Regent of the American Colonists, and I wish to thank all Officers, Chairmen, and Members who have made this report possible.

(MRS. ROBERT H.) LILA MELL PERKINS  
State Regent.

## IDAHO—No Report.

## ILLINOIS

The State Society of Illinois sends you greetings.

The Society is proud of its growing membership and increasingly active interest in its five Chapters. We now have a membership of two hundred and two with twenty-two new members. (There have been five deaths, three resignations, three transfers, two re-instatements.)

The State Society has held two meetings this year, one in October when our National President Mrs. Frank Garland Trau was our honored guest and luncheon speaker. After the program a successful silent auction was held, the proceeds to be used for our national projects.

Our State Assembly was held in the Abraham Lincoln Hotel at Springfield, Illinois on March 14th, 1956. Three board meetings were held during the year. Each chapter has its own chapter meetings throughout the year.

The five chapters have demonstrated interest not only in our national projects but in civic and local affairs. The following is a composite summary of Illinois State and National activities and contributions:

Historical Site Marker .....	\$ 97.36
National Headquarters .....	40.00
Microfilming .....	30.00
American Indian .....	10.00
National Awards .....	5.00
Red Cross .....	5.00
School of the Ozarks .....	220.00
Veterans Hospitals .....	38.00

### Estimated value of boxes of clothing sent—

1 box wool clothes, sweaters, stockings to Korean children .....	38.00
21 boxes clothing to School of the Ozarks...	615.00
12 poinsettia plants and 56 canteen books to cancer patients Hines Veterans Hospital...	48.00
300 Christmas Stockings (filled) to cancer patients Hines Veterans Hospital .....	250.00
Total .....	\$1,388.00

Chapter items of interest have been:

1. George Roger Clark—Mrs. Charles Wood who was chosen Illinois mother of year is a member. This chapter also won the prize given by the State Regent to the chapter with the greatest increase in membership.
2. Fort de Chartres reports that two members visited the School of the Ozarks and took clothing there in person.
3. DuPage sent in four pages of genealogical records to national and presented canteen books to 56 cancer patients at Hines Hospital.
4. Fort Checaugou has contributed liberally to the national projects.
5. Lake Shore has had a well rounded program, giving to Microfilming, the American Indians, sponsoring a family dinner for The All Tribes Indian

Center in Chicago, placing a marker at the site of the first schoolhouse built on the Green Bay Trail in Evanston, Illinois, 1843.

The State Regent wishes to express her sincere gratitude to all National and State Officers as well as to members for their splendid co-operation, enthusiasm and help this year.

MRS. JOHN EDWARD KING  
State Regent.

## INDIANA

Greetings from Indiana. It is with pride and joy that I tell the accomplishment of the Indiana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. The Sixth State Assembly was held March 10, 1956 at the Sheraton-Lincoln Hotel with Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, National Vice President of the Middle West Section as honor guest and speaker. A Candle Light Supper was held March 9th at 6:30 p.m. in honor of Mrs. McMillen. A board meeting followed.

Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President, served as parliamentarian for the State Assembly.

Indiana Society has 4 chapters with 185 members, a gain of 10 members. 2 new chapters are being organized and it is my greatest desire to have them finished before our next State Assembly.

We have purchased an American flag and D.A.C. Banner and had a processional for the first at the State Assembly. Ribbon Badges made by the State Regent were also worn for the first time.

We have a fine Golden Acorn committee. They served as pages at our State Assembly and added so much to our Assembly. One of them is serving as a page at this National Assembly.

The State Society gave \$25 to Headquarters fund, \$10 to Microfilming, \$5 to National Awards. State Regent gave \$10 to the chapter having the largest percent of their membership present at the State Assembly. Indianapolis Chapter won the \$10, then turned it over to the State for the Headquarters fund.

The Chapters have each given to the 3 National Projects.

Genealogical Records committee of the Indianapolis, Wabash Valley and Muscatatuck chapters have compiled outstanding records and sent copies to our National Society and different Libraries in our state.

Weetomp Chapter has stressed National Defense at all their meetings. Their project for the year is welcoming of new citizens to our country. When the members of the Naturalization class of Richmond received their American Citizenship, members of Weetomp Chapter was present to congratulate them and welcome them to their new homeland. The chapter presented each with a silk American Flag.

Indianapolis Chapter placed a bronze marker in the Picture Gallery of the Soldier and Sailor Monument in Indianapolis to mark the site of the first governor's Mansion which stood there from 1827-1857.

Muscatatuck Chapter will place a bronze marker at the site of Shields Fort, built during the Indian Wars in Jackson County, this summer.

Madam National President it has been a pleasure to serve for you and with you.

(MRS. ELMER L.) RUBY MAY REES  
State Regent.



## IOWA

Iowa was organized October 4, 1922 and now has 11 Chapters with an enrollment of 322 members of which 42 were new by application this year. One new Chapter, Mahaska, was organized at Oskaloosa on May 16, 1955, by Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, with 18 members.

Iowa has two State Assemblies. On October 4, 1955, the Fall Assembly at Fairfield with Fairfield the Hostess Chapter, we were honored by the presence of our charming National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau who read the script for the slides of our General Assembly last April at Washington, D. C. and talked briefly on "The Relation of the D.A.C. to Our World Today." With the Regent of the Hostess Chapter, Mrs. Paul C. Shaffer, Mrs. Trau broadcast over K F A D at Fairfield on the topic "What Is D.A.C." The Thirty-Third Annual Assembly was held in Des Moines on March 21, 1956, with Old Fort Des Moines as the hostess Chapter—the address "Mexico—A Land of Contrast" was given by Mrs. Mary Frances Boyd of Des Moines.

### Colonial and Genealogical Records:

4 pages of Bible records.

### Correct Use of Flag:

Flags presented 2; the Flag Code was studied and talks on the Flag.

### Golden Acorns:

13 Golden Acorns with 6 new this year.

Contributions to Bacone College \$12.50.

### Insignia:

5 Recognition pins; 3 Insignia pins; and 1 Past State Regent's Bar new this year.

### Memorial and marking Historical Spots:

One program on Historical Spots.

Microfilm, \$30.00.

National Awards, \$30.00.

### National Defense:

Time was given at each Chapter meeting for Defense News.

Money contributed \$2.50.

National Headquarters Fund, \$42.50.

### Patriotic Education:

Schools checked for Patriotic work being done.

"Our American Heritage" placed in several school libraries.

An Oskaloosa boy, Jan Hogendorn, was the National winner in the "Voice of Democracy" Contest.

### Publicity, Radio and T.V.:

Publicity inches 802 with 7 pictures.

Two Radio Broadcasts of 35 minutes. Besides Mrs. Trau's Broadcast, over K F A D, Wapsipicon Chapter had a Broadcast over station K R O S at Clinton on Flag Day.

T.V. Priscilla Alden sponsored a program over W M T-T V.

### Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital:

\$45.00 was donated to local Veterans Hospitals.

Books, Magazines and Cosmetics donated. Many calls made.

IVA SCHEFFEL  
State Regent.

## KANSAS

The Kansas Society organized October 26, 1925, has nine Chapters and 365 members. We have gained 17 new members; 13 by verification, 2 by transfer, 2 by re-enrollment; lost nine by resignations. We were deeply grieved by the loss of six members by death including our Honorary President

Mrs. Loren E. Rex. Four of the women had been Charter Members and former Regents of their respective Chapters.

Our Honored Guests at our 31st State Assembly were Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, National Treasurer; Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams, only Charter Member of the National Society living in Kansas and fifteen women who have been members 25 years or longer.

Mrs. C. Chauncey Cox, State Historian read a condensed version of the "Thirty Year History of the Kansas Society" which she compiled and wrote after extensive research in the past Secretary's Files and the State and Chapters' Historian's Scrapbook.

The Chapters have been most generous in promoting the National and State Projects. National Awards received \$50.00; National Microfilm \$38.00; National Headquarters Fund \$65.00 and Veterans \$60.00.

Our Veterans were well remembered with playing cards, stationery and stamps, magazines, books for individuals and also to the permanent Library in the Hospitals, cookies, cakes and ice cream for parties as well as carpet rags and other materials. Many women serve as Grey Ladies, in Motor Corps, Office Assistants and as solicitors for the Red Cross Drive and other charitable campaigns.

The entire membership has been most active in displaying the Flag on National and State Holidays. All Chapters own American Flags and open the Meetings with a Flag Ceremony. Members have written articles on the Flag which have been published. Four Chapters have studied the Flag Code and devoted entire programs about the Flag. We are represented at the Naturalization Hearings and small American Flags are given to the new Citizens, as well as Citizenship Manuals which are printed in both English and Foreign Languages. There have been radio broadcasts.

Four of the Chapters have given Memorials or Marked Historical Spots to commemorate our 35th Year. A bronze marker has been placed on the site of the first college in Topeka, Kansas honoring the Charter Members of Margaret Dunning Chapter. John Pound Chapter has planted trees and shrubs around a Flag Pole in the school yard of a new school with the children taking part in the ceremonies. Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter and the Anthony Morse Chapter have placed books in the Historical and Genealogical Section of their Public Libraries. The other Chapters are working on projects.

The Publicity Committee is very active. Many articles concerning the meetings have appeared several times in all papers where there are Chapters or our members have been honored.

The programs of the Chapters have been patriotic, historical and educational carrying on the ideals, purposes and objectives of our National Society.

We are proud to have as members our National, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne; Mrs. V. E. MacArthur; Mrs. William L. Ainsworth; Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder, all serving in some capacity at the General Assembly. Miss Stella B. Haines and Miss Hazel Jane Stratton representing us as a Page.

To our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, and the other National Officers, I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation given us.

It has been a privilege to have served as the State Regent for the past two years and I wish to thank the Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Chairman, Chapter Regents and all members of the Kansas Society for the work and cooperation which has made this report possible.

(MRS. HARRY M.) ELIZABETH S. IVES  
State Regent.



## KENTUCKY

The Kentucky Society Daughters of American Colonists, organized June 16th, 1934, has a membership of 103—a gain of five new members and one re-enrollment. We regret the loss of one member by death—\$10.00 has been placed in our Scholarship Fund as a memorial.

We have held four Executive Board meetings and four regular luncheon meetings, always using our table set of American Flag and D.A.C. Banner—the gift of an Honorary State Regent. Programs have included an account by our Historian of an early French and Indian Trading Post, located from 1715 to 1753 in what is now Clark County, and the story of how Kentucky received its name; folk tunes and other selections; slides of Great Britain and the Continent. In Lexington for our January meeting we were happy to unanimously endorse our Mrs. S. Peyton Welch as a candidate for the office of Honorary National Vice President.

At our State Assembly in Louisville on March 14th we heard an inspiring and thought provoking address by Rabbi Joseph L. Rausch who took as his theme that section of our stated objects which reads "to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents". Seen through the eyes of one who has not always enjoyed the privileges which are ours, this appeared to him to be the answer to our greatest problems today. He congratulated our Society on the foresight of our founders who, even then, perceived love of country to be vital to our well being. During the business session members reaffirmed approval of resolutions adopted at General Assembly, 1955—this at the request of our National Defense Chairman who also brought to our attention the recent rewording of the Bricker Amendment.

Through activities of our Historian we have helped save the site of Old Fort Boonesborough which was at first planned to be the fourteenth colony. The area has now been acquired by the State for a State Park.

Our radio programs on Colonial History continue under the capable direction of the State Chairman who prepares all manuscripts. An active Publicity Chairman reports radio announcements of meetings, 262½ inches newspaper space, 2 pictures. Books, money, playing cards and postage stamps have been sent to Veterans' Hospitals at the suggestion of the Chairman who keeps members informed of needs.

New Yearbooks contain our by-laws—revised in accordance with changes made by the National Society, and one page is devoted to our Captain John Clay Chapter, Children of the American Colonists. A State Flag has been purchased for presentation to the National Society; it has been voted that our file of lineage books shall be brought up to date in 1956.

In honor of Mrs. S. Peyton Welch \$25 was given to Headquarters Fund; \$20 to the Microfilm Committee honoring Mrs. Hugh L. Russell; \$25 (honoring the State Regent) to Headquarters Fund. It is with pride that we number among Kentucky members Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, National Chairman Microfilm Committee; Mrs. John W. Kitchen, member of Microfilm Committee; Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis, member Resolutions Committee.

My sincere appreciation to our National President, Mrs. Trau, and to each National Officer and Chairman for prompt and willing assistance.

The loyal support of our Kentucky State Officer and Chairmen coupled with the ready response of each member make it a pleasure to work with them, and a privilege to speak for them. The high regard and warm affection which our members hold, one for another, make our meetings all too short. It is the earnest hope of Kentucky Daughters that their work, here reported, will serve to further the aims of our National Society.

(MRS. RICHARD L.) MARTHA TODD ROBERTS  
State Regent.



## LOUISIANA—No Report.

### MAINE

The Maine Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized November 5, 1932 and now has a membership of seventy-two. Several prospective members are working on their papers. We have lost one member by transfer.

Four luncheon meetings with varied programs have been held. The highlight of the year was our Fall meeting, when we were honored in having with us our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau. She gave an inspiring talk on the work and the aims of the National Society.

At our Annual Meeting in March the State Regent was authorized to make pledges of \$25 to the National Headquarters Fund and \$10 to the National Awards Committee. Three magazine subscriptions have again been sent to the Veterans Hospital at Togus. \$10 was given to Bacone.

51 pages of Bible, Cemetery and Family records have been sent to the National Chairman. This is a very small number, but we expect to do better next year. We have purchased \$10 lineage book and placed in the Maine Historical Society.

There have been several radio spot announcements and notices of all meetings have been in one or more papers in the State.

The Maine Society is honored in having Mrs. Roy E. Heywood as National Historian and Mrs. Ralph E. Auber as National Vice-Chairman of the Atlantic Coast Section for Colonial and Genealogical Records.

The State Regent has attended the General Assembly and the October National Board meeting; has presided at all State and Executive Board meetings, and was very happy to accept the kind invitation of the New York Regent, Mrs. Hill, to attend in Ithaca their Reception and Luncheon in honor of our National President, Mrs. Trau.

Madame President, it has been a privilege and a pleasure to have served under your leadership, and I look forward to another year of still greater accomplishments.

(MRS. JAMES) JAQUELIN G. PATTERSON  
State Regent.

### MARYLAND

Greetings from the Daughters of the Free State.

Ours is a scattered membership, but active members have been most generous in assuming double responsibilities, in order that we may endeavor to reach our goal, the support of all projects of the National Society and the consideration of all suggestions of our National Officers. New members welcomed October, 1955, are hard workers and valuable additions to our group. Our present membership of 49 includes 2 associate members. We have 5 prospective members working on their papers and a 6th is already assured. This will increase our membership to a total of 55 members.

\$50.00 voted for a radio to a veteran at March, 1955, meeting.

\$10.00 contributed to National Awards in honor of Past-Regent, Mrs. Shehan.

Donations of clothing and a box of Christmas toys sent to Blackfeet Indian Reservation.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals, 96 Hershey Bars and 96 Christmas cards on trays at Loch Raven Hospital Christmas morning and other Veterans' work.

Since being installed as Regent I have attended all National Board Meetings in Washington; made 120 phone calls to D.A.C. members on D.A.C. business; met with all committees to which I have been invited as ex-officio member; paid 11 personal calls on members including one each in Annapolis, Washington, Owins Mills, and Frederick; bought and addressed 40 Christmas cards for veterans for the committee; entertained with Open House at my home Dec. 26 in honor of Maryland Daughters, favors being Celeste Figs shipped up from Louisiana especially for the occasion; on 75 occasions talked to school children on Citizenship and Americanism and heard Baltimore children say pledge to the Flag, at which time I urged proper posture, reverence, respect and love for the Country, and deference to the Constitution of the United States.

At our October 1955 meeting we were honored to have as our guest our National President, Mrs. Trau. "Our Day" with the delightful leader included a breakfast honoring her and the Maryland State Board, given by the Regent at her home; the meeting at the lovely home of Mrs. Wm. P. Davis, National Librarian, followed by a tea given by the members and a lovely dinner given by the Daughters at the Baltimore Country Club, Mrs. Trau was presented a History of her native State, New York. Mrs. Davis presented a Past Regent's pin to Mrs. Shehan on behalf of the Society.

At our January meeting the Maryland State Society was honored by the presence of Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Vice President of the Atlantic Coast Section. The Maryland Daughters not only enjoyed her most interesting address, but also the beautiful tea in her honor at the home of Mrs. Howard W. Jackson. At this meeting was realized \$32.60 in gifts and proceeds from our Auction.

Our Program Chairman, Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgley, has in store for us many well-planned programs; Mrs. Norris Harris is as usual on her toes as State Registrar and Chairman of Genealogical Records. During this time our Society was saddened by the death of Mrs. Adelbert Warren Mears.

In conclusion I wish to thank all Maryland Daughters for their loyal support and National Officers who have aided me in my sincere efforts.

(MRS. HOWARD S.) MARY E. C. FITZHUGH  
State Regent.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Massachusetts Society was organized February 23, 1923, and has 23 members, all of them living in other towns than Boston, and 7 in other States than Massachusetts.

Our regular meetings are held on the fourth Fridays in October, January, March (the annual meeting) and May, at the Pioneer hotel in Boston. The Board meets in the morning and at one we have lunch in the main dining room to which all the members are welcome also. Last October we had our beloved National President, Mrs. Trau, with us and every one had a delightful time.

Our National projects are Microfilming, National Headquarters, National Awards and our own Massachusetts project which is a girl chosen by our Patriotic Education and Student Fund Committee, to be helped by a gift of \$50.00. This girl must be outstanding in every way and, also, must be of Colonial descent. This year we gave it to the same girl as last year, a very fine girl named Judith Nanry, of Winchester. She is a second year student, in the upper third of her class, at the University of Massachusetts. We gave her \$40.00 this year. Our Chairman, Mrs. Terry Shuman, gave \$10.00 herself so as to make it the same as last year.



In lieu of funeral flowers to our members when they die we put \$5.00 in the Scholarship Fund in their memory.

We have completed one more afghan under the management of Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes and it was taken to a Veteran's Hospital by Miss Josephine Richardson, where it was given to a veteran who is confined to a wheel chair, and who is most grateful for its warmth and its cheerful colors.

(MRS. CHARLES J.) HELENA BULLOCK  
State Regent.

## MICHIGAN

In the year 1955-1956, Michigan Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has had ten new members, three deaths, three resignations, and two transfers; the membership now is 148.

The 18th State Assembly was held in Detroit, March 6th—Detroit Chapter as hostess.

Two Board meetings have been held, one in Lansing and one in Detroit.

At the beginning of this administration, the State Regent underwrote a four-page News Letter to each of the then 144 members, acquainting them with the aims and projects of the State and National Society. Since we now have the Colonial Courier, the continuation of a State News Letter seems unnecessary. We welcome, will support and speed our Courier on its way.

Our five Chapters have stressed the "Past, Present and Future" endeavors through the copying of records, early historical programs, and through National Defense and Patriotic Education.

The Northwest Frontier Chapter contributes books, useful articles, \$5.00 and, this year, a cornet to the American Legion Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

The Detroit Chapter gives \$50.00 yearly to the Hoyt-Henshaw Stevens Library for Convalescent Children.

The Chapters and the State have given \$65.00 for National Headquarters, \$15.00 to Awards, \$10.00 to National Defense, and \$15.00 for microfilming.

Chippewa Trails Chapter has sent to the Burton Historical, the Michigan State Library, and to our National Chairman copies of genealogical records and charts of the Sibbet, Thom, Witherspoon, Waddell, and Halley families.

The State begins the purchase of the 1850 census records of the New England states, beginning with those of Massachusetts, at a cost of \$76.00, adding other states as funds will permit.

Each Chapter has had a five minute report on National Defense at each meeting, and two Chapters gave one entire program to this subject.

Jean Nicolet Chapter placed a shelf of current books and magazines, dealing with National Defense, in the Public Library, and the Flint Library purchased books recommended by the Chapter.

Our State Chairman of Publicity reports 257 inches of newspaper space, including three pictures.

At our State Assembly, Mrs. James Robinson, Regent, and the members of the Monroe Chapter presented a large, beautiful gold-fringed D.A.C. silk flag to the State. The many, many hours of work in painting the insignia alone is indicative of the love in their hearts for our Society.

Miss Irene Dudley, Northwest Frontier Chapter, gave the standard for this flag, and Dr. Nelle G. C. Deffenbaugh of the Detroit Chapter gave a companion



United States flag of like size. Michigan has never had a D.A.C. or a United States flag and now we are most happy to have these two beautiful emblems for use at our State Assemblies.

Our State Society feels privileged to present to the National Society, at this Thirty-Fifth Assembly, the flag of our beloved Michigan.

(MRS. JOHN A.) OLIVE K. COOK  
State Regent.

## MINNESOTA

The Minnesota Society Daughters of American Colonists, was organized Sept. 27, 1922, and incorporated June 24, 1924. The present membership is 47. During the year we have lost 2 by resignation, and 5 by death. We have had five regular luncheon meetings during the year, each preceded by a board meeting, and followed by a business meeting, and a program meeting, at which a guest speaker gave a constructive program. We had a special luncheon meeting Oct. 14th, when we enjoyed a delightful visit from our National President, Mrs. Trau, who gave us an inspiring talk, and endeared herself to all. We have again given to National Defense (\$10.00), to Microfilming, (\$10.00), to National Awards, (\$15.00), to Headquarters Fund, (\$15.00), and to Veterans Hospital, (\$15.00). We continue to hold membership in the Minneapolis Council of Americanization, a council composed of representatives of patriotic societies of Minneapolis. We are continuing our greatest project to date, the Memorial Book Collection in the Minnesota Historical Society Library. This year our number one project is Y.-O.-U. (Yearbooks Offer Understanding.) It is the sending of High School and College Annuals, or Yearbooks to Youth in other lands, to Youth Centers, libraries, schools, Information Centers, etc. Experience with the project has shown the worth of this understanding. Mr. and Mrs. Genung had a thirty-minute interview by Philip Gelb on Twin City Roundtable station WLOL, the evening station of University of Minn. on Feb. 19. Mrs. Genung had a five minute interview on radio station WCCO CBS Feb. 18th. On both programs DAC and its work were stressed. A third TV program CBS was scheduled, but because the regent suffered a broken leg the day previous, the program was cancelled until a later date. As in other years, we shall again this year take part in the Magna Charta service at St. Marks Episcopal Church. The American Flag, and the DAC Flag, carried by two of our members, will lead the procession. We try to follow all suggestions of the National Society. Each member constitutes a committee of one to carry on patriotic and civic work at all times, always mindful of the Aim of the National Society. We have had splendid cooperation from the Twin City press, and the Radio and TV stations. We have added one new member, and have papers pending for seven. This is my first report as Minn. State Regent. I deeply appreciate the many kindnesses and the cooperation of our members in making this year one of pleasure in duty. I thank the National President, Mrs. Trau and her board for their willing assistance during the year.

(MRS. HARRY S.) DE ETTE C. GENUNG  
State Regent.

## MISSISSIPPI

The Mississippi Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized March 6, 1945, with twenty-one members. Organizing Regent was Mrs. Thomas C. Hannah. At present we have 92 members. Since the organization, we have lost 17 members—7 resignations—9 by death, and one transfer to the Florida Society.

October 28, 1955 was the first Executive Board meeting of the new regime, at Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Eight members of the Board attended. Three names were presented for membership and accepted. Appointment of State Chairmen of Standing Committees was made at this meeting.

Historian expressed a desire to continue the book which contained history of Past State Regents regime. A motion was made and seconded. Motion carried.

An invitation was extended for the Spring Assembly to meet in Jackson, Mississippi. Invitation accepted.

On February 17, 1956 the 11th Annual Assembly, Mississippi Daughters of the American Colonists was held in Jackson, Mississippi. The Executive Board meeting was held at 10:00 A.M. State Officers present—11, members registering—21, Past State Regents—1, total 33. Invitation for membership sent November 7 and accepted—8, names presented and accepted—9.

Contributions—Carrie T. Hannah Scholarship—\$100.00, Building Fund (National)—\$15.00, Microfilm—\$5.00, Awards Fund—\$5.00.

The Scrapbook with news clippings of the activities of our State Society is complete as of this date. The minutes from 1945 to 1955 have been copied and a copy has been given to the Recording Secretary and the Regent has a copy. The original has been given to the Historian. In it is the History of our State Society for the first ten years. The Scrapbook with photographs of Officers is most incomplete. The Historian urges Officers to send a picture of themselves, with accompanying biographical sketch. A Mississippi State Flag has been ordered, by the Historian, to present to the National Society to be used on the Rostrum at General Assembly.

Mississippi State Chairman of National Defense reports much active work has been done by our members. All Patriotic Holidays have been observed, and medals have been awarded in both white and colored schools to those pupils who won in Essay Contests on American History. (As Regent I wish I might give all of the very splendid report of our Defense Chairman.)

The Co-Chairmen of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals report over 100 magazines have been carried to VA hospitals. At the suggestion of Mr. Dawson, Director of State Civil Defense, we recommend occasional parties to be given the classes in various handicrafts.

Our State Librarian reports the following books are on the D.A.C. shelf in the State Department of Archives and History: eight volumes of Lineage Books and one supplemental of Daughters of the American Colonists, History of Boliver County, Mississippi, and Roach, Roberts and Ridgeway.

As Regent of the Mississippi State Society, I attended the 15th State Assembly of the Alabama Society, D.A.C., Birmingham, Alabama, and Edward Walters Chapter November 18th and 19th. Attended a reception at the Birmingham Country Club, followed by a Candlelight Supper. A business meeting of the State Society on the next day, followed by a luncheon—speaker—Mrs. Frank G. Trau, National President.

The Annual Luncheon held jointly by the Mississippi Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, and the Mississippi Daughters of the American Colonists was held on the Roof of the Heidelberg Hotel, attended by both Societies and their guests. An honored guest was Mrs. J. P. Coleman, wife of the newly elected Governor of Mississippi. Mr. Alex McKeigney, Chairman of the Mississippi Tax Commission, was the speaker.

In closing, I wish to thank each officer and chairman of Committees for their co-operation. Without their help, this report could not have been given.

(Mrs. L. P.) MARGERY CLARK RITCHIE  
State Regent.

## MISSOURI

The Missouri Society with a membership of 408 in twelve chapters was organized May 26, 1921. The St. Louis Chapter where the organization took



place has the unique distinction of being the Number One Chapter in the State, as well as in the United States.

The thirty-third State Assembly was held in St. Louis, February 23, with the St. Louis Chapter as hostess. We felt highly honored to have our National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau as our guest of honor.

The State Officers Club had their annual banquet and meeting the evening preceding the meeting. Mrs. Trau was a guest and spoke briefly adding much to the merriment of the occasion as the theme was on the relaxing side.

The morning session of the Assembly was given over to reports of state officers and chairmen, after the memorial service at high noon a luncheon was given honoring our Honorary National President Mrs. Joseph S. Calfee, and one of the founders Mrs. Joseph M. Long. The afternoon session continued the reports.

The speaker of the candle light supper was our guest of honor, Mrs. Trau, who brought us a most inspiring and thought provoking patriotic message. We are most grateful to our National President for the time given us and her visit was an inspiration to all.

All chapters hold regular meetings, stressing interesting programs. Many use radio announcements, coupled with newspaper coverage.

All chapters have contributed to our three national projects and very substantially to the Headquarters Fund. The St. Louis Chapter with nearly \$100 in honor of our Honorary National President Mrs. Calfee.

In connection with National Defense ten minute talks, chapters have been stressing the display of our Flag on the appropriate holidays. The chairman of Genealogical records has compiled over 600 pages of records, most of them bound and we are trying to find the proper place to place them so they will be available for use.

A very alert chairman of Patriotic Education outlined an eight point program, which proved most helpful to the chapters in carrying out this work. Some offered cash prizes to school for papers on some phase of colonial history. The study of American History was stressed, news stands watched for vicious types of magazines and comics.

The conservation chairman has had the Conservation Department of Missouri designate a tract of land to be named in honor of the state regent and to be marked as the "Acena M. Booth Forest."

It has been a pleasure to serve under our National President Mrs. Frank G. Trau, and I am grateful for her help at all times. To my own members I extend my deepest appreciation for their wonderful cooperation and loyalty without which this report would not have been possible.

ACENA M. BOOTH  
State Regent.

## MONTANA

The Montana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Bannack Chapter, held its meeting in Butte March 3, 1956, the State Regent attending.

The Cadet Award was presented to John Rigglesman, who graciously accepted the clock and thanked Bannack Chapter. Lieutenant Colonel James Cousin, Instructor of Air Science at Montana School of Mines, praised the Cadet.

Dr. Van Pelt of the Montana School of Mines reviewed history of the American colonists.



\$5.00 was reported sent to the National Fund. Beads were sent the Indians.

The Tenth Annual State Assembly was held in Helena, Montana, March 21, 1956. All State Chairmen gave splendid reports.

Resolutions were approved; also National Defense; magazines were given to Veterans' Hospitals. The Historian is keeping a scrap book of clippings and other materials relating to historical events.

A motion was made and carried to send \$15.00 to purchase a Montana flag to be used on the rostrum at the Thirty-fifth National Assembly on April 10, 1956. Two hundred and twenty-four inches of publicity was given and accepted. There was no radio program this year. All members contributed to the Red Cross.

A motion was made and carried to send \$5.00 to National for microfilming. One news courier was purchased and \$1.00 sent to National.

The Assembly was called to order with the Lord's prayer and Pledge to the Flag and the Society's objective.

I sincerely thank all my officers and chairmen for their cooperation during my Regency.

Membership is fifty-five.

MRS. WILBUR L. BEATY  
State Regent.

## NEBRASKA

The Nebraska Society, Daughters of American Colonists, sends very cordial greetings to the 35th General Assembly.

Nebraska has three chapters and eighty members.

The State Assembly was held at the Athletic Club in Omaha March 24, 1956, with Nathaniel Holmes Chapter as hostess. The Board met at 11:00 a. m. This meeting was followed by a delightful luncheon after which a Memorial Service was held for our dearly loved member, Emma Park Gerald.

The annual business meeting was given over to the reports of State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, followed by election and installation of officers.

Reports show that all chapters have been actively engaged in our National Projects. They have contributed to the National Building Fund, to the Micro-filming Fund and to National Awards. Nathaniel Holmes Chapter gave \$25.00 to the National Building Fund, and placed Vol. X of the Lineage Book in the Omaha Public Library. Hannah Duston Chapter gave Vol. X to the Nebraska Historical Library at Lincoln, and Martin Rutt Chapter presented a copy of the History of Nebraska by Dr. James C. Olson to the library of the Clifton School in Omaha.

We have had 169 inches of publicity. One recognition pin, one past regent's pin and one Past State Regent's pin have been purchased.

Nebraska Daughters are patriotic citizens who take an active part in Local, State and National Defense, in Patriotic Education, Correct use of the Flag, in Radio and Publicity, and in Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. Nathaniel Holmes Chapter gave 50 hard-backed books to the Omaha Veterans' Hospital, and Martin Rutt Chapter gave aprons to the gift shop in the same hospital. Individual members are working in Crime Defense, Juvenile Delinquency, Red Cross, Junior American Citizens and Gray Ladies.

As retiring regent of the State of Nebraska, I am proud of the constructive work done by officers, chairmen and members who have made this report possible. To you my sincere thanks.

ISABEL McOMBER  
State Regent.

## NEVADA

Nevada Society is four years old and has twenty-seven members with four applications pending.

Our traditional fall meeting "Reunion at the S Bar S Ranch" was highlighted by the official visit of our delightful National Vice President, Pacific Coast Section, Mrs. H. H. Dace. Her charm and enthusiasm as well as her fine patriotic talk was an inspiration to all.

The Colonial Courier was well received. Ten subscriptions have been ordered—one is being placed in the local library.

Colonial and Genealogical Records chairman, Mrs. C. A. Paterson, reported that one member presented a program on genealogical research, displaying books, manuscripts and a roll of 1200 pages of microfilm, all belonging to the society's collection. Original copy of genealogical data sent to National was 591 pages and copies of similar data sent to libraries in the western section and North Dakota was 526 pages.

The Golden Acorns committee has been active in work with the American Indian and has gathered children's clothing which was sent to Seoul, Korea, Sanitarium and Hospital Orphanage. Mrs. Frank Morser, chairman, is the alternate representative on the Veterans Administration Voluntary Services Advisory Board and has been responsible for collecting 300 books, pocket books and detective and sports magazines for the V. A. library.

The chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots committee, Mrs. F. M. Young, reported that several hundred dollars are in the marker fund ready to be used as soon as the Nevada State Highway Department designates a place to erect markers for the historic Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

National Defense chairman, Mrs. M. R. Pollard, reported at each meeting on important legislation. Some projects during the year were: study of Communism and Senate investigations; urge greater display of the American flag; distribution of 350 pieces of National Defense literature; writing letters and personally contacting government officials.

Several members worked on Patriotic Education, urging legislation for an expanded program for schools and libraries in the state. One hundred fifty "Magazines for Friendship" were sent to Asia. Two educational programs were presented.

Total newspaper publicity was 493 inches including seven pictures.

Four members have been active workers at the VA Hospital in the library and as motion picture projectionist. Assistance has been given to all hospital parties and donations to all funds. One member was elected by the Reno Veterans Hospital Voluntary Services advisory committee as their nominee for the representative through whom all the volunteer workers in the program would be honored at the national observance of the tenth anniversary of VA Voluntary Services in Washington, D. C., April 16, 1956.

Donations were made to the following: National Headquarters, National Awards, microfilming and Bacone scholarship. A Nevada flag was purchased for National.

MRS. CHARLES A. EARLY, SR.  
State Regent.



## NEW JERSEY

It is a pleasure to extend cordial greetings from the New Jersey State Society.

Three business meetings this year were held in Orange and South Orange. Our speakers' subjects were "The Nature of American Freedom" and "Assaults upon the Constitution." Honor-guests were Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Nat'l. Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section, and Mrs. Marion H. Hobbs, Nat'l. Organizing Secretary, whose talks were most enlightening. We were honored, indeed, to have our Nat'l. President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau, attend our N. J. State Officers Club on Nov. 4. Four Board meetings were held, and I was present at 5 Nat'l. Board meetings, including April 9. On Feb. 14, a tea was given at my home, as proposed at the Jan. 5th meeting, to sound out South Jersey members as to the formation of a Chapter in that area. This met with a warm response, indicating a healthy interest in the project, 16 members and 9 applicants ready. A news-letter was sent to all members last Fall, and another will go out soon, as they requested detailed explanation of the process of forming chapters in States which have had only a State Society.

Donations to the three National Projects were: Headquarters Fund, \$25; National Awards, \$15; Microfilm, \$15.

Our Chaplain held an impressive Memorial Service for six departed members at the Spring Assembly on March 8.

Two years ago our, then, Historian, Miss Helen M. Wright, was appointed Special Chairman of the Brochure Committee. She was to compile a summary of the N. J. State's achievements through 10 administrations and something of the early beginnings of the National Society. As our Project in celebration of the Thirty-fifth Anniversary of the National Society, we announce the completion of this project, with the publishing of "An Historical Sketch for the 30th Anniversary of the New Jersey State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists." A 40-page book, which is of interest not only to New Jersey, but to the National Society as well.

The State Registrar reports 6 deaths, 4 resignations, 2 dropped, 1 member re-instated, 1 transfer into the State, 5 new members, or a total of 146. A plan for expediting the processing of applications has been used this year, and a budget committee appointed.

The Gloanna MacCarthy Library Chairman has placed 30 volumes in the State Library, Trenton. A Chairman of Insignia has been appointed and reports the purchases of 1 large and 1 small insignia, 1 Ex-Regent's pin, and 1 Ancestral Bar. The Publicity Chairman submits items to 21 papers, but publicity is limited, owing to concentration of members in only one-half of the State. A Scrapbook is kept. We had news items in the first issue of the Colonial Courier and will encourage N. J. subscriptions. Our Chairman of Patriotic Education deplores the sanction of so-called "Progressive Education," which system has become entrenched in too many Public Schools. It is destroying Patriotism.

Our able National Defense Chairman, Mrs. Weatherill, secured one speaker, Mrs. William H. Hardie, of Short Hills, for March 8; The Rev. H. Barry Keen spoke in September.

Mrs. J. Warren Perkins, Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospitals reports donations of many Coupon Books, subscriptions to magazines and \$10 to Lyons Veterans' Hospital; and gifts of magazines, money and flowers to East Orange Veterans' Hospital.

The New Jersey State Flag is among those at General Assembly.

The New Jersey State Society is in favor of renting a National Headquarters in Washington, until at least \$50,000 is on hand to purchase.



The State President of the Francis Holmes Society, Children of the American Colonists reports 23 members, 3 of whom are now eligible for D.A.C.; 6 resignations (Boys) and 5 papers pending.

I wish to express my appreciation of the guidance and counsel of our National President and Board, and of my loyal Ex-Regents, Officers, Chairmen and members in New Jersey.

(MRS. ELTON E.) HANNAH L. SULLIVAN  
State Regent.

## NEW MEXICO

The New Mexico Society, Daughters of the American Colonists has three chapters, Zia; Albuquerque and Pecos Valley with a total membership of 90. We were organized 10 years ago, in 1946, with 21 members. Mrs. John D. Brown of Clovis was organizing Regent.

This year, as State Regent, I have compiled the fifth year book and appointed all the chairmen.

Soon after our last State meeting, our elected State Librarian Mrs. D. D. Snapp of Albuquerque, resigned. In due time, after all letters sent to State Board members had been received, the resignation was accepted with regret and Mrs. R. B. Allen of Portales was elected to fill the vacancy.

In September, our State Historian of Roswell, Mrs. Stanley Santheson resigned, and after the proper procedure, Mrs. George Perrine of Roswell was elected by the Board to fill that vacancy.

On September 17, 1956 with my Corresponding Secretary, I visited Zia chapter. We were entertained with a Brunch at the home of Mrs. D. B. Stone in Portales. Twelve were present and a most interesting and instructive meeting followed.

On February 11, I have visited Pecos Valley Chapter in Roswell, this was a luncheon meeting with 17 present.

Each of our Chapters has a nice selection of Genealogical Books. These are indexed according to Chapters and each Chapter has the complete record of same. On June 14, 1956 Pecos Valley Chapter received 51 books and 7 pamphlets from the Brice family. This was indeed a nice addition to our Library. The books are in the Roswell Public Library on our shelf.

Our Chapters meet four times each year in regular meetings with special meetings called for convenience.

This year each of the Chapters has had an open workshop and they were well attended and proved very popular.

Some research work is going on all the time and records filed. Our State project is to place a marker in Old Fort Union in the Northern part of the State. This Old Fort officially became a National Monument on November 4, 1955. Now the important factor is the road to the Fort. This will come under the new appropriation for National Parks development to start July 1, 1956.

Each Chapter contributes to all National Projects according to their budget, which is not flattering.

The correspondence this year has been very heavy but keep the letters coming. I've enjoyed them all and they keep us well informed.

The work through our State has been most pleasant as well as educational. We feel we know our State better.

MRS. RUSSELL G. BIRD  
State Regent.

## NEW YORK

The New York State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, are celebrating their 35th Anniversary, having been organized Dec. 12, 1921, with Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis acting as Organizing Regent. It continued to be the State Society until 1930, when Buffalo and Otetiani were organized. By April 1944, eight Chapters had been formed, the last to be organized March 24 of that year, and the total membership of the State being 180. Oneyotka Chapter, Oneida, was organized last April 1955. We had the honor of having our National President install the officers at that meeting.

To date, we have eleven chapters with membership of 338 and with one new member an organizing Regent, prospects for a new Chapter in the near future. We have been saddened by the death of 10 members this year, one of them Mrs. Alexander Yates, the mother of Mrs. Finehout.

The State and Chapter Regents are stressing increase in membership, Patriotic Education, National Defense, and contributing to the National Headquarters Fund and other projects; also the State Regent is advocating more American History taught, and always correct respect for the Flag of the United States of America.

The programs of all the Chapters have been Patriotic, Historical, and Educational.

Chapters, even to our youngest Oneyotka, have contributed generously to National Headquarters fund, Microfilming, National Awards, and State projects. Buffalo and Otetiani, (Medina), have given money in honor of the National President and the State Regent and Mrs. Sarah Sutherland have given money in honor of the National President Mrs. Trau. It is hardly fair to pick out one or two chapters because I am proud of every Chapter, even to the smallest in membership.

Moses Dewitt Chapter, Syracuse, won the State Regent's award of \$10.00 for the greatest increase in membership and also contributed much for Patriotic Education. Buffalo Chapter won State Regent's reward of \$10.00 for the most pages of genealogical records compiled.

Many of the Chapters have found Lineage books and placed them in their local Libraries. Prizes of money have been given by Old N. Y. Frontier Chapter, Rome, to Junior and High School students in an Essay contest.

A monthly Broadcast is given over Radio Station W.K.I.P (Poughkeepsie) from Sept. 1955 through June 1956, credit going to Duchess of York Chapter.

Too much time would be taken up to give due credit to each Chapter for the outstanding work and money they have given in the first year of this regime such as adopting outgoing patients of Hospitals, child welfare, plane spotters, cancer dressing workers, Veterans' entertaining and so many, many other projects. We shall try to give a more comprehensive report in our third year as State Regent.

We were honored by having our National President, Mrs. Trau, at our New York 35th State Assembly in Ithaca on March 24. She gave us a wonderful message at this time.

I wish to thank all my Chapter Regents and members for their splendid cooperation and kind words during this past year.

It has been a pleasure to work for our National President, Mrs. Trau, and we all look forward to greater accomplishments in the next two years.

(MRS. WALLACE E.) ETHYL L. M. P. HILL  
State Regent.



## NORTH CAROLINA

The State Regent of the North Carolina State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has travelled approximately 3,000 miles, and has written 50 letters, numbers of postals and used long distance phone when necessary. We have an increase in membership. The Genealogical Records Committee decided to procure a privately printed family record book on the Wyche-Allison and Allied Families, also "Shout Freedom," a play of North Carolina historical persons by Legett Blythe. Two volumes of the "Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, 1634-1935," Volume I, and Volume II, Series, were presented by Mrs. Robert Peasley Jr. of the Virginia Dare Chapter honoring her Aunt, Miss Mattie Stewart, a charter member. **Flag:** One member spoke to 1,000 children Constitution Week on "Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag." **Patriotic Education:** \$145 cash was sent to Crossnore, including \$50 scholarships. Christmas presents and clothes were sent to the Scholarship girl. Clothes to the value of \$300 were sent. Now Woodfield's marker was aided by **Unaka Chapter** and two members served on Board at the Oteen Hospital. National Defense Chairman gave 500 cards on which was printed the American Creed and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag to the schools. Patriotic Holidays were observed.

**Tryon Palace Savings Fund:** This is more than \$3,500. This year \$48 was donated to this fund by the Chapters. The State Officers' Club was organized by Mrs. Benjamin Wyche. We have credit for radio work for one hour's time. The publicity amounted to 500 column inches. We had 10 pictures in the newspapers. For National Microfilm \$40 was donated. National Awards Committee received \$22.50; National Headquarters Fund \$50, honoring Mrs. J. S. Welborn, National Organizing Secretary. Hospitals and Rehabilitation of Veterans Report filed separately, with credit approximately for equivalent of \$17,000 value, including gifts of services, magazines, clothes, etc. \$15 State Prize won by Queen Anne Chapter was given to Oteen Hospital TV.

MRS. J. PERRIN QUARLES  
State Regent.

## NORTH DAKOTA

Greetings from the "peace garden" State.

The North Dakota Society is now ten years old, having been organized March 2, 1946. Our present membership is 25 and three prospective members are completing their papers.

Three regular meetings have been held during the year. The publicity given by our local newspaper has been most generous.

We were proud to be represented last year at the 34th General Assembly by Mrs. Paul Thomas, North Dakota State Registrar. Her report at our meeting in May was most stimulating and inspiring.

Our society is purchasing several D.A.C. lineage books to complete the set at the Fargo Public Library.

We sent contributions to the three National Projects—National Headquarters Fund, Microfilming, and National Awards.

Mrs. Edwin Clapp, State Organizing Regent, gave to the National Society a North Dakota State Flag to be used on the rostrum at the General Assembly.

In closing this my first report as State Regent of the North Dakota Society, I assure you the sincere interest of our members is most gratifying and the generous cooperation of the National Society greatly appreciated.

(MRS. R. F.) MARY HECTOR SMITH  
State Regent.



## OHIO

As Regent of the Ohio Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, I am proud to report a membership of 527. (We have had 41 new members by application, 4 reinstatements, and 1 by transfer. We have lost 11 by resignation, 1 by transfer and 12 by death.)

All chapters report time given to National Defense at each meeting and \$55.00 has been contributed.

We have had 2,315 square inches of publicity and 4 pictures.

Five Veterans' Hospitals have been serviced (with playing cards, magazine subscriptions and coupon books.) Six hundred and ten hours have been given by Gray Ladies and \$95.00 in contributions.

Microfilming Fund received a token gift of \$4.00. More will be given when needed.

Forty dollars has been given toward National Awards.

Headquarters Fund has received \$356.00.



Left to right, standing: Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., Miss Martha Robinson, Miss Nancy Lou Campbell, Miss Robin Bowker, Mrs. Robert F. Bowker, Miss Margaret Ream, Miss Pamela Young, Mrs. Burl Mayer, Mrs. William Henry Robinson, Jr. Left to right, seated: Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President; Mrs. M. M. Harrison, State Regent. Front row, on floor: Miss Nancy Shedlosky, Miss Bonnie Bowker, Miss Constance Baugher.

Under Patriotic Education Committee, \$160.00 was given to Boys' Village, our Ohio "Boy's Town"; \$25.00 for the Dental Clinic in one of the schools; \$25.00 given to Caney Creek Community Center in the Kentucky Mountains; \$30.00 to the School of the Ozarks and \$94.00 was raised by the Golden Acorns for their Indian boy, John Derby. A set of the "Book of Knowledge" was given to one of the Children's Homes. An American Flag was presented to a school; 100 Flag codes were given to Boy Scouts and at one chapter meeting a scout in full uniform led the Pledge of Allegiance to our Flag. Several talks were given by members in schools and history books used in the schools have been checked.

One chapter gave a guest-book, suitably marked, to the newly restored birthplace, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, of Daniel Decatur Emmett, the composer of "Dixie." Another chapter is ready to place and mark the historic bells taken from the first firehouse in Hamilton. They will be placed in front of the Butler County Historical Museum as soon as the weather permits.

Individual members work on Community Projects and are active in Historical Societies.

Three Ancestral Charts have been made, one Family History has been mimeographed, another Family History has been lithoprinted and copies placed in six Historical Society Libraries.

Emergo Chapter in Ashtabula has copied records from tombstones in 11 cemeteries with 3,258 names. They have on file 10,778 tombstone records.

Ohio reports 30,740 hours given for Social Service, with 37 C.A.R.E. packages and 15 bundles of clothing sent across the sea; 1,747 cancer dressings were made by one chapter.

The Golden Acorns are doing splendid work and we had 11 pages at our State Assembly. The visit at that time of our National Chairman of Golden Acorns, Mrs. Taylor, gave inspiration to our girls and they expect to do even more and greater things in the future.

We are proud to have had our National President, Mrs. Trau, as an honor guest at our 1956 Assembly and we appreciate the time she gave to us and thank her for her fine inspiration.

We are happy to have the National Vice President of the Middlewestern Section in our ranks; all honor and praise go to Mrs. McMillen for her help-in-need and for her very fine work.

Ohio is honored to present a candidate for Honorary Vice President of the National Society, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green of Cleveland.

At the close of my second year as State Regent I wish to thank the National Officers and Chairmen for their help and inspiration, and the members of my own State Society for their beautiful cooperation.

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN B. HARRISON  
State Regent.

## OKLAHOMA

The State Society is in its 30th year. The present membership is 140. There are four Chapters, with a fifth in the process of being organized by Mrs. David C. Jackman of Altus, Oklahoma. We have gained 19 new members this year, lost 1 by resignation and 1 by death. 4 papers are pending.

The Col. Walter Childs Chapter, one year old, has been very active, with seven new members. Four of these are nieces of our own Will Rogers. They have purchased an Organizing Regent's pin and 8 membership pins. They plan to make the owning of these pins a 100% project. The Chapter has made every effort to cooperate with State and National requirements. The Yearbook



issued this year was very attractive, containing their By-Laws, programs and list of members.

C. A. C. with Mrs. N. Bert Smith, Vice-President of Midwestern State for this organization, reports a gain of two members. They continue to sponsor the Indian Boy from Murrow Children's Home, Bacone College. For an Americanization project they selected a school attended by under privileged children and gave prizes to the 5th and 6th grade students in American History. They also donated books to the Library.

The National Defense Committees have been active through the year. Receiving and reading lists of patriotic columnists, newspapers and bulletins and discussing them at each meeting. Members have written to their Senators and Congressmen regarding their stand on proposed legislation and Resolutions coming up for review before them. At the Annual State meeting the State Corresponding Secretary was asked to send a letter of commendation to the Oklahoma City Times, for its splendid editorial explaining the Senator Dirksen simplified version of the Bricker Amendment. The American people were urged to speak NOW for this protection.

All of the Chapters are investigating and trying to locate Historical spots which should be marked. The State Society made a gift of \$10.00 to the Payne County Historical Society to participate, with other organizations interested in this work, in the erection of a monument on the site where the First Battle was fought in what is now Oklahoma. The dedication will be held in April of this year.

The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter gave \$20.00 for the purchase of records, to be used for therapy treatment in the Veterans Hospital in Oklahoma City. The Chairman makes regular visits and has given books, fruit and other records. The Col. John Alston Chapter (Golden Acorns) contributed 25 books to the Veterans Hospital at Muskogee. The Tulsa Chapter gave \$25.00 at Christmas time to this Hospital and in addition gathered material for weaving and made bandages for the cancer patients. The Col. Walter Childs Chapter members made frequent visits to the Muskogee Hospital.

All of the Chapters have stressed the Correct Use of the Flag and the displaying of the Flag on all National Holidays. An impressive ceremony occurred when a very lovely large American Flag was presented to the Tulsa Chapter by Mrs. John T. Cronkhite, Past Chapter Regent. All Chapter meetings are opened with prayer, the Pledge of Allegiance and the recitation of the American Creed.

All Chapters have participated in the Naturalization Courts. The Tulsa Chapter has given a copy of the booklet "Our Flag" furnished by the Marine Corps, to each new citizen. Tulsa has also renewed the \$10.00 subscription to "American Heritage" for Central High School. The Chapter also gives copies of the same magazine to Booker T. Washington school. Four film strips, "Democracy in America," costing \$6.00 each have been given to the Tulsa Schools. The John Alston Chapter of the Golden Acorns has studied the text books and methods used in the Tulsa Schools and found them most satisfactory. In the Constitution Day parade last September in Tulsa this Chapter entered a car with the Daughters of the American Colonists placard on both sides.

The Chairman of Insignia Committee reports the purchasing of the Organizing State Regent's pin, 10 membership pins, one "die" for stationery and the purchase of two Past State Regents ribbons.

The Chairman of Publicity reported 86 inches of publicity.

The State Historian reports that Oklahoma Schools are in the hands of patriotic staffs and that History is taught in the 4th, 5th, and 6th grades and in the Junior High schools. Tulsa's Public School Superintendent, Dr. Charles Mason, received the Freedom Foundation Award. The State Society and three of the Chapters have kept scrap books this year.



The State Librarian was authorized to purchase the 10th volume of the Lineage Books for the State Society.

National Projects: Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter gave \$10.00 for Housing and \$5.00 for National Defense. Tulsa gave \$30.00 which was a gift from Mrs. Patterson, and an additional \$25.00 to National Headquarters; and \$25.00 for National Defense and \$10.00 to National Awards. The state voted \$25.00 for National Defense and \$15.00 to be given to some National Project at the National Assembly.

At the close of my first year of service as State Regent of the Oklahoma Society I gratefully acknowledge the assistance given to me by the National Society, the support of the officers elected to serve with me and to the State and National Chairmen and to the Chapter Regents for their untiring effort.

(MRS. JOHN LANTZ) SADA L. HILL  
State Regent.

## OREGON—No Report.

## PENNSYLVANIA

The summation of the accomplishments of the 34th year of the Pennsylvania State Society is indeed most gratifying. One new chapter, the Guyasuta, has been organized and confirmed. There are now 30 chapters and 1,201 members. The increase of new members is 106, with 4 reinstatements, 1 transfer, showing a total of 111 members. During the year, we have lost by death 22 members; 2 of these were Past State Regents, Mrs. Norvin B. Wile and Mrs. John Edgar Hires. There were 31 resignations, 10 dropped, and 3 transfers from the State, a total loss of 66. The net gain is 45 members.

The Pennsylvania State Assembly had a registration of 118. The National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, 4 National Officers, and 1 National Honorary Vice-President were honored guests. Resolutions in accord with the objects of the National Society were adopted.

Previous to this year, there were no State Chairmen for the National Projects. These 3 new committees report as follows: \$288.00 for National Headquarters, \$99.80 for National Awards, and \$563.00 for the Microfilm Committee—a total of \$950.80. Recognition must be given to the Wissahickon Chapter for the memorial created to honor their Organizing-Regent, Mrs. John Edgar Hires. Many chapters and members throughout the State contributed to this appropriate fund of \$563.00 given to the State Microfilm Committee for the presentation of records.

All 20 State Chairmen have stimulated interest in their committees by constructive letters and cooperation. In part the responses are indicated:

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS—456 pages, contribution, \$10; CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG—informative letters and radio talks; GOLDEN ACORNS—represented at General Assembly by the National Chairman and 1 Page. The National Chairman had an excellent interview over a Pittsburgh radio station; INSIGNIA—43 officials, 17 recognition, 81 ancestral, 14 State Officers, and 38 Regent or Past Regent pins; MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS—Mrs. Frances Strang Helman has been appointed Chairman of the 200th anniversary of Colonel John Armstrong's successful expedition against the Indians of western Pennsylvania. The celebration, endorsed by the Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, is scheduled for August 30th to September 8th. Mrs. Helman is a member of the one year old James Le Tort Chapter; NATIONAL DEFENSE—radio programs, contribution, \$20; PATRIOTIC EDUCATION—Naturalization Courts were attended and applicants were presented with "Greetings to New Citizens" leaflets containing a brief history of the American Colonies, contribu-

tion, \$10; RADIO AND TELEVISION—Members were urged to "praise or protest," to the stations, the value of the programs. Appearances on both radio and television were arranged for National and State Officers, as well as for National, State and Chapter Chairmen; REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS—A project was adopted for the purchase of a directory board to be placed at the main entrance of the new Veterans Administration Hospital in Pittsburgh. The directory will carry a bronze plate designating as the donor the State Society, the National Society, and the State Committee. Above the bronze plate will be the insignia of the National Society in gold with blue and white enamel. When the directory board is delivered it will be formally presented. This represents an expenditure of \$248. Chapters have sent 6 afghans to Veterans hospitals.

A definite effort has been made to encourage the growth of the future membership of our society, the Golden Acorns and the Children of the American Colonists.

Madam President, the Pennsylvania Daughters will continue to observe and retain the ancient guideposts set for us by the early American Colonists and to preserve "Freedom, the Faith of our Fathers."

(MRS.) HELEN DENNY HOWARD  
State Regent.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

The South Carolina Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized on February 10, 1930 in Columbia, South Carolina. Our State Yearbook will be dedicated to one of the oldest members of the National Society, Mrs. E. P. Davis, who assisted in the organization of the South Carolina Society which later became Fort Congaree Chapter.

During the past year we have had a net increase of thirty-six members and two wonderful new chapters, Manning Greer and Pedee, have been organized. (In compliance with the request of the retiring National Regent, Mrs. Nathan Patterson, the regent has kept the card-file of members up-to-date for the National Yearbook Chairman.)

The twenty-sixth State Assembly which was well attended, was held at Charleston, on March 19. We had the pleasure of having our National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau, as our charming speaker. She gave an interesting and inspirational talk on the projects and work of the National Organization. (Following the Assembly, the Charleston Daughters gave a lovely tea honoring Mrs. Trau in the home of Mrs. T. R. Simmons.)

During the Assembly the State By-Laws were revised to comply with recent amendments of the National Society. A Memorial Service was conducted by the Chaplain pro tem for Mrs. Sloan McGee, our first departure in two years.

Eighteen new genealogical records have been established and many others are being prepared. Much Colonial Material has been assembled and placed in the libraries by the Charleston and Fort Congaree Chapters. Piedmont Chapter will place a similar collection in the Greenville Public Library. Charleston Chapter has sponsored a Colonial Exhibit prepared by members of the public and elementary schools and a cash prize was given to each winner. All chapters report historic papers and talks at their quarterly meetings.

A State Flag has been donated to the National Society to be used in connection with the thirty-fifth anniversary celebration. This will be presented in honor of Mrs. Frank Dargan.

Our Golden Acorns Chairman, Mrs. Justin Hopkins, plans to organize a children's chapter in addition to her work.



Two Past Regent's Bars have been given to Mrs. Frank Dargan and Mrs. H. H. McGill for their devoted services.

A committee has been appointed to study the advisability of placing a historic road marker, or marking a place of Colonial significance during the next year.

Piedmont Chapter made a contribution to microfilming of application papers.

Charleston and Fort Congaree Chapters contributed ten dollars for National Awards.

The South Carolina State Society and the Charleston Chapter are contributing thirty dollars to the National Headquarters Fund.

A committee was appointed at the State Assembly to investigate the feasibility of setting up a scholarship fund for worthy students of our State. A report will be made at our June Board Meeting. Fort Congaree Chapter donated a clothing scholarship to Tamasssee, D. A. R. School.

Publicity has been good in all Chapters and two pictures and an article was printed in connection with the State Assembly.

On October 10, the Charleston Chapter celebrated their tenth anniversary. Due to the tragic state of health of Miss Mary Hart Tharin who was organizing regent of the Charleston Chapter and a former State Regent, she could not attend. By action of the executive committee she has been made an Honorary Member of the State.

Magazines have been donated to the Veteran's Hospital at Fort Jackson by the Fort Congaree Chapter.

It is with sincere gratitude that I thank Mrs. Trau, and each National Officer for their interest and encouragement and the State Officers for their loyal assistance and excellent cooperation.

JOSIE BRYSON WEEKS  
State Regent.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

The South Dakota Society was organized February 9, 1954, and celebrated its birthday with a birthday cake. We have held 7 regular meetings preceded by a luncheon in the various towns, some of the members coming from quite a distance. During the past year we have lost no members by death, transfer, or resignation. We organized with 15 members and now have 27 and 4 papers pending. We have had 60 inches of publicity in the various papers. The U. S. Flag and the DAC Flag are displayed at all meetings. Meetings open with selections from Ritual and Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag is given. An article on National Defense is given at most meetings.

We have chairmen for most of the committees. One of our members is a National Vice Chairman. At Christmas time, we gave gift wrapped packages to the veterans at a nearby Psychopathic Hospital. We have given \$10.00 to our National Headquarters Fund and \$5.00 to the National Awards Committee. We have purchased for the National Society a South Dakota State Flag for use at General Assembly. The program of two meetings has been devoted to the reading of old wills. These wills are to be sent to our National Genealogical Chairman and to various historical libraries. Our State Historian is compiling a scrap book.

Our March meeting, our annual meeting, was held at the time and site of the State D A R Conference, followed by a joint luncheon with Daughters of Colonial Wars.





## Thirty-fifth G



Mayflower Hotel

:

*April 10-*

# General Assembly



1956 : Washington, D. C.



The highlight of our past year was our July meeting, when our guest of honor was Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, immediate past Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Division. Mrs. Cinnamon brought our Society an inspiring message and was presented with a small gift.

We have three members attending General Assembly.

(MRS. LAWRENCE) MARTHA R. TINSLEY  
State Regent.

## TENNESSEE

The Tennessee Society has held two meetings this year, one in May at which time the Knoxville Chapter was hostess. Reports of the meeting of the General Assembly were given and the State Regent outlined the work of the Society. An excellent address was given by Dr. Ruth Stephens of the Dept. of History at the University of Tenn.

The Annual meeting was held in November and was the highlight of our year as the National President, Mrs. Trau was present as were three National Chairmen, Miss Cook, National President of D.F.P.A. and other guests.

We have lost 1 member by transfer and 3 by death. Three new members have been admitted, with two papers pending. Our present membership is 82.

One organizing Regent has been working at Elizabethton but this chapter seems to be slow in forming. However, we have several prospects for chapters in other parts of the State and feel sure that under the capable direction of the incoming State Regent, Mrs. James H. Burke, several will be organized in the coming year.

Contributions have been authorized to the Headquarters Fund and the National Awards Fund.

The Chapters have been active and interested. Our youngest chapter, Knoxville, meets four times a year. At one of these meetings the State Regent was guest speaker, talking on the work of the Society. Other programs featured excellent speakers. This Chapter gives a medal each year to the sophomore rated as outstanding in the qualities of leadership and command at the R.O.T.C. at the University of Tennessee. This presentation is made with appropriate ceremony and University and Military authorities are loud in praise of its morale building effect.

Jamestown Chapter has held three meetings with programs on the Bricker Amendment, American History as Taught in Our Schools, The American Flag and the McCarren-Walter Immigration Act. Booklets on correct use of the Flag and small Flags were given each member. \$25 was given to the National Microfilming project. The Regent is a National Vice-President of the Children of the American Colonists, with another member on the executive committee of the C.A.C.

Members are active in patriotic and civic work. The Regent is a Den Mother for the Boy Scouts and has done excellent work training these boys and in patriotic work such as giving them talks on Flag observance. She has also helped train other leaders.

The Chattanooga Chapter has had only two meetings but its members have served as State Officers, one as a National Chairman and two as members of National Committees. Radio and television programs have been given on patriotic holidays and a most impressive one on the occasion of Mrs. Trau's visit. Much favorable publicity has resulted from these programs and this did much to inform the general public about the aims and purposes of the Society.

The Chapter voted contributions of \$10 each to the Headquarters, Awards and Microfilming projects of the National Society.



156 inches of publicity has been reported to the State Chairman. We feel there may be some unreported. Newspaper publicity included excellent pictures and articles in favored spots with excellent headlines.

We make this our last report as State Regent with a feeling of regret for the things we might have done but did not accomplish but also with a feeling of confidence that the Tennessee Society is interested and aroused to the importance of the work and that it will go forward to great accomplishments in the future.

We wish to express to the National Officers our sincere gratitude for their kindness, patience and cooperation.

(MRS. CYRUS GRIFFIN) ROSALIND EWING MARTIN  
State Regent.

## TEXAS

The Texas Society is happy that our beloved adopted daughter, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, has been elected to the National Presidency. We have been proud to have her as our honoree at our fine meetings in Richmond, Texas, last May and in Houston in February of 1956 at our State Assembly.

We also had a wonderful meeting in Ft. Worth last October and plan to meet in College Station this May and in Galveston in October of this year.

Our meetings have been delightfully friendly affairs with splendid speakers, excellent entertainment, beautiful decorations and good attendance.

We have half of our one hundred pages of Genealogical Records ready and plan to complete the book before the next General Assembly. We gave a genealogical book in the Library of the University of Houston; eight members purchased flags; our National President, Mrs. Trau, spoke of the D.A.C. ideals and activities for fifteen minutes in a radio broadcast from Tyler in March; we have given \$150.00 to National Awards and \$150.00 to National Headquarters and made a gift of \$200.00 to the Veteran's Hospital project of a Recreation Hall in Ft. Worth, Texas.

I had the pleasure of presenting one of our silver tray awards to the honor graduate at College Station in October. We have been fortunate in receiving 84 inches of publicity, with 3 pictures.

It is a privilege to work with our splendid National Officers and Chairmen and I'm sure no other State Regent has so fine a board as that with which I am fortunate to serve. To all of you National and State Officials, "Thank you," and a wish for a happy regime, profitable for the Society's projects.

(MRS. ALBERT E.) LETA SKILES HUDSPETH  
State Regent.

## UTAH

The Utah State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, consists of only one chapter, meeting in Salt Lake City but attended by the four Ogden members and occasionally by the out of State members.

Making patriotic education the theme of our programs for this year, we took as subject matter for each meeting one of the resolutions presented at the National Assembly. These dealt with problems of immigration, treaties, Unesco, and other important topics. Our energetic Program Chairman, Mrs. John J. Mooney, assigned subjects to our active members, who delighted us all with their earnest study. To begin and to close this series of programs, we used outside speakers. At our opening "Constitution Day" meeting on September 21st, Dr. J. Frank Robinson, a truly great student of history, spoke on

"The Faith of our Founding Fathers." Closing the series, Prof. Wm. Mulder, Ph.D., of the University of Utah, spoke on "The Purpose of the United Nations."

As a special project, we have promulgated the proper and true observance of Thanksgiving Day. Each member felt that the importance of this most American holiday should not be obscured by the commercialism of the December holidays. As a climax to our Thanksgiving Day project, the subject of our April meetings deals with "Holidays and their National Significance."

We were delighted with a visit from our gracious and helpful National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section, Mrs. Catherine H. Dace. She gave a most interesting talk at our morning meeting on September 21st, shared our luncheon and afternoon meeting, and was honored at a beautifully appointed tea.

Mrs. Dace presented our Society with a much appreciated microfilm, which we in turn presented to our nationally famous Genealogical Library. Mrs. Hance, who probably has spent more time in the Genealogical Library than any other member, was appointed to take the microfilm to the officials of the Library. A letter thanking Mrs. Dace and the Daughters of the American Colonists for the film is now in our history book.

The October meeting, as is customary, was held in Ogden with an inspiring program and a delicious luncheon.

Following our program in December, our group divided into committees and visited our nearby shut-in members. These are outstanding women, past regents and notable in their professions. Dr. Frances Elliott Clark, ninety-six, is famous as a musician. Miss Joanna H. Sprague, now ninety-four, was in charge of our Public Library for over forty years, until her retirement some time ago. Mrs. Forrester was a librarian at our Public Library until her crippling illness kept her at home.

This year we are honoring our founder, Miss Edith Wire, who is also our Honorary National Vice-President, by appointing her our representative to present the annual R.O.T.C. award. Although she has not been able to attend many meetings, Miss Wire has been most faithful in keeping our Daughters of the American Colonists broadcasts on KSL Radio with regularity and a splendid choice of speakers.

In May, the usual tree planting ceremony will be held in Regents' Grove in Colonists' Park. This "Park" is a ten acre plot on the northeast corner of our Capitol Building grounds. It was allotted to our chapter, "to plant and to beautify," shortly after our organization in 1937. The first planting was of 13 Paul Scarlet Hawthorne trees, representing the 13 original colonies. This Colonists' Park, where we gather each spring, is indeed an inspiring view spot.

The closing meeting in May will be devoted to annual reports and to the installation of new officers. The executive board has been dependable, enthusiastic and loyal.

The National Officers have written often and have been most gracious and helpful. We were happy to send our State Flag to the Flag and Banner Committee, so that Utah will, in a way, be represented, even though, to our regret, no one of us will be able to attend the meetings in Washington.

(Mrs. B. F.) ALICE LOFGREN  
State Regent.

## VIRGINIA

The Virginia State Regent brings greetings from three Chapters, including 157 loyal members. We are happy to report a small gain in membership.



Two Board meetings have been held and our State Assembly meeting held on March 14th was well attended.

Chanco Chapter held three meetings with outstanding programs; representatives attended National and State Assembly meetings.

The Major George Parker Chapter held eight meetings with an average of fifteen members attending. Excellent historical talks were given at each meeting; distributed flag literature in the schools.

Pocahontas Chapter held four meetings. National Defense has been stressed, also programs given on the Correct Use of the Flag and Pocahontas. A Virginia Court record book has been restored and twenty-five dollars contributed to the McGuire Veterans Hospital, Richmond. An American and D.A.C. flag were presented to the Chapter by one of its members.

The State National Defense chairman has studied pending legislation; patriotic education stressed by all Chapters; and approximately 1,000 inches given in the press.

Virginia has contributed 100% to the three National projects, namely—\$50.00 to the headquarters fund; \$22.50 to microfilming; \$17.50 to National awards. Restoration of Virginia Court records remains our State project.

The State Regent has been guest speaker at Chanco and Pocahontas Chapter meetings. In conjunction with the Daughters of the American Revolution she presided over a program given to welcome new citizens held at the Federal Court, Norfolk.

Again this year, Mrs. Lewis Chapman, will represent the National Society in placing a wreath on the cross at Cape Henry.

Every Virginia daughter is looking forward to the 350th anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown. The observance is to be known as the "Jamestown Festival" and bears the explanatory subtitle, "America's 350th Birthday." The Festival shall be nationwide and the host for the year shall be the entire Commonwealth of Virginia. Activities will center around Jamestown, Williamsburg and Yorktown. Important anniversaries are to be commemorated beginning with our Cape Henry Celebration.

As State Regent of Virginia, I extend to each and every member a cordial invitation to join us in the celebration of your birthday.

(MRS. W. V.) ETHEL M. TYNES  
State Regent.

## WASHINGTON

Our State Society with 5 chapters and 95 members will note its 15th birthday, March 30, 1956.

The Annual Assembly was held in Spokane, Washington, March 12th, 1956, where delightful arrangements were made by two out-of-town members of Yakima Chapter. The program included an enjoyable luncheon at Hotel Ridpath, followed by a business meeting and closing with a lovely Candlelight Supper in the Spokane Club. There were 39 registrations, including 4 Past State Regents, 8 State Officers, 4 Chairmen of National Committees, 2 Chairmen National Committees for Pacific Coast Section.

Chairmen were appointed for all National Committees. All chapters have reported that National Defense material has been featured at each meeting. Members distributed literature and wrote articles for newspapers. One chapter worked with a boys' camp on Americanism. Members have stressed importance of the Bricker Amendment and the dangers of weakening our Immigration and Nationality Laws. World Government movements, including Unesco, have been exposed.



Outstanding work was reported by the State chairman of Veterans Hospitals and Rehabilitation. This included: \$75.00 from three chapters towards the purchase of a portable television set for Veterans Hospital in Spokane; \$15.00 to Veterans Hospital American Lake for scrip books; \$5.00 to Madigan Hospital, Tacoma, for magazine subscriptions. Additional gifts and services were purchases of cigarettes, gift-wrapped packages (value \$30.00) for servicemen on high seas at Christmas; a Ward Party with refreshments, prizes and gifts; many hours of special services.

Our State contributed one dollar per capita to the National Headquarters Fund, State and chapter contribution were also made to the work of the National Awards Committee. A State Flag was purchased and presented to the National Society of display at General Assembly.

The Annual Party given by Yakima Chapter for the State membership was this year a luncheon at the Yakima Country Club for 34 members.

We are honored with the appointment of two of our members as chairmen of National Committees for the Pacific Coast Section, namely: Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright, for Patriotic Education and Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem of National Defense.

(MRS. O. R.) IRMA LUM SCHUMANN  
State Regent.

### WEST VIRGINIA

West Virginia brings greetings from her 182 loyal Daughters in 6 chapters.

We have had a splendid year, one filled with helpful and cordial contacts, our work has been full of co-operation and goodwill.

**COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**—The Regent of David Morgan Chapter presented her chapter with the Life and Times of Rev. Corbly and Family, also the Plumer Genealogy, who settled in Mass. Two members gave 28 hours at the Court House copying wills from 1700—14 pages of graveyard records, 43 of old wills and Bible records make up a total of 322 pages collected. Ten Family lines were collected and many books to the Colonial Book Shelf to the collection of Genealogy sponsored and maintained in the Clarksburg Public Library.

**CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG**—A Chapter purchased an American Flag and a D.A.C. Banner and also distributed Creeds and Flag Codes in every school in Cabell County. A Chapter had a flag skit, another had a talk on the flag; complete program on how to display the flag was given. The flag has been displayed on all holidays and the pledge at all meetings.

**GOLDEN ACORNS**—Charleston and Martinsburg both made contributions to Bacone College. Plans to support the clothing project are under way.

**INSIGNIA**—Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter purchased 11 pieces from Caldwell and Company to the amount of \$128.75.

**MEMORIALS AND HISTORIC SPOTS**—Burning Springs Chapter placed one Volume of the Interpreter's Bible in the library of the First Presbyterian Church in Memory of Mrs. McClure, the Chapter Regent. Morgantown gave a copy of the newest County History. The book was dedicated to a former State Regent, Mrs. R. S. Stoyer. Catherine Garretson Morgan Chapter are planting Memorial Trees at the site of Prickett's Fort.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE**—Three chapters had one meeting on National Defense, one with an outside speaker, four chapters have had 5 to 15 minutes of National Defense material presented and discussed at chapter meetings. One member attended two sessions of the United Nations and reported back to her own chapter and then gave talks to other groups. 150 pieces of literature has been distributed to members and outsiders on the Bricker Amendment, Mc-

Carren-Walters immigration law, Gen. Eastland's speech to the Senate on, "Where the Supreme Court Sought its Advice on Segregation." Chapters aided American Legion in the sale of flags. A brief resume of excerpts from the book, "The Great American Heritage," the story of the "Five Eisenhower Brothers" by Bula Kornitzer as given in U.S. News and Works Report of July 1, 1955. It was suggested each member acquaint herself with the book. Flag Day, Independence Day, and Benjamin Franklin's birthday were all observed.

**PATRIOTIC EDUCATION**—The study of American and State History begins in the elementary grades. A great number of members are teachers and are in a position to urge the teaching of Patriotic education, the observance of the Flag Code, display and pledge of allegiance. We watch carefully the books and magazines read by our teen-agers. A survey of Cabell County shows they have twelve patriotic clubs in twelve different schools in their city. Morgantown is urging the continuance of local museums and historical markers. One meeting each year is held in the Old Stone House built in 1765. \$5.00 was given to the Charleston Commission for the 4th of July celebration. Members visited Fort Necessity on the National Battlefield site.

**PUBLICITY AND RADIO**—West Virginia has had 744 inches of Newspaper copy and 11 pictures, Catherine Garretson Morgan gave a 30 minute broadcast over W.M.M.N. on the subject of Citizenship and Americanism. The Assembly Call was broadcast over W.E.P.M. Martinsburg. The State Historian has finished a lovely scrap book and started on another.

**REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS**—One chapter has several members who give time regularly to Hospital Aide and Auxiliary programs of the several hospitals. Ten dollars was given the Post Fund of the Beckely Hospital. Money, magazines, newspapers and 24 packets of toilet articles were given many of the hospitals. Booklets, letters and cards written to men overseas. 587 hours of service were given by a chapter and 7 pints of blood. The Annual Tea for 50 patients of the Domiciliary Ward at Newton D. Baker, Va., Hospital was held.

**CONTRIBUTIONS TO NATIONAL PROJECTS**—Headquarters, \$117.00; Awards, \$30.00; National Defense, \$1.00; Microfilm, \$12.00; Bacone College, \$4.00.

All programs have been in the Colonial period full of interest and pertaining to the Objects of our society. I have attended all National board meetings and presided over State Assembly and Board. We were honored by the presence of Mrs. Hugh Russell of Ashland, Ky., National Chairman of Microfilm.

It has been a real pleasure to work with our National President Mrs. Trau, and I am most grateful for the many courtesies of her Board and my deep appreciation to my West Virginia Daughters for their loyal support.

(MISS) MARY HILDA LINGAMFELTER  
State Regent.

## WISCONSIN

We close our tenth year in Wisconsin with seventy-seven members, a gain of two for the year, with three new members and one resignation.

Four meetings were held this year. At Ripon in the summer we invited the DCW to meet with us. Ripon claims to be the birthplace of the Republican Party so we visited the famous little white school-house and had luncheon at the Republican House, a lovely old home where meals are served. Our immediate past State Regent, Mrs. H. T. Kristjanson, gave a splendid report of the 1955 General Assembly.

We planned a meeting in Milwaukee in October to fit into the travel schedule of our National President, Mrs. Trau. It was a great treat to have her with us and to hear her speak of the DAC with special emphasis on the



National projects. To our satisfaction and for her pleasure we had as guests a friend of hers from Texas who now lives in Milwaukee and a friend of mine who was Mrs. Trau's Sunday School teacher some years ago when they both lived in New York State.

In November we had a luncheon and business meeting in Racine with a talk on National Defense by the State Chairman of that Committee, Mrs. Frank L. Harris. In March the State Assembly was in Milwaukee. As in November the weather was threatening but both times the really bad weather held off until we were on our way home and we could spend the next day being thankful that our meeting was safely over.

We have given \$10.00 to the National Awards, \$15.00 to the Microfilm project and \$10.00 to the National Headquarters fund. We have also given \$15.00 to Northland College in Wisconsin and \$10.00 to the Wisconsin State Historical Society for their program carried on with the young people in the State.

Last Fall the Wisconsin State Historical Society dedicated their remodeled and restored building with a two day program. The Wisconsin Society DAC was invited to take part in the exercises and was represented officially one day by the State Regent and on the second day by the State Recording Secretary. Many members were invited to the dedication and one of our members, Mrs. Vincent William Koch, was the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the State Historical Society and had a prominent part in the program.

We have given a Wisconsin State Flag to the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, and the State Regent attended the National Board Meeting in Washington in October.

Wisconsin has been most fortunate in that between October 1954 and October 1955 we had visits from our National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, from our National Vice-President, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, and our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau. All of that good fortune in our tenth year and we thank them for coming to us.

It is a pleasure to work in this Society and I trust that next year Wisconsin may have more complete reports of Committee work accomplished.

MARGARET GOODWIN  
State Regent.

## WYOMING

The Wyoming State Society had the misfortune to have its State Regent, Mrs. Ted L. Johnston of Laramie, resign last fall. The First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Laura Allyn Ekstrom, of the Cheyenne Chapter filled out the term as acting state regent, and is the State Regent-elect. Commendation is due the two chapters and their members for carrying on and completing the year with much fine work to report.

We have two chapters, with a total membership of 53, a net gain of 6.

The State Society has endorsed as a candidate for Honorary National Vice-President, Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, a member of William Clayton Chapter, ex-National Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section.

Our Society has allowed \$21.50 for the purchase of a Wyoming state flag to be presented to the National Society for use at its 35th anniversary assembly and those following.

The chapters keep scrapbooks. The Historian maintains a state scrapbook as does the Regent. Some material has been sent to the National Historian for her book.



The 17th State Assembly was held on March 12, 1956 in Cheyenne. A brunch preceded the business session. The assemblage voted in honor of Wyoming's Esther Morris, the "Mother of Women's Suffrage," to contribute to a fund which Wyoming is sponsoring to provide a memorial to her in Statuary Hall in Washington. As a charter member of the Wyoming State Society, the acting regent in memory of our Society's organizing regent, the late Mrs. Elise Towson Coble, gave \$5 toward a restoration project at historic old South Pass City.

The chapters contributed \$12.50 for the National Headquarters fund and \$2.50 for the Microfilm Project. The State Society voted \$5 for each of these funds.

Reports of work done by the chapters and the state committees under the various headings follow:

### COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Four hundred ninety-four pages of additional copies of genealogical records were presented to various libraries, with 119 other pages going to the Wyoming State Library.

### CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG

Naturalization courts were attended by both chapters' members. Flags and flag booklets were presented, and refreshments served to the new citizens. Cheyenne Chapter bought "Our Flag, its History and Symbolism," by Col. James Moss, for presentation to a high school American history student.

### GOLDEN ACORNS

There are four members in the state, with two sets of application papers out.

### INSIGNIA

One Recognition Pin was ordered and one Official Insignia.

### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

The contributions for South Pass City and the Esther Morris fund above reported come under this heading.

William Clayton Chapter has had papers at its meetings on the following: Bill Nye, Hugh Glass, Jim Bridger, Independence Rock, Forts in Wyoming; and Early History of Laramie, and of Cheyenne.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

The State Chairman, Mrs. C. Earl Cady has done outstanding work in her chapter and for the State Society. The Regent-elect of the Cheyenne Chapter, Mrs. Albert B. Kahn, attended an International Relations Forum at Laramie in February.

### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

"American History Month," proclaimed in February by Governor Milward Simpson, was given support. An appropriate book is being supplied by each chapter for an outstanding high school American history. A radio program was given on "The Seven Documents of the Rights of Man," and one television program on which mementoes were shown of each of the wars in which the United States has participated. Also, information on our Society was given.

### PUBLICITY

A total of 170½ inches of publicity was reported. The State Assembly had about fifty column inches and one picture.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

On February 22 the Cheyenne Chapter over KFBC presented a 15 minute radio broadcast with five members participating, including the State Chairman, Mrs. Byron A. Stogsdill. She and the Cheyenne Regent, Mrs. E. Floyd Duel, on February 23, were interviewed over KFBC-TV.

**REHABILITATION AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS**

Members did over 500 hours of volunteer work, serving with the Red Cross, as Gray Ladies, on the Motor Corps, and in Civil Defense. They visited hospitalized patients at the various hospitals, supplying books and magazines; and at times furnished cookies and assisted with entertainments. They helped collect rags for weaving for the Center for the Blind and assisted with parties and transportation for the blind, as well as furnishing transportation for the School for Retarded Children, and helping with the American Cancer Society Center at Cheyenne.

May we each individually and in our groups, remember our Society's motto, **Past, Present, Future**, by honoring and preserving the memory of the past—improving the present—and working for a future that will fulfill the fondest hopes of our founding fathers for our great democracy.

(MRS.) LAURA ALLYN EKSTROM  
State Regent.

**ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS**

State	National Number
Chapter	
Name	
Street Address	
Town or City	
State	

Actual size of card 3x5

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

# In Loving Remembrance

NECROLOGY 1955-1956

## ALABAMA

- 4676—Miss Annie Early Wheeler
- 13074—Mrs. John H. Axford
- 9623—Mrs. Walter Houston
- 13389—Miss Emily Collins
- 4962—Miss Helen Petty

## INDIANA

- 8585—Mrs. Thomas Lippeatt
- 10285—Mrs. Benjamin P. Lindsey

## IOWA

- 7258—Mrs. George Bensler

## ARKANSAS

- 14—Mrs. Ira N. Barnett, Charter Member
- 11928—Mrs. P. A. Byrd
- 11926—Miss Julia Vaulx

## KANSAS

- 3986—Mrs. Edgar Loren Rex, Hon. Nat. Pres., Past Nat. Chaplain
- 2849—Miss Adelaide Jane Morse
- 4271—Miss Elma Jane Holmes
- 2890—Mrs. G. O. Smith
- 8447—Mrs. N. E. Melencamp
- 5866—Mrs. R. B. Edwards

## KENTUCKY

- 9068—Mrs. William Clegg
- 5802—Mrs. James R. Dorman, Sr.

## LOUISIANA

- 2713—Mrs. Sidney L. Williams

## MARYLAND

- 2779—Mrs. Adelbert Warren Mears

## MICHIGAN

- 3059—Mrs. Charles Guy Maywood
- 4877—Mrs. Edward Eichelzer
- 4878—Mrs. Robert Gammon

## MINNESOTA

- 5913—Mrs. William R. Plant
- 1017—Mrs. Warren Bartholf
- 1765—Mrs. Richard Paul
- 751—Mrs. George P. Douglas

## MISSOURI

- 5544—Mrs. Paul Bayliss
- 9875—Mrs. Oliver T. Johnson
- 3343—Mrs. Harvey A. Cragon
- 3342—Mrs. W. P. Beeler

## NEBRASKA

- 7126—Mrs. H. F. Gerald

## NEW JERSEY

- 1247—Mrs. H. W. Baker
- 902—Mrs. John Y. Broek
- 4594—Mrs. C. E. Burr
- 4595—Miss Sarah J. Burr
- 5991—Mrs. J. A. Harris
- 1816—Mrs. James M. Heimbach

## CALIFORNIA

- 1121—Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden, Hon. Nat. V. P., Hon. State Regent
- 8012—Mrs. Holland R. Cole
- 783—Mrs. Frances D. Marshall
- 8455—Mrs. Maude Greer Beggs
- 4485—Mrs. Jeane Blythe Gentry
- 5699—Mrs. Nina Harbison
- 8015—Mrs. William A. Wood
- 9434—Mrs. William Edward Rasor
- 10081—Mrs. J. K. Sears
- 8751—Mrs. Jocelle Bower
- 8950—Mrs. Harry Ford Kibler
- 12065—Mrs. M. C. Tillotson
- 5361—Mrs. Edwin G. Woodruff
- 4249—Mrs. Alexander T. Gemmel

## COLORADO

- 4682—Mrs. Frank H. Pooler
- 5790—Mrs. Edna Webster Farley

## CONNECTICUT

- 4840—Mrs. George Beers
- 5859—Mrs. Charles Fairchild
- 3254—Mrs. William R. MacGovern

## DELAWARE

- 11972—Mrs. Emily P. Downing
- 8226—Miss Elsie Webber

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 49—Miss Mary C. Ousler, Past Nat. Librarian, Charter Member
- 536—Mrs. Thomas S. Wallis, Charter Member
- 3589—Mrs. Ernest A. A. Dunn
- 3413—Mrs. George E. McCann

## ILLINOIS

- 1006—Mrs. Charles E. Davidson, Hon. Nat. V. P., Hon. State Regent
- 13198—Miss Ann Chester
- 9655—Mrs. Simon C. Miller
- 9206—Mrs. C. E. Harrison
- 6913—Mrs. Rex Willard Hawkins



# In Loving Remembrance

## NEW YORK

- 3420—Mrs. George B. Nichols, Past Nat. V. P., Past State Regent
- 10675—Mrs. Albert R. Vaughan
- 8481—Mrs. Grant Simonds
- 7951—Mrs. Edward J. Snowden
- 6939—Mrs. Vivian Downing
- 6058—Mrs. John H. Klatte
- 12143—Mrs. Ella Small Hooper
- 1649—Mrs. M. Beatrice Carlson, Organizing Chapter Regent

## NORTH CAROLINA

- 10026—Mrs. Mary Bennett Little
- 10378—Mrs. Albert F. Garrou
- 11129—Mrs. Roy P. Rosser
- 10904—Mrs. J. R. Boyd
- 4451—Mrs. G. D. B. Reynolds

## OHIO

- 2490—Mrs. William H. Field
- 10603—Mrs. Ernest Blaker
- 5927—Mrs. William W. Geach
- 2520—Mrs. R. M. Jewell
- 2569—Mrs. B. D. Herron
- 4367—Mrs. George A. Graf
- 6184—Mrs. A. L. Johnson
- 6789—Mrs. Frank L. Harvey
- 5918—Mrs. Elmer R. Stumph
- 4108—Mrs. Alonzo H. Dunham
- 5765—Mrs. William H. Adams
- 12055—Mrs. Augustus S. Schlund
- 5821—Mrs. William A. Blicke

## OKLAHOMA

- 1601—Mrs. Everett Manning

## PENNSYLVANIA

- 3221—Mrs. Harry B. Gall, Past Nat. Organizing Secty.
- 6355—Mrs. John Edgar Hires—Past Nat. Chairman, Past State Regent
- 822—Mrs. Norvin S. Wile, Past State Regent
- 696—Mrs. Andrew A. Culbertson, Charter Member
- 3253—Mrs. Samuel B. Markley
- 10710—Mrs. C. Thornton Hile

- 10684—Mrs. William C. Armstrong
- 9283—Mrs. Brightie Phillips
- 6130—Mrs. Samuel R. Slaymaker
- 10217—Mrs. Grover C. Murphy
- 6205—Mrs. Charles O. Weissenburger
- 8512—Mrs. Clarence Ricker
- 9566—Miss Mabelle Hereter
- 6968—Mrs. Henry H. Rhodes
- 7158—Mrs. Alonzo V. Heiser
- 9560—Mrs. Clayton Billheimer
- 6340—Mrs. Reeder L. Meyers
- 9383—Mrs. John Shuman
- 8342—Mrs. John F. McHenry
- 5214—Mrs. John L. Miller
- 9938—Mrs. Landon T. Reisinger
- 2582—Mrs. R. B. Coloin
- 6131—Mrs. Richard R. Campbell

## SOUTH CAROLINA

- 7367—Mrs. Sloan B. McGee

## TENNESSEE

- 3518—Mrs. Edward Dunbar Newell
- 12562—Mrs. Frank Moore
- 8165—Mrs. Mary H. Headman

## TEXAS

- 5775—Mrs. Haroldson L. Hunt
- 5837—Mrs. Norman Morrison
- 3633—Mrs. W. A. Morrow

## VIRGINIA

- 3541—Mrs. Russell S. Barrett

## WEST VIRGINIA

- 6454—Mrs. U. G. McClude
- 7384—Mrs. Clyde B. Johnson

## WISCONSIN

- 9323—Mrs. F. B. Seymour

## WYOMING

- 12606—Mrs. Nels A. Bylund

## STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS

### ALABAMA

#### ALABAMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers Nov. 12, 1954 Membership 140  
Regent—Mrs. John B. Privett, 3308 Cliff Rd., Birmingham, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ross Mattison, 1315 N. 34th St., Birmingham, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. C. Clisby, 310 Gaineswood Rd., Birmingham, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Cody Thomas, 20 Audubon Pl., Mobile, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 South 9th Ct., Birmingham, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. James N. Jacobs, 1597 Rayburn Ave., Guntersville, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John C. McDermott, Guntersville, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. Hugh L. Simpson, Minter, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edmund De Celle, 2008 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.

#### JUDGE DAVID CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Huntsville, Alabama

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers May 3, 1955-57 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. Earl Patrick Pruitt, 615 Fraser Blvd., Huntsville, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Lucy McCrary, Rt. 2, Box 396, Huntsville, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ben Hunt, Scottsboro, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Oscar Horton, Guntersville, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. N. Jacobs, Guntersville, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hall B. Bryant, 413 Locust St., Huntsville, Ala.  
Registrar—Miss Doris Burwell, 611 E. Clinton St., Huntsville, Ala.  
Treasurer—Miss Idella M. Chunn, Lacy Springs, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. H. G. Jacobs, Scottsboro, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. T. Gill, 804 Jackson St., Decatur, Ala.

#### NICHOLAS MERIWETHER CHAPTER

Montgomery, Alabama

Organized Nov. 30, 1951 Election of Officers March 24, 1954 Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. John T. Clarke, 3180 Thomas Ave., Montgomery, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Lizzie Banks Pickett, 702 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. M. Ellingsworth, 1861 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Reynolds, 705 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph A. Ledbetter, 1705 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Registrar—Miss Frances Hails, 555 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Randolph Candler, 535 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. George Mark Wood, Jr., 1 Hazel Hedge Lane, Montgomery, Ala.

#### COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

Mobile, Alabama

Organized Oct. 29, 1948 Election of Officers 1953 Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Pl., Mobile, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Karl S. Rohwer, 1815 W. Hazelwood, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Paige Mullins, P.O. Box 518, Chickasaw, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest Edgar, Jr., 1202 Government St., Mobile, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max C. White, 4507 Weatherford Ave., Spring Hill, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edmond deCelle, 2008 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.  
Registrar—Miss Vivian Jelks, 1211 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard Coogan, 74 N. Hathaway Rd., Spring Hill, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. J. W. McCondy, 1569 Monterey Pl., Mobile, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. Willard Barbour, 8 S. Hathaway Rd., Spring Hill, Ala.

## EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

### Birmingham, Alabama

Organized Nov. 3, 1945    Election of Officers May 15, 1956    Membership 52  
Regent—Mrs. R. R. Miree, 3057 Sterling Rd., Birmingham, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert T. Comer, 1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 S. 9th Ct., Birmingham, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. R. Brownlee, 780 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. T. Huffstutler, 309 Roseland Dr., Birmingham, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. Cobb Barclift, 3900 S. 5th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. Henry Schulte, 1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Kenneth M. McDonald, 2928 Pine Haven Dr., Birmingham, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. Irvine Porter, 415 Hambaugh Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. James Arthur Smith, 10 Ridge Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

## SELMA CHAPTER

### Selma, Alabama

Organized Sept. 8, 1955    Election of Officers Sept. 8, 1955    Membership 13  
Regent—Miss May H. Kyser, Magnolia Farm, Minter, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. E. Youngblood, Diamond Y Ranch, Minter, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Stickney, Sr., Greensboro, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Furniss, Crescent Hill, Selma, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. B. Revel, 500 Selma Ave., Selma, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. C. Harper, Jr., Oak Hill, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. L. Youngblood, Camelia Hall, Minter, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. L. Simpson, Carlonville, Minter, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. E. R. White, Uniontown, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. Jack Powell, 608 Ala. Ave., Selma, Ala.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Val Taylor, Uniontown, Ala.

## ARIZONA

### ARIZONA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 22, 1940    Election of Officers March 10, 1956    Membership 90  
Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, 2511 E. Amelia, Phoenix, Ariz.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Odin B. Dodd, 721 N. Forgeus, Tucson, Ariz.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert K. Minson, 523 W. Clark St., Mesa, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas J. Odom, 3402 E. Hawthorne, Tucson, Ariz.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ben L. Rudderow, 513 W. Monte Vista, Phoenix Ariz.  
Registrar—Mrs. Sherwood B. Owens, 4052 Calle De Jardin, Tucson, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. 7th St., Tempe, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Ordway, Rt. 5, Box 655, 2519 E. Allen St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Forest M. Staples, 4160 E. Whittier St., Tucson, Ariz.



## SAGUARO CHAPTER

Phoenix, Arizona

Organized July 5, 1945 Election of Officers April 9, 1956 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Ben A. Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Roth, 230 W. Belmont, Phoenix, Ariz.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. K. Minson, 523 W. Clark St., Mesa, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ben L. Rudderow, 513 W. Monte Vista Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ben L. Rudderow, 513 W. Monte Vista Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Registrar—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. 7th St., Tempe, Ariz.

Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Kinnan, 96 W. Holly, Phoenix, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, 2511 E. Amelia Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. G. T. Smitherman, 3249 N. 40th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

## JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Tucson, Arizona

Organized Feb. 22, 1940 Election of Officers May 11, 1956 Membership 60

Regent—Miss Jane Mackay Anderson, 2148 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Montgomery, 1006 N. Sixth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William McFarland, 1844 N. Vine Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Chaplain—Mrs. Roland James, 50 Camino Miramonte, Tucson, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Forest M. Staples, 2249 E. Adams St., Tucson, Ariz.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Ordway, Rt. 5, Box 655, 2519 E. Allen Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

Registrar—Mrs. Kenneth R. Greenwood, 1840 Kramer Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence E. Bensema, 219 Sierra Vista Dr., Tucson, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. Herman C. Lage, 1845 E. Mabel St., Tucson, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph O. Niemann, 517 E. Ninth St., Tucson, Ariz.

## ARKANSAS

### ARKANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized April, 1921 Election of Officers March 5, 1954 Membership 132

Regent—Mrs. Ellis E. Shelton, 230 Connor, Fayetteville, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Nash, 410 Fairfax, Little Rock, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Gerig, 1224 Evans, Arkadelphia, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Rhodes, 607 Park, Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. F. Thomas, 354 N. Highland, Fayetteville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Victor Watts, Horticulture Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334 Tenth St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. V. McDuffie, 1618 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. George Hale, Burdette, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Edward C. Brock, 1406 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.

### LIEUTENANT SAMUEL CHERRY CHAPTER

Little Rock, Arkansas

Organized Jan. 29, 1932 Election of Officers Feb. 3, 1956 Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. Edward C. Brock, 1406 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Pat C. Herrington, 518 North Oak, Little Rock, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred S. Stewart, 4400 I St., Little Rock, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence Witherspoon, 334 Midland, Little Rock, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. F. Gray, 1505 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Van Homard, 221 Oak, Little Rock, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. Clem B. Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 123, Hot Springs, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. Hall Allen, 2009 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. John Edgar Harris, 710 N. 12th, Fort Smith, Ark.

Librarian—Miss Hildegard Smith, 1404 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.

## THOMAS FOX OF CONCORD CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized June 12, 1931      Election of Officers Feb., 1954      Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Victor M. Watts, Horticulture Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Royce Lansford, 337 St. Charles, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shannon Bohart, 10 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. D. Baldwin, 4 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Louise Plank, 203 3rd St. S.W., Bentonville, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Octavia Lowry, Bentonville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. I. O. Miller, 117 Rock St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 230 Connor, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. Ralph Carter, 112 Hill St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Jessamine Smith, 302 D. St. S.W., Bentonville, Ark.

## CAPTAIN WALTER CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Organized 1954      Election of Officers Oct., 1955      Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334 10th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dick Watkins, 404 E. 14th St., Hope, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. P. Greene, Court House Square, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. W. Huie, 1334 11th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Abraham, 1119 6th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, 1224 Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. P. Cooper, 1112 Hadcock St., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles H. Tompkins, 400 W. 2nd St., Prescott, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. J. Battle, Fulton, Ark.

## COL. JOHN MARTIN CHAPTER

Blytheville, Arkansas

Regent—Mrs. James Clinton Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 80, Blytheville, Ark.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hays Sullivan, Burdette, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William Marion Williams, 13006 W. Main St., Blytheville, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Oscar O. Hardaway, 1508 Hearn, Blytheville, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Roland Green, 1012 W. Ash St., Blytheville, Ark.  
Registrar and Parliamentarian—Mrs. James B. Clark, P.O. Box 377, Blytheville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Crawford Noble, Hotel Noble, Blytheville, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. George A. Hale, Burdette, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armored, Ark.

## MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized April 2, 1927      Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1956      Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. W. F. Thomas, 354 Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 W. Pecan St., Rogers, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George R. Cole, 315 W. Cleburn St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Chaplain—Miss Elizabeth Ellis, 104 N. College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Banks C. Newbern, 410 Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard Magruder, Stadium Rd., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Tyler Caldwell, 217 Ozark Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lyle L. Bryan, Knerr Heights, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul Rhodes, 607 Park Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, 820 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.



## CALIFORNIA

### CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1925 Election of Officers March 9, 1955 Membership 537  
Regent—Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, 1369 Hyde St., San Francisco 9, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl C. Barley, 720 Mar Vista St., Whittier, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gertrude S. H. Galloway, 11331 Entrada Pl., Los Altos, Calif.  
Chaplain—Miss Mabel E. Howard, 3196 Lime St., Riverside, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 N. Bushnell Ave., Alhambra, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 6, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Hervey S. Faris, 6449 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

### APTUCXET CHAPTER

#### La Crescenta, California

Organized Jan. 18, 1933 Election of Officers May 2, 1955 Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. Thomas P. Cruce, 3410 Laclede Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Braunheim, 10711 Ora Vista, Sunland, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Cochran, 3036 Frances Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. M. Brown, 416 21st St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Preston, 1106 E. Chestnut St., Glendale 5, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ernest Carlander, 2308 Florencita Ave., Monrovia, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Oran W. Rowland, 6947 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lester M. Powell, 1005 B. E. Windsor Rd., Glendale 5, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Louise Stevens, 6955 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lee B. Bevier, 3021 Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale 6, Calif.

### BEVERLY HILLS CHAPTER

#### Los Angeles, California

Organized 1932 Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955 Membership 24  
Regent—Miss Elizabeth Barnes Sawyer, 234 Ave. 24, Los Angeles 31, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Jensen, 2220 Cheswick Lane, Los Angeles 27, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andrew L. MacLean, 1233 N. Harper Ave., Los Angeles 46, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hans Flo, 303 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Lee Raymond, 1243 S. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles 46, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. James M. Davis, 102 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles 46, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard W. Carter, 10729 Wellsworth Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Beulah S. Gaston, 1339 5th Ave., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Cornelia Rutherford, 332 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 5, Calif.



## RICHARD BIDWELL CHAPTER

Chico, California

Organized June 20, 1950

Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Wm. H. Barnes, 290 E. Washington Ave., Chico, Calif.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, P.O. Box 164, Hamilton City, Glenn Co., Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. I. J. Bowen, P.O. Box 92, Magalia, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Viola Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 723, Chico, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Viola Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 723, Chico, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. H. D. Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 299, Chico, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Noah James, 254 Humboldt Ave., Chico, Calif.

Historian—Miss Grace Randall, 905 Wall St., Chico, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. Chester Rose, Rt. 1, Box 702, Chico, Calif.

## CAHUENGA CHAPTER

San Fernando Valley, California

Organized May 12, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1955 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Herbert K. von Schierenbeck, 6301 Cahuenga Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Bertha Collins, 458 Griswold Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lee Harvey, 2728 Moorpark Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hervey S. Faris, 6449 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert F. Gluck, 4469 Ventura Canyon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Registrar—Miss Maitland S. Dirks, 6213 Morella Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charlyne Sutton, 14423 S. Brand Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. H. L. Harrison, 11911 Weddington Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.

## JOHN CARY CHAPTER

Walnut Creek, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1956 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Warren Gavey, 1513 Brooks St., Walnut Creek, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. Wollitz, P.O. Box 107, Martinez, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Barkley, 1845 Shuey Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Burton C. Smith, 1335 Creekside Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Anthony Scafani, 384 Piscadilly Rd., Concord, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Corley, 1080 Walnut Ave., Concord, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Buck, 1341 Dewing Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wilbur D. Burnham, 2053 Buena Vista Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. D. F. Bayard, 1821 Bonanza St., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. George Bitcon, 1121 Grandview, Martinez, Calif.

## ANN HUTCHINSON CHAPTER

Whittier, California

Organized Nov. 9, 1950 Election of Officers May 9, 1956 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Fonsie McGuirk, 633 S. Greenleaf, Whittier, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Bernice Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Mary Hunt, 118 S. Stanford Way, Whittier, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claude W. Drake, 573 Sunset Drive, Whittier, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Harriet Ann Nutt, 638 N. Milton Ave., Whittier, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Mary F. Barley, 720 Ocean View Lane, Whittier, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Historian—Miss Jane Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Claude W. Drake, 573 Sunset Drive, Whittier, Calif.

## RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER

Westwood Hills, California

- Organized Sept. 4, 1942      Membership 33  
Regent—Mrs. French B. Harrington, 2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Weyman G. Prickett, 820 Glenmont, Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Cowgill, 361 N. Bowling Green Way, Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur Snyder, 332 N. Edgewood Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Place, Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gene Bunstine, Box 71, 770 Wildemar, Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Lucile Derr Fitts, 1248 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Adeline B. Newcomb, 1779 W. 25th St., Los Angeles 18, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Edwin S. Moorhead, 220 S. LaFayette Park Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Leonard Edwin Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Ave., P.O. Box 156, Tarzana, Calif.  
Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. R. L. Cannon, 220 S. LaFayette Park Place, Los Angeles 4, Calif.

## LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

- Organized April 25, 1925      Election of Officers April 1, 1955      Membership 53  
Regent—Mrs. Fred Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Doreen Pl., Venice, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Maud Whetmath, 511 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George E. Redin, 801 S. Gramercy Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward H. Botsford, 2315 Montrose Dr., Montrose, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George W. Knight, 9138 Lark Ellen Circle, Los Angeles 35, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roscoe M. Breeden, 419 S. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 5, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hazell L. Maxwell, 2231 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 620 Vista LaPaz, Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Maude Biggs, 251 N. Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Asa Taylor, 14915 Whitfield, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

## SIR WILLIAM LOVELACE CHAPTER

San Bernardino, California

- Organized Sept. 15, 1936      Election of Officers May, 1955      Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Rockwell, 733 Twenty-Fifth St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Melvin Lee, 917 N. Palm Ave., Ontario, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward C. Bradley, 3610 Arrowhead, San Bernardino, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Miller, 2888 D St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles G. Fluhr, Norman Manor, 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Courtney Boom, 320 Seventeenth St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John J. Doren, 2845 D St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank M. Curtin, 295 E. Marshall, San Bernardino, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. B. Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Rd., Cucamonga, Calif.

## RANCHO SAN ANTONIO CHAPTER

Alameda, California

Organized April 11, 1955 Election of Officers April 11, 1955 Membership 12

Regent—Mrs. Fred Willard Sperry, 1617 San Antonio Ave., Alameda, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1823 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1823 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh T. McCann, 620 Jones St., San Francisco, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, 1300 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Archie L. Stuart, 1816 Yosemite Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

Registrar—Miss Virginia J. Orton, 1782 Beach St., San Francisco, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Andre Boratko, 2001 Drake Dr., Oakland 11, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.

## SAN DIEGO CHAPTER

San Diego, California

Organized April 13, 1950 Election of Officers April 18, 1955 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Fred A. Payne, 4875 East Alder Dr., San Diego 16, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alger B. Newman, 2625 Howard St., San Diego, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Lucy K. Johnston, 4161 Randolph St., San Diego, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth E. Stephens, 814 San Luis Rey Place, San Diego 8, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Morris M. Simser, 4167 Palmetto Way, San Diego, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Elmer S. Barkhurst, 4422 41st St., San Diego 16, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 First St., National City, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. C. E. Moody, Box 37, Beyer Blvd., San Ysidro, Calif.

## SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 22, 1931 Election of Officers May Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Harold Russell Palmer, 2806 Benewick Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce Livingston Oahaga, 2727 Woodsey St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George E. Mott, 1369 Hyde St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence G. Smith, 11 Los Conejos, Orinda, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Hine, 1200 Queens Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Monson Berg, 1345 Hillcrest Blvd., Hillbrae, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Scott Bountree, 1148 Oakland Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Everett T. Grimes, 27 Loyola Terrace, San Francisco, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Roscoe Service, 217 E. Helen Ave., Modesto, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Harry Cory Marsh, 146 Jordan Ave., San Francisco, Calif.



### SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER

San Jose, Palo Alto, Menlo Park and Los Altos, California

- Organized Aug. 1949 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 43  
Regent—Mrs. Albin N. Caldwell, 290 Echo Dr., Los Altos, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Wayne Hutchins, 2306-A Senter Rd., San Jose, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. Deleuw Shank, 15355 Belcourt, Los Gatos, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Currie, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Florence M. Baker, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edmund W. McElligott, 1655 Heddington St., San Jose, Calif.  
Registrar—Miss Margaret Foster, 1650 Hamilton Ave., San Jose, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Perry A. Theobald, Post Office Box 476, Palo Alto, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Don T. Hibner, 12461 Rutledge Ave., Los Altos, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles A. MacLean, Jr., Rancho del Oso, Davenport, Calif.

### SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER

Santa Barbara, California

- Organized Nov. 19, 1928 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. J. J. Kriger, 2034 Emerson Ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Holland, 1704 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. A. Foster, 3864 Fairfax Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. P. Sawyer, 1834 Loma, Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Shepard, P.O. Box 161, Carpinteria, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Whittaker, 123 Canon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. P. Merritt, 1415 Alta Vista Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. C. E. McCoy, 2724 Foothill Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Eleanor Fay, 1516 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

### SIERRA MORENA CHAPTER

San Mateo, California

- Organized Nov. 16, 1950 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Melvin, 511 Bayview Ave., Millbrae, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Brown, Box 186, Burlingame, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James C. Keeshing, 120 W. 3rd Ave., San Mateo, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. David Simon, 12 Hermosa Pl., Menlo Park, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Deaton, 350 Hermosa Way, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. K. S. Finlayson, 681 Magnolia Dr., San Mateo, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard C. Anthony, 14 Clifton Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Deaton, 350 Hermosa Way, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. R. M. Starkweather, 136 Dartmouth Rd., San Mateo, Calif.

### COLONEL JAMES SMALLWOOD CHAPTER

Riverside, California

- Organized Sept. 10, 1952 Election of Officers May 10, 1954 Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. John W. Benedick, 8059 Palmetto Ave., Fontana, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Brown, 345 Macy Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel E. Howard, 3196 Lime St., Riverside, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Glenn W. Moon, 4465 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. R. Glenn, 5085 Central Ave., Riverside, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. T. Worsley, 4080 Elmwood Court, Riverside, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. S. Bartwell, 3687 Crescent Ave., Riverside, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. M. Bradley, 9190 Andrew, Arlington, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Alice McKean Butterfield, 3426 5th St., Riverside, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Alice McKean Butterfield, 3426 5th St., Riverside, Calif.

## COLONEL NATHANIEL TERRY CHAPTER

Santa Monica, California

Organized April 11, 1949 Election of Officers March 7, 1956 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Glen L. Shivel, 3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 8, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lemuel P. Mathews, 17933 Castlemare, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Radford R. Merial, 6632 Gaviota Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. Blake Baldwin, 11356 Berwick, Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jos. S. Frisbee, 3904 S. Topanga Can. Lane, Malibu, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Marjorie Clothier, 17085 Rancho St., Encino, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Jessie P. Huppert, 1108 18th St., Apt. 6, Santa Monica, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, 721 Berkshire Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 917 16th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Burton Wands, 1509 Pontius, Los Angeles 25, Calif.

## TORREY PINES CHAPTER

La Jolla, California

Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers Feb., 1955-57 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. C. L. Metz, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herman Haupt, 5159 Crystal Dr., La Jolla, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Mettlach, 4310 Rolando Blvd., San Diego, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. George S. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garrett S. Parsons, 7237 Eads Ave., La Jolla, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul W. Scates, 881 Armanda Terr., San Diego, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. O. F. Weissgerber, 347 Kimball Terr., Chula Vista, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. George Whitehead, 4760 Monroe St., San Diego, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Ileene P. Steigerwald, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. G. S. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.

## CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD CHAPTER

Willows, California

Organized Dec. 8, 1952 Election of Officers May 10, 1955 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Lois G. Schnabel, 410 S. Culver Ave., Willows, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Bryan, 126 North Merrill Ave., Willows, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edna Knight, Glenn Road, Willows, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. O. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 291, Willows, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dempsey R. Snelson, 1132 Tehama St., Corning, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Orrin F. Soeth, 435 S. Plumas St., Willows, Calif.

Treasurer—Miss Phyllis E. Williams, 410 S. Culver Ave., Willows, Calif.

Historian—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.

Guardian of the Flag—Mrs. Jessie Lorensen, 4th St., Willows, Calif.



## DON BENITO WILSON CHAPTER

Pasadena, California

Organized October 1936 Election of Officers May 16, 1958 Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. Robert I. Loudon, 2350 Melville Dr., San Marino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur L. Shellhorn, 444 N. Daroca Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy R. Munger, 2290 Lombardy Rd., San Marino, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John H. Eade, 1225 N. Catalina Ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Elzeda B. Mowry, 700 N. Sonteman, Alhambra, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Darley A. Holbrook, 1425 Capinero Dr., Pasadena, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 3139 N. Mount Curve Dr., Pasadena, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Herbert R. Faulkner, 117 S. Allen Ave., Apt. 3, Pasadena, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Carl Allen Spray, 150 San Miguel Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

## GOV. JOHN WINTHROP CHAPTER

Alhambra, California

Organized Dec. 12, 1952 Election of Officers June 28, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. E. W. Breitreutz, 1404 Wilson Ave., San Marino, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Lanehart, 1916 Redcliff St., Los Angeles 39, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell, 526 Baltimore Ave., Monterey Park, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marie Ruio, 2001 Fletcher Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Bush, 1248 S. 6th St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 N. Bushnell Ave., Alhambra, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary Evaline Brown, 624 N. Olive St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Gad B. Root, 1611 S. Elm St., Alhambra, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert H. Myott, 3705 Sheffield Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

## YERBA BUENA CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956 Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1956 Membership 12  
Regent—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, 107 Spruce St., San Francisco 18, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Francis Heil, 3534 Broderick St., San Francisco 23, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John West, 1815 Valejo St., San Francisco 23, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Walter W. Wohlforth, 2887 Green St., San Francisco 23, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Verne Wm. Redmond, 1870 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 9, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Margaret Griffith, 701 Post St., San Francisco 9, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. John W. Parker, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George C. McMullen, 401 Avila St., San Francisco 23, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. R. Byron MacFadyen, 1505 Gough St., San Francisco 9, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. William B. Noland, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.



## COLORADO

### COLORADO STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 12, 1955 Membership 119

Regent—Miss Marian Hollister, 1312 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar F. Arthur, 308 W. 22nd St., Pueblo, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe St., Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Miss Harriet Barkley, 32 Carlile Pl., Pueblo, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Swan, 1931 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert DeHart, 1901 E. 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Leon C. King, 1420 University Blvd., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard L. Bloss, 612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

Librarian—Mrs. Albert T. Seybolt, 750 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

### ROBERT COE CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers June 11, 1956 Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch St., Denver, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn A. Roe, 3140 W. 32nd Ave., Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Willis L. Irish, 1576 Glencoe St., Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emiline Wensley Hughes, 3061 Floyd Dr., Denver, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy D. Lee, 1305 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Miles A. Blanchard, 1455 Spruce St., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy St., Denver, Colo.

Historian-Librarian—Mrs. William S. Gustin, 933 E. 8th Ave., Denver, Colo.

### COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER

Colorado Springs, Colorado

Organized March 6, 1928 Election of Officers June 2, 1956 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Frank Duke Harris, 1606 North Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lucy Seabbranch, 831 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. W. Aley, 1505 Alamo Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert J. Henderson, 24 Friendship Lane, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Patrick H. Sandlin, 1321 La Paloma Way, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Walter A. Hull, 1140 E. Madison St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Frank D. Richardson, 831 E. Monument St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Librarian—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

## CAPTAIN THOMAS SHEPHERD CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized March 11, 1939 Election of Officers March 22, 1955 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Ernest Maccourr Darnall, 255 Bellaire, Denver, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Thorn Seybolt, 750 Albion, Denver, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles G. Price, 510 Garfield, Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe, Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy Lawrence Rogers, 1620 Garfield, Denver, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thad G. McLaughlin, 8179 W. 4th Ave., Lakewood, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden, Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudora, Denver, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Harvey Mathews, 135 Clarksen St., Denver, Colo.

## CAPTAIN PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER

Pueblo, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 3, 1956 Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. W. H. Dillon, 441 Argyle Ave., Pueblo, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earnest H. Steinhardt, 109 W. Grant St., Pueblo, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Augustus Forbush, 605 W. 17th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Carl E. Treichler, 409 Grave Ave., Pueblo, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Sophie Ann Harbison, Jondan Court, Apt. B-6, Pueblo, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Victor B. Wood, 1019 E. 8th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry A. Wallace, 1909 E. 8th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar F. Arthur, 308 W. 22nd St., Pueblo, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Bean, 115 W. Grant, Pueblo, Colo.

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 10, 1921 Election of Officers Nov. 8, 1955 Membership 158

Regent—Mrs. Raymond Owen, Jr., 5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis A. Pinney, P.O. Box 545, Hartford, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Jay Willson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Townsend, Hazelwood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Chaplain—Miss Evelyn H. Davis, 37 Rowsley Rd., Bridgeport, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John J. De Forest, Rock Rimmon Rd., Stamford, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Oleva Mead, 100 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Max Caplan, 28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway Rd., Easton, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur Jones, 189 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.

### ANGELL HUSTED CHAPTER

Greenwich, Connecticut

Organized June, 1932 Election of Officers June 14, 1956 Membership 75

Regent—Mrs. Henry M. Hull, P.O. Box 525, Greenwich, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Raymond Shaw, Comstock Hill Rd., Norwalk, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Grace Lincoln Hall Brosseau, Martindale, Greenwich, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Oscar D. Tuthill, Apt. 2E, Greenwich Towers, Greenwich, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Miss Agnes H. Close, 66 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. Truman Mead, 100 Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Adeline S. Husted, Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. George A. Stetson, Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. W. Jay Willson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Librarian—Mrs. Ada W. Gerrick, 71 Willard Terr., Stamford, Conn.



## HARTFORD CHAPTER

### Hartford, Connecticut

Organized 1934      Election of Officers Oct. 27, 1955      Membership 36  
Regent—Mrs. William G. Crawford, 23 Academy St., Manchester, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Frederick Jones, 189 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Luther L. Tarbell, 97 Brunswick Ave., West Hartford, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. LeRoy C. Roberts, Hatter's Lane, Farmington, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max Caplan, Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth Jenne Warren, 87 Walden St., West Hartford, Conn.  
Registrar—Miss Doris Day Brookman, 390 Palisado Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. James Jewett, 141 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.

## GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES CHAPTER

### Bridgeport, Connecticut

Organized Oct. 17, 1938      Election of Officers May      Membership 47  
Regent—Mrs. C. C. Breyer, Apt. G-1 Bldg. No. 3, 1035 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport 5, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terr., Stratford, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dora F. Brinsmade, 33 Dogwood Pl., Rivercliff, Devon, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Hughes, White Plains Rd., Trumbull, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Phillip Linley, 1093 Stratfield Rd., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Pliff, 67 Nash St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence Lister, 45 Ridgeway Rd., Easton, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. Carlos Heinie, 231 Gilman St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Librarian—Mrs. Carlos Heinie, 231 Gilman St., Bridgeport, Conn.

## DELAWARE

### DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 20, 1948      Election of Officers March 12, 1955      Membership 44  
Regent—Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Red Mill Farm, R.D., Newark, Del.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Pearce Cann, Orchard & Winslow Rd., Newark, Del.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mary R. Loockerman, Locust Grove Farm, Greenwood, Del.  
Chaplain—Miss Clara Wood, 1121 N. Bancroft Parkway, Wilmington, Del.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Helen M. Scott, 403 Irving Dr., Brandywine Hills, Wilmington 2, Del.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Rd., Newark, Del.  
Registrar—Miss Edith G. Frederick, 607 W. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Dallett H. Loomis, 1008 Elizabeth Ave., Bellefonte, Wilmington, Del.  
Historian—Mrs. Austin V. Myers, 515 W. 35th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Librarian—Miss A. Louise Matthews, 1005 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.



## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Organized May 3, 1921 Election of Officers March 12, 1955 Membership 88  
Regent—Mrs. William B. Sinnott, 2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, 3411 Fessenden St. N. W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Mitchell, 2840 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell, 1336 N. Ode St., Arlington 9, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George D. Nolan, 10209 Old Bladensburg Rd., Silver Spring, Md.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George G. Graham, 4007 Connecticut Ave. N.W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Registrar—Miss Ruth H. Bennett, 5415 Connecticut Ave. N.W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Treasurer—Miss Mamie F. Hawkins, 3712 Jocelyn St., N.W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Historian—Mrs. William B. McMahon, 5323 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D. C.  
Librarian—Miss Dorothy B. Waide, Hotel Commodore, N. Capt. & F. St., N.W., Washington 1, D. C.

## FLORIDA

### FLORIDA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922 Election of Officers March 17, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. George Castleman Estill, 2127 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Harling, 711 Brightwaters Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. Hal Adkinson, Apt. 913 Eola Plaza, Orlando, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Pettibone, 3641 3rd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Angel, 633 Isle of Palms, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Henry Kohl, 211 Dunbar Rd., Palm Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. G. Roy Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

### ACQUA CLARA CHAPTER

Clearwater, Florida

Organized April 11, 1955 Election of Officers April 11, 1955 Membership 13  
Regent—Mrs. F. K. Woodring, 302 Cedar St., Clearwater, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Sward, P.O. Box 102, Safety Harbor, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett Terhune, 607 Pine St., Clearwater, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Johnson Roney, 1136 Drew St., Clearwater, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Helen R. Graves, 707 Pennsylvania Ave., Clearwater, Fla.  
Registrar—Miss Louise W. Cook, 211 Bay Haven Court, Clearwater, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Gordon Kellogg, 1467 N. Jacaranda Circle, Clearwater, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. R. J. Nightingale, 232 Lime Circle, Dunedin, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. O. Horton, 1576 Levern St., Clearwater, Fla.

## SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

### Palm Beach County, Florida

Organized Nov. 11, 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1956 Membership 13  
Regent—Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Box 1851, Del Ray Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard O. Middleton, 1016 Almeria Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. Earl Wallace, 263 Valencia Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Dewey, 257 Dunbar Rd., Palm Beach, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Webb, 5½ N.E. 4th St., Delray Beach, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George S. Brockway, 564 Country Club Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. James H. Samuel, 116 19th Ave. N, Lake Worth, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

## PILGRIM CHAPTER

### Orlando, Florida

Organized March 15, 1955 Election of Officers May 8, 1956 Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. J. P. Ristig, 605 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elbert L. Veasey, 1824 Camanche Trail, Lakeland, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Colley, 703 Connecticut Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. C. Montgomery, 1847 Palm Lane, Orlando, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Edward S. Horton, P. O. Box 853, Winter Haven, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Miriam H. Russell, Langford Hotel, Winter Haven, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Edmund H. Martin, P.O. Box 375, Ocala, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Horner, 2015 Buckminster Circle, Orlando, Fla.

## GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

### Miami, Florida

Organized Nov. 10, 1954 Election of Officers May 12, 1955 Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. Henry Pownall, 8935 Irving Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. P. Simmons, 2318 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Longman, 1900 S. Bayshore Lane, Miami, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, 130 Everglades Ave., Palm Beach, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Daniel F. Rentz, 1215 Santona Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion A. Owens, 25 S. W. 27th Rd., Miami 45, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter E. Godbold, 1550 W. 21st St., Sunset Isle 4, Miami Beach, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Middleton, 625 46th St., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Lucius A. Jones, 600 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Wm. L. Wilson, 635 N. E. 76th St., Miami, Fla.

## ST. PETERSBURG CHAPTER

St. Petersburg, Florida

Organized Nov. 3, 1954 Election of Officers May 17, 1956 Membership 48  
6 Associate

Regent—Mrs. G. Roy Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John L. Seibert, 1501 22nd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Martin N. Greer, 925 15th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. William J. Thayer, 1036 Newton Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mayme White, 236 17th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert L. Miller, 6200 Dartmouth Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur G. Smith, 1122 14th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Darby, 3401 Bayshore Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles A. Holmes, 4077 Tangerine Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

## SARA SOTA CHAPTER

Sarasota, Florida

Organized April 5, 1955 Election of Officers March 24, 1955 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. G. Carson, 6483 Bay Breeze Dr., Sarasota, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andre Crippen, 1863 Goldenrod, Sarasota, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. James E. Bartlett, 261 Ponce de Leon Ave., Venice, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. I. A. Miller, 1212 N. Tamiami Tr., Sarasota, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. S. Lindsey, 420 Poinciana Dr., Sarasota, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Earnest C. Smith, 1631 Hillview St., Sarasota, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. M. Spencer, 1343 2nd St., Sarasota, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph Longley, 1802 3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, Tallulah Lodge, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Cary Bittick, 28 Cabaniss Ave., Forsyth, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. T. Agerton, 205 E 9th St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Porter Stevens, Springfield Plantation, McIntosh, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. George H. Connell, 2508 Dellwood Dr., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Jr., 5450 Peachtree, Dunwoody Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Julian Lane, Statesboro, Ga.



## MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER

Macon, Georgia

Organized Jan. 17, 1935 Election of Officers Mar. 22, 1956 Membership 45  
Regent—Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 3154 Brookwood Dr., S., Macon, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe F. Pruett, 3425 Osborne Pl., Macon, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Milledgeville, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas W. West, 1262 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Sparks, 1690 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Florine Burdick Davis, 594 High Pl., Macon, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Henry K. Burns, Jr., 1620 Waverland Dr., Macon, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Barnett W. Bleckley, 1252 Jackson Springs Rd., Macon, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. Pelham Fuss, 1712 College St., Macon, Ga.

## JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Atlanta, Georgia

Organized 1931 Election of Officers March 6, 1956 Membership 126  
Regent—Mrs. Eugene T. Johnson, 3308 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Olin S. Cofer, 948 Lullwater Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Julian J. Jones, 750 Penn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward W. Klein, 3841 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John T. Lively, 790 Martina Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Troy G. Chastain, 2875 Habersham Rd., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Henry Godby, 207 E. Harvard Ave., College Park, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Cronheim, 70 Maddox Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Historian—Miss Sarah Hoschall, 1351 Springdale Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Auditor—Mrs. Wm. M. Carmichael, 1157 Oxford Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

## PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER

Albany, Georgia

Organized March 5, 1937 Election of Officers May 27, 1955 Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Mae McCarty Kinney, Ty Ty, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry A. Tarver, 409 Tift Ave., Albany, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Butler Ray, Cordele, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Hazel H. Holt, 406 Broad St., Albany, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wilbur H. Underwood, Tifton, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry C. Malone, Dawson Rd., Albany, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. O. E. Waddell, 928 Gordon St., Albany, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. W. C. Spence, 420 Broad St., Albany, Ga.

## ST. GEORGE PARISH CHAPTER

Waynesboro, Georgia

Organized March 29, 1955

Regent—Mrs. Edward Thompson Agerton, 212 E. Seventh St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cleveland Thompson, 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George S. Lombard, 3115 Walton Way Extension, Augusta, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rosa M. McMaster, Shadrack St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Ayer Hatcher, Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Forrest Boyer, Sr., Millen, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lester V. Stone, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank M. Cates, Jr., Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert F. Brooks, Lexington, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. John Gregg Chaffee, Aiken, S. C.  
Auditor—Mrs. James C. Allen, 3200 Brockette Rd., Stone Mountain, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Morris, Lexington, Ga.

## SAINT PHILIP PARISH CHAPTER

Statesboro, Georgia

Organized Oct. 8, 1955      Election of Officers Oct. 8, 1955      Membership 35  
Regent—Mrs. Julian C. Lane, 69 11th St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Edward L. Preetorius, RFD., Statesboro, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James B. Averitt, Statesboro, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. G. Neville, Statesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Waldo E. Floyd, Sr., Statesboro, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Jane Martin, 496, Clifton Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 2600 Forrest Way, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Treasurer—Miss May Kennedy, S. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. T. Burdette Lane, 4014 Beech Dr., Decatur, Ga.

## ST. JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER

Hinesville, Ga.

Organized May 16, 1940      Election of Officers Feb.      Membership 120  
Regent—Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr., St. Simons Island, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. L. Stacey, Flemington, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ed. L. Powers, Jesup, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. H. Quarterman, Flemington, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Virginia Griffin, St. Simons Island, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Susie McLean, Flemington, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Wallace F. Martin, Flemington, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred D. Beasley, Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Ronald Varn, Ludowici, Ga.

## IDAHO

### IDAHO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928      Election of Officers March, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. W. H. Stufflebeam, 493 South Shilling Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Butler, 285 S. Shilling Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Winifred Mitchell, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Parley Price, McCue Apt., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. A. Wagner, 189 S. Stout Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph R. Davis, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

## ILLINOIS

### ILLINOIS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928      Election of Officers March 24, 1955      Membership 202  
Regent—Mrs. John Edward King, 528 E. Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stuart Barlow, 5815 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Louise MacKenzie, 708 E. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Francis Vandercook, 439 Taylor St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hackman, 38 Signal Hill Blvd., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Chas. Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gerald Ward Brooks, 1935 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Hill, 614 Vogel Pl., Urbana, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.



## GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER

### Champaign, Illinois

Organized March 13, 1924 Election of Officers May 12, 1956 Membership 70

Regent—Miss Cora M. Price, 406 N. Prairie St., Champaign, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lida J. Hunt, 103 E. VanAllen St., Tuscola, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles R. Barrett, 2809 Oak St., Mattoon, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Chalet, 1211 S. Prospect Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William G. Palmer, 601 W. Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. Stanley B. Hadden, 407 W. Green Street, Urbana, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy H. Fisher, 310 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Paul F. Kent, 1114 W. Armory Ave., Champaign, Ill.

## DU PAGE CHAPTER

### Glen Ellyn, Illinois

Organized March 31, 1943 Election of Officers March 13, 1956 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Ralph D. Garrette, 508 E. Chicago Ave., Naperville, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John E. King, 528 E. Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. F. Meyers, 815 N. Eagle St., Naperville, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur W. Abbott, Broad Lawn Farms, Downers Grove, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. G. Kaiser, 468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. J. Downey, 5 Ellyn Court, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, 439 Taylor Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

## FORT CHECAUGOU CHAPTER

### Chicago, Illinois

Organized 1929 Election of Officers May 3, 1956 Membership 49

Regent—Mrs. Perry A. Ball, 1234 Granville Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stuart Barlow, 5815 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert P. Hartnell, 227 Logan St., Lincoln, Ill.

Chaplain—Miss Charlotte E. Tousley, Jennings Terr., 276 S. Broadway, Aurora, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Herbert F. Breit, 1678 Shirley Dr., Calumet City, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Richards, 4045 N. Greenview Ave., Chicago 13, Ill.

Registrar—Miss Frances G. Shade, Ingall's Memorial Hospital, 115th & Page Aves., Harvey, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harry T. Tillotson, 7958 Yale Ave., Chicago 20, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Herbert T. Windsor, Box 447, "Mid-Oakes", Geneva, Ill.

Librarian—Miss Betsy Hanson, 2524 N. Kimball Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

## FORT DE CHARTRES CHAPTER

### East St. Louis, Illinois

Organized Aug. 28, 1941 Election of Officers Feb., 1956 Membership 23

Regent—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Boyd Musselman, 622 N. 33rd St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Nelle Graham Ford, 6600 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Nelle Graham Ford, 6600 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Hill, 614 Vogel Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. H. Harding, 1645 North 45th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. E. M. Mehrens, 3010 Linden Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.

Treasurer—Miss Edith Masters, 1511 North 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. William G. Baird, 916 Baugh Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

Librarian—Mrs. R. O. Clemmons, 1627 N. 45th St., East St. Louis, Ill.



## LAKE SHORE CHAPTER

Wilmette, Illinois

Organized 1946      Election of Officers May 3, 1956      Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. John H. Schneider, 382 Fairview Ave., Winnetka, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Rasmussen, 803 Milburn, Evanston, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Smith, 1357 Northmoor Court, Northbrook, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. B. Wiemers, 830 Ramona Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. Pierpont Graham, 425 Prairie, Wilmette, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. Pierpont Graham, 425 Prairie, Wilmette, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Mason Leeming, 306 Lincoln St., Glenview, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Sherman Orwig, 2505 Prairie, Evanston, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Sherman Orwig, 2505 Prairie, Evanston, Ill.

## INDIANA

### INDIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1950      Election of Officers March 12, 1955      Membership 185  
Regent—Mrs. Elmer L. Rees, R.R. No. 4, Richmond, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lewis Henry Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Craig Failing, 205 S. 22nd St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. G. T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Seet, Jr., R.R. No. 13, Box 223W, Indianapolis 20, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Louis F. Fuler, 519 S. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Claude Newton, R.R. No. 1, Rosedale, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, 52 N. Irvington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Historian—Miss Catherine Clark, 612 Deming St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lawrence Snow, 1825 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

### INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

Indianapolis, Indiana

Organized Oct. 12, 1950      Election of Officers March 5, 1955      Membership 30  
Regent—Miss Margaret R. Waters, 20 N. Bosart Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mamie Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, Rosewell, R.R. 1, Fountaintown, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Melcena Hillemeier, Apt. 24, 4317 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mae McDaniel, Apt. 2, 6350 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary Hostetter, 111 E. 16th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter M. Titus, 124 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Historian—Miss Lena Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest L. Welborn, 6045 Haverford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

## MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

### Seymour, Indiana

Organized Feb. 8, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1955 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. Claude E. Gilliatt, Route 2, U.S. 31, Seymour, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carlos W. Massy, Rt. 2, U. S. 50, Seymour, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. C. Morgan, Austin, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Ralph Thompson, Sunset Parkway, Seymour, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Victor H. Wiseman, 338 Carter Blvd., Seymour, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Haskell Lett, 302 W. 7th St., Seymour, Ind.  
Registrar—Miss Helen Lewis, 517 Homestead Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William B. Harrell, Hill Top Farms, Vallonia, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. Bennett F. Hughes, 1125 Cherokee Rd., Louisville 4, Ky.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. D. Hardesty, 401 W. 2nd St., Seymour, Ind.

## WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER

### Terre Haute, Indiana

Organized Nov. 4, 1950 Election of Officers March 5, 1955 Membership 66  
Regent—Mrs. Grover Roll, 904 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Snow, 1825 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robt. Clark, 2120 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Chaplain—Miss Margaret Mae Elliott, Casey, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Catherine Clark, 612 Deming St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Madge Aikman, 818 8th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Registrar—Miss Clara Locke, 708 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. McDaniel, 2706 College Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. H. G. Murphy, 721 8th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. V. Clem, 922 N. 6th St., Covington, Ind.

## WEETOMP CHAPTER

### Richmond, Indiana

Organized Oct. 26, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955 Membership 64  
Regent—Mrs. Allison M. Feemster, 11 College Ave., Cambridge City, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Campbell, 418 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Omar Pearce, Williamsburg, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Curtis McClelland, 527 W. Main St., Richmond, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Maurice Cull, R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur J. Wisehart, R.R. 2, New Paris, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Dove, 526 Peacock Rd., Richmond, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. James Thurmond, 222½ W. Front St., Cambridge City, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest Pegg, 1138 Abington Pike, Richmond, Ind.

## IOWA

### IOWA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 4, 1922 Election of Officers March 16, 1955 Membership 322  
Regent—Miss Iva Scheffel, 105 W. Adams St., Fairfield, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd Stoik, 614 11th Ave., S. Clinton, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Smith, 2310 B Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. G. Harter, 907 45th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. D. R. Wessling, 3927 Ingersol Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, Rt. 6, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 10th St., Sheldon, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Marion H. Williams, 2316 4th Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.



## PRISCILLA ALDEN CHAPTER

### Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1946 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. Charles J. Bready, 2260 Grand Ave. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. V. Orr, 2058 Fifth Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph W. Jensen, 2304 Country Club Pkwy., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Boiler, 618 Brookland Pk. Dr., Iowa City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clifford C. Lyon, 117 Kenmore St. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Maud L. Carr, 218 25th St. Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Katherine Franken, 2302 Hillcrest Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles J. Smith, 373 17th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Earl C. Busenbark, 554 Knollwood Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earl C. Busenbark, 554 Knollwood Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## FAIRFIELD CHAPTER

### Fairfield, Iowa

Organized March 1, 1950 Election of Officers March 10, 1955 Membership 35  
Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Shaffer, Libertyville, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. D. Prewitt, College Campus, Fairfield, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. H. Kerr, R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. E. Kirby, 204 W. Broadway, Fairfield, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. H. Erickson, 501 N. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul F. McLean, 606 N. Third St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss E. Noble Ball, 306 E. Washington St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Merle E. Stewart, 102 E. Burlington St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Lorena Motz, 205 E. Briggs St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Librarian—Miss Bessie Gaumer, 1002 S. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.

## GRINNELL CHAPTER

### Grinnell, Iowa

Organized Nov. 24, 1951 Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1956 Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. Iowa B. Reynolds, 1019 Spring St., Grinnell, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. E. Goughnour, 1726 4th Ave., Grinnell, Ia.  
Chaplain—Miss Ina Sprague, 1132 Elm St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Vesta Atkinson, 815 High St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Bertha Newcomer, Spencer St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Bernice Wiscarver, 6th Ave., Grinnell, Ia.  
Treasurer—Miss Georgiana Holloway, 919 East St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Edna Hotchkins, R.F.D., Grinnell, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Grace Peck, 913 High St., Grinnell, Ia.

## HAPPY LAND CHAPTER

### Webster City, Iowa

Organized Oct. 14, 1949 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1956 Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone, Webster City, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. R. Baird, 828 Bank, Webster City, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Hanna, 1400 Grove, Webster City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Paschal, 625 N. Oak Park Dr., Webster City, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. L. A. Lenhard, 902 Division, Webster City, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William F. Vance, 831 Cedar, Webster City, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph W. Groves, RR., Webster City, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Will Wilke, 1125 Water St., Webster City, Ia.  
Auditor—Mrs. H. R. Maudlin, 1025 Boone St., Webster City, Ia.



## LAKES CHAPTER

Spirit Lake, Iowa

Organized May 8, 1946

Regent—Miss Aura Garberson, 303 East Lakeshore Dr., Storm Lake, Ia.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. Fitzgerald, 1821 Ross St., Sioux City, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 Tenth St., Sheldon, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bessie G. Strawn, Starrweld, 1515 W. 5th St., Storm Lake, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Walla, 2601 McFaul Ave., Sioux City, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Agnes Doolittle, Milford, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. L. Schneider, 920 E. 10th St., Sheldon, Ia.

## MAHASKA CHAPTER

Oskaloosa, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1955      Election of Officers March, 1956      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 North Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray Schultz, 802 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, S. F. Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Roy Lytle, Cedar, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alfred Drennan, New Sharon, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Johnson, 422 N. 10th, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Anna Bishop, R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Hazen Pettitt, R.R., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. H. B. McCoy, S. 11th Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. L. R. Carson, 210 N. 8th, Oskaloosa, Ia.

## OLD FORT DES MOINES CHAPTER

Des Moines, Iowa

Organized Nov. 10, 1944      Election of Officers Feb. 24, 1956      Membership 72

Regent—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 1608 York St., Des Moines, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. L. Kaser, 4915 Woodland Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Jennie McCall, 634 48th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. F. Gibson, 536 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde E. Barnes, 677 41st St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ed. T. Wall, 913 7th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Frances G. Pickrell, 1361 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles H. Murrow, 1134 6th Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Ray G. Miller, 3902 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edward J. Clemens, 736 Park St., Askley, Ia.

## BETSY ROSS CHAPTER

Ft. Madison, Iowa

Organized 1951      Election of Officers May 4, 1955      Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. J. Raymond Chadwick, 609 E. Washington St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford Vance, 306 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. B. Ferrell, 407 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl Stempel, 1003½ N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. I. Godbey, 1302 Ave. G., Ft. Madison, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Auge, 614 Ave. G., Ft. Madison, Ia.  
Historian—Miss Helen Dodds, 117 S. Marshall St., Burlington, Ia.

## SIGOURNEY CHAPTER

Sigourney, Iowa

Organized Sept. 27, 1945 Election of Officers March 22, 1956 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, 509 W. Spring, Sigourney, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Bedford, What Cheer, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Heninger, 111 N. Shuffleton, Sigourney, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Herman Schipfer, 308 E. Walnut, Sigourney, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. V. Snodgrass, 109 W. Hickory, Sigourney, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mabel Paull, 502 E. Walnut, Sigourney, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. B. Paulson, 221 S. Shuffleton, Sigourney, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. S. Gerard, W. Spring St., Sigourney, Ia.  
Historian—Miss Helen Marsh, 509 W. Spring St., Sigourney, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. W. Statler, Keota, Ia.

## TARACHIAWAGON CHAPTER

Mason City, Iowa

Organized Dec. 28, 1950 Election of Officers April 12, 1956 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. A. J. Feeney, 710 N. Carolina, Mason City, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul N. Loomis, 713 Twelfth St., N.E., Mason City, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. B. Shaffer, 850 First St. N. W., Mason City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roger Kirk, 314 N. Georgia, Mason City, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Rice, 38 Linden Dr., Mason City, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clark E. Gilman, 120 9th St., N. E., Mason City, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. W. Koeneke, 507 S. Vermont, Mason City, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Edith S. Naylor, 515 Third Ave. N., Clear Lake, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. L. E. Ashland, 545 N. Shore Dr., Clear Lake, Ia.

## WAPSIPINICON, CHAPTER

Clinton, Iowa

Organized May 20, 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 6, 1956 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. L. W. Stoik, 614 11th Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Reynold Matz, 112 N. 11th St., Clinton, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lois Fenlon, 711 Park Pl., Clinton, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edna Thompson, 548 4th Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. R. Weimert, 706 Terrace Dr., Clinton, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Nelle Phelps-White, Douglas Ct., Clinton, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James L. Christian, 210 S. Bluff Blvd., Clinton, Ia.  
Historian—Miss Theodora Hemingway, 445 4th Ave., S., Clinton, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Raymond C. Jones, 910 Fifth Ave. S., Clinton, Ia.

## KANSAS

### KANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 26, 1925 Election of Officers March 6, 1954 Membership 365

Regent—Mrs. Harry M. Ives, 117 Woodlawn, Topeka, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Stella B. Haines, 140 Broadway, Augusta, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th Ave., Emporia, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. P. Day, 1502 Washington Ave., Emporia, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Gray, 1300 Buchanan, Topeka, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. B. Clark, Harper, Kans.  
Treasurer—Miss Mabel E. Jones, 322 Clay, Topeka, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. C. Chauncey Cox, 2120 W. 50th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Howard Doyle, Box 336, Parsons, Kans.



## HENRY CHAMPION CHAPTER

Kansas City, Johnson County, Kansas

Organized Dec. 6, 1951 Election of Officers Jan., 1956 Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. Don Carlos Peete, 3717 Belleview, Kansas City, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren H. Coate, 5647 Suwanee Rd., Kansas City 3, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Bender, 5540 Canterbury Rd., Kansas City, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles R. Eatough, 200 W. 68th Terr., Kansas City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard G. Denham, Jr., 5924 Oak, Kansas City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. L. Hagaman, 3600 Wyncote Lane, Kansas City, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Durdee, 8501 W. 55th Terr., Merriam, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Arthur F. West, 97th and Grandview Rd., Hickman Mills, Mo.

## MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Topeka, Kansas

Organized Feb. 15, 1936 Election of Officers Feb. 5, 1955 Membership 78  
Regent—Mrs. Franklin Corrick, 644 Rockledge, Topeka, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry, 1301 MacVicar, Topeka, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Alva Kell, 1150 Mulvane, Topeka, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. LaMoyné Wolgast, 5512 W. 13th, Topeka, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter M. Knoop, 1313 Indian Trail, Topeka, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Homer L. Heibert, 1517 Randolph, Topeka, Kans.  
Registrar—Miss Ruby Kistler, 1006 Parkview, Topeka, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Feighny, 1014 W. 15th, Topeka, Kans.  
Historian—Miss Tippia Gist, 1031 Harrison, Topeka, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles J. Kelley, 3007 N. Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.

## WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized May 28, 1954 Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1955 Membership 15  
Regent—Mrs. Frank Powers Taylor, 3607 W. 83rd Terr., Kansas City 14, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Oren Willard, 5825 Lowell, Merriam, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold B. Duryea, 8233 Hemlock, Overland Park, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4638 W. 70th St., Prairie Village, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jos. W. Radotinsky, 2901 N. 55th St., Kansas City, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ben W. Friedel, 1723 Walker Ave., Kansas City, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold B. Duryea, 8233 Hemlock, Overland Park, Kans.  
Librarian and Reporter—Mrs. F. Lee Major, Jr., 7321 Ash, Prairie Village, Kans.

## ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER

Manhattan, Kansas

Organized Dec. 3, 1949 Election of Officers Jan. 15, 1955 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. John McCracken, 1624 Osage, Manhattan, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. H. Ozment, 1131 Laramie, Manhattan, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lelia Whearty, Westmoreland, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. R. Bennett, 321 N. 17th, Manhattan, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. J. Besler, 15 Sunny Slope Lane, Manhattan, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. J. Townley, 1223 N. 12th, Manhattan, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. R. Thorpe, Hoyt, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Mabel Adams Evans, 610 Fairchild Terr., Manhattan, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. I. M. Platt, 835 Crestview Dr., Junction City, Kans.



## MAJOR JOHN MASON CHAPTER

Organized March 9, 1940      Election of Officers 1956      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. R. O. Karr, 400 N. Summit, Girard, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Millington, 402 W. First, Pittsburg, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard G. Doyle, Box 336, 1605 Grand, Parsons, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. H. Rush, 818 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. P. Dellinger, 1604 S. Joplin, Pittsburg, Kans.

Registrar—Miss Elmina E. Graham, 1924 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. J. Foresman, 610 W. Kansas, Pittsburg, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. H. J. Veatch, 411 W. Webster, Pittsburg, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. J. L. Hartley, 419 E. 14th St., Baxter Springs, Kans.

## ANTHONY MORSE CHAPTER

Emporia, Kansas

Organized 1931      Election of Officers 1956

Regent—Miss Nora Daniel, 1122 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. S. Hancock, 118 Mechanic St., Emporia, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th Ave., Emporia, Kans.

Chaplain—Miss Catharine Neill, 1113 Union St., Emporia, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. W. Mosher, 1728 Mayfair, Emporia, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edward G. Jones, 1505 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

Registrar—Miss Mary Ellen Neill, 1113 Union St., Emporia, Kans.

Treasurer—Miss Mabel H. Edwards, 1102 W. 15th Ave., Emporia, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Mason McCarty, 914 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

## JOHN POUND CHAPTER

Lawrence, Kansas

Organized Feb. 19, 1951      Election of Officers April, 1955      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. C. C. Winsler, 1018 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Keeler, 1617 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Stanton Olinger, 1212 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Neale Carman, 1020 Maine St., Lawrence, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Weyermueller, 1129 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kans.

Registrar—Miss Ida Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw, 17 W. 14th St., Lawrence, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Snart, 841 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. Homer Terry, 1311 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kans.

## SARA DE RAPALJE CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized Oct. 26, 1925      Election of Officers Jan., 1955      Membership 37

Regent—Mrs. E. E. Gladish, 235 N. 17th, Kansas City, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hugh Whitefore, 2911 W. 68th, Kansas City 13, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. H. Johnson, 1825 N. 26, Kansas City, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. Crawford, 1902 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl Strobel, 6651 Leavenworth Rd., Kansas City, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. I. W. Gray, 2703 N. 9th, Kansas City, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Lou B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Harmon Rupe, 1527 Georgia, Kansas City, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. G. F. Reinhardt, 1200 N. 18th, Kansas City, Kans.

## JANE PEBBLES SEXTON CHAPTER

### Wichita, Kansas

Organized Nov. 12, 1938      Election of Officers Jan., 1954      Membership 97  
Regent—Mrs. E. E. Tippin, 12 Linwood Blvd., Eastborough, Wichita 8, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Derby, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy W. Vandeventer, Wellington, Kans.  
Chaplain—Miss Maude Haver, Douglas, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. N. McCarter, Hillcrest Apts., Wichita, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. D. Kilbourn, 1408 N. Vassar, Wichita, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. Oliver Buswell, 43320 E. Waterman, Wichita 8, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James C. Routh, 15225 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. W. G. Shelly, 5411 E. Elm, Wichita, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank W. Grabendyke, 402 N. Clifton, Wichita, Kans.

## KENTUCKY

### KENTUCKY STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1934      Election of Officers March 3, 1954      Membership 103  
Regent—Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts, Winters Lane, Cold Spring, Ky.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard B. Fenley, Windy Hill Farm, Valley Station, Ky.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John E. Brown, 1312 W. Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Grover C. Anderson, Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Lewis Lyon, 1506 Cochran Rd., Lexington, Ky.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Porter M. Gray, 2601 Central Parkway, Ashland, Ky.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Williamson Cushing, Bellefonte Dr., Ashland, Ky.  
Treasurer—Miss Ruth Campbell Baker, 251 S. Ashland Ave., Lexington, Ky.  
Historian—Mrs. William D. Clark, R.R. 2, Winchester, Ky.  
Librarian—Mrs. Watson W. Tranter, Dry Ridge, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

### LOUISIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 17, 1928      Election of Officers Jan. 12, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston, 824 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Stephens, 625 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Dixey, 1726 Elizabeth St., Shreveport, La.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Roberts, 711 Dudley Dr., Shreveport, La.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sanders Fowler, 3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harney S. Bogan, 515 Drexel Dr., Shreveport, La.  
Registrar—Mrs. Donald C. Dickson, 340 Wyandotte St., Shreveport, La.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Beauman, 601 Elmwood Ave., Shreveport, La.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank T. Doll, 741 Robinson Pl., Shreveport, La.

## MAINE

### MAINE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 5, 1932      Election of Officers March 3, 1955      Membership 67

Regent—Mrs. James Patterson, 1 Bay Rd., South Portland, Me.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carroll S. Chaplin, 125 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lester T. Hinckley, 9 Stobie St., Waterville, Me.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry E. Litchfield, 16 Bath St., Bath, Me.

Recording Secretary—Miss G. Edris Turgeon, 72 Goff St., Auburn, Me.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Isaiah E. Davis, 144 Dartmouth St., Portland, Me.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, 16 Melville St., Augusta, Me.

Treasurer—Miss Melvil F. Meads, 43 Middle St., Saco, Me.

Historian—Mrs. Leonard M. Lord, 16 Fitts St., Bath, Me.

Librarian—Mrs. Andrew C. Furbush, 60 Graham St., Biddeford, Me.

## MARYLAND

### MARYLAND STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1923      Election of Officers Jan., 1955      Membership 45

Regent—Mrs. Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh, 1706 Windemere Ave., Baltimore, Md.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Clay Mullikin, The Marylander, 3401 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Chaplain—Mrs. Howard W. Jackson, The Greenway Apts., Charles and 34th St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. H. Shehan, The Greenway Apt., Charles and 34th St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harvey H. White, 6125 Northdale Rd., Catonsville 28, Md.

Registrar—Mrs. Norris Harris, 2906 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.

Treasurer—Mrs. Frederic M. Stiner, 232 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

Historian—Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgley, Barrett's Delight, Townson 4, Md.

## MASSACHUSETTS

### MASSACHUSETTS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1923      Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1956      Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Charles J. Bullock, 6 Channing St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie M. Irwin, 26 Saxon Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Chaplain—Miss Josephine Richardson, 7 Aberdeen St., Boston, Mass.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. S. Benson, 916 Broadway, W. Somerville 44, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles T. Cottrell, 17 Mayfair St., Roxbury 19, Mass.

Registrar—Mrs. Richard S. Linley, 181 Cedar Ave., Arlington 74, Mass.

Treasurer—Mrs. George M. Moore, 22 Maple St., Marlboro, Mass.

Historian—Mrs. Albert M. Sampson, 279 E. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

Librarian—Mrs. Edward G. Jay, 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.



## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1938      Election of Officers March 22, 1955      Membership 142  
Regent—Mrs. John A. Cook, 235 S. Jenison Ave., Lansing 15, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Millman, 305 E. Walker St., St. Johns, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Townsend, 1150 Berkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, Jr., 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S. Monroe Townsite, Monroe, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John H. Walker, 33 Daughtery St., Coldwater, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Russell, Seymour Rd., Flushing, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles Mott, 1400 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.

### CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER

Midland, Michigan

Organized Dec. 1, 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 26, 1955      Membership 26  
Regent—Miss Karolina Fox, 1034 S. Fancher St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Marion D. Slaughter, 510 Pine St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frederick N. Lowry, 115 Jerome St., Midland, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Kries, 629 Franklin St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arnold Lightowler, Auburn, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry Gover, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. George LaFleur, 708 6th St., Bay City, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry Baronske, 1515 State St., Saginaw, Mich.

### DETROIT CHAPTER

Detroit, Michigan

Organized June 4, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1955      Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. Robert O. Artner, 1369 Yorkshire Rd., Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Eloise Goddard, 16217 Patton Rd., Detroit 19, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene G. Klaver, 673 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ormond D. Geib, 133 Walnut Blvd., Rochester, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth M. Wheeler, 876 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Neil A. Cameron, 17204 Wildemere Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas J. Orlando, 2803 Glenwood Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

### JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER

Flint, Michigan

Organized Jan. 22, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 1, 1955      Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Hilmer Olson, 1018 Maxine St., Flint 3, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin Thompson, 1607 Cromwell St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 E. Kearsley St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Ross, 210 W. Baker St., Flint 5, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lorne Fortier, 1802 Kenwood, Flint 3, Mich.  
Registrar—Miss Mae Coleman, 1910 Cambridge St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James Farber, 230 W. Rankin St., Flint 5, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. David Martin, 2609 Westwood Parkway, Flint 3, Mich.

## LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER

Monroe, Michigan

Organized Mar. 5, 1954      Election of Officers Feb., 1955      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey, Monroe, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell F. Teall, 2636 Secor Rd., Toledo, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. George S. Peck, 1806 Sandy Creek Rd., Monroe, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond J. Pyle, 318 Humphrey, Monroe, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, Monroe, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. John D. Armstrong, 607 Parkwood, Monroe, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. Alda Rolph, 412 S. Macomb, Monroe, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Robert P. Heston, 15399 S. Dixie Hwy., Monroe, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Richard Walker, Rt. 2, Box 163, Newport, Mich.

## NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER

Jackson, Michigan

Organized April 10, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955      Membership 49

Regent—Mrs. Harry D. Boardman, 1720 Clinton Rd., Jackson, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Austin J. Smith, 968 Roxburgh Rd., East Lansing, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William DeGraff, 951 Fairlane Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. Alberta Brand, 967 Roxburgh Rd., East Lansing, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Levie, 717 Audubon Blvd., Jackson, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Tuck, 2602 Carlyle Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. Wilbur Libby, Rt. 2, Box 334, Okemos, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. George Harrington, 613 Homecrest Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Albert Henry, 208 Stewart Ave., Apt. B, Jackson, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Herbert Sebal, Box 226, Coldwater, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Sept. 27      Election of Officers March 17, 1955      Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Harry S. Genung, 3925 S. Upton Ave., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald K. MacLennan, 2209 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 2637 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis 8, Minn.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. A. Cullen, 1500 W. 22nd St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Reynolds, 4212 Salem Ave., Minneapolis 16, Minn.

Registrar—Mrs. L. C. Starr, 4657 Aldrich Ave. S., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Charlton, 3225 E. Calhoun Blvd., Minneapolis 8, Minn.

Historian—Mrs. Lyman E. Wakefield, 4700 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

Librarian—Mrs. Walter K. Adams, 4210 W. 44th St., Minneapolis 18, Minn.



## MISSISSIPPI

### MISSISSIPPI STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 6, 1945 Election of Officers March 23, 1955 Membership 91  
Regent—Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, 117 8th St., Columbus, Miss.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. G. Roberds, 4744 Windemere Ter., Jackson, Miss.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton, 122 31st St., S. Columbus, Miss.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Morehead, Long Beach, Miss.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred L. Nelson, 1002 Fairview St., Jackson, Miss.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Pully, 309 30th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank M. Tatum, 1002 W. Pine St., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Historian—Mrs. Ishman Beard, 715 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. C. Simmons, 734 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

## MISSOURI

### MISSOURI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921 Election of Officers Feb. 23, 1956 Membership 408  
Regent—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 701 N. Section St., Hannibal, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata St., St. Louis 16, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 W. Coates St., Moberly, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalf, 909 Normal Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. E. Klein, 909 W. Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. John F. McKinney, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 Jefferson St., Mexico, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Scott P. Kellogg, The Chatham Hotel, 2701 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.

### JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER

Columbia, Missouri

Organized 1930 Election of Officers May 28, 1955 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. Harry Rubey, Frederick Apartments, Columbia, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell E. Holloway, 502 Turner Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert L. Benson, R.F.D. 4, Columbia, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. J. Dye, Highway 63 North, Columbia, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Acena M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. William L. Bradshaw, 207 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Treasurer—Miss Jennie M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Thomas Noel Hull, 409 S. Fible, Kirksville, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles T. McGinley, 916 Westover Rd., Columbia, Mo.

### JOHN FORSTER CHAPTER

Farmington, Missouri

Organized 1930 Election of Officers Feb. 9, 1956 Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. Jones E. Klein, 904 West Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Paul Cayce, Box 454, Farmington, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Tillman, 305 W. 1st St., Farmington, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. L. Schwab, Ironton, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hugo Cozeanm, 217 W. Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. M. Huff, 405 Huff Court, Bonne Terre, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Jennie Lynn Carver, 511 S. Washington, Farmington, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. P. Giessing, 317 Warren St., Farmington, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. L. A. Delano, Ironton, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Alex A. Hawm, 313 Center St., Farmington, Mo.



## WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER

Jefferson City, Missouri

Organized Jan. 28, 1938 Election of Officers May 14, 1956 Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. O. M. Jarvis, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest L. Ackley, Washington Heights Apts., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Carl F. Schultz, 311 E. Miller, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Boyd F. Carroll, 1105 Vineyard Square, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph O. Hicks, 1313 Moreau Dr., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

## CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER

Mexico, Missouri

Organized Mar. 12, 1923 Election of Officers April 16, 1956 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. J. R. Eckenberger, 617 Woodlawn Pl., Mexico, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Maude O. Wallace, 511 S. Jefferson, Mexico, Mo.  
Chaplain—Miss Emma McPheeters, 305 E. Love, Mexico, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson, Mexico, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dorrance Edmonston, 717 E. Jackson, Mexico, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Paul Ekern, Ekern Fjord, Mexico, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy M. Pitts, 609 W. Whitley, Mexico, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, Thompson, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Virginia Creigh, 715 Woodlawn Pl., Mexico, Mo.

## MOBERLY CHAPTER

Moberly, Missouri

Organized Oct. 23, 1948 Election of Officers May 26, 1956 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. Tunstall C. Rucker, Highway 63 S., Moberly, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. W. Shrader, 318 Epperson St., Moberly, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Daniels, 518 W. Logan, Moberly, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. O. Doyle, 114 Elizabeth St., Moberly, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Russell Miles, 209 Tannehill, Moberly, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Foster Scrutchfield, 300½ W. Reed, Moberly, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 W. Coates, Moberly, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles W. Green, Rosemary Heights, Hy. 24, Moberly, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. A. D. Wells, 720 W. Rollins St., Moberly, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, 120 Elizabeth St., Moberly, Mo.

## REBECCA ROLFE CHAPTER

St. Joseph, Missouri

Officers Elected May 12, 1956

Regent—Mrs. Herbert C. Gordon, 3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doyle, Albany, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Clark, 2825 Oakland Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. W. Gray, 3102 S. 22nd St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claud E. Campbell, Agency, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas B. Magill, 1924 S. 20th St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. R. Nauman, 41st and Renick St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Herbert V. Gorden, 3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Verna Koerner, 913 N. 2nd St., St. Joseph, Mo.

## ST. LOUIS CHAPTER

St. Louis, Missouri

Organized May 26, 1921      Election of Officers May      Membership 80  
Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata St., St. Louis 16, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Norton J. Eversoll, 2 Godwin Lane, St. Louis 17, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Stoecker, 140 W. Swon Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. J. LaLonde, 330 N. Bemiston Ave., Clayton 5, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 6 Grove Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard Gibson, 5645 Cates Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. William White, 9117 Wrenwood Lane, Brentwood 17, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Kraich, 518 Oaks Court, Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Emerson Gottfried, 8000 Watkins Dr., Clayton 5, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. James Balbach, 542 Hollywood Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

## THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER

Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Organized 1935      Election of Officers May 14, 1955      Membership 40  
Regent—Miss Margaret Powell, 2731 Adeline Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. E. Leming, 740 North St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Annie B. Siebert, 943 Bellevue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. L. Bahn, 428 Themis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalf, 909 A Normal, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. E. Walker, 666 Highland, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. M. Estes, Estabrook, Hway. 61 West, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lindsay W. Simmons, 939 College Hill, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. R. L. Beckman, 119 S. Sprigg St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

## SLATER CHAPTER

Slater, Missouri

Organized 1950      Election of Officers 1950      Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. H. A. Edwards, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Jaques, 225 N. LeRoy St., Slater, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Buford Lanham, 311 Locust St., Slater, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Buford Lanham, 311 Locust St., Slater, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. Stith Mead, 225 N. Broadway, Slater, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Weller Hockaday, 218 N. Elm, Slater, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Allen Soper, 863 Jenkins St., Slater, Mo.

## MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Missouri

Organized Oct. 20, 1921      Election of Officers April 24, 1956      Membership 85  
Regent—Mrs. William F. Sipes, 313 W. Gay St., Warrensburg, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph M. Eppstein, 513 W. Lexington St., Independence, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna, 7554 Eaton St., Kansas City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward L. Webber, 4920 Walrond St., Kansas City 30, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William J. Cain, 3122 Harrison St., Kansas City 9, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John E. Lee, Centerview, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Bruun, 5987 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert E. Green, 620 W. Walnut St., Independence, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Vester Parr, 433 W. 70th Terrace, Kansas City 13, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Scott P. Kellogg, 3701 Broadway St., Kansas City, Mo.



## STUKELY WESTCOTT CHAPTER

Springfield, Missouri

Organized Jan. 24, 1951 Election of Officers Feb. 29, 1956 Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Jack A. Weidmann, Sr., 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John F. McKinney, 924 E. Elm, Springfield, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Claud Willett, Greenfield, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. F. Wood, 1449 N. Clay, Springfield, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clarence Montieth, 701 E. Harrison, Springfield, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Lessor, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. B. Middleton, Rt. 3, Box 252, Springfield, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Stigall, 2346 North Fort, Springfield, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred Holt, 829 South Ave., Springfield, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Dorothy Deck, 924 E. Elm, Springfield, Mo.

## MERSEY LUCAS WOOD CHAPTER

California, Missouri

Organized March 9, 1940  
Regent—Mrs. Jos. L. Edwards, 146 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Rohls, Eldon, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin H. Drawford, 206 S. High St., California, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Bayliss, Ten Mile Dr., Box 163, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Virginia C. Mayo, Ten Mile Drive, Box 165, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Miss Irene Craig, 100 North East St., California, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Sallie Wood, R.R., California, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Coral Perrin, 400 E. Howard, California, Mo.

## MONTANA

### MONTANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 23, 1946 Election of Officers March 21, 1956 Membership 55  
Regent—Mrs. George P. Palmer, 2515 State St., Butte, Mont.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. W. Pronger, 602 2nd Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. W. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Maddox, 52 Thornton Apts., Butte, Mont.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Maddox, 52 Thornton Apts., Butte, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Elizabeth Luebben, 924 S. Pacific, Dillon, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred May, Bigfork, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 822 8th Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 822 8th Ave., Helena, Mont.

## ARROWHEAD CHAPTER

Great Falls, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Election of Officers March 21, 1956 Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. John W. Pronger, 515 3rd St., P.O. Box 783, Havre, Mont.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. M. Willis, 520 4th Ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank W. Wiley, 822 8th Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Morrow, Moore, Mont.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Morrow, Moore, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. G. Middleton, 910 1st Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. M. Kendall, 11 9th South, Great Falls, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. George Ebner, Fairfield, Mont.



## BANNOCK CHAPTER

Butte, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Election of Officers March 3, 1956 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. J. Fred Woodside, Dillon, Mont.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harald Clausen, Tripp & Dragsted Apts., Butte, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Gregg, Dillon, Mont.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, 924 S. Pacific St., Dillon, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. Theodore F. McFadden, Dillon, Mont.  
Librarian—Mrs. Theodore F. McFadden, Dillon, Mont.

## NEBRASKA

### NEBRASKA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 31, 1924 Election of Officers March 24, 1956 Membership 80  
Regent—Mrs. J. W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin St., Bellevue, Neb.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. R. Morgan, 4916 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Jeanette Spealman, 2964 O St., Lincoln, Neb.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Margaret H. Hartwell, 4529 Wirt St., Omaha, Neb.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. C. Cartney, 1355 S. 40th St., Lincoln, Neb.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Huston, 513 N. 72nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. E. Arter, 908 Elmwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Bryan, Bellevue Blvd. and Childs Crossing, Bellevue, Neb.  
Historian—Mrs. R. A. Nelson, 516 N. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.  
Auditor—Mrs. A. K. Smith, Brainard, Neb.

### HANNAH DUSTIN CHAPTER

Lincoln, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 6, 1951 Election of Officers April 14, 1956 Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Edmond, 2828 Stratford Ave., Lincoln, Neb.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl C. Cartney, 1355 S. 40th, Lincoln, Neb.  
Chaplain—Miss Edith Callender, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Neb.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. K. Worrall, 1925 E St., Lincoln, Neb.  
Registrar—Miss Isabel McOmber, 1543 Hawthorne Ave., Crete, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy C. Harris, Orthopedic Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.  
Historian—Miss Ruth Callender, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Neb.

### NATHANIEL HOLMES CHAPTER

Omaha, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 27, 1945 Election of Officers May 3, 1956 Membership 32  
Regent—Mrs. E. L. Rodwell, 4230 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Edward Huston, 513 N. 72nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Anderson, 3317 Woolworth Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Thompson, 306 S. 57th St., Omaha, Neb.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roland M. Jones, Conant Hotel, Omaha, Neb.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. A. Borghoff, 4817 Chicago St., Omaha, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Einar Viren, 4927 Pratt St., Omaha, Neb.  
Historian—Mrs. R. E. Nelsen, 516 N. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.

## MARTIN RUTT CHAPTER

Bellevue, Nebraska

Organized 1951      Election of Officers Oct. 1954      Membership 17  
Regent—Mrs. Margaret Harrison Hartwell, 4529 Wirst St., Omaha 4, Neb.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dale R. Philpot, 1110 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Estella Thorpe Smith, Brainard, Neb.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Blvd., Omaha, Neb.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. L. Gamer, 623 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred Elliott, Jr., 5107 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ray C. Wagner, 5115 Cass St., Omaha, Neb.  
Registrar—Mrs. James Douglas Borland, 224 N. 49th St., Omaha, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Earl L. Whitaker, 4227 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb.  
Historian—Miss Jessie Robertson, 314 S. 12th St., Apt. 304, Lincoln, Neb.

## NEVADA

### NEVADA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1951      Election of Officers March 19, 1956      Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. M. R. Pollard, The Cottonwoods Motel, 5995 S. Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James W. Coleman, 1273 Gordon Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Pierce, 692 Chestnut St., Reno, Nev.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wayne T. Wilson, 729 Humboldt St., Reno, Nev.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Creek, 418 California Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Morser, P. O. Box 263, Sparks, Nev.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George I. James, 885 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Historian—Mrs. E. E. Ennor, Country Corner Lodge, 6950 S. Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.

## NEW JERSEY

### NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1924      Election of Officers March 10, 1955      Membership 135  
Regent—Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, 257 S. LeCato Ave., Audubon 6, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert F. Koehler, 26 Berkeley Hts. Park, Bloomfield, N. J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph W. Greenlaw, 15 Garden Ave., Chatham, N. J.  
Chaplain—Miss Cora May Hill, 180 Walnut St., Montclair, N. J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George C. Skillman, Box 11, Belle Meade, N. J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. Albert Sauter, 48 Burnett Terr., Maplewood, N. J.  
Registrar—Miss Helen M. Wright, 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William R. Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
Historian—Miss Augusta Berrien, 107 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.  
Librarian—Miss Alice Haynes, 17 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange, N. J.

## NEW MEXICO

### NEW MEXICO STATE SOCIETY

Organized Jan. 22, 1946      Election of Officers March 5, 1955      Membership 80  
Regent—Mrs. Russell G. Bird, 212 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. L. Neal, 3318 Linda Vista, E. S., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. D. Smith, Box 95, Farwell, Tex.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. E. White, Box 232, Portales, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. B. Wilson, 108 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Hill, 313 Amherst, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert E. Hendricks, 619 Spruce St. N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. George Perrine, R.R. 1, Box 234, Roswell, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. R. B. Allen, Box 540, Portales, N. M.

## ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER

### Albuquerque, New Mexico

Organized Jan. 15, 1960 Election of Officers May, 1966 Membership 45

- Regent—Mrs. Earl E. Sumner, 2211 Alhambra Pl. S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ruth E. Hendricks, 629 Spruce N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. Jennings Bryan, 1404 Silver S. W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. F. Starnage, 325 Amberst Dr. S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thos. F. Marker, 1636 4th St., Santa Fe, Albuquerque, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John M. Burton, 1409 Las Lomas N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. W. Patterson, 251 Richmond Dr. S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Spaulding, 311 Copper N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Herman A. Walters, 315 Rio Vista Circle, S. W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. D. Snapp, 601 Carlisle Blvd. S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

## PEDROS VALLEY CHAPTER

### Laswell, New Mexico

Organized March, 1960 Election of Officers Jan., 1966 Membership 26

- Regent—Mrs. John H. Prince, Rt. 1, Box 40, La Huerta, Carlisbad, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kermit E. Shotts, 1913 S. Missouri, Laswell, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Perrine, Rt. 1, Box 225, Laswell, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. E. Fleckhart, 267 N. Michigan, Laswell, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Constance Chapman, 708 1/2 W. Pierre, Carlisbad, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. B. Wilson, 108 N. Missouri, Laswell, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ray Davis, 200 S. Adairson, Laswell, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Lake Frazier, Box 361, Laswell, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. E. M. Huff, 307 N. Missouri, Laswell, N. M.

## PIA CHAPTER

### Pittsides, New Mexico

Organized Nov. 11, 1966 Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1966

- Regent—Mrs. E. E. White, Box 202, Pittsides, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. G. Knoder, 113 Boss St., Clovis, N. M.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Colburn, 604 Arrell, Clovis, N. M.  
Chaplain—Dr. Mary Leona McNeff, Box 12, Farwell, Tex.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. B. Allen, 104 W. 16th St., Pittsides, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clyde Smith, 1113 Gooding, Clovis, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. B. Alexander, 101 E. 7th St., Pittsides, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. E. C. Johnson, 506 Arrell, Clovis, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. E. Means, 429 S. Ave. B, Pittsides, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. Douglas Smith, Box 96, Farwell, Tex.



## NEW YORK NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921 Election of Officers March 28, 1955 Membership 228  
 Regent—Mrs. Wallace Everett Hill, Bates Rd., Medina, N. Y.  
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Young, 109 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Hallaz, 25th Circle, Levittown, N. Y.  
 Chaplain—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 449 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 28, N. Y.  
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond D. Macfart, Orchard Rd., Stamford, Conn.  
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Jason Fack, 41 Vernon Pl., Buffalo 14, N. Y.  
 Registrar—Mrs. W. Arthur Smith, 809 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur P. Serrano, 272 Gay Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Historian—Mrs. William M. Lawrence, 131 E. Spencere St., Rome, N. Y.  
 Librarian—Mrs. Burton J. Martin, 448 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

### BROOKLYN CHAPTER Brooklyn, New York

Organized May 24, 1951 Election of Officers May Membership 17  
 Regent—Mrs. Lazarus Blumenthal, 255 Main St., Coney, N. Y.  
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred Brennan, 449 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Kaminski, 3791 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph W. Phair, 1600 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Registrar—Mrs. Emile Neumann, 547 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. William M. Napier, 95 Linden Blvd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Historian—Mrs. Joseph Sherman, 45 Hardenbergh Ave., Demarest, N. J.  
 Librarian—Mrs. Joseph Sherman, 45 Hardenbergh Ave., Demarest, N. J.

### BUFFALO CHAPTER Buffalo, New York

Organized June, 1900 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 41  
 Regent—Mrs. Thomas F. Linnin, 1686 Boston Ridge Rd., Orchard Park, N. Y.  
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl A. Jung, 71 Ashland Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert J. Chennet, 701 Forest Ave., Buffalo 5, N. Y.  
 Chaplain—Mrs. Christopher F. Fink, 112 Indian Church Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Hurdien, 295 Washman Rd., Kenmore 22, N. Y.  
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. E. Hamblen, 456 Spinnerville Rd., Williamsville, N. Y.  
 Registrar—Mrs. John H. Moest, 115 Campus Drive W., Snyder 11, N. Y.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. Alfred E. Bourne, 2 Melrose Court, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Historian—Mrs. James E. Spraker, 44 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo 22, N. Y.  
 Librarian—Mrs. Ernest H. Wray, 27 Ladapette Blvd., Snyder 21, N. Y.

### MOSES DE WITT CHAPTER Syracuse, New York

Organized June 11, 1906 Election of Officers Mar. 28, 1955 Membership 17  
 Regent—Mrs. Kenneth G. Magbe, 5 Centennial Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Zimmerman, 120 Palmer Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mildred F. Wackel, 206 Sabine St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Chaplain—Mrs. Harold C. Newton, 309 Winkworth Parkway, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Elmes, 129 E. Warrington Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. Linon Skinner, 102 Merrill Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Registrar—Mrs. M. Arthur Boss, 808 De Witt Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. Albert H. Colling, 714 Stizard Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Historian—Mrs. George O. Stabler, 1604 Valley Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Librarian—Mrs. Edward J. Owens, 211 E. Genesee Parkway, Syracuse, N. Y.

## FORT ORANGE CHAPTER

Albany, New York

Organized March, 1940 Election of Officers Jan. 22, 1955 Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. Arthur Peter Servoss, 272 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Schuyler D. Van Horne, Fultonville, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Callan, 1149 Ardsley Rd., Schenectady, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Cary Finchout, Gardinier Homestead, Fultonville, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emerson B. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.  
Registrar—Miss Marian Prudence Wiltse, 153 Dana Ave., Albany 3, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Calvin Z. Gardner, 6 Bedell Ave., Delmar, N. Y.  
Historian—Miss Margaret deWitt Veeder, 1369 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.

## ITHACA CHAPTER

Ithaca, New York

Organized Aug., 1951 Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955 Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. Charles L. Walker, 201 Fairmount Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Helen Dorothy Rice, 616 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles L. Voss, 385 W. King Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Philip A. Readie, 1007 Triphammer Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Campbell, 805 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hubert E. Baxter, 119 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence J. Kolar, 1009 Trumansburg Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Alfred B. Wray, 111 Orchard Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Roy H. Park, 201 White Park Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

## NEW YORK CHAPTER

New York City, New York

Organized Dec. 12, 1921 Election of Officers Mar, 1955 Membership 36  
Regent—Mrs. Frederic Gilbert Bauer, 123 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 E. 66th St., New York 21, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Parcells, 270 Jay St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George L. Alexander, 191 Wickham Rd., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Dunton, 90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Betsy Campbell, 342 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, Overbrook Dr., Stamford, Conn.  
Treasurer—Miss Ruth E. Ayers, Box 108, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Harry D. McKeige, 1473 E. 45th St., Brooklyn 34, N. Y.

## OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Rome, New York

Organized Oct. 23, 1941 Election of Officers March 2, 1956 Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, 1307 N. Madison St., Rome, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Hendey, Greenway Rd., R.D. 1, Rome, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ward W. Millas, Rome State School, Rome, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William C. Emerson, 265 W. Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John B. Hague, Greenway Rd., R.D. 1, Rome, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Truman Kahler, 1305 Bedford St., Rome, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Leslie J. Marcy, 204 Maple St., Rome, N. Y.  
Historian—Miss Margaret A. Clark, 206 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.



## ONEYOTKA CHAPTER

Organized March 1, 1955

Regent—Mrs. J. F. Rommel, 530 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold B. Stevens, 324 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph L. Hinman, 451 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.

Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wiley Dickens, Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Wayne T. Waters, Varnon, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. John L. Warner, 404 Broad St., Oneida, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. John D. George Sr., Verona, N. Y.

## OTETIANI CHAPTER

Medina, Orleans County, New York

Organized 1936

Election of Officers May, 1955

Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Ernest S. Breed, Lyndonville, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Myrta Clark, R.D. 3, Medina, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Willis Hood, 1904 W. Ave., Medina, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Addie Hibbard, 312 Catherine St., Medina, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Culin, Lyndonville, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Thomas, Lyndonville, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. George LaMont, Altion, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. George Watts, 400 W. Center St., Medina, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. Oaklin Kibler, 902 Gwinn St., Medina, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Alice Stockton, 31 W. State St., Altion, N. Y.

## COLONEL ISAAC SHERWOOD CHAPTER

New Rochelle, New York

Organized March 10, 1951 Election of Officers March 2 Membership 11

Regent—Almira H. Gardner, 19 Berkshire Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Ella Rose Sherwood, 16 Parker St., Portchester, N. Y.

Chaplain—Elizabeth S. dePutron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Young, 550 Forest Ave., Rye, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Elizabeth S. dePutron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Registrar—Mrs. William M. Alley, 6 Ross Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

Treasurer—Luanna B. DeCatur, The Pintard Apts., 650 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

## DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER

Poughkeepsie, New York

Organized 1944 Election of Officers February Membership 53

Regent—Mrs. John A. Wallberg, 36 Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred C. Daniels, Coulter Ave., Pawling, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. William J. McKeown, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul F. Fenwick, Round Hill Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Samuel Lann, 69 Spring St., Beacon, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest E. Althouse, 1 Alden Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Kelsey D. Graham, 19 Parkwood Blvd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. William H. Young, 109 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



## NORTH CAROLINA

### NORTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1927    Election of Officers Feb. 28, 1955    Membership 282  
Regent—Mrs. James Perrin Quarles, 839 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Asbury G. Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. J. Dunavant, 1040 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, Box 185, Morven, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sam H. Lee, 1203 Wadesboro Rd., Monroe, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, 124 W. Fort St., Marion, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Shipp, 1104 Watts St., Durham, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Victor V. McGuire, 75 St. Dunston Circle, Asheville, N. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. W. Williamson, Mooresville, N. C.

### THE ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER

Wadesboro, North Carolina

Organized Feb. 27, 1954    Election of Officers Jan., 1955    Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. R. T. B. Little, Wadesboro, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. R. Rankin, Mt. Gilead, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth D. Horne, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert E. Little, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. Battle Hardison, Morven, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William B. Little, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin W. Ingram, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank L. Dunlap, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. A. Paul Kitchin, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Parliamentarian—Miss Virginia Horne, Wadesboro, N. C.

### QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER

Kinston, North Carolina

Organized July 12, 1950    Election of Officers Mar. 15, 1956    Membership 63  
Regent—Miss Verdie Noble, Deep Run, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. C. Sitterson, Washington St., Kinston, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 Washington St., Kinston, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. F. Burton, 1313 N. Heritage St., Kinston, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Knott, 506 College St., Kinston, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, 404 Church St., Farmville, N. C.  
Treasurer—Miss Tabitha M. DeVisconti, 213 S. Main St., Farmville, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. A. F. Williams, Goldsboro St., Wilson, N. C.

### VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Charlotte, North Carolina

Organized 1927    Election of Officers Jan. 11, 1956    Membership 146  
Regent—Mrs. Zalph A. Rochelle, 2106 University Dr., Durham, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Stanford, Rt. 1, Box 79, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. W. Hoffman, 128 N. Dawson St., Raleigh, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Joel Layton, Box 266, Lillington, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Summerville, 2312 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Whaley, 715 Simpson St., Greensboro, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Z. V. Conyers, 210 W. Fisher St., Greensboro, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Vann M. Matthews, Box 1700, Charlotte, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. S. S. Howie, Jr., 400 W. Franklin Ave., Monroe, N. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. K. Proctor, 206 Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.

## UNAKA CHAPTER

### Western North Carolina

Organized Dec. 15, 1949 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership 51  
Regent—Mrs. John V. Erskine, Box 92, Weaverville, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jessie Brevard Reid, 223 E. Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Pickard, 9 Lynmar Ave., Asheville, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Killian, Waynesville, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Victor McGuire, St. Dunstons Circle, Asheville, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Benjamin Colkett, Waynesville, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Preston Patton, Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. Asbury Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.

## NORTH DAKOTA

### NORTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 2, 1946 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955 Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Smith, 111 9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. B. Hovland, 1522 9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Weible, 1630 9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Alsop, 1433 8th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Stafne, 1409 9th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Registrar—Mrs. Paul Thomas, 801 2nd Ave. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Claire Simpson, 1520 8th St. S., Fargo, N. D.  
Historian—Mrs. E. G. Clapp, 623 8th St. S., Fargo, N. D.

## OHIO

### OHIO STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 22, 1922 Election of Officers March, 1954 Membership 527  
Regent—Mrs. M. M. Harrison, 4053 Brush Rd., West Richfield, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, Ledgewood Farm, Peninsula, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward M. Hall, 19201 Van Aken Blvd., Shaker Heights, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Sheldon R. Laning, 111 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Plain City, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl Tester, 348 S. Jameson Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Rosalie Haddox, 64 14th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gurney E. Fry, 5131 East Blvd., Lake Cable, Canton, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Thompson, 1229 East Main St., Columbus 5, Ohio.  
Librarian—Miss Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

### COL. WILLIAM BALL CHAPTER

#### Mount Sterling, Ohio

Organized Jan. 24, 1936  
Regent—Mrs. Richard Hedges, 155 E. Main St., Ashville, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ella C. Hornbeck, 144 Pinckney St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. W. Finley, R.F.D. No. 3, Mount Sterling, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Deel Renick, R.F.D. 3, Circleville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sterley Croman, R.F.D. No. 4, Circleville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. B. A. Schadel, Mount Sterling, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles E. Wright, R.F.D. No. 1, Lockbourne, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. John F. Zahn, E. Main St., Mount Sterling, Ohio.



## JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Lima, Ohio

Organized 1946      Election of Officers Feb., 1955      Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Ralph Dush, 122 S. Cable Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Gail Parmenter, 729 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. E. Sullivan, 911 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 S. Woodlawn Ave, Lima, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 S. Woodlawn Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. V. P. McGraw, 1608 Shawnee Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Baker, 1036 W. Elm St., Lima, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Mary Belle Linnell, 756 W. North St., Lima, Ohio.  
Librarian—Miss Mary Belle Linnell, 756 W. North St., Lima, Ohio.

## CHARTER OAK CHAPTER

Cleveland, Ohio

Organized Jan., 1926      Election of Officers May, 1955      Membership 50  
Regent—Mrs. Robt. Merrel Gump, 1357 Riverside Dr., Lakewood 7, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth W. Lippert, 2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wallace J. Baker, 3090 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, 2231 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aaron L. Mercer, 2472 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Arthur B. Lawton, 3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank L. Watkins, 1357 Riverside Dr., Lakewood 7, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wm. C. Domino, 1068 Greyton Rd., East Cleveland 1, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Harry A. Schwartz, 2979 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earl W. Allerton, 1774 Hayden Ave., East Cleveland 12, Ohio.

## MANASSEH CUTLER CHAPTER

McConnelsville, Ohio

Organized Dec. 11, 1948      Membership 21  
Regent—Miss Thelma McKibben, 610 Tenth St., Marietta, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Ray, 266 E. Main St., McConnelsville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. G. Reed Grimsley, East Fultonham, Ohio.  
Secretary—Mrs. Earl Dougan, 105 N. Kennebec, McConnelsville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Fred D. Coulson, Malta, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. J. Cassidy, 49 N. 6th St., Zanesville, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Stephen Prout, Zanesville, Ohio.

## EMERGO CHAPTER

Ashtabula, Ohio

Organized 1929      Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1956      Membership 35  
Regent—Mrs. J. D. Loomis, 178 Marshall St., Conneaut, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lorne P. Campbell, 836 Myrtle Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Gretchen Espy, 1317 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Lohmann, 3661 E. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wesley Daggitt, 887 Lincoln Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. S. Shiflet, Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Geraldine Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. A. Carleton, 1726 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.



## FIRELANDS CHAPTER

Norwalk, Ohio

Organized Feb. 26, 1930 Election of Officers May 21, 1956 Membership 21

Regent—Patricia P. Gawron, Box 153, Wakeman, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Lola E. White, R.D. 1, Norwalk, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Dora S. Morse, 58 S. Linwood, Norwalk, Ohio.

Chaplain—Elizabeth B. Patrick, 83 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mabel F. Fisher, 165 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Bertha E. Stoneham, 132 S. Linwood, Norwalk, Ohio.

Registrar—Dorris W. Edel, 123 W. Main, Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Helen H. Wood, 111 State St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Historian—Alice M. Snyder, 107 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Librarian—Mildred M. Laning, 111 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

## FORT GOWER CHAPTER

Athens, Ohio

Organized Nov. 14, 1935 Election of Officers November Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Wm. F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Townsend, 54 W. State St., Athens, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Harvey, 40 Stimson Ave., Athens, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Carpenter, 75 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Frank Harvey, 40 Stimson Ave., Athens, Ohio.

## LADY FRANCES GRANVILLE CHAPTER

Granville, Ohio

Organized Nov. 15, 1941 Election of Officers April, 1956 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. W. Allen Avery, 343 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Anne Beattie, 124 W. Maple St., Granville, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dean D. Deeds, 231 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence D. Coons, 223 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carson K. Hitz, R.D. 1, Granville, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Frazier, North St., Granville, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. George W. Stuart, Sr., 516 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Julius Romei, 218 Summit St., Granville, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. John E. Shepardson, 134 Shepardson Court, Granville, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Edmund H. Hammond, 327 N. Pearl St., Granville, Ohio.

## KATHERINE HYDE CHAPTER

Dayton, Ohio

Regent—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. A. Kramer, 2712 Hillside Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. Dunham, 575 Daytona Pkwy., Dayton 6, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Colvin, 67 Oxford Ave., Dayton 7, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Neal Zimmer, 1903 Grand Ave., Dayton 7, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. F. O. Pansing, 160 Spirea Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wm. G. Grether, 3239 Ridgeway Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. F. O. Pansing, 160 Spirea Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. A. H. Dunham, 575 Daytona Pkwy., Dayton 6, Ohio.

## INDIAN TRAILS CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized July 2, 1935 Election of Officers April 23, 1956 Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. Stanley C. Metzger, 1094 Delia Ave., Akron, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John M. Wade, 80 Marvin St., Akron, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. W. Breyfogle, 1632 Grant St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. W. Grubb, 627 E. Butchel Ave., Akron 4, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Hartshorn, 776 Ardmore Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ann Sutter, 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. J. L. Vashugh, 506 Rutheck Rd., Copley, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. O. W. Stoner, 137 Augusta Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Clyde H. Semler, 2418 Phelps Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Clyde H. Semler, 2418 Phelps Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

## MAYFLOWER CHAPTER

Lorain, Ohio

Organized March 22, 1922 Election of Officers June 2, 1956 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Geo. W. Williams, 3000 Edwy., Lorain, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Moore, 2714 Edwy., Lorain, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Merle Templar, 8 S. Kniffin, Greenwich, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. S. Sowers, Greenwich, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde M. Grubbs, 846 Washington Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph A. Hurst, 1026 E. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Altha Lee, 1127 West Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Stencil, 540 Lakeside Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Leland R. Smith, 433 Augusta Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1105 6th St., Lorain, Ohio.

## HUGH MOSHER CHAPTER

Kipton, Ohio

Organized Jan. 30, 1953 Election of Officers March 12, 1954 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Donald Davidson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel Brunson, Kipton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Garfield McRoberts, R.D. 1, Oberlin, Ohio.

Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Claude Holmes, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Rex Bracy, 55 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clement Auble, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Ada Beatrice Mellar, R.D. 1, Killbuck, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. J. L. Edwards, 4744 Coronado Way, Gulfport, Fla.

## LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER

Chillicothe, Ohio

Organized May 14, 1937

Membership 22

Regent—Miss Margaret Anderson Steele, Masonic Temple, Chillicothe, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benj. H. Bentley, 62 East Fifth St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Loy E. Hoyt, Grey Gables, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Miss Florence Bitzer, 79 W. Fourth St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Gertrude C. Allen, 8 Union Block, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Wurster, 129 Bellevue Ave., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Leola Somers, 88 High St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

## AARON STARKE CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Organized Feb. 25, 1930      Election of Officers May 6      Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Henry Levy, Wooster Rd., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Norman Sulzer, Gambier, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. E. Matheny, W. Henrietta St., Wooster, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Jewell, 1103 E. Vine St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Gambier, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. H. E. Cassell, Fredericktown, Ohio.

## MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Canton, Ohio

Organized Feb. 27, 1945      Election of Officers Jan. 24, 1956      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Leander P. Zwick, Sr., 1110 Ridge Rd. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph D. Smith, 3750 Logan Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph D. Metzger, 1232 14th St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. A. McCuskey, 1322 22nd St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. William A. Simpson, 1500 Norwood Pl. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. Paul Irwin, Amherst Rd. Ext. N.E., Masillon, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Wade T. Shirk, 1824 Woodland Ave. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

## SAINT CLAIR CHAPTER

Cincinnati, Ohio

Organized May 22, 1935      Election of Officers April 28, 1956      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. J. Sterrett Caldwell, 3168 Victoria Ave., Cincinnati 8, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Luther Devers, 115 E. Schantz Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy H. Wells, 31 Sawmill Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Chaplain—Miss Nellie M. Reed, 121 Grandon Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank L. Westerman, Watch Hill, 6721 Bennett Rd., Cincinnati 30, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Catherine Templeton, 7218 Scottwood Ave., Cincinnati 37, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.

Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. H. Thomas Yandle, 231 N. 7th St., Hamilton, Ohio.

## SHAWNEE CHAPTER

Springfield, Ohio

Organized 1935      Election of Officers May      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Clarence H. Renner, 1942 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. Elmer Bauer, 1601 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. C. Mills, 228 S. Douglas Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Petre, Possum Rd., Springfield, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. Read Snyder, 927 W. Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Eliza McBeth, 2610 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. George A. Smith, 922 S. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Frank Harford, Earle Hotel Arcade, Springfield, Ohio.



## OLD TRAILS CHAPTER

Columbus, Ohio

Organized May 25, 1926 Election of Officers June Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. W. L. Mack, 137½ W. Franklin St., Circleville, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. E. Byers, 1675 Ridgeway Pl., Columbus 12, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Russell M. Bowers, Millersport, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harford P. Jenks, 1846 Kenny Rd., Columbus 12, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John M. Thomas, 2310 Brandon Rd., Columbus, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert D. Hansberger, Millersport, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Calvin C. Lyon, 192 S. Cassady Ave., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Ray B. Plummer, 2468 Sherwood Rd., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. K. Cunningham, 407 W. Church St., Gallon, Ohio.

## TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plain City, Ohio

Organized Feb. 11, 1939 Election of Officers Jan., 1955 Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. John Heller, Marysville, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harley Tedrick, Plain City, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Burl Mayer, 244 W. 7th St., Marysville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert F. Bowker, Rt. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary Watson, Rt. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Carl Hoopes, Marysville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. David S. Sutherland, Plain City, Ohio.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized Feb. 6, 1932 Election of Officers May, 1955 Membership 54  
Regent—Mrs. Bert Harter, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. J. Baugher, 1490 Preston Ave., Akron 5, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Blvd., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. W. McGrath, 1071 Emma Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Weston Lennox, 519 Vinita Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Reginald Anderson, 90 Castle Blvd., Akron 3, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Eugene Noyes, 530 Delaware Ave., Akron 4, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. C. Kefauver, 1948 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Earl Wright, 2566 Thurmont Rd., Akron 13, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. H. Foot, 1135 Gardner Blvd., Barberton, Ohio.

## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 6, 1926 Election of Officers March 28, 1955 Membership 140  
Regent—Mrs. John Lantz Hill, 1705 N.W., 17th St., Oklahoma City 6, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite, 3627 S. Terwilliger Blvd., Tulsa, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite, 3627 S. Terwilliger Blvd., Tulsa, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 E. 25th St., Tulsa 14, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 537 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Registrar—Miss Beulah Johnson, Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Tomm, 2516 S. Harvard Court, Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. W. C. Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa 14, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Sam Myers, 1320 W. 9th St., Stillwater, Okla.

## COLONEL JOHN ALSTON CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized 1954      Election of Officers March 24, 1956      Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs John Hunter Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Field, 1932 N. W. 31, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl J. Hampton, 2025 N. W. 46, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald B. Atkins, 3109 E 27, Tulsa, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. Robert Wood, 2540 S. Owasso Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Jack C. Tway, 1209 Glenwood, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Jack A. Griffith, 1010 South King's Highway, Stillwater, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. E. Lichtenheld Hurst, 825½ East Dr., Oklahoma City, Okla.

## COLONEL WALTER CHILES CHAPTER

Vinita, Oklahoma

Organized April 11, 1955      Election of Officers April, 1955      Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. Emmaline Gatewood Samuel, No. 16 Roe St., Pryor, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Ruth Morrison, 228 N. Wilson St., Vinita, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe Byrd Butler, 2408 Denver, Muskogee, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. G. Chrismon, 302 E. St., Miami, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Byron Kirkpatrick, 16½ S. Vann St., Pryor, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. R. Bunch, 103 A. St. N. W., Miami, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jasper E. Smith, 507 S. Smith St., Vinita, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. B. McLaurey, 124 S. Brewer St., Vinita, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. T. C. Burekhalter, 121 S. Thompson St., Vinita, Okla.

## ISABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Organized May 4, 1946      Election of Officers March 21, 1955      Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. N. Bert Smith, 517 N. W., 42nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard Savage, 1209 Huntington Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Sewell, 325 N. W. 41st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Virgil Browne, Cedar Lake, Rt. 2, Edmond, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 912 N. W., 34th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stephen D. Holloway, 1705 N. W. 17th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. A. Lichtenheld, 1719 Huntington Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John E. Marshall, 912 N. W. 34th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Gordon H. Rankin, 825 N. E. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mont F. Higley, Red Rock Manor, Box 387 N. E. 50th and Prospect, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## TULSA CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized 1946      Election of Officers January      Membership 52  
Regent—Mrs. Harry P. Fishburn, 2751 E. 23rd St., Tulsa, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Parkin, 1140 S. Newport, Tulsa, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Robert Ray, 1638 S. Keeler, Bartlesville, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard P. Colley, 2144 E. 25th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Onis Franklin, 229 E. Dallas, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.  
Registrar—Mrs. William Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Luther Tamm, 2516 S. Harvard Court, Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert H. Wood, 217 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Robert J. Pleasant, 2312 N. Osage Dr., Tulsa, Okla.



## OREGON

### OREGON STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 14, 1934 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. Amos Stallings, 1209 S. W. Sixth, Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Pinkerton, 2649 S. W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Minnaugh, 7204 S. E. 27th, Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard McCoy, 2911 S. E. Concord, Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Meador, 2920 S. W. Hamilton, Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Elizabeth Buland Bryan, 2336 S. W. Osage, Portland, Ore.

## PENNSYLVANIA

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 19, 1922 Election of Officers Oct. 1, 1954 Membership 1201  
Regent—Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George J. Walz, 2539 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles S. Morrison, 5813 W. Hatfield St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, 2965 Mercer Rd., New Castle, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, 714 N. West St., Coudersport, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, 3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold V. Smith, 209 Ridge Ave., Curwensville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Anthony F. Sterner, 1653 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Austin Lee George, 705 College Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.

### AMOCKWI CHAPTER

#### New Brighton, Pennsylvania

Organized March 19, 1952 Election of Officers March 19, 1955  
Regent—Mrs. Silas M. Clark, 2300 8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard R. Owens, 328 E. End Ave., Beaver, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Machesney, 316 State St., Baden, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harvey Earl Faulk, 288 Buffalo St., Beaver, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William A. Gilkey, 2206 Lower Third Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Kountz, 1320 2nd St., Beaver, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clinton G. Dalzell, 301 8th St., New Brighton, Pa.  
Assistant Registrar—Mrs. John W. Mowry, 1415 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Stanearth, 816 13th St., New Brighton, Pa.

### THE BARRENS CHAPTER

#### Stewartstown, Pa.

Organized March 11, 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 2, 1955 Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. William A. Hoke, Delta, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Boyd, Delta, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. Benjamin Manifold, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur H. Zimmerman, Delta, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John X. Kulpon, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Cleon E. Blasser, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin R. Hess, Delta, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Byron McClung, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Emory Trout, Stewartstown, Pa.



## CHINCLACAMOOSE CHAPTER

Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Organized July 21, 1951 Election of Officers March 19th, 1955 Membership 61

Regent—Mrs. D. S. Braucht, Coalport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Lane, 321 Weber Ave., DuBois, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. G. Shaffer, 225 Cherry St., Clearfield, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Matilda Bell, 107 S. Main St., DuBois, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. A. Lord, Irvona, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss C. Gertrude Helman, Coalport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. M. B. Hartsock, 303 S. W. 3rd Ave., Clearfield, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. F. Bartell, 320 State St., Curwensville, Pa.

Historian—Miss Alice Kirk, 400 State St., Curwensville, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. M. N. Diefenderfer, Glen Campbell, Pa.

## CATHERINE'S CROWN CHAPTER

Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized March 5, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1955 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Joseph G. Schooley, 712 N. Main St., Watsonstown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce E. Weirick, King and Park Ave., Northumberland, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis E. Theiss, 110 University Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John A. Bolich, 717 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donald C. Bechtel, 1005 Adams Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Curtis C. Leshner, 35 Market St., Lewisburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar M. Miles, 538 Broadway, Milton, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Arthur, 447 St. Louis St., Lewisburg, Pa.

## CONESTOGA MANOR CHAPTER

Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Organized Sept. 15, 1931 Election of Officers May 9, 1955 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. James J. Rudisill, 1300 Valley Rd., School Lane Hills, Lancaster, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. Miles Baer, 435 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin E. Bushong, Quarryville, R.D. 3, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond N. Miller, 300 Running Pump Rd., Lancaster, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Leonard C. Mook, Hamilton Rd., Lancaster, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. H. C. Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Park P. Breneman, 29 N. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.

## CONNOQUENESSING CHAPTER

Butler, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 19, 1935 Election of Officers Nov., 1954 Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams, 428 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Younkings, 612 E. Brady St., Butler, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph C. Sibley, 512 Elk St., Butler, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. E. Beckman, 531 Union St., Bucyrus, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard R. Campbell, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard R. Campbell, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Adelaide Crane, 405 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss M. Eleanor Hervey, 403 Franklin St., Butler, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Saul J. Bernstein, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Adelaide Crane, 450 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.

## DIGGES CHOICE CHAPTER

Hanover, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 23, 1950      Election of Officers Dec., 1954      Membership 63

Regent—Mrs. James H. Spalding, R.D. 2, Littlestown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd S. Slenker, 353 E. Main St., Dallastown, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Halter, 22 Fourth St., Hanover, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert F. Jones, 526 Carlisle St., Hanover, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William H. Nace, 227 Broadway, Hanover, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Warren S. Williams, Eichelberger St., Hanover, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles H. Sourber, 213 E. Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lydia Anthony, 316 Highland Ave., Hanover, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph Fox, 231 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Earl K. Diehl, 202 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.

## FORT FRANKLIN CHAPTER

Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

Organized June 26, 1948      Election of Officers Feb. 1955      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. James F. Haas, Bittings Grove, Ringtown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Wasley, 28 S. White St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Z. F. Rynkiewicz, 265 Indiana Ave., Shenandoah Heights, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Horace Anstock, 124 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss M. Anna Straughn, 106 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry Bedea, 114 W. Lloyd St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Waters, 200 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Roland Moyer, 309 W. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

## FORT LE BOEUF CHAPTER

Waterford, Pennsylvania

Organized 1923      Election of Officers May 14, 1955      Membership 57

Regent—Mrs. Helen M. Schluraff, 2727 W. Lake Rd., Erie, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Evelyn Pinckney, Ceper Rd., Erie, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Patterson, 215 S. Center St., Corry, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Barnes, Waterford, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Royal E. Messenger, 835 E. Main St., Corry, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Cross, 926 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Edward Mando, 649 S. Gore Rd., Erie, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Mardon A. Nagle, 343 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Vivian Drake Weislogel, 907 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. C. Dean Klahr, 1608 S. Shore Dr., Erie, Pa.

## CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 1, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955      Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs, 208 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis M. Waddell, 125 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Denny, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Russell Milliken, 30 Mill St., Uniontown, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Furman Rinehart, 166 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Grace Morris, 192 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Ethel Smith, 201 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Austin Watson, R.D. 1, Waynesburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Ross M. Smith, Cameron Star Rt., Waynesburg, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Dorothea Rinehart, 130 W. Wayne St., Waynesburg, Pa.



## GUYASUTA CHAPTER

Oil City, Pennsylvania

Organized June 7, 1955      Election of Officers June 7, 1955      Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Herald A. Best, 115 W. Second St., Oil City, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Virginia Hanna, 254 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Best, Knox, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred W. Ames, 402 W. Walnut St., Titusville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Frank, 124 E. Sixth St., Oil City, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis R. Exley, R.D. 2, Oil City, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Smith, 414 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John A. Comet, Woodside Ave., Hasson Heights, Oil City, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul Sterner, 11 Stout St., Oil City, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest V. Rupert, 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.

## KANE CHAPTER

Kane, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 25, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 18, 1954      Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. John E. Mullin, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph R. Alexander, 215 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert A. Loose, 518 Elk Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Margaret L. Larson, 29 Kinzua Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. Wilson, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Rhodes Bartlett, 27 Spruce St., Kane, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harvey G. Berkhouse, 94 Clay St., Kane, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Irene J. Bittenbender, 301 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Vaughn V. Bowman, 316 W. Pine Ave., Kane, Pa.

## KANOAGOA CHAPTER

Warren, Pennsylvania

Organized 1928      Election of Officers Nov. 1954      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. George W. Olmsted, Ludlow, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benjamin K. Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wayne H. Branch, 14 W. 3rd Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Mayme Marsh, 204 Willoughby Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethelyn Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. G. Cable, 105 W. St. Clair St., Warren, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Ave. E., Warren, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Floyd Clinger, 316 Conewango Ave., Warren, Pa.

## KUS-KUS-KA CHAPTER

New Castle, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 29, 1929      Election of Officers March 11, 1955      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Franklin E. Sturgeon, Sr., 610 Madison Ave., Grove City, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray J. Robinson, 22 E. Grant St., New Castle, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Rose Barber, 423 Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gust Sanfilippo, Rt. 5, New Castle, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. A. Pinkerton, Rt. 1, New Castle, Pa.  
Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis E. Sowersby, 412 E. Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Lewis N. Haight, 231 E. Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, 2965 Mercer Rd., New Castle, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Norman Keefer, 301 S. Walnut St., New Castle, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. John M. Gardner, 232 Pearson St., New Castle, Pa.



## LOGAN CHAPTER

### Reedsville, Pennsylvania

Organized May 19, 1956 Election of Officers May 19, 1956 Membership 14  
Regent—Miss Margaret G. Thompson, McAlisterville, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Harold Boyer, Reedsville, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Henry Deiss, N. Main St., Milroy, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. David E. Anderson, Walnut St., Reedsville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. Lintner Adams, 126 Stine Dr., Vallemont, Lewis-  
town, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Winona G. Simmons, R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Anna W. Gardner, 104 Kishacoquillas St., Belleville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Middleswarth, 104 Kishacoquillas St., Belleville, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank McD. Parker, Walnut St., Reedsville, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Marian J. Shellenberger, Star Route, McAlisterville, Pa.

## MANADA GAP CHAPTER

### Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955 Membership 42  
Regent—Mrs. John M. Moltz, 509 Haldeman Ave., New Cumberland, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold Herre, Pensboro Manor, Wormleysburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elwood E. Buller, 2612 Chestnut St., Camp Hill, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Russell S. Sayford, 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Donald Kohr, 4128 Ridgeview Rd., Colonial Park,  
Harrisburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hellmuth Schock, 1244 Kittitiny St., Harris-  
burg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Lebo, 2311 N. Front St., (River House), Harrisburg,  
Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Mary S. Witmyer, 3002 Locust Lane, Pennbrook, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles F. Wahl, 3031 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Marian Arnold, 2400 Market St. (Parkview Apts.), Harris-  
burg, Pa.

## MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

### Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 21, 1950 Election of Officers March 14, 1955 Membership 39  
Regent—Miss Elsie E. Eisenhart, Abbottstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret McMillan, 135 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Grace Sachs, 325 Hanover St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Roy Tate, R.D. 2, Biglerville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guile W. Lefever, 58 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Alice Black, Flora Dale, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Kermit Hereter, 39 Howard Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George D. Ditchburn, 137 E. Middle St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Wilmer E. Gross, R.D. 1, Abbottstown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Elizabeth Hennig, 35 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.

## MIQUON CHAPTER

### Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1947 Election of Officers March 14, 1955 Membership 116  
Regent—Mrs. Miller I. Buck, 267 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alex J. McKechnie, 300 E. 6th St., Berwick, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey A. Andruss, Lightstreet Rd., Bloomsburg,  
Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Carl Davis, Orangeville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Hess, 316 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Raymond Kashner, 461 East St., Bloomsburg,  
Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. S. S. Hess, 434 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Cortright, 404 E. Front St., Berwick, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Doyle R. Sutliff, Benton, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Walter Welliver, 251 Jefferson St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

## MOUNTAIN CHAPTER

### Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Organized Apr. 10, 1929      Election of Officers Feb. 1955      Membership 32  
Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Ling, 412 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Ross Hemminger, 205 W. Main St., Somerset, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George C. Suppes, 90 Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Larr, 217 Fayette St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss R. Rebecca Heffley, 800 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Horace B. Stakes, 414 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Lindsay, 167 North St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. N. Gould, Everett, R. D. 1, Bedford Co., Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph B. Porter, 427 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Gilmor, 226 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

## QUEEN NITA-NEE CHAPTER

### State College, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov., 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955      Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. Harrison M. Tietz, 446 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doty, 429 E. Foster Ave., State College, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frederick P. Weaver, 409 S. Barnard St., State College, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Saby, 222 Westerly Parkway, State College, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Norris D. Blackburn, 835 W. Fairmount Ave., State College, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Verna H. Ardery, 361 Reynolds Ave., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank E. Hensch, 137 W. Curtin St., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Eugene H. Lederer, Manor Hills, State College, Pa.

## WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER

### Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 10, 1922      Election of Officers June      Membership 52  
Regent—Mrs. Wm. D. Richardson, 110 Crescent Ave., N. Woodbury, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. David E. Hilsee, 4940 Rubicam Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Yutzler, 68590 Gontz Ave., Philadelphia 38, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles P. Wiles, 259 Harvey St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Page Harbeson, Jr., 1213 Eldridge Ave., West Collingswood, N. J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard P. Gragg, 4341 Paul St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Royden C. Sanders, Sunnybrook Rd., Barrington, N. J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. O. H. Charles Neff, 517 Murdock Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward E. Friedrich, 2100 Welsh Rd., Bustleton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles S. Morison, 5813 W. Hadfield St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.



## ROCKY SPRING CHAPTER

### Chambersburg, Pa.

Organized Feb. 18, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955 Membership 30  
Regent—Miss R. Mary Walker, 61 N. Federal St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Enos Horst, 124 L. W. West, Chambersburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emmett E. Wagaman, 357 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Slausenhaup, 31 Norland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Gabler, 66 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jo Ann Marotte, 441 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. James H. Black, 575 L. W. East, Chambersburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Miller Greenawalt, 419 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. David McFadden, Kraiss Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Blake E. Martin, RFD 3, Chambersburg, Pa.

## SPRINGETTSBURY MANOR CHAPTER

### York, Pennsylvania

Organized 1938 Election of Officers March 11, 1955 Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. William C. Frutiger, Boundary Ave., Red Lion, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Mirtz, 35 N. Russell St., York, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Russell E. Long, 15 S. Vernon St., York, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Preben H. Johnke, R.D. 8, York, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Gephart, 450 Madison Ave., York, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. Luke Owen, 441 Madison Ave., York, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 123 Springdale Ave., York, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard A. Wills, 705 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

## SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER

### Pottsville, Pennsylvania

Organized March 27, 1944 Election of Officers March 18, 1955 Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. John Alden Gay, 38 Academy St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Levering Gisriel, Star Rt., Shickshinny, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Jacobs, 532 Jefferson St., Pottsville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James R. Marotte, 404 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Margaret Alice Wilkinson, 123 S. Third St., Minersville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Theodore A. Toussaint, 215 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Frederick H. Hause, 1918 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Howard S. Fernsler, 1704 W. Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa.

## CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER

### Connellsville, Pennsylvania

Organized Mar. 21, 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955 Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Cox, 801 E. Patterson Ave., Connellsville, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas G. McLellan, Box 16, R. D. 2, Connellsville, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. J. Cossell, 1008 Isabella Rd., Connellsville, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence W. Weaver, 1106 Sycamore St., Connellsville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter E. Arnold, Vanderbilt, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. McClain B. Post, Box 762, Smithton, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Homer C. Davis, 426 N. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harold F. Stauffer, 1209 S. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Frances E. Rankin, 55 Bierer Lane, Uniontown, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Hazel E. Clelland, Main St., Vanderbilt, Pa.



### THREE RIVERS CHAPTER

Coudersport, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 21, 1930 Election of Officers Jan. 18, 1956 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Plotts, 110 Oak St., Coudersport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lytle Perry, 205 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wrayburn Hall, 501 Park Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bernard G. Hauber, 705 E. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Mervin Chamberlin, 107 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Daniel W. Weldy, S. Main St., Coudersport, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

### JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER

Indiana, Pennsylvania

Organized March 19, 1955

Regent—Miss Beulah Heffelfinger, 1082 Maple St., Indiana, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indiana Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leona Potter, R.D. 2, Indiana, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Blair Cummins, 1225 School St., Indiana, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indian Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 723 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Ferne McHenry, 209 College Ave., Indiana, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. D. L. Winger, 310 N. 7th St., Indiana, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

### LES TROIS FONTAINES CHAPTER

Washington, Pennsylvania

Organized Aug. 7, 1953 Election of Officers June 28, 1955 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Henry H. Hood, 1 LeMoyné Ave. Extension, Washington, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John O. Rinek, 405 N. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Franklin Bell, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Catherine Hunter, S. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garvin R. Wylie, 262 E. Wheeling St., Washington, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mary Louise Bell, 513 E. Chestnut St., Washington, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Inez A. Bailey, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lane Blackburn, R.D. 2, Washington, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Howard S. Ferguson, 288A Alameda Ave., Youngstown 4, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Lucius Crumrine, Red Stone Rd., Washington, Pa.

### WARRINGTON MEETING CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized June 17, 1948 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1955 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Nevin W. Dellinger, 121 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank B. Kissinger, 731 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn Bailey, 304 Elmwood Blvd., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Earle Fulton, 550 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Sutcliffe, 1535 Second Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. William C. Langston, 531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, 1386 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, 1386 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.

## WISSAHICKON CHAPTER

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized March 25, 1944 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership 83

Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Fenne, 800 Essex Ave., Narberth, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas B. White, 235 E. Cowan Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert C. Brand, 301 E. Durham St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. Carroll Davis, 7131 Sprague St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Earle F. Jacobs, 810 Brookview Lane, Havertown, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stanley F. Bort, Kelvin Ave., Somerton, Philadelphia 16, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph A. Munter, 161 Woodbine Ave., Narberth, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. William B. Fenne, 906 S. 43rd St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Frank D. Seel, 178 Marilyn Rd., Lansdowne, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Andrew W. Figner, Germantown Manor, Green & Horner Sts., Philadelphia 15, Pa.

## YOHOGANIA CHAPTER

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 27, 1934 Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1956 Membership 61

Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Staller, 701 East End Ave., Pittsburgh 21, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford A. Lake, 201 Highland Terr., Pittsburgh 15, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Moon, Jr., 720 Brerly Lane, Homestead, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Alice B. McCartney, 117 N. Linden Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph L. Bass, 1505 Shadeland Ave., Pittsburgh 12, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donovan E. Oelschlaeger, 1902 HBrand Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1305 Summit St., McKeesport, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Louise German, 496 Beaver Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

Historian—Miss Alice G. Baughner, 256 McAllester Ave., Uniontown, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. David A. Scott, 471 Albany St., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

### SOUTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 10, 1930

Membership 67

Regent—Mrs. Josie Weida, Windruff, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Edwards, 19 Colonial Dr., Charleston, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Windruff, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. James T. Over, Sr., Elluree, S. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Virginia Dunsen, Greer, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. A. J. Lamb, Emcee, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mallins, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. G. D. Furworth, Marion, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. St. Clair Jaques, 273 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

## CHARLESTON CHAPTER

Charleston, South Carolina

Organized Oct. 12, 1945 Election of Officers Jan. 24, 1956 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Colin W. Edwards, 12 Colonial St., Charleston, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Miss St. Clair Jacques, 278 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. D. Furworth, 302 Dunlon St., Marion, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edward Burnham, 59 Laurens St., Charleston, S. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Justin A. Hopkins, 24 Rosedale Dr., Charleston, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. Ritchie Simmons, 268 Calhoun St., Charleston, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Harold A. Moore, 307 Stone Rd., Charleston, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harold C. Zetpler, Rt. 9, Box 120, Charleston Heights, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. Basil J. Kerr, 154 B St., Andrews Blvd., Charleston, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. J. H. McCormick, 4010 Elbourne St., Columbia, S. C.

## FORT CONGAREE CHAPTER

Columbia, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 9, 1945 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1956 Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. W. Diana Foster, 1511 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. E. McNulty, Jr., 1500 Alder Rd., Columbia, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Joe M. Quantlebaum, 1119 Princeton St., Columbia, S. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. J. B. Workman, 1809 York Dr., Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Otis C. Johnston, 917 Woodland Dr., Columbia, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.

## GREER CHAPTER

Greer, South Carolina

Organized 1955 Election of Officers Nov. 19, 1955 Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. R. D. Dobson, Box 504, Greer, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. James, 401 W. Poinsett Pl., Greer, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. M. Hawkins, 162 Pine St., Greer, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. S. Dobson, 302 E. Poinsett, Greer, S. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. L. Brockman, 100 Marchant St., Greer, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Williams, 410 W. Poinsett, Greer, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. J. B. Harrison, 302 Church St., Greer, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Rhem, Greer, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. F. B. Green, Jr., 1109 Hillcrest Rd., Newberry, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. W. H. Wilson, 214 Cannon St., Greer, S. C.

## PEDEE CHAPTER

Cheraw, South Carolina

Organized 1956 Election of Officers April 9, 1966 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Gladys Stackhouse Moore, Cheraw, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry J. Munnerlyn, 506 W. Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Berry, 706 E. Main, Bennettsville, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. H. Ramseur, Jr., 8330 W. Pocomac, Chicago, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Miss Agnes Smith, S. Main St., Mullins, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lewis Croxton, 601 Pine, Kershaw, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. R. E. Lipscombe, Mullins, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Nye, Mullins, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. B. F. McLeod, Clio, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. E. B. Hodges, Bennettsville, S. C.



## PIEDMONT CHAPTER

### Greenville, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 15, 1945

Regent—Mrs. Alvin W. Foster, 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.

Vice-Regent—Miss May W. Puett, Box 2183, Greenville, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. A. McPherson, Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, S. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alice R. Cofer, 10 Longview Terrace, Greenville, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Sheils, 9 Tomassee Ave., Greenville, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. T. M. Garrett, Box 273, Greenville, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. W. W. Klugh, Clemson, S. C.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

### SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 9, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 9, 1954 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, Box 591, Custer, S. D.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sidney Voorhees, 1537 3rd St., Sturgis, S. D.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Lafferty, 637 Nebraska, Huron, S. D.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ray Beauvais, 104 S. Galena, Lead, S. D.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chester Orem, Fort Meade, Sturgis, S. D.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jerry Batinovich, Box 234, Lead, S. D.

Registrar—Miss Nina Nation, Lead, S. D.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Hoogterp, 415 Kansas City St., Rapid City, S. D.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph O. Meyer, 104 E. Kansas City, Rapid City, S. D.

Librarian—Mrs. Harold G. Lippman, Hill City, S. D.

## TENNESSEE

### TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Mar. 8, 1932 Election of Officers Nov. 17, 1955 Membership 84

Regent—Mrs. James H. Burke, Maloney Rd., Rt. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank B. Hancock, 3109 E. Court Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. E. Jacocks, 2205 W. Cumberland, Knoxville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Browning, 919 Francis St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. E. H. Wyatt, Chickamauga, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Irene S. Garrison, 1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

## CHATTANOOGA CHAPTER

### Chattanooga, Tennessee

Organized Oct. 3, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 23rd, 1956

Regent—Mrs. C. Griffin Martin, 412 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Fillauer, Cleveland, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. W. Kelsey, Hogshead Apts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willard Steele, Sr., 250 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Esther Barnwell, 520 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 E. Court, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windemere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Ernest Holmes, Sr., 336 Cameron, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## JAMESTOWN CHAPTER

Memphis, Tennessee

Organized Oct. 3, 1950

Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Reid, 749 N. Garland, Memphis 7, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert S. Carney, 509 Colonial Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David W. Maxwell, 195 S. Belvedere, Memphis, Tenn.

Third Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Allensworth, 1102 Linden, Memphis, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert F. May, Rt. 4, Jackson, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Isaac G. Duncan, 41 Belair Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden, Memphis, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Lois Rejach, 48 Bellaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Emmitt Nelson, Millington, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. C. M. Bye, 215 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

## KNOXVILLE CHAPTER

Knoxville, Tennessee

Organized April 12, 1954 Elections of Officers May 23, 1956 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Arthur H. Maser, 3865 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. E. Christenberry, 290 Hillwood Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph Waldo Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.

Secretary—Mrs. Walter D. DeVault, 3865 Iskagna Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. B. Estes Janocks, Rt. 3, Fox Chase Hills, Knoxville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles M. Cameron, P.O. Box 895, Knoxville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Joel Anderson, 943 Southgate Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. E. L. Thomas, P.O. Box 2091, Knoxville, Tenn.

## TEXAS

### TEXAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1930

Election of Officers Feb., 1955

Membership 279

Regent—Mrs. Albert E. Hudspeth, 3117 Live Oak, Dallas 4, Tex.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston 21, Tex.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth Colley, 419 Royal St., Palestine, Tex.

Chaplain—Mrs. Omar L. Fletcher, 1314 N. Ninth, Temple, Tex.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Will M. Miller, 613 Mills Pl., Corsicana, Tex.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lee D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth 10, Tex.

Registrar—Mrs. S. H. Boren, 4300 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. S. Forester, 4039 Fernwood, Houston 21, Tex.

Historian—Mrs. Edmon L. Crow, 3225 Lover's Lane, Dallas 5, Tex.

Librarian—Mrs. Orvie Eustace Baker, 2115 Merchant St., Abilene, Tex.

## UTAH

### UTAH STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1922 Election of Officers Mar. 3, 1936 Membership 42

Regent—Mrs. O. S. Sanders, 4696 Arwood Blvd., Murray, Utah.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. W. Ehlman, 237 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City 15, Utah.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. C. Hyde, 1481 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. E. Lang, 2633 S. Highway 89, Bountiful, Utah.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. F. Windley, Jr., 306 Douglas St., Salt Lake City 2, Utah.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. O. Burkhardt, 116 B St., Salt Lake City 1, Utah.

Registrar—Mrs. J. R. Hines, 1661 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. J. Wooley, 639 Mansfield Ave., Salt Lake City 8, Utah.

Historian—Mrs. W. E. Tibbels, 482 B St., Salt Lake City 1, Utah.

Librarian—Mrs. G. W. Cavley, 1175 S. 8th East St., Salt Lake City 1, Utah.

## VIRGINIA

### VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 7, 1922 Election of Officers March 29, 1935 Membership 134

Regent—Mrs. W. V. Tynes, 1415 Glenmargis Rd., Norfolk, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett Regass, P.O. Box 52, Salem, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. F. Farrow, Sr., Hart, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, 1436 Gay Court Ave., Richmond, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elsie Hunter, 234 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. C. Paul Malm, 542 57th St., Newport News, Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Dugger, 1225 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Historian—Mrs. Joseph Deal, "Nemie Acres," Lumbin Bridge, Va.

### CHANCO CHAPTER

#### Newport News, Virginia

Organized Mar. 12, 1931 Election of Officers May, 1935 Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin Lee Folsomaker, 245 Cary St., Hampton, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George T. Abernathy, 129 James River Dr., Warwick, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene Dugger, 1224 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Field, 1401 Glenmore Pl., Norfolk, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John E. Kinner, 317 63rd St., Newport News, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. Bryan Grinnan, 3214 Edgewater Dr., Norfolk, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Maurine E. Tuckin, 303 Ferguson, Warwick, Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. Mays Fitzhugh, 606 River Rd., Warwick, Va.

Historian—Mrs. Fred M. Barrett, Jr., 51 Church St., Smithfield, Va.

Librarian—Mrs. W. C. Whitehead, 125 South Mason St., Smithfield, Va.



## MAJOR GEORGE PARKER CHAPTER

### Roanoke, Virginia

Organized March 21, 1864 Election of Officers 1865 to 1866 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. John P. Moore, 1236 Waverly Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Sallie Lovelace, Hardy, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William C. Allen, 115 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cabell Clark Smith, Rocky Mount, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis Claude Maynes, Hardy, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emma Campbell, 1202 Memorial Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas E. Moore, 1202 Waverly Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Legistlar—Mrs. Harry B. Flora, 2325 Carter Rd. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Treasurer—Miss E. Emmell Price, 1618 Smith St. S.E., Roanoke, Va.

Historian—Miss Susie Price Nisell, Barnes Mill, Va.

## POCAHONTAS CHAPTER

### Richmond, Virginia

Organized 1871 Election of Officers Feb. 24, 1886 Membership 61

Regent—Mrs. W. E. Knowles, 4012 N. Ashlawn Dr., Richmond, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. Irving Lewis, 1027 S. Spotswood St., Petersburg, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edw. A. Tapp, 1708 Johnson Rd., Petersburg, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Francis Jones, Monroe Terrace Apt., Richmond, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chas. H. Pentress, Pennington Apts., Richmond, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Hagline Davis, Rt. 1, Ashland, Va.

Legistlar—Miss Elsie Hunter, 140 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Treasurer—Miss Harriet Hunter, 141 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Historian—Mrs. W. Fenton McGinn, 4912 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## WASHINGTON

### WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

Organized Mar. 20, 1940 Election of Officers Mar. 2, 1955 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Oscar R. Schumann, 202 S. 28th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bertram E. Buckmaster, 600 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 2, Wash.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Kemp, 411 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.

Chaplain—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 414 25th Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William B. Bowden, 1328 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

Legistlar—Mrs. George Sifers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.

Treasurer—Mrs. Albert R. Miller, 600 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 1, Wash.

Historian—Mrs. E. F. Carson, Rt. 1, S. Methow St., Wenatchee, Wash.

Secretary—Mrs. Thomas J. Drimbeler, 1A Clinton Court Ages, Walla Walla, Wash.

## SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle, Washington

Organized 1947 Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955 Membership 11  
Regent—Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem, 1018 36th Ave. N., Seattle 2, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 614 35th Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Wallace, 1450 E. Republican St., Seattle 2 Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. M. Tolbert Dalton, 6811 50th Ave. N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. Burt Bowdan, 1318 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chal Page Bryant, 1107 21st Ave. N., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Ford Warris, 1920 7th Ave. W., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. R. Cook, 1414 E. Valley St., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles Somers, 3006 43rd Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. John R. O'Donnell, 1231 Parkside Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.

## TACOMA CHAPTER

Tacoma, Washington

Organized Mar. 16, 1948 Election of Officers Apr. 1, 1955 Membership 18  
Regent—Miss Helen Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Farlin Nye, 407 North J. St., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. B. Gregg, Apt. 301, 29 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Wainwright, 2715 North 26th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Raymond McKenzie, 7517 Olymps Dr., Tacoma 66, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Darcy M. Dayton, 2710 N. Huson, Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Treasurer—Miss Margaret R. Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. W. S. Slacks, Rt. 3, Box 1528, Auburn, Wash.

## WALLA WALLA CHAPTER

Walla Walla, Washington

Organized July, 1947 Election of Officers Feb. 6, 1952 Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Nelson Collier, 115 E. Shumach, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas P. Gose, 808 S. Palouse, Walla, Walla, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Starr Sherman, Clinton Court, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Anderson, 1231 Figueroa, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Rt. 3, Box 308, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Sauers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. E. Crawford, 1324 Isaacs, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. David Brown, Ballou Rd., Milton-Freewater, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Struthers, Rt. 3, Box 306, Walla Walla, Wash.

## WENATCHEE CHAPTER

Wenatchee, Washington

Organized Aug. 28, 1951 Election of Officers April 1, 1954 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. I. A. Van Valkenburgh, Rt. 1, Crawford St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Earl Evans, 121 S. Emerson, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. Victor Richardson, Richard Dr., Monitor, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harzell L. Edwards, 1212 Columbine, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. W. Elofson, 900 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Walter P. Moulton, Columbia Hotel, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Warren W. Woods, 519 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.

## YAKIMA CHAPTER

Yakima, Washington

Organized March, 1948      Election of Officers Feb. 4, 1954      Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. George H. Clark, Rt. 8, Box 280, Yakima, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Udell, 3309 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Reuben Benz, 222 S. 15th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Luce, Rt. 7, Yakima, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion Woodcock, Rt. 5, Yakima, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Pritchard, 209 S. 9th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 216 S. Grandview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Rathbun Kipp, 1505 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

### WEST VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Apr. 9, 1943      Election of Officers Mar. 26, 1955      Membership 182  
Regent—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Horner Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Plummer E. Hill, 79 Main St., Shinnston, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Warner L. Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alvin O. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Hoover L. Lloyd, 430 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Miss Marian E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. H. Fenton, Jr., 25 Bogges St., Buchanan, W. Va.

## BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Charleston, West Virginia

Organized Dec. 9, 1944      Election of Officers Mar. 1955      Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier St., Charleston 1, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Hobson, 2608 Seminole Ave., Charleston 4, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alvin E. McDougall, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., Charleston 2, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jessie T. Dunn, 1562 Quarrier St., Charleston 1, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. John P. Burnell, 840 Somerset Dr., Charleston 2, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Guy H. Newcomer, 1705 Virginia St. E., Charleston 1, W. Va.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. A. N. Lyon, 1633 Franklin Ave., Charleston 1, W. Va.



## GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER

### Martinsburg, West Virginia

Organized June 22, 1945    Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955    Membership 41  
Regent—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Curtis G. Power, 1025 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Anne Lloyd Baylor, S. George St., Charles Town, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Miss Ruth E. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Otto K. Reuter, Old Mill Rd., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert G. Coffman, 303 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Richard B. Talbott, 308 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Miss Emily Randolph Miller, 222 W. John St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Warner Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. E. Thrasher, 326 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.

## SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER

### Huntington, West Virginia

Organized June 2, 1939    Election of Officers March, 1955    Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. A. B. Woodward, 316½ 14th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. W. Breece, 923 11th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Daniels, 1007 7th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. D. W. Snyder, 1102 13th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Esther Warren, 526 9th St. W., Huntington, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. C. Deardorff, 523 10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Eustace Adkins, 372 B St., Ceredo, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Eustace Adkins, 372 B St., Ceredo, W. Va.

## CATHERINE GARRETSON MORGAN CHAPTER

### Fairmont, West Virginia

Organized Sept. 3, 1948    Election of Officers June, 1956    Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Earl B. Smith, 709 E. Park Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Everest, Forrest Hills, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Miss Ethel Starzman, Masonic Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Burr B. Brooks, 721 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Irene Prickett, Rt. 3, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Curt E. Amos, 801 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Burr B. Brooks, 721 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Raleigh Lee Stubbs, 731 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lynn Yoder, 211 Fairmont Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

## DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER

### Clarksburg, West Virginia

Organized Oct., 1948    Election of Officers Feb. 12, 1955    Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. Aquilla T. Ward, Volga, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Allen S. Cheesman, 141 Forest Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Plummer E. Hill, 79 Main St., Shinnston, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. Roy Powell, 58 Terrace, Salem, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Isabel Morgan, Edgewood Pl., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marlin Hawker, Haywood Rd., Shinnston, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Hornor Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. R. Harrison, Box 47, Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. D. Ray Rogers, Box 298, Lumberport, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. P. D. Shingleton, 202 Concord, Clarksburg, W. Va.

## MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER

### Morgantown, West Virginia

Organized July 2, 1945 Election of Officers March 10, 1956 Membership 34  
Regent—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer, 308 Simpson St., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Graham, 313 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Grace S. Fullerton, 723 College Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Mildred M. Shriver, 428 Brockway Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Letha Ice, 46 W. Highland Ave., WO, Morgantown, W. Va.  
Registrar—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Campbell, 663 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Arlie Ridgway, 338 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.

## WISCONSIN

### WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1946 Election of Officers March 29, 1955 Membership 77  
Regent—Miss Margaret Goodwin, 745 Church St., Beloit, Wis.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Gleason, 1622 Jefferson Ave., Madison, Wis.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Beulah Meyer, 920 Columbia Rd., Madison, Wis.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James Daum, 50 Mount Vernon St., Oshkosh, Wis.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Earl H. Rothe, 2725 Lynne Terr., Madison, Wis.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David G. Fifield, 1221 Eaton Ave., Beloit, Wis.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Christ, 1940 Grand Ave., Racine, Wis.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Emile J. Zapfe, 2510 Martha St., Green Bay, Wis.  
Historian—Mrs. E. C. Pfeifer, 3701 Kinzie Ave., Racine, Wis.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. R. Goodell, 3415 Sunset Dr., Madison 5, Wis.

## WYOMING

### WYOMING STATE SOCIETY

Regent—Mrs. Laura Allyn Ekstrom, P.O. Box 26, Denver 1, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. Third St., Laramie, Wyo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, 3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Gladys Carter, P.O. Box 154, Laramie, Wyo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Eugene Flippin, 1503 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Byron A. Stogsdill, 1941 E. 18th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Historian—Mrs. C. Earl Cady, 507 E. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

### CHEYENNE CHAPTER

#### Cheyenne, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 9, 1953 Election of Officers Nov. 1955 Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. Albert Kahn, 301 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. W. Templin, 3415 Dey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hazle Warlawmont, 211 W. 19th, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Fred R. Jueneman, 3618 Alexander, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul W. Schwaiger, 2820 Warren, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Historian—Mrs. Byron Stogsdill, 3106 Snyder, Cheyenne, Wyo.

## WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER

Laramie, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 10, 1953 Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1956 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Chas. Earl Cady, 507 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ted L. Johnston, 801 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Don Ingisbe, 1908 Thornburgh Dr., Laramie, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. P. Sturtevant, 1716 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Miss Gladys Carter, Box 154, Laramie, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Flippin, 1503 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. C. A. Allen, 814 Park Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

### ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS

State	National Number
Chapter	
Name	
Street Address	
Town or City	
State	
Actual size of card 3x5	

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**



## ALABAMA

- 13375 Edwina Marion Savage Buerger (Mrs. Leslie E.) 313 McDonald Ave., Mobile, Ala.
- 13389 Julia Emily Ham Collins (Mrs. Ralph H.) 3725 Cedars Ave., Spring Hill, Ala.
- 13376 Cleo Patricia Buerger Finlayson (Mrs. John P.) 191 South St., Mobile, Ala.
- 13365 Mary Frances Durham Militano (Mrs. Simon P.) 2613-B Dauphinwood Drive, Mobile, Ala.
- 13377 Barbara Ann Buerger Robertson (Mrs. Halcon C.) 51 Williams Court, Mobile, Ala.
- 13433 Maribel Bartee Adams (Mrs. David III), 2500 Canterbury Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.
- 13379 Virginia Fee Carpenter (Mrs. William T.), 1018 Myrtlewood Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 13380 Nan Ingram Kyle (Mrs. Walter J.), 315 Cross Ridge Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.
- 13341 Alice Thomas Goodwyn (Mrs. Robert T., Jr.), 959 Park Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
- 13356 Katie Louise Hails Thornton (Mrs. Jonathan M.), 782 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
- 13467 Louise Elizabeth Fort Rohrer (Mrs. Jay E.), 409 Meadow Brook Lane, Birmingham 9, Ala.
- 13621 Margaret Woodward Evins Spencer (Mrs. William M., Jr.), 14 Ridge Drive, Birmingham 5, Ala.
- 13491 Frances Sharpley Summersell (Mrs. Charles G.), 1411 Caplewood, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 13557 Martha Taylor Jones Harper (Mrs. Jacob C., Jr.) Oak Hill, Ala.
- 13829 Nell Johnson Wallace (Mrs. Samuel H.), 4416 Clairmont Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- 13862 Emory Rudisill Harris (Mrs. Albert T.), 812 Glenwood Terrace, Anniston, Ala.
- 13807 Mabel Patton Morrison (Mrs. William J.), 620 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.

## ARIZONA

- 13631 Agnes Spaulding Hecker (Mrs. Julius R.), 4841 E. Fairmount St., Phoenix, Ariz.

## ARKANSAS

- 13458 Dorothy Morris Browne (Mrs. Leland W.) 29 E. 69th St., New York, New York.
- 13510 Edna Earle Murry Young (Mrs. John E.), 427 Pine Bluff, Malvern, Ark.
- 13624 Pauline Golden Lewis (Mrs. Paul D.), 116 East Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.
- 13695 Vera Drake Wade (Mrs. George C.), 501 Forrest Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

## CALIFORNIA

- 13318 Hazel Graham Eggleston (Mrs. James T.), P.O. Box 32, Felton, Calif.
- 13347 Josephine Welch Overton (Mrs. Kerns A.), 8619 Baker Ave., Cucamonga, Calif.
- 13319 Margaret Woodring Kaufman (Mrs. Joseph M.), 3830 Orchard, Fresno 3, Calif.
- 13338 Eleanor Fay Buck (Mrs. Ernest F.), 1341 Dewing Lane, Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 13337 Delta Lagerquist Corley (Mrs. Roscoe T.), 1080 Walnut Ave., Concord, Calif.

- 13335 Kathleen Connolly Munday (Mrs. Thomas O.), 184 13th St., Oakland Calif.
- 13334 Jessie Iles Scafani (Mrs. Anthony P.), 384 Picadilly Court, Concord, Calif.
- 13339 Ruth Beck Wollitz (Mrs. William L.), 820 Main St., Martinez, Calif.
- 13340 Helen Martin Heil (Mrs. John F.), 3534 Broderick St., San Francisco 23, Calif.
- 13336 Myrtle Luther McMullen (Mrs. George C.), 401 Avila St., Apt. 304, San Francisco 23, Calif.
- 13445 Harriet Fite West (Mrs. John), 1815 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.
- 13446 Mabel Fite Wohlforth (Mrs. Walter W.), 2887 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.
- 13413 Mary Ethel Brown McVey (Mrs. James O.), 1345- I, National City, Calif.
- 13412 Marguerite Esther Brown Tutten (Mrs. John A.), 2235 N Ave., National City, Calif.
- 13441 Elzoe Prescott Clark Weissgerber (Mrs. Oscar F.), 347 Kimball Terrace, Chula Vista, Calif.
- 13475 Beatrice McNabb Deering (Mrs. Mark F.), 733 S. Mariposa, Burbank, Calif.
- 13479 Fola Folsom Wood (Mrs. Bernard B.), 4159 5th St., Riverside, Calif.
- 13608 Vida Smith Ames (Mrs. Evans O.), 609 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
- 13487 Alice Priscilla Snow Barkley (Mrs. Joseph W., Sr.), 1845 Shuey Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 13607 Phyllis Ames Burns (Mrs. Edward S.), 627 University Drive, Menlo Park, Calif.
- 13485 Katherine Mabel Perry Little (Mrs. Robert C.), 6961 Thornhill Drive, Oakland 11, Calif.
- 13594 Mina Jane Stunkard Rankin (Mrs. Russell L.), 135 San Vicente, Santa Monica, Calif.
- 13604 Dora Catharine Squires (Miss), 1659 W. 67 St., Los Angeles 47, Calif.
- 13553 Ruth Wilson Van Deusen Dillon (Mrs. James E.), 3605 33rd St., San Diego 4, Calif.
- 13507 Mildred Hall Sproles (Mrs. Harris B.), 25 Santa Lucia Ave., Salinas, Calif.
- 13548 Marjorie Miller Borman (Miss), 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
- 13546 Virginia Sanford Gibbons (Mrs. Henry III), 3491 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- 13547 Margaret Griffith (Miss), 701 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
- 13588 Vera Marthesia Cooke Noland (Mrs. William B.), 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
- 13549 Lillian Miller Parker (Mrs. John W.), 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
- 13609 Lillian Bryan (Miss), P.O. Box 60, Biola, Calif.
- 13610 Kathryn Lourine Fripp Kempton (Mrs. Russell E.), 1064 W. Shaw Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- 13647 Wilda June Fisher O'Banion (Mrs. Fred A.), 6624 Peach Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.
- 13764 Beryl Canfield Rock (Mrs. Robert E.), 4818 Mary Ellen Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif.
- 13782 Rachel Mary Rex Rumbaugh (Mrs. Guy N.), 2835 N. Holliston, Altadena, Calif.
- 13677 Georgiana Rosetta Rew Neiswander (Mrs. Allen A. C.), 1510 S. Garfield Ave., Alhambra, Calif.
- 13789 Ellen Caroline Cutler Nelson (Mrs. Edward W.), 912 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra, Calif.
- 13787 Alice Fidelia Roberts Westbrook (Mrs. Charles W.) 310 Palmetto Drive, Alhambra, Calif.
- 13651 Mildred Iles Clark (Mrs. Charles B.), 333 Malverne, West Palm Beach, Fla.
- 13737 Florence Lynne Campbell Alstrom (Mrs. Arthur A.) 2533 Carquinez Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.



- 13698 Caroline Nelson Westover (Mrs. Albert O.), 4455 Cleveland, San Diego 16, Calif.
- 13652 Rowena Warren Murphy (Mrs. Matthew F.), 697 44th Ave., San Francisco 21, Calif.
- 13694 Stella M. Lawman Reasor (Mrs. George), 2025 Palm, Fresno, Calif.
- 13776 Dorothy Virginia Chafee Shaver (Mrs. Robert J.), 3617 N. Mariposa, Fresno, Calif.
- 13682 Alice Blunt Smith (Mrs.), 334 Olive, Fresno 4, Calif.
- 13738 Josephine Florence Leffler (Miss) 807 N. Eldorado, Stockton 3, Calif.
- 13681 Jessamine Erema Blunt Bates (Mrs. Edward P.), 1242 Ferger, Fresno 4, Calif.
- 13775 LaRue Jean Heaton Husbands (Mrs. Richard C.), 2645 Flora St., Fresno 3, Calif.
- 13774 Ila Powell King (Mrs. Henry J.), 655 University Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- 13777 Edith Byram Newark (Mrs. Gray E.), 440 Vassar Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- 13856 Sadie Edith Kirtland Hayes (Mrs. Charles H.), 1448 Esplanade, Chico, Calif.
- 13798 Edna Pauline Blankienhip Holman (Mrs. Jefferson D.), 212 E. 16th St., San Bernardino, Calif.
- 13860 Evalyn Dixon Hoover, 2735 Harvard Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- 13841 Hazelle L. House Thomas (Mrs. Ralph B.), 1527 Fay, Fresno, Calif.

#### COLORADO

- 13407 Mary Faye Breckenridge (Miss), 2618 West St., Pueblo, Colo.
- 13456 Daisy Ruth Gorham Aley (Mrs. Hamilton W.), 1505 Alamo Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 13332 Esther Lee Sherrod Sandlin (Mrs. Patrick, Jr.), 1321 La Paloma, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 13493 Hortense Hamutal Hummel (Miss), 812 W. 14th St., Pueblo, Colo.
- 13503 Helen Norris Johnson (Mrs. Ernest S.), 737 Newport St., Denver, Colo.
- 13561 Lillian G. Norris (Miss), 737 Newport St., Denver, Colo.
- 13477 Katherine Holcomb Sherman (Miss), 528 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.
- 13550 Martha Anne Garrison Wolff (Mrs. James N.), 475 Garfield, Denver 7, Colo.

#### CONNECTICUT

- 13811 Dorothy Talcott Beale (Mrs. Bruce H.), Main St., Talcottville, Conn.
- 13812 Lorene Whitney Hartshorn (Mrs. Carl L.), 386 Union Ave., West Haven, Conn.
- 13810 Ellen Paisley Thresher (Mrs. William J.), So. Windsor, Conn.
- 13813 Marion Donoway Tiffany (Mrs. Halstead R.), 35 Burwood Road, Wethersfield 9, Conn.

#### DELAWARE

- 13451 Lettie Warfield Insley Dutton (Mrs. James E.), 134 Cannon St., Seaford, Del.
- 13466 Elizabeth George Wright (Mrs. Ephraim R.), Denbigh Hall, 1307 N. Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 13342 Lola Rairden Carr (Mrs. Ralph E.), 2308 Ashmead Place, N.W., Washington 9, D. C.
- 13367 Chauncie Caroline Smith Curtis (Mrs. Howard C.), 3601 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- 13414 Edmonia Marshall Shaw Harris (Mrs. Harry L.), 4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Apt. 3316, Washington, D. C.
- 13355 Dorothy Tye LeCompte (Mrs. Karl M.), Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington 8, D. C.
- 13317 Florine Walker Walther (Mrs. Henry J.), Grove Ave., Washington Grove, Md.
- 13554 Maud Kilgore Wendt (Mrs. John E.), 514 19th St. N.W., Washington 6, D. C.



## FLORIDA

- 13461 Hazel Allen Cowart (Mrs. Manassas F.), Sorrento, Fla.
- 13327 Ethel Torrey Beacham (Mrs. Eugene H.), 321 4th St. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13463 Evelyn L. Frankel Eaton (Mrs. Edwin C.), 1228 S. Shade Ave., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13324 Martha Livingston Pottenger (Mrs. William A., Sr.), 1802 3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13505 Caryl Beville Daniel (Mrs. W. Dodd, Jr.), 900 Garden Plaza, Orlando, Fla.
- 13502 Georgia Hulse McLeod Stover (Mrs. Martin L.), 491 Melrose Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
- 13486 Lottie Bell Clifford Taylor (Mrs. Robert T.), 536 N. Bay St., Eustis, Fla.
- 13582 Florence Park Waddell (Mrs. Samuel J.), 200 Fourth St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 13470 Elizabeth Gaines Jackson (Mrs. Owen C.), 1685 Third St., Sarasota, Fla.
- 13625 Lucille Carver Kessler (Mrs. John M.), 1841 Oak, Sarasota, Fla.
- 13626 Lillian Bennett Travis (Mrs. Terrell E.), 324 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 13701 Mary Hutchinson Leary (Mrs. William J., Jr.), 348 N. Garfield Ave., De Land, Fla.

## GEORGIA

- 13330 Eytive Long Evans (Mrs. Cornelius C.), 4043 N. Ivy Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13329 Emma Sula Edmondson (Mrs. John C.), 1131 Valley Road, Albany, Ga.
- 13346 Martha Rudisill Hawthorne (Mrs. George B., Sr.), N. Main St., Sylvester, Ga.
- 13419 Dorothy Thompson McIlvaine (Mrs. James H.), Camilla, Ga.
- 13331 Verna Annie Methvin (Miss), Decatur, Ga.
- 13420 Grace Brimberry Thompson (Mrs. David V.), Camilla, Ga.
- 13411 Nell Lewis Mason (Mrs. Walter C.) Hinesville, Ga.
- 13424 Lanie Porter Clemmons (Mrs. Thomas E.), 2 Stoneleigh, Bronxville, N. Y.
- 13426 Gladys Norman Oliveros (Mrs. Constant A.), 1233 W. Bell, Apt. 1, Houston, Texas.
- 13425 Leila Bunce Smith (Mrs. Turner E.), 1041 W. Peachtree N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13506 Mary Gwendolyn Burton Caldwell (Mrs. Harmon W.), 595 McAfee N.W., Apt. 68, Atlanta, Ga.
- 13478 Virginia Cassels Timbes (Mrs. James G.), Park Lane, St. Simons Island, Ga.
- 13570 Anna Pearl Bird (Miss), 250 Kennedy, Metter, Ga.
- 13566 Nora Whitener Blackshear (Mrs. Hinton), 1237 Peachtree Battle Ave. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13579 Bertha Hollingsworth Brannen (Mrs. Ernest E.), 125 N. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.
- 13576 Carrie Mae Brinson Brannen (Mrs. Irvin A.), 332 Savannah Ave., Statesboro, Ga.
- 13581 Zada Bird Brannen (Mrs. W. Lawton), Cedar Road, Metter, Ga.
- 13574 Georgia Ann McElveen Bunce (Mrs. James A.), Statesboro, Ga.
- 13580 Susan Elizabeth Burdett (Miss), 621 Chelsea Ave., Jacksonville 4, Fla.
- 13578 Frances Omegia Norman Callaway (Mrs. Joseph J.), 1570 Avon Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13571 Ida Teresa Bird Foy (Mrs. J. P.), Statesboro, Ga.
- 13577 Clara Edwards Hull (Mrs. George R.), 1616 19th St. N.W., Washington, D. C.
- 13573 Claudia Cone Lockhart (Mrs. Gelston), 1177 Huguenia Ave., Macon, Ga.
- 13567 Gerstle DeLoach Nevil (Mrs. James L.), 405 S. Kennedy, Metter, Ga.

- 13569 Helen Cone Sanderson (Mrs. Calhoun), 25-A Westwood Heights, Macon, Ga.  
 13575 Blanche Corry Shirley (Mrs. Rufus B.), 4490 W. 16th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 13767 Lillian Kitchin Brand (Mrs. Robert L.), 102 E. Oxford Ave., College Park, Ga.  
 13773 Aleyne Torian Middlebrooks (Mrs. B. H., Jr.), 3105 Piedmont Road, Atlanta, Ga.  
 13679 Martha Moon Davis (Mrs. Lafayette), 3043 E. Pine Valley Road N.W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13768 Lila Bridges Wood Gordy (Mrs. Herbert I.), 504 W. Wesley Road N.W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13680 Edna DeLamar Kendrick (Mrs. Thomas K.), 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
 13746 Filinda Lane (Miss), 3391 Mathieson Drive N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
 13747 Mary Grace Lewis (Miss), 3092 Piedmont Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13686 Mary Amanda Ann Baluss Sellers (Mrs. Thomas F. Sr.), 3464 Ivy Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13749 Sally Wilson Scurry (Miss), 3990 Vermont Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13684 Laura Haynes Waitt (Mrs. Ernest B.), 1089 Blue Ridge Ave. N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.  
 13795 Josephine Banks Dimon McKay (Mrs. John J., Jr.), 460 Vista Circle, Macon, Ga.  
 13742 Josie Helen Matthews Blitch (Mrs. Henry S.), RFD, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13753 Vivian Matthews Aldred (Mrs. Walter), Biddie Hill, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13741 Mary Matthews Blitch (Mrs. Fred), RFD, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13662 Norma La Juana Callaway (Miss), 1570 Avon Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 13751 Helen Snooks Collins (Mrs. James P.), 224 N. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.  
 13663 Frances Joan Callaway Cundy (Mrs. David R.), 3926 Brawner Parkway, Corpus Christi, Texas.  
 13724 Lavinia Hilliard Floyd (Mrs. Waldo E.), 231 N. Main, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13725 Lena May Gann Green (Mrs. Grover C.), 129 Love, Smyrna, Ga.  
 13752 Frances Matthews Ramsey (Mrs. Talmadge), N. Main, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13863 Betty Lane (Miss), RFD #3, Statesboro, Ga.  
 13806 Mary Louise Jones Lane (Mrs. Emory S.), RFD #3, Statesboro, Ga.

#### ILLINOIS

- 13459 Lucy Prudence Howard (Miss), 709 Alhambra Court, E. St. Louis, Ill.  
 13460 Evelyn Louise Howard Knapp (Mrs. Arthur E., Jr.), 616 Vogel Place, E. St. Louis, Ill.  
 13388 Edna Bowman Strothmann (Mrs. Henry W.), 4 N. 96th St., Belleville, Ill.  
 13430 Miriam Elizabeth Mills Seibert (Mrs. Harry G., Sr.), 3429 Western Ave., Mattoon, Ill.  
 13353 Olive Marie Gardiner Burns (Mrs. Guy W.), 1315 Chestnut Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
 13483 Saida Ogden Kiehl (Mrs. George F.), 460 Anthony St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 13522 Louise Morey (Miss), 211 E. Main, Greenville, Ill.  
 13632 Aline Elizabeth La Rochelle Baldwin (Mrs. William C.), 1520 Taft Ave., Berkeley, Ill.  
 13699 Kyle Gretchen Rawlings Gill (Mrs. Vaughn A.), 1537 Lee Blvd., Berkeley, Ill.  
 13705 Dorothy Robinson Merrifield (Mrs. William H.), 265 Claremont St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 13770 Mary Williams Champion (Mrs. Horace E.), RFD #2, Mattoon, Ill.  
 13708 Isabel Ives Coolidge (Mrs. William F.), 2018 S. Race St., Urbana, Ill.  
 13790 Genevieve Fleenor Daily (Mrs. Walter E.), R.R. #1, Mattoon, Ill.  
 13702 Jessie Lusher Kent (Mrs. Paul F.), 1114 W. Armory, Champaign, Ill.  
 13823 May Wood KixMiller (Mrs. William), 789 Michigan Ave., Wilmette, Ill.



## INDIANA

- 13402 Mary Alspach Miller (Mrs. Richard B.), 3855 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis 5, Ind.
- 13400 Mildred Dietrich Peek (Mrs. David T.), 3845 Guildford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 13404 Betty Lou Carter Abel (Mrs. Dewey E.), 123 S. Dougherty, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 13464 Mary Inez Manies Tulley (Mrs. Fredrick W.), 654 N. Walnut, Franklin, Ind.
- 13416 Jean Truitt Crampe (Mrs. Bal), 1210 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 13343 Freda Farrington Cluder (Mrs. Gilbert S.), 690 Indiana Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 13397 Rachel Serena Modesitt Emmart (Mrs. Kenneth F.), Rosedale R. R. No. 1, Indiana.
- 13344 Genevieve Wallace Foley (Mrs. Guy B.), R.R. No. 4, Paris, Ill.
- 13468 Rose Myra Baker Phillips (Mrs. Jesse E.), 707 Park Blvd., Attica, Fountain Co., Ind.
- 13601 Martha Westfall Robertson (Mrs. Raymond M.), 836 Shawnee Ave., Lafayette, Ind.
- 13504 Carol Sue Brown (Miss), 505 S.W. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.
- 13754 Martha Pauline Priest Barney (Mrs. Max), 5340 Allisonville Rd., Indianapolis 20, Ind.
- 13670 Rowena Ellis Decker (Mrs. Philip H.), 17 Overlook Drive, Anderson, Ind.
- 13755 Lucy Hiatt Weiler (Mrs. Ray R.), 340 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind.
- 13791 Betsy Joan Lawson Kretheotis (Mrs. Pete), R.R. No. 1 Box 152B, Brownsburg, Ind.
- 13728 Madeleine Virginia Eppert Gwinn (Mrs. Fred), Maplewood, Noblesville, Ind.
- 13729 Margaret Doll Swearingen (Mrs. Clarence A.), R.R. No. 3 Box 195, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 13796 Ruth Feemster Murray (Mrs. John H.), 353½ S. Washington St., Hagerstown, Ind.
- 13665 Hazel Bertsch Worl (Mrs. Russell), 119 N. Walnut St., Cambridge City, Ind.

## IOWA

- 13455 Anna Pearl Neally Loper (Mrs. Orville P.), R.R. 4 Box 130, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- 13384 Maud Browne Smith (Mrs. Wilbur C.), 403 S. Court St., Fairfield, Iowa.
- 13431 Christine Thorson Speaker (Mrs. Mark F.), 1104 S. 3rd, Fairfield, Iowa.
- 13385 Esther Browne Willson (Mrs. Armour McK.), 189 17th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13443 Bernice Rayburn Wisecarver (Mrs. Alfred L.), 1222 6th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.
- 13320 Elsie Martha Dial Maudlin (Mrs. Henry R.), 1239 2nd St., Webster City, Iowa.
- 13364 Joyce Talcott Vance (Mrs. William F.), 831 Cedar St., Webster City, Iowa.
- 13410 Lola Staver Wilke (Mrs. William F.), 1125 Water, Webster City, Iowa.
- 13406 Gertrude Eunice Meers (Miss), 7407 Douglas Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 13405 Harriett Jones Stewart (Mrs. Gaylord L.), R.R. No. 1, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- 13314 P. Nadine Fillmore (Miss), 216 15th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 13349 Margaret Hageman Tisher (Mrs. Stanley E.), 1815 30th St. Drive S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 13427 Kayrl Shaffer Usher (Miss), 850 1st St. N.W., Mason City, Iowa.
- 13568 Ruth Ebert Brownlie (Mrs. Harry O.), 902 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa.



- 3585 Elizabeth Michener (Miss), 208 Third Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
 3586 Phyllis Gillett Powers (Mrs. Clifford E.), 815 A. Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
 3532 Cleopha May Dotson McAllister (Mrs. Frederic J.), 935 Mississippi Ave., Davenport, Iowa.  
 3533 Dora Cargin Blake (Mrs. George L.), 821 Camburn Court, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 3562 Lois Wilson Cronbaugh (Mrs. R. Bryan), 337 18th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 3473 Marie Palmer Peck (Mrs. Wells C.), 1815 1st Ave. S.E. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 3528 Nina V. Young Griner (Mrs. Carl J.), R.R., Webster, Iowa.  
 3476 Patricia Kirk Bastian (Mrs. William P.), 314 N. Georgia, Mason City, Iowa.  
 3732 Vetta Loy Johnson (Mrs. Isaac M.), 304 S. Elm St., Shenandoah, Iowa.  
 3658 Sarah Dunn Sharpe (Mrs. Wayne O.), 803½ E. State St., Mason City, Iowa.  
 3654 Anne J. Baudler (Miss), Sheldon, Iowa.  
 3815 Olive Hanson McClaran (Mrs. William W.), 401 N. White St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

#### KANSAS

- 3325 Ruth Dimick Cooper (Mrs. Lloyd F.), 140 S. Dellrose, Wichita, Kan.  
 3360 Ellen Allen Burke (Mrs. Wand D.), 1310 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kan.  
 3452 Ruby Maurine Netcher Reed (Mrs. Garland H.), 2600 N. 12th, Kansas City, Kan.  
 3465 Barbara Ann Finney (Miss), 708 S. Ave. A., Portales, N. Mex.  
 3514 Lolita Toothaker Fetter (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.), 2801 Quebec St. N. W., Washington 8, D.C.  
 3524 Mayme Hawkins Farmer (Mrs. Edward A.), 6010 Reinhardt Drive, Mission, Kan.  
 3559 Susie Lee Wilson Clugston (Mrs. Charlie E.), Girard, Kan.  
 3596 Ruth Howard Feler (Mrs. John M.), 200 5th Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 3595 Kathleen Hartford Clarke Schroeder (Mrs. Byron W.), 607 Kiowa St., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 3766 Lora Pauline Lathrop (Miss), 321 North 17th, Manhattan, Kan.  
 3660 Maude Benedict Robinson (Mrs. John H.), 13 Winona Ave., Lawrence, Kan.  
 3673 Ulah Blanche Hakes Bennett (Mrs. Arthur S.), Edmond, Kan.  
 3674 Betty Gwendolyn Bennett Culley (Mrs. Rex L.), 2531 Valleybrook Lane, Topeka, Kan.  
 3772 Hazel Crane Amos (Mrs. E. Paul), 10901 Johnson Drive, Shawnee, Kan.  
 3771 Paula Ramona Amos Howard (Mrs. Robert A.), 2108 W. 48th St., Kansas City, Kan.  
 3802 Opal Netcher Leibig (Mrs. Carl), 624 W. Kansas Pittsburg, Kan.

#### KENTUCKY

- 3357 Ruth Carrigan Prewitt (Mrs. John McG.), 405 N. Sycamore, Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
 3603 Bessie Sledd Howell (Mrs. William S.), RFD. No. 1, Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
 3509 Jean Warren Menefee (Mrs. James T.), 330 S. Birchwood, Louisville, Ky.  
 3602 Ora Colista Spradlin Nicholls (Mrs. Wendell H.), Rural Retreat Farm, Bowling Green, Ky.  
 3627 Agnes Gallian Kitchen (Mrs. Travis B.), 1936 Coburn Ave., Ashland, Ky.  
 3676 Emily Ione Weir Watson (Mrs. Clay P.), 680 Sunnyside Drive, Louisville, Ky.

## MAINE

- 13423 Esther Grandle Bow (Mrs. Ernest), 282½ Main St., Waterville, Me.
- 13422 Rachel Susan Bow (Miss), 282½ Main St., Waterville, Me.
- 13409 Erma Columbia Farrar (Miss), 34 Cumberland St., Burnswick, Me.
- 13792 Dorcas Weston (Miss), 5 Weston St., Augusta, Me.
- 13805 Angelia M. DeLong Herring (Mrs. Leon D.), No. 1 Western Ave., Winthrop, Me.

## MARYLAND

- 13352 Suzanne Monroe Davis Smith (Mrs. Peter C.), 107 Warwick Rd., Melrose, Mass.
- 13710 Agnes Brimage Hyman Parrish (Mrs. Oscar J.), 2017 Edgewood St., Baltimore 16, Md.
- 13843 Tacy Norbury Campbell (Mrs.), 609 W. 40th St., Baltimore 11, Md.
- 13845 Mary Foard Peterson (Mrs. Roy O.), College Ave., Ellicott City, Md.
- 13842 Mary Ellen Latane Waring Stiff (Mrs. Ashby G.) 6023 Bellona Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.

## MICHIGAN

- 13432 Julia Adelaide Humphrey Foley (Mrs. Russell), 1105 Kensington Ave., Flint, Mich.
- 13597 Mary Freeman Showalter (Mrs. Clyde V.), 707 S. Kinney Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- 13490 Judith Lane Robinson (Miss), 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.
- 13619 Nina Bevelhymer Backus (Mrs. Thomas) 1427 Academy St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 13618 Edna Duryea Harris (Mrs. Lynn C.), 523 N. Magnolia Ave., Lansing, Mich.
- 13620 Elizabeth Oliver Hosick (Mrs. Robert H.), 151 S. Prospect St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 13733 Irma Louise Root Prottengeier (Mrs. Robert M.), 8395 N. Vassar Rd. Mt. Morris, Mich.
- 13691 Mary Clegg Owen Thomas (Mrs. Ralph B.), 1518 Brookwood, Flint 3, Mich.
- 13649 Juanita Davis Caskey (Mrs. Hubert E.), 2341 E. Grand River Ave., Williamston, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

- 13391 Augusta Mara Starr (Miss), 1774 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 13804 Evelyn Martin Sandy (Mrs. Alan F.), 2011 James Ave., S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.

## MISSISSIPPI

- 13623 Sarah Francis Cox Husband (Mrs. Russell B.) Rt. No. 1, Columbus, Miss.
- 13622 Ruth White Williams (Miss), 115 Commerce, West Point, Miss.
- 13648 Mary Belle Colbert Douglas (Mrs. William L.), 204 3rd Ave. S., Columbus, Miss.
- 13832 Frances Marion Breihan (Miss), 234 Peachtree Hills Ave. N.E., Apt. F, Atlanta 5, Ga.
- 13833 Mary Priscilla Clark Urban (Mrs. Andrew), Box 218 Gulfport, Miss.
- 13834 Martha Johnson White (Mrs. Neil W.), 211 Balmoral Ave., Biloxi, Miss.

## MISSOURI

- 13328 Katherine Gentry Bushman (Mrs. William), 642 Knierim, Kirkwood, Mo.
- 13558 Hertha Newkirk Hayes (Mrs. Harry M.), Karnes Rd., Rt. 7, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 13508 Mary Barr McReynolds (Mrs. Ralph), 2300 York, Quincy, Ill.

- 13534 Lucille Long Van Anglen (Mrs. Archie N.), Malta Bend, Mo.  
 13600 Virginia Floore Darr Alexander (Mrs. Charles O.), 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
 13743 Rose Baker Reid (Mrs. William H. E.), 1517 Ross St., Columbia, Mo.  
 13709 Iva Dell Cloyd Allen (Mrs. Fountain R.), 729 N. Allen Rd., Independence, Mo.  
 13748 Daisy Ham (Miss), RFD, Slater, Mo.  
 13788 Jocie Belle King Sarasin (Mrs. Walter A.), 5427 Charlotte, Kansas City, Mo.  
 13750 Lillian Virginia Ham Utz (Mrs. Frank Q.T.), 781 S. Lafayette, Marshall, Mo.  
 13706 Beulah Mae Price Bure (Mrs. Kenneth), RFD No. 1, Slater, Mo.  
 13822 Eleanor Edith Ozias (Miss), Centerview, Mo.  
 13824 Mary Elizabeth Breusch Lyon (Mrs. Earl O.), Rt. No. 2, Moberly, Mo.  
 13816 Velma Moffitt Richter (Mrs. Nevelle), Bolivar, Mo.  
 13817 Iris Chauncey Rogers (Mrs. Hermas J.), 827 E. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.  
 13818 Beatrice Owen Wann (Mrs. Joe B.), 1201 E. Loren, Springfield, Mo.  
 13808 Ruth Page McWilliams (Mrs. Chester M.), 1010 W. Main St., Jackson, Mo.

#### MONTANA

- 13450 Florence English Ebner (Mrs. George), Fairfield, Mont.

#### NEBRASKA

- 13846 Vivian Jones Atkinson (Mrs. Harry W.), Rt. No. 5, S. Omaha 7, Neb.

#### NEVADA

- 13591 Margaret Parshall Brush (Mrs. Alfred E.), Sage Brush Ranch, Carson City, Nev.  
 13736 Nellie Eliza DeGoosh Gonzales (Mrs. William R.), 948 Ralston, Reno, Nev.  
 13735 Ruth Rosalie Belle Gonzales Hilts (Mrs. Robert N.), 620 E. Plumb Lane, Reno, Nev.  
 13734 Euleila White Hund (Mrs. Irwin J.), Box 924, Reno, Nev.

#### NEW MEXICO

- 13321 Wilma Merrick Smith (Mrs. Merrick A. V.), Las Lomas Rd. N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 13354 Marrian Parker Salomon (Mrs. Walter C.), 610 N. Wyoming Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.  
 13316 Elizabeth Grant Baughn (Mrs. Walton O.), 221 S. Ave. J., Portales, N. Mex.  
 13726 Annie Biard Rountree (Mrs. John B.), 812 W. Deming, Roswell, N. M.  
 13727 Ann Davis Wonders (Mrs. Harold J.), 200 S. Atkinson Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.  
 13633 Evelyn Williams Bartheld (Mrs. Leslie P.), Box 417, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.  
 13840 Grace Halsey Griswold (Mrs. Clyde T.), 1500 Las Lomas Rd. N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

#### NEW JERSEY

- 13350 Wilhelmina Violet Steele Lange (Mrs. August E.), P.O. Box 607, Monticello, N. J.  
 13599 Margaret S. Broek (Miss), 633 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.  
 13469 Clara Alice DeFord James (Mrs. Charles T.), 44 Myrtle Ave., Edgewater, N. J.  
 13512 Florence Williams Lawrence (Mrs. I. Latimer), Valley Rd. R.D., Millington, N. J.



- 13755 Mary Emma Goodling Moore (Mrs. Frank A.), Valley Rd., Gillette N. J.
- 13689 Grace Ramsey Smith (Mrs. Walter E.), 777 Springfield Ave., Summit, N. J.
- 13503 Grace Glenn Wortham Ryan (Mrs. William H.), 94 Park Ave., Verona N. J.
- 13626 Mary Louise Tappen (Miss), 215 N. Washington Ave., Dunellen, N. J.
- 13295 Helen Berdens Clark Hart (Mrs. Van Breed), 207 Bryant Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
- 13298 Elizabeth Peterson Mason (Mrs. Clyde W.), 411 Hanshaw Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- 13587 Evelyn Hubbs Carl (Mrs. Walter J., Sr.), 17 Sheather St., Hammondsport, N. Y.
- 13592 Margaret Louise Jordan Haun (Mrs. Raymond G.), 6 Orange St., Marcellus, N. Y.
- 13518 Lois Gardner Jutton (Mrs. Daniel), 1902 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 13593 Frances Porter Reddick (Mrs. Harold J.), 208 Russell Ave., Liverpool, N. Y.
- 13617 Gertrude Claritta Morris Knauf (Mrs. George M.), Griffiss AFB, Rome, N. Y.
- 13590 Irene Robertson Holt (Mrs. Samuel J.), 66 State St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 13520 Candace Louf Sawyer (Mrs. Charles H.), 508 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.
- 13675 Nancy Barbara Van Vlack (Miss), 11 DuRocher Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 13687 Ruth Thorne Clyde (Mrs. James E.), 124 Lewis Rd., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- 13688 Roberta Flaherty Posthill (Mrs. Thomas W.), 164 Revere Rd., Genesee Hills E., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 13661 Helen Dawley Tracey (Mrs. Benjamin A.), 307 S. Manlius St., Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 13814 Elizabeth Neal Warfield (Mrs. Harry H.), 11 Ellis Place, Ossining, N. Y.
- 13839 Blanche Norton Hewens (Mrs. Francis E.), Hill Top Road, Mendham, N. J.
- 13838 Margaret Cavell Nere (Mrs. Alie F.), 705 W. Walnut St., Rome, N. Y.
- 13835 Janet Elizabeth Williamson Norton (Mrs. Elmer C.), Hillsboro Rd., Camden, N. Y.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

- 13361 Mary Ann Bullock Hardee (Mrs. Ralph P.), Ayden, N. C.
- 13449 Mary Croom Thorne (Mrs. John T.), 205 W. Church St., Farmville, N. C.
- 13387 Ursula van Dyke Nornabell (Miss), 21 Edgemont Rd., Asheville, N. C.
- 13516 Sheffield Liles Fingerle (Mrs. Colin J.), 1207 Chapel Court, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 13521 Mattie Kennedy Parrott (Mrs. James F.), 500 Pollock St., Kinston, N. C.
- 13565 Hiawatha Fenton Neal Cagle (Mrs. Ray H.), Rt. No. 1, Box 25, Asheville, N. C.
- 13525 Mary Waff Staples (Mrs. Raymond F.), 150 E. Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.
- 13564 Mabel Wolfe Wheaton (Mrs. Ralph), 148 Edwin Place, Asheville, N. C.
- 13615 Roslyn Clark Southerland Harris (Mrs. Samuel A.), Twin Castles B-2, 48, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 13472 Delia Miller Proctor (Mrs. Arthur M.), 1500 Edgevale Rd., Durham, N. C.
- 13700 Mary Doherty MacQueen MacPherson (Mrs. Samuel H.), Holly Wood Farm, R. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 13731 Maude Buffaloe Hewitt (Mrs. Albert C.), 207 E. Court St., Asheville, N. C.
- 13786 Evelyn Thomas Wynne (Mrs. O. J.), 57 Conestel St., Asheville, N. C.
- 13683 Mildred Southerland Council (Mrs. Charles B.), 208 W. James St., Mount Olive, N. C.
- 13784 Ellie Ford Hinson Lewis (Mrs. Malcolm), 1002 W. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.
- 13744 Betty Jane Taylor Owen (Mrs. George F.), 120 Lynch St., Durham, N. C.

- 3629 Mary Shipp Watson (Mrs. Arthur F.), 1104 Watts St., Durham, N. C.  
 3826 Edith Warren Huggins (Mrs. Dewey W., Sr.), Pythian Home for  
 Children, Clayton, N. C.

## OHIO

- 449 Gertrude Moore Dittrick (Mrs. Howard), 3320 Euclid Hts. Blvd., Cleve-  
 land Heights 18, Ohio.  
 448 Frances Elizabeth Williams Hays (Mrs. James R.), 1091 Rutherford  
 Rd., Cleveland Heights 12, Ohio.  
 322 Elizabeth Mahan Hubbard (Mrs. William B.), 4003 Lake Ave., Ashta-  
 bula, Ohio.  
 323 Carolyn Win Gillette Tinley (Mrs. James P.), 409 W. 38th St., Ashta-  
 bula, Ohio.  
 381 Ina Day Gottron (Mrs. John F., Jr.), 203 E. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
 415 Mae Taylor Huene (Mrs. Charles A.), 141 Eastern Heights Blvd.,  
 Elyria, Ohio.  
 408 Inez Shipman Cranz (Mrs. Earl), 1425 Chestnut Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls,  
 Ohio.  
 444 Mildred Trussell Frye (Mrs. Bernard C.), 750 Wellsley Ave., Akron  
 3, Ohio.  
 447 Evelyn Osborn Knapp (Mrs. Charles M.), 508 N. Willow St., Kent, Ohio.  
 399 Ruth Bonstedt Wade (Mrs. John M.), 80 Marvin Ave., Akron, Ohio.  
 401 Frances Eckert Whitney (Mrs. Miles E.), 332 Highland Ave., Ravenna,  
 Ohio.  
 429 Edna Lucile Morley Atchinson (Mrs. Fred B.), 1645 Ridgeway Place,  
 Columbus 12, Ohio.  
 428 Betsey Beecher Kauffman Trumbull (Mrs. Selden L.), 190 S. Drexel  
 Ave., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
 434 Dorothy Elizabeth Linvill Farish (Mrs. Richard C.), 2215 N. Fountain,  
 Springfield, Ohio.  
 439 Olive Helen Irene Osborne Gebhardt (Mrs. Vernon R.), 537 E. Rose  
 St., Springfield, Ohio.  
 326 Bess Robinson Goodrich (Mrs. Robert C.)  
 345 Ethel Robinson Helser (Mrs. Kenneth), Rt. No. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
 474 Vera Rogers Secrest (Mrs. Herman D.), 1788 Radnor Rd., Cleveland  
 Heights 18, Ohio.  
 598 Barbara Hall Thatcher (Mrs. Harry P.), 581 Quilliams Rd., South  
 Euclid 21, Ohio.  
 556 Zella Elouise Gilder Breckenridge (Mrs. Robert A.), 169 Dorchester Rd.,  
 Akron 13, Ohio.  
 484 Eunice Jeanne Funkhouser Reeder (Mrs. Vern W.), Apt. 207, 1103  
 Holley Court, Oak Park, Ill.  
 471 Irma Casteel (Mrs. Carl O.), 615 Camden Ave. S.W., Canton 6, Ohio.  
 482 Donna Marie Heath Dunmire (Mrs. Hershel A.), Plain City, Ohio.  
 692 Helen Smith Buchanan (Mrs. John B.), 1559 Glenmount Ave., Akron  
 19, Ohio.  
 630 Opal McNeil Rodenbaugh (Mrs. Fred H.), 841 E. Tuscarawas Ave.,  
 Barberton, Ohio.  
 557 Verna Louise Cronenwett Reimann (Mrs. Frank B.), High St., Conneaut  
 Lake, Pa.  
 559 Vance Wible McGregor (Mrs. James), 919—6th St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
 827 Ruth Adair Monroe Taylor Gaidry (Mrs. Wilfred), 3150 Fort Amanda  
 Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
 300 Dorothy Steese Reiter (Mrs. Harold), Cherry Lane Farm, Copley, Ohio.  
 309 Ruth Marie Fairbanks Schultz (Mrs. Raymond E.), 283 Crestwood Ave.,  
 Wadsworth, Ohio.  
 358 Harriet Murlea Farber Evans (Mrs. Atlee O.), 6234 N. Marker Ave.,  
 Canton, Ohio.  
 797 Margaret Harris Crocker (Mrs. Marcus W.), 45 Woodland Ave., Colum-  
 bus 3, Ohio.



## OKLAHOMA

- 13837 Sally Louise Thompson (Miss), 1206 N.W. 79, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 13859 Frances Jarvis Pierce (Mrs. Albert E.), 25 E. 22nd St., Tulsa 14, Okla.  
 13432 Jennie Lucile Goodson Cannon (Mrs. Lawrence S.), 930 S. 7th St., Ponca City, Okla.  
 13333 Cheneya Isbell Green (Mrs. Robert O.), Foley Ave., Eufaula, Okla.  
 13462 Kathleen Strauss Hull (Mrs. Gray B.), R.R. No. 3, Box 253, Bartlesville, Okla.  
 13616 Virginia Pauline Cannon Cronin (Mrs. Robert B.), R.R. No. 1, Blackwell, Okla.  
 13563 Willie John Dunklin Delaney (Mrs. Olen), 3200 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 11, Okla.  
 13583 Dara Alice Berry Goodson (Mrs. Ola), Box 523, Blackwell, Okla.  
 13496 Helen McSpadden Eaton (Mrs. Lucian A., Jr.), 1001 S. Park, Chelsea, Okla.  
 13496 Paula McSpadden Love (Mrs. Robert), Box 118, Claremore, Okla.  
 13499 Eula Mae Nidder McCamey (Mrs. Jay H.), 3709 S. New Haven, Tulsa, Okla.  
 13497 Irene McSpadden Milam (Mrs. William W.), 111 W. Canadian, Vinita, Okla.  
 13496 May McSpadden Poole (Mrs. Walton C.), 3707 E. Virginia St., Tulsa, Okla.  
 13494 Mildred Milam Viles (Mrs. Philip H.), 402 E. 4th St., Claremore, Okla.  
 13500 Mary Jeanette Smith Witcher (Mrs.), 1437 E. 39, Apt. E., Tulsa 5, Okla.  
 13671 Helen Knowles Race (Mrs. Melvin R.), 24 E. Emmett, Shawnee, Okla.  
 13672 Margaret Highley Wienecke (Mrs. Louis G.), 1815 Osage Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.  
 13759 Melba Moore Smith (Mrs. Elma L.), Olustee, Okla.  
 13758 Ruth Walcott Watson (Mrs. George G.), Olustee, Okla.  
 13757 Betty Jo Hinton (Miss), 2016 Willard Dr., Altus, Okla.

## PENNSYLVANIA

- 13351 Sylvia Bowman Hays (Mrs. John C.), R.D. No. 1, Nisbet, Pa.  
 13372 Sarah Good Hewitt (Mrs. Herndon), 719 Allegheny St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
 13438 Helen Stauff Kauffman (Mrs. Lester J.), Box 156, Fayetteville, Pa.  
 13437 Agnes Pauline Sanders (Dr.), Box 85, Irvona, Pa.  
 13363 Mildred Rinehart Johnson (Mrs. Rollin P.), 1516 Atlas Rd., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 13453 Helen Patton Leckey (Mrs. Howard L., Sr.), 664 E. Greene, Waynesburg, Pa.  
 13362 Minnie Rinehart (Miss), Waynesburg, Pa.  
 13362 Lula Rankin Duncan (Mrs. Frank M.), 119 College Ave., Indiana, Pa.  
 13393 Mildred Wynoway Hile (Mrs. James W.), 528 Chestnut St., Indiana, Pa.  
 13394 Anna Lehr McQuithin (Mrs. Hale O.), 443 School St., Indiana, Pa.  
 13390 Maytie Blair Besse (Mrs. Charles L.), 327 Pennsylvania Ave., Kane, Pa.  
 13343 Ina Connolly Cross (Mrs. Howard E.), 29725 Wolf Rd., Bay Village, Ohio.  
 13386 Camilla M. Henderson (Miss), 604 Water St., Warren, Pa.  
 13417 Nellie Larson Ahl (Mrs. Cary W.), Seminary Ridge, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 13359 Helen Sellers Gillan (Miss), 231 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
 13358 Grace Martin Greiner (Mrs. Donald D.), 25 Old Lancaster Rd., Bala Cynwyd, Pa.  
 13383 Anna McCoy Kruger (Mrs. Paul A.), 25 W. Central Ave., Paoli, Pa.  
 13421 Kathryn Elizabeth Owen Shapley (Mrs. Nelson P.), 439 E. Liberty St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
 13457 Sara Stump Heffner (Mrs. James W.), S. Liberty, Orwigsburg, Pa.  
 13454 Florence Huet Kitchin (Mrs. E. Paul), Alden Park Manor, Philadelphia 44, Pa.  
 13589 Caroline Sayers Halleran (Mrs. Walter E.), McMurray R.D. No. 3, Canonsburg, Pa.



- 3519 Stella Hooper Ullom (Mrs. Jesse F.), 136 N. Richhill St., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 3552 M. Arlene Rupert (Miss), 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.
- 3551 Harriet Gardner Weaver (Mrs. John H.), R.D., Knox, Pa.
- 3536 Irene Liggett Beard (Mrs. Roy), New Florence, Pa.
- 3584 Bonnie Sample Boarts (Mrs. James D.), 109 Penn St., New Bethlehem, Pa.
- 3537 Frances Kathleen Boarts (Miss), 324 Penn St., New Bethlehem, Pa.
- 3538 Ada Josephine Liggett Cunningham (Mrs. Howard C.), Brushvalley, Pa.
- 3539 Ellen Lydic Dutton (Mrs. Arthur S.), 125 N. 4th St., Indiana, Pa.
- 3540 Jacquelyn Rae Dutton (Miss), 125 N. 4th St., Indiana, Pa.
- 3541 Sara Winger Heffelfinger (Mrs. Delbert W.), R.D. 3, Box 305, Alexandria, Va.
- 3542 Hanna Helman (Miss), 279 S. 4th St., Chambersburg, Pa.
- 3543 Marie Liggett (Miss), New Florence, Pa.
- 3544 Elsie Hill Peer (Mrs. John W.), 1122 Ferree St., Coraopolis, Pa.
- 3535 Mary Jane Streams Walker (Mrs. Paul), Home, Pa.
- 3545 Geneva Widdowson Werner (Mrs. Louise L.), 1205 St. Paul St., Apt. 2-B, Baltimore 2, Md.
- 3489 Margaret Ritter Johnston (Mrs. Ernest M.), 207 Julian St., Edensburg, Pa.
- 3488 Ethel Densmore Ritter (Mrs. David R.), 600 Marion St., Ebensburg, Pa.
- 3613 Ruth Taylor Dalton (Mrs.), 92 Pearl St., Port Allegany, Pa.
- 3611 Ethel Carmon Sawyer Taylor (Mrs. Harry E.), 302 N. Main St., Port Allegany, Pa.
- 3515 Hazel Burrough Simpson (Mrs. Walter A.), Box 464-3, Sewell, N. J.
- 3560 Helen Bradley Hahn (Mrs. Stanley F.), 615 Hamilton St., Easton, Pa.
- 3678 Florence Spencer deWindt Dowdell (Mrs. Philip H.), R.D. No. 1, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- 3704 Mabel Kline McClure (Mrs. T. Rex), 639 Amelia Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.
- 3765 Louise Dittman Frank (Mrs. Noble L.), 153 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 3745 Valeria Rebecca Sullivan Olson (Mrs.), Breeze Place, Mounted Rt. 12, Butler, Pa.
- 3739 Louise Hanna (Miss), 254 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.
- 3740 Virginia Hanna (Miss), 254 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.
- 3711 Mildred June Reffner Erwin (Mrs. John W.), R.D. No. 1, Conemaugh, Pa.
- 3712 Evelyn Hileman Hirrlinger (Mrs. Henry), R.D. No. 3, Rockville, Md.
- 3713 Olive M. Agey Playfoot (Mrs. Charles L.), 839 Grant St., Indiana, Pa.
- 3707 Laura Jean Rice (Miss), 58 Ohio River Blvd., Leetsdale, Pa.
- 3714 Mildred Dorcas Noble Shank (Mrs. Donald B.), 197 E. Philadelphia St., Indiana, Pa.
- 3693 Marion Weikal Masterson (Mrs. Roy), Walnut St., Reno, Pa.
- 3783 Georganna Dodson Freas (Mrs. Floyd M.), Millville, Pa.
- 3780 Martha Newman Ketner (Mrs. Warren L.), Main St., Benton, Pa.
- 3778 Eleanor Feitz Sands (Mrs. Robert), Benton, Pa.
- 3779 Charlotte Wright Seeley (Mrs. Bruce W.), 364 Mulberry St., Berwick, Pa.
- 3685 Jessie Everhart Anawalt (Mrs. Robert B.), 803 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.
- 3655 Lula Mays Witherow (Mrs. Frederick K.), 348 Arbor Way, State College, Pa.
- 3666 Mary Catherine Fuss Koser (Mrs. Luther G.), 325 Lincoln Way Street, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 3690 Ruth Elizabeth Johnson Trout (Mrs. V. Kyle), R.D. No. 1, Stewartstown, Pa.
- 3697 Bertha Williams Berglund (Mrs. O. W.), R.D., Austin, Pa.
- 3696 Mary Elizabeth Glover Hetager (Mrs. Carl G.), R.D. No. 1, Austin, Pa.
- 3781 Hannah McCormick Tawresey (Mrs. Harold R.), 6435 Woodbine Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

- 13793 Catherine Neamand Burnside (Mrs. Wayne D.), 102 Avon Rd., Narberth, Pa.  
 13668 Charlotte Clymer Cowan (Mrs. Charles McG.), 2440 Garrett Rd., Drexel Hill, Pa.  
 13650 Mildred Thomson Oler (Mrs. J. Wesley), 12 Radcliffe Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.  
 13756 Mary Wales Chambers Fawcett (Mrs. John W.), St. Georges Apts., A 3, Ardmore, Pa.  
 13794 Mary Harriett Hays Hickey (Mrs. Richard J.), 221 Kenmare Rd., Havertown, Pa.  
 13669 Esther Burrill Picou (Mrs. Milton J.), 48 Crestline Rd., Strafford, Pa.  
 13703 Dorothy Williams Clarke (Mrs. Robert C.), 210 Franklin Pl., Grove City, Pa.  
 13769 Emma Roberta Johnston Love (Mrs. Frank G.), 7420 Richland Pl., Pittsburgh 8, Pa.  
 13635 Agnes Alexander Adams (Mrs. C. Lintner), 126 Stine Dr., Vallemont, Lewistown, Pa.  
 13639 Caroline McNitt Anderson (Mrs. David E.), Walnut, Reedsville, Pa.  
 13636 Jane Barr Boyer (Mrs. John H.), RFD, Reedsville, Pa.  
 13637 Dorothy Thompson Deiss (Mrs. T. Henry), N. Main St., Milroy, Pa.  
 13638 Anna W. Gardner (Miss), 104 Kishacoquillas, Belleville, Pa.  
 13634 Nannie Taylor Gray (Mrs. Elmer J.), R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
 13643 Rhoda McKinney Hayes (Miss), R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
 13640 Margaret Gardner Middleswarth (Mrs. Cyrus A.), 104 Kishacoquillas St., Belleville, Pa.  
 13641 Mabel Smith Parker (Mrs. Frank McD.), Walnut, Reedsville, Pa.  
 13644 Marian Jane Shallenberger (Miss), Star Route, McAlisterville, Pa.  
 13642 Winona Taylor Gray Simmons (Mrs.), R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
 13645 Anna Louise Watts Thompson (Mrs. James S. G.), Star Route, McAlisterville, Pa.  
 13646 Margaret Gilfillan Thompson (Miss), Star Route, McAlisterville, Pa.  
 13530 Elizabeth Nelson Henneberger (Mrs. George D.), 118 Park Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
 13511 Elizabeth Worrall Luckenbach (Mrs. William F.), 128 West River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 13523 Sarah Perkins Miller (Mrs. Harry C.), 408 Wyoming Ave., Wyoming, Pa.  
 13857 Keren Schluraff (Miss), 2727 West Lake Rd., Erie, Pa.  
 13848 Thelma Irene Bell (Miss), 23 N. 5th St., Indiana, Pa.  
 13849 Mary Margaret Shearer Claypoole (Mrs. Robert), R.D. No. 1, Saltsburg, Pa.  
 13850 Perle Fleming Goode (Mrs. Henry C.), Maple St., Kittanning, Pa.  
 13851 Elinor Burkhart Helman (Mrs. Ronald L.), Penn Run, Pa.  
 13852 Edith M. McHenry Huber (Mrs. Fred), 765 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.  
 13853 Ivy Liggett McCormick (Mrs. Otis), 3340 E. Thomas Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 13854 Ruth Alice McDowell Roth (Mrs. Ralph R.), R.D. No. 3, Indiana, Pa.  
 13855 Margaret Bell Streams (Mrs. Tait), Home, Pa.  
 13801 Mary Friedline Sturtz (Mrs. Earl G.), 309 Loucks Ave., Scottdale, Pa.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 13366 Pauline Ashe Livingston Rackley (Mrs. Roscoe G.), 44 Society St., Charleston, S. C.  
 13370 Eunice Harper Leonard (Mrs. Paul H.), 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S. C.  
 13371 Marie Madden Nicholson (Mrs. George W.), 1509 Fair St., Camden, S. C.  
 13369 Christine Pollard Quattlebaum (Mrs. Joseph M.), 1110 Princeton St., Columbia, S. C.  
 13315 Anna Louise James (Miss), 401 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
 13396 Kate Boyd Wilson (Mrs. Walter H.), 214 Cannon, Greer, S. C.  
 13517 Cary Smith Loud Vaughan (Mrs. Guy), 399 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 13722 Cornelia Munnerlyn Barnett (Mrs. Robert G.), 508 Augusta St., Indianola, Miss.



- 13723 Cornelia McLees Berry (Mrs. Clarence E.), 706 E. Main, Bennettsville, S. C.  
 13719 Ollie Hagan McCord Croxton (Mrs. William L.), 601 Pine, Kershaw, S. C.  
 13718 Mary Bessie Stackhouse Hodges (Mrs. Kenneth B.), Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.  
 13716 Mamie Allen McLeod (Mrs. Benjamin F.), Main St., Clio, S. C.  
 13721 Annie Cantelou Munnerlyn (Mrs. Henry J.), 506 W. Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.  
 13715 Ann Marie Tweedie Nye (Mrs. Jack), Mullins, S. C.  
 13717 Roy Stackhouse Moore Ramseur (Mrs. James H., Jr.), 5330 W. Potomac, Chicago, Ill.  
 13720 Sarah Agnes Smith (Miss), S. Main St., Mullins, S. C.  
 13825 Pearl Mitchell Chastain (Mrs. Walter R.), 1504 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
 13821 Sarah Leonard Jernigan (Mrs. Martin L.), 1319 Sanford Dr., Columbia, S. C.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA

- 13820 Isadore Clare Hayes Brooking (Mrs. Herbert A.), Onida, S. Dak.

#### TENNESSEE

- 13368 Frances Louise Cooper Nelms (Mrs. Bert), 440 S. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 13605 Helen Brown Whittle (Mrs. James C.), Hotel Taylor, Crossville, Tenn.  
 13667 Mary Davis Estill McNeil (Mrs. Alex), 2205 Terrace Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 13799 Emma Brown Weiland (Mrs. Frank L.), 1516 Sweetbriar, Nashville, Tenn.

#### TEXAS

- 13373 Mattie Linder Callender (Mrs. Richard E.), 209 Lee Ave., College Station, Texas.  
 13374 Rachel McDade Newell (Mrs. J. Tip, Sr.), 700 W. Washington, Sherman, Texas.  
 13418 Aline Childress Padgett (Mrs. Sullivan H.), 8539 San Fernando, Dallas 18, Texas.  
 13378 Lessie Goodner Hickey Tudor (Mrs. David K.), 1232 Lausanne Ave., Dallas, Texas.  
 13531 Lee Miller Blake (Mrs. L. B.), 5112 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas.  
 13612 Elizabeth Hood Huster (Mrs. William E.), 1915 Berkeley Pl., Fort Worth, Texas.  
 13480 Gazzie Suttle Warren (Mrs. Guy I.), 4920 Ocean Dr., Corpus Christi, Texas.  
 13763 Elizabeth Ann Wright (Miss), 5443 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 6, Texas.  
 13847 Stella Bobo Banks (Mrs. John O.), 2250 Neches St., Beaumont, Texas.  
 13861 Florence Harlee Calhoun (Mrs. John C.), 1500 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana, Texas.  
 13828 Mary Gregg Langley (Mrs. William G.), 5001 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas.

#### VIRGINIA

- 13606 Ellen Snead Parker Padgett (Mrs. Ambrose A.), 6404 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.  
 13529 Minnie Ellen Jennelle Tabor (Mrs. William S.), 1900 F St. N.W., Washington 6, D. C.  
 13555 Frances Reid Walton (Mrs. Samuel L.), 167 S. Court St., Luray, Va.  
 13653 Jeanette Haynes Chapman (Mrs. Lewis L., Jr.), Smithfield, Va.  
 13762 Ann Spratley Delk Stephens (Mrs. A. E. S.), Smithfield, Va.



## WASHINGTON

- 13513 Ruth Edna Pond Ellison Snodgrass (Mrs. Vernon L.), 5725—31st Ave. N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.
- 13481 Imogene King Turner (Mrs. Howard R.), 127 Whitman St., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 13664 Eva Virginia Martin Didrichsen (Mrs. Martin E.), Rt. No. 2, Box 274, Gig Harbor, Wash.
- 13830 Janice Nye Baxter (Mrs. William E.), 10852 Evergreen Terrace S.W., Tacoma 99, Wash.
- 13831 Virginia Wheeler Craft (Mrs. Jonathon H.), 8856 Edgewater Dr. S.W. Tacoma 99, Wash.
- 13844 Virginia King Moussette (Mrs. Everett C.), 1214 W. 122nd, Seattle, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

- 13403 Mary Lee Day Stilwell (Mrs. George W., Jr.), 914 West Virginia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.
- 13572 Mary Alice Currence Snyder (Mrs. Henry P.), Sistersville, W. Va.
- 13492 Vivian Davis Michael (Mrs. Robert E.), 344 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.
- 13656 Myrtle Prickett Cochran (Mrs. James A.), 315 Cleveland Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.
- 13730 Stella Rex Dotts (Mrs. Joseph T.), 116 Russell St., Fairmont, W. Va.
- 13819 Lucy Fleming Wright (Mrs. Hugh E.), Box 189, Rowlesburg, W. Va.

## WISCONSIN

- 13614 Arline Runals Homan (Mrs. Orville F.), 3631—29 Ave., Kenosha, Wis.

## WYOMING

- 13436 Rodney Whitelaw Carmack Jueneman (Mrs. Frederick R.), 3618 Alexander, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 13435 Hazle Rich Warlaumont (Mrs. Frank E.), 817½ West 27th, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 13382 Marian Ethel Craig Schuld (Mrs. Eugene), Circle, Mont.
- 13501 Mary Esther Carter Cowan (Mrs. Thomas L.), Rancho Don Tomas, Micos, S.L.P., Mexico.
- 13526 Ann Bylund Mason (Mrs. L. D.), 2303 Aspen Dr., Alamogordo, N. M.
- 13527 Barbara Wallace Thompson Ryan (Mrs. Howard E.), 21904 Auton Ave., Riverside, Calif.
- 13760 Jean Elizabeth Vandermark Buckley (Mrs. Edmond T.), 907 E. 25th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 13761 Doris Anne Vandermark Steiner (Mrs.), 1504 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

# BY - LAWS

as amended by the General Assembly, April 1955

## ARTICLE I.

### NAME

This Society shall be known by the title and name, "THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical and Educational; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents; to obey its laws and venerate its flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

## ARTICLE III.

### ELIGIBILITY

Section 1. Any American white woman, of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership, provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Section 2. An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent from an ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

In battle under colonial authority.

Under the banner of Great Britain in North America in any of the wars in which the colonists participated.

All military and naval service of the colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy Governor.

Member or delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.

Members of the London, Plymouth, and Virginia Companies who actually came to the colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Section 3. No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force, or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society.

## ARTICLE IV.

### OFFICERS

The officers of this Society shall be:

A National President.

Four National Vice-Presidents. (Representing 4 sections of the country).

A National Chaplain.

A National Recording Secretary.

A National Corresponding Secretary.

A National Registrar.

A National Organizing Secretary.

A National Treasurer.

A National Historian.

A National Librarian.

Honorary National Presidents.

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents.

## ARTICLE V.

### MEETINGS

Section 1. This Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Washington, D. C., in April, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the National Board, which vote may be taken by mail.

Section 2. This meeting shall be known as the General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall be for the purpose of receiving reports of National Officers, of the National Board, and of the National Committee Chairmen; for the election of officers, for the confirmation of State Regents and State Vice-Regents, and for any other business that may arise.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Society may be called by the National President at the request of the National Board, or at the written request of a majority of the State Societies. Fifteen days notice shall be given of such called meeting, specifying the time, place of meeting and special business to be transacted.

Section 4. The voting members at the General Assembly or at any special meeting of the National Society shall be the officers and honorary officers of the National Society, the State officers, the chapter Regents or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and one additional delegate or alternate for every twenty members of each chapter. No voting member or delegate shall be entitled to more than one vote at the General Assembly.

Section 5. At all meetings of the National Society twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE VI.

### QUALIFICATIONS OF MEMBERS

Section 1. Membership is by written invitation. An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join. The applicant must present her application papers to the National Society through a Chapter, a State Society if there is only one chapter in the state, or as a member-at-large. If there is only one chapter in the state, the applicant must be approved by the State Regent and State Registrar. If there are two or more chapters in the state,



he applicant must be approved by the chapter to which the application has been made. The application papers, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or State Treasurer, as the case may be, to the National Treasurer who shall forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification. If the papers are verified, the National Registrar shall present the name to the National Board for final action.

The papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides, and endorsed by two members, in good standing, in the same state to whom the applicant is personally known. The application, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, shall be sent by the State Treasurer to the National Treasurer who shall transmit the application papers to the National Registrar for verification. The National Registrar shall report to the National Board, and if the applicant is eligible, the National Board shall vote upon admission to membership. A majority vote shall elect.

Application papers must be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which, with the action of the National Board, shall be returned to the Chapter or to the State Society. If the application has been rejected, one copy of the papers and check for the initiation fees and dues shall be returned. If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year the invitation will be withdrawn, unless the applicant can submit a reasonable excuse in writing.

Section 2. No more than one ancestral line may be placed on any application paper or supplemental paper.

Section 3. Supplemental papers may be filed, provided that the sum of two dollars be sent with each additional line to the National Treasurer to cover the expense of verification and filing. Supplemental papers must be signed by the proper chapter or State Officers.

Section 4. Only two application papers for each ancestral line shall be furnished by the Chapters.

Section 5. All persons whose applications were approved on or before April 24, 1922, are Charter members of the National Society.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, signed by the National President, National Recording Secretary and National Registrar, to which is affixed the Seal of the National Society. If any of the above officers are incapacitated the National Board may authorize the use of the facsimile stamp of any of these officers signatures.

Section 7. When a young woman of the Children of the American Colonists reaches the age of 18, she may, if in good standing, transfer to a State Society Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists upon the payment of the current dues. This provision becomes void on her 21st birthday.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred to a chapter or to membership-at-large, shall at once be entitled to a transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. This application for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant holds membership.

A member-at-large, in good standing, desiring to become a member of a chapter, if approved by the chapter, or its Board of Directors, as the Chapter may decide, shall be entitled to a transfer card from the National Society, signed by the National Treasurer and National Registrar.

*A member of a Chapter or a member-at-large who desires to transfer to a chapter, shall present a transfer card and a copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the chapter with which she wishes to unite. If she is accepted by the Chapter, the transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the National Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the Chapter receiving the member.*

Any cost of a copy of lineage papers shall be borne by the member transferring.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the General Assembly or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

## ARTICLE VII

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot at the regular meeting of the General Assembly every third year. A majority vote shall constitute an election. If there is only one candidate for an office, and there is no dissenting voice, the vote shall be taken viva voce.

Section 2. The terms of office of all active officers shall be three years, with the exception of the National Treasurer and National Registrar, whose terms may be extended by vote of the General Assembly, and there may be no reelection to the same office until an interval of at least one term has elapsed. An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term.

Section 3. Nominations shall be made through recommendations submitted to the General Assembly, the election being through endorsements of Chapters and State Societies. The endorsement of a person's name for office must be accompanied by a signed statement by them signifying a willingness to serve if elected. There may be nominations from the floor of persons who have given their consent to serve if elected. Endorsements may be made during an election year until the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly.

Section 4. In recognition of distinctive service to the organization, Honorary Presidents and Honorary Vice-Presidents may be elected at the General Assembly by a majority vote, providing the persons so elected shall have filled the corresponding active office.

The Honorary Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot and the number shall at no time exceed thirteen, and no more than one Honorary Vice-President after the first thirteen have been elected shall be from the same state at the same time. Should an Honorary Vice-President transfer her residence to another State she shall be deemed an Honorary Vice-President from that state where she resided when elected Honorary Vice-President.

Section 5. Should the office of the National President become vacant, the National Recording Secretary shall call a special meeting of the National Board, giving at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, and the National Board shall elect one of the National Vice-Presidents to perform the duties of the office until the next meeting of the General Assembly, when a National President shall be elected to fill the unexpired term. The Recording Secretary shall open the meeting and preside until the election has been made.

Section 6. Vacancies in all other National Offices shall be filled by the National Board until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Section 7. Newly-elected officers shall assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected.

## ARTICLE VIII

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society, the National Board and of the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Constitution authoritatively adopted by the National Society. She shall be, ex-officio, a member of all committees. She shall enforce a strict discipline with the representatives of the Ex-Low of the Society. She shall sign all appointments and official documents approved by the National Board.

Section 2. The Vice-Presidents shall, in the absence of the President or at her request, perform the duties of the President, except at that meeting at which a vacancy in the office of President is to be filled. The Vice-Presidents shall have a general supervision over the sections which they represent. It



shall be the duty of the Two Presidents to superintend in the work of increasing the membership of their sections, and to assist in the organization of chapters of like interests in the states yet unorganized.

Section 1. The National Chapter shall perform the duties usual in such case, and shall conduct a short memorial service at each General Assembly for the members who have died during the year.

Section 2. The Recording Secretary shall record and be custodian of the minutes of every meeting of the National Society, National Board and Executive Committee. She shall sign all official documents with the National President and shall be custodian of the official documents of the Society and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Section 3. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, and shall have such notices as shall be ordered by the National Board or required by the President. She shall have charge of notices including invitation blanks and shall provide the chapters with copies necessary for their work at a nominal cost.

Section 4. The Registrar shall examine all application papers and, after verifying the genealogical data, shall present them to the National Board for decision. She shall keep on file all lineage papers of members, returning applications to the Chapter, and shall assign all National numbers and issue all cards for lineage. She shall be Custodian of the Seal and affix the same to each certificate of membership. She shall keep a register of all marriages, deaths, resignations, and transfers of members, with their National numbers, and a list of all names dropped from membership. She shall obtain and submit estimates for enrolling and printing of lineage and supplemental lineage names to the National Board for action.

Section 5. The Organizing Secretary shall receive from the State Regents applications for requests to organize Chapters and appoint Organizing Agents, and present them to the next meeting of the National Board for approval. She shall certify the Organizing Regents of the action of the Board. She shall receive and verify the reports of organization and submit them to the National Board for acceptance or rejection. She shall keep a record of the time and date of organization, names of the organizing members and officers. She shall keep a list of all State Regents-elect and State Vice-Regents-elect and present their names for confirmation at the next General Assembly.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all funds of the National Society, and shall deposit same in such bank as the National Board shall approve, in the name of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall draw thereon for payment of bills duly authorized. She shall file vouchers for all expenditures and shall render a complete report at the General Assembly after her accounts have been audited. She shall be held under bond for the faithful discharge of her duties. Her books shall always be open for examination by the National Board. She shall inform the National Registrar of all changes in membership reported to her.

Section 7. The Historian shall keep a record of Colonial celebrations as reported to her by Chapters. She shall compile a report from the data furnished by State and Chapter Historians for the General Assembly.

Section 8. The National Librarian shall be the custodian of all Books and Papers which may be deposited in the National Library. (This applies to those possessions whether they are in storage or when they are in other quarters).

## ARTICLE III.

### FEES

Section 1. The initiation fees shall be five dollars (\$5.00). These fees may be waived in cases of transfer from the National Society, Children of the American Colonists.

Section 2. The annual dues to the National Society shall be One Dollar and Fifty Cents per capita (except those who have paid Life Membership fees), payable February 1st for the succeeding fiscal year of the Society. Dues shall be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the National Treasurer. (For Chapters see Article III, Section 12).



Section 3. Life membership dues shall be one hundred dollars, one-half of which shall be sent to the National Treasurer and one-half retained by the Chapter. That portion which comes to the National Society shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. That portion which is retained by the Chapter to which the member belongs shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. When transferring a life member from one Chapter to another the life membership dues shall be transferred also.

Section 4. The fiscal year of the National Society shall begin April 1st. All dues must be in the hands of the National Treasurer by March 15th preceding. Any member in arrears on October 1st following shall be dropped from membership automatically.

Section 5. A member admitted or reinstated by the National Society after the first day of October of any year shall not be required to pay dues the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 6. A member dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon payment of her dues to the National Society and to her chapter for the year in which she was dropped and also for the current year. Such payments shall go through the Treasurer of the Chapter of which she was a member.

Section 7. A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board.

Section 8. The annual dues of a member-at-large shall be Five Dollars. A member having resigned from membership may be reinstated by the National Board to membership-at-large upon payment of the dues for the current year.

A member-at-large dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon the payment of her dues to the National Society for the year she was dropped, and the annual dues for the current year (Five Dollars).

## ARTICLE X.

### NATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The National Board shall consist of all National Officers and State Regents. The National Chairmen of National Committees shall be Board members, without vote.

Section 2. Meetings of the National Board shall be held each year in October, January and immediately before and immediately after the General Assembly of the National Society.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Board may be called by the National President, when necessary, or upon the written request of five members of the Board. At least fifteen days' notice of time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Section 4. The National Board shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the National Society between meetings of the National Society, except that of modifying any action taken by the General Assembly or other meeting of the National Society, or incurring any debt or liability other than the current expenses, or the expenditure of money for which the National Society shall be held responsible.

Section 5. The National Board shall make an annual report to the General Assembly.

Section 6. The National Board may adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided they do not conflict with the rules of the National Society.

Section 7. At all meetings of the National Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE XI.

### COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the close of each General Assembly the National President shall appoint the following standing committees: Executive, Finance, Printing, Auditing and By-Laws.

Section 2. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

Section 3. Special committees may be appointed by the President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

## ARTICLE XII.

### STATE SOCIETIES

Section 1. Any State having twelve or more members on the National roll may organize a State Society, with the authority of the National Board, with the following officers: a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Organizing State Regents may be appointed by the National Board in all States not organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no State Society is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

It shall be the duty of the Organizing State Regent to secure at least twelve members who desire to organize a State Society. After the desired number of members has been secured and accepted by the National Board, she shall call a meeting to formally organize the State Society and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. She shall serve as State Regent and appoint all necessary officers to serve with her *for the first year or until the date decided upon for the election of officers. The State Regent and State Vice Regent must be confirmed at the next General Assembly.*

The date of this organizing meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of organization of the State Society and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the State Society.

The Organizing State Regent may be a member of another State Society if expedient and may be transferred by order of the National Board to be charter member of the State Society and to perform the necessary duties of organizing Regent. An application for membership must be approved and papers must be signed by the State Regent until such time as the State is organized. All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 3. Until a Chapter is organized in a State the officers of the original Society shall be State officers.

As soon as other Chapters are organized the first one becomes Chapter No. 1 of the State and must at once elect new Chapter officers, the State officers continuing to serve as State officers until the first annual State meeting, when State officers must be elected by delegates from all the Chapters.

Section 4. State Societies shall be composed of the Chapters of the State and shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Regent. The annual meeting of a State Society shall be known as The ..... State Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

After a State Society has been organized all State officers shall be elected at the annual State Assembly and such election shall be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary.

Section 5. Each State shall adopt By-Laws for its own guidance, and such By-Laws must conform with the By-Laws of the National Society.

*A State Society shall endeavor to hold at least four meetings during each year.*

Section 6. Delegates to the Assembly of the State Society shall be, by right of office, the State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is in that State, the Chapter Officers and the delegates from the Chapters. The num-



ber of delegates to which each Chapter shall be entitled shall be determined by the rules governing representation of Chapters for meetings of the General Assembly, except that a State Society may increase the representation in a direct ratio.

Section 1. The State Vice-President shall act as alternate for the State Regent at all meetings of the State and National Society.

Section 2. Each State Society shall hold its annual Assembly at a time fixed by the State By-Laws, and each State is privileged to decide for itself at what date it will elect its delegates and alternates to the State meeting.

Section 3. The duties of the State Officers, except the Registrar, are such as are defined in Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised.

State Registrars shall keep a permanent record of the membership in their State, containing the name, address, date of admission, National number, name of ancestor, and of the Chapter to which the member belongs, and shall record all changes in membership.

Section 4. No State Society may disband without the approval and authority of the National Board.

### ARTICLE XIII CHAPTERS

Section 1. A Chapter may be organized by the State Regent in any city, town, or village in the State. A second Chapter shall not be organized in any city, town or village unless such organization is approved by the National Board.

Section 2. Members may be appointed Organizing Chapter Regents by the State Regent, with the approval of the National Board, to organize Chapters in localities where Chapters do not already exist. This appointment expires by limitation if no chapter is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent.

When twelve or more members have been secured whose applications have been accepted by the National Board, the Chapter may be organized by the State Regent. The Organizing Chapter Regent may appoint the necessary officers for the first year.

The Organizing Chapter Regent shall call a meeting to formally organize the Chapter, select a name and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. The date of this organization meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of the organization of the Chapter and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the Chapter.

Chapter organization must be reported to and approved by the National Board.

Section 3. Chapters shall adopt their own By-Laws, but shall accept the By-Laws, Insignia, Seal, Emblem, Motto and Colors of the National Society. They shall, wherever possible, hold at least four meetings during the year.

Section 4. The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian.

Section 5. Application papers must be signed by the proper Chapter officers before being forwarded for final action by the National Board.

All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 6. Delegates and alternates for the meetings of the General Assembly shall be elected by the Chapters on or before March 31st, the list of members thus elected being sent to the Credentials Committee before April 1st.

Section 7. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred from one Chapter to another, and having been invited and approved by that Chapter, shall present a Transfer Card and Copy of her lineage paper to the Regent of the Chapter to which she wishes to transfer. The member's original lineage paper shall be retained by the Chapter she first joined.

Any cost of copying lineage papers must be borne by the member transferring.



All transfers must be reported immediately to the National Treasurer by the Treasurer of the Chapter to which the member has been transferred.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing may resign from membership in the National Society, said resignation to date from the time it is received by the National Treasurer, who shall report it to the National Board.

Section 9. Chapter Treasurers shall report immediately to the State and National Treasurer all changes in membership, all deaths and marriages. The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly.

When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters.

All fees and dues sent to the National Treasurer by the Chapter Treasurers must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues all be accredited.

Section 10. The election of officers and date of election in all Chapters must be reported immediately to the National Organizing Secretary, the National Recording Secretary, and the State Regent.

Section 11. Chapters may regulate the amount of annual dues paid by their members for Chapter use. Chapter Treasurers must send to the National Treasurer, on or before February first, \$1.50 per capita for every member in the roster the first of January. A member who is in arrears for dues shall not be entitled to representation at the meetings of the General Assembly.

Section 12. The Chapter Registrars shall report to the State Registrars information necessary to keep the records of the State Registrars exact, reporting immediately all changes in membership by admission, transfer, resignation or death.

Section 13. The names selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place which located—must be of Colonial significance. All names, accompanied by proof of Colonial significance, must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

Section 14. When an Organizing Chapter Regent has been appointed he shall sign all application papers of the women who have been invited to the Society to organize that Chapter, as Organizing Regent of the Chapter forming at (place), and until the desired number to organize (twelve or more) has been secured, these members will be designated as members organizing at that place, and are not obliged to join a Chapter already existing. If the Chapter Organization is not completed within a year, an organizing member may, if approved by the National Board, become a member-at-large.

Section 15. No Chapter may disband without approval and authority of the National Board after first reporting to the State Regent.

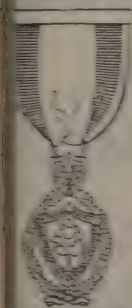
## ARTICLE XIV.

### INSIGNIA

Section 1. The Official Insignia shall consist of a pendant and shield suspended on a ribbon from a bar of gold. No ornament, decoration or flowers shall be worn above the National Insignia.

The pendant shall be an oval wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring at its greatest length and with 1½ inches x 1 inch. In the centre of the wreath shall be a shield of Colonial blue enamel, upon which appears an oak tree in full foliage. On the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists"—in gold on white enamel background. Above the wreath shall be a small shield, in the centre of which is an acorn and two oak leaves in gold with a Colonial blue enamel background.

The official ribbon shall be Colonial blue and yellow in color and measure 1½ inches in width.



The bar shall be of gold and measure  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length and  $\frac{3}{16}$  inch in width. The name of the State will appear on this bar.

The recognition pin shall be an exact reproduction of the small shield and measure at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

The miniature insignia shall be identical in design to the Official Insignia;  $\frac{8}{16}$  inch wide;  $\frac{12}{16}$  inch or  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch long, suspended from  $\frac{3}{8}$  inch wide ribbon.

Section 2. Ancestral bars and official emblems approved by the General Assembly shall be worn on the ribbon suspended below the insignia.

Section 3. For daughters and granddaughters of members who have inherited their insignia there shall be the Inheritance Emblem, an exact reproduction of the acorn and two oak leaves which appear on the small shield at the top of the Official Insignia. This insignia shall be invisibly fastened on the official ribbon below the State Bar. A member can secure and wear only one Inheritance Emblem.

Section 4. Members may dispose of their insignia to other members of this Society, provided the National Treasurer is notified of the transaction by the new possessor so that the number may be recorded. Should there be an occasion for disposing of insignia by sale, the National Treasurer shall have authority to purchase said insignia for a sum recommended by the Insignia Committee and approved by the National Board. Said insignia may be resold for the National Society by the National Treasurer at a ten per cent profit.

#### ARTICLE XV.

##### MOTTO

The motto of this Society shall be Past, Present, Future.

#### ARTICLE XVI.

##### EMBLEM

The emblem of this Society shall be the Oak Leaf.

#### ARTICLE XVII.

##### COLORS

The colors of this Society shall be Colonial Blue and Yellow.

#### ARTICLE XVIII.

##### SEAL



The seal is composed of an open wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring  $1\frac{9}{16}$  of an inch in width and 2 inches in height. In the centre of this wreath is a shield, measuring in width, 1 inch; in height  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Around the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists." In the centre of the shield is an oak tree in full foliage.

#### ARTICLE XIX.

##### PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern this Society in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the By-Laws of the National Society.

#### ARTICLE XX.

##### AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to these By-Laws may be adopted by a two thirds vote at any General Assembly, provided that a copy of the proposed amendments has been sent by the National Board, to all National Officers, State and Chapter Regents, not less than forty-five days before the annual meeting, and provided, further, that such amendments have been proposed by



the National Board, by a committee authorized by the General Assembly, by a State or by a Chapter.

An amendment proposed by a State must be endorsed by another State. An amendment proposed by a Chapter must be endorsed by at least two other Chapters in at least two other States.

Section 2. Amendments to these By-Laws shall take effect at the close of the General Assembly at which they are adopted.

Any amendments adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment.



This copper book plate die was given by Mrs. Levering Moore as a gift of the California State Society to the National Society General Assembly April 25, 1938.

Adopted as the official book plate of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Small size  $3\frac{1}{2}$ "x6"  
Package of 10—20c, plus postage

Large size  $4\frac{1}{2}$ "x8"  
Package of 10—20c, plus postage

For Sale By  
MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
6303 Boxwood Road  
Baltimore 12, Maryland

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.



**FINEST QUALITY SOLID CAST BRONZE  
HISTORIC SITE TABLETS AND MARKERS**

**Pan American Bronze Company**

4452 Kugler Mill Road

Rossmyrne, Ohio

**COATS OF ARMS**

HAND PAINTED IN FULL HERALDIC COLORS

Direct Inquiries to

**FAMILY ARMS**

1802 Oneida Street, Utica, New York

"Authentic Heraldic Service"

**AMERICA'S MOST ACTIVE DEALER IN  
GENEALOGICAL BOOKS**

. . . cordially invites you to request our free catalogs of books on

**LOCAL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY**

We also issue frequent announcements of reprints of basic genealogical reference books and special purchases.

Send us your list of books wanted.  
Prompt attention paid to inquiries.

**SOUTHERN BOOK COMPANY**

6 East Franklin Street

Baltimore 2, Maryland

**CHATTANOOGA PRINTING AND  
ENGRAVING CO.**

"Ask the Buyers of Good Printing"

General Commercial Printing

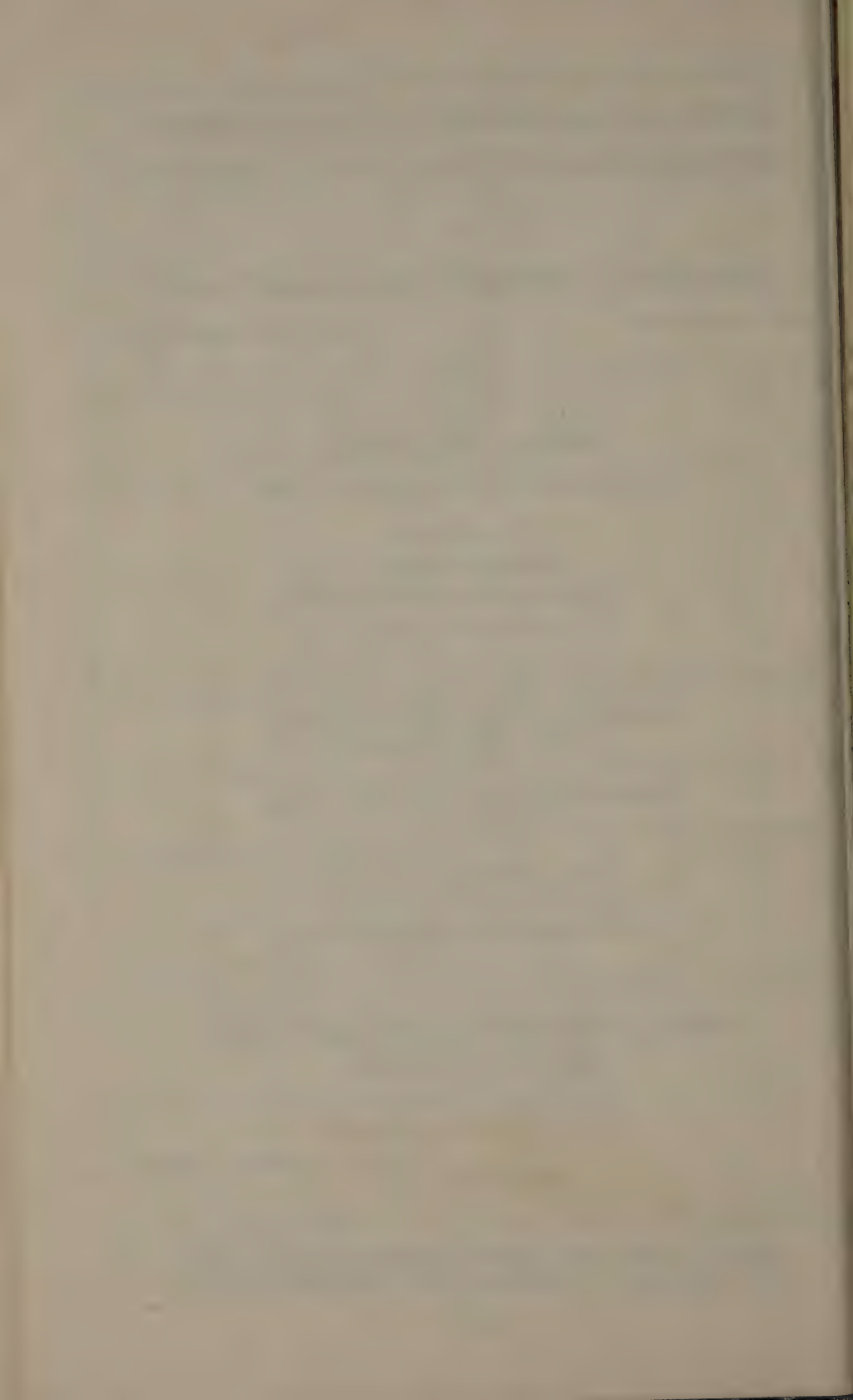
Catalogs — Booklets — Folders

Special Ruled Sheets

Loose Leaf Binders

**WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH OUR ADVERTISERS,  
PLEASE MENTION THE N.S.D.A.C. YEARBOOK AD**







# OFFICIAL INSIGNIA

*National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists*

## PRICE LIST

(All Insignia is 14kt. gold unless otherwise specified)

Insignia with State Bar and Ribbon \$23.00

Ancestral Rider ..... 6.00

Chapter or Ex-Chapter Regent Bar 13.75

State or Ex-State Regent Bar ..... 18.25

Recognition Pin ..... 6.00

Miniature Insignia ..... 10.00

Miniature Insignia Pin (No Ribbon) 10.00

Fedal for Awards ..... 15.00

(Also of silver gilt) ..... 5.00

National Officer Bar ..... 18.25

Organizing Chapter Regent Bar..... 18.25

National Vice President Bar ..... 18.25

National Officer Club Pin ..... 11.00

Inheritance Emblem ..... 4.25

## SASH PINS

	14K Gold	Silver Gilt
1 1/4" long, for State Officer's ribbon	\$8.00	\$4.25

1 3/4" long, for National Officer's ribbon	11.00	4.25
---	-------	------

## STERLING SILVER GIFTS

Child's Cup by Coney (Reproduction 1700)	\$14.00
---	---------

Baby spoon	4.00
------------	------

Baby fork	4.00
-----------	------

Teaspoon	4.00
----------	------

Coffee spoon	3.50
--------------	------

*Prices include Federal tax. Add 35c for insured delivery*

Write for illustrated folder

.. Samples of Official Stationery sent upon request.

## J. E. CALDWELL & CO.

OFFICIAL JEWELERS AND STATIONERS, N.S.D.A.C.  
MANUFACTURERS OF THE FINEST INSIGNIA

Chestnut and Juniper Streets • Philadelphia 7 • Pennsylvania





**National Society**  
**Daughters**  
of the  
**American Colonists**

**Twenty-ninth Yearbook**  
**1957**



A. L.  
erman  
etherl  
this  
day

N.  
nd  
from  
"Du"



NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN COLONISTS

COMPILED BY  
NATIONAL YEARBOOK COMMITTEE  
MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
CHAIRMAN

TWENTY-NINTH YEARBOOK  
1957



"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

---

*Approved June 14, 1954 by the President, bill passed (really a Joint Resolution) by the 83rd Congress at its 2nd Session.*

---

*"So long as men love liberty more than life itself; so long as they treasure the priceless privileges bought with the blood of our forefathers; so long as the principles of truth, justice and charity for all remain deeply rooted in human hearts, I shall continue to be the enduring banner of the United States of America.*

***I AM OLD GLORY!"***



## **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

---

### **YEARBOOK**

Extra copies of this Yearbook may be purchased at 66 cents each  
by applying to

**MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE**

*Chairman Yearbook Committee*

406 EAST AND WEST ROAD, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENNESSEE

---

### **LINEAGE BOOKS FOR SALE**

Volumes I and II, \$2.00 each; Volumes III, IV, V and VI, \$2.00 each;  
for 1 year.

Volumes VII, \$5.00 each; Supplemental Volumes, I, \$4.00 each

Volume VIII, \$10.00 each

Volume IX, \$10.00 each

Volume X, \$10.00 each

Entire Set \$50.00 (until further notice)

Mailing charges on the above, one volume, 30 cents;  
and 15 cents for each additional volume.

**BOOK PLATES**—Large size, 20 cents; small size, 20 cents per package.

Make checks payable to National Treasurer.

APPLY TO THE NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

**MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.**

6303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland

Write Flag and Banner Service Chairman for D. A. C. Banners  
8" x 12" Banner—\$2.00 each

---

### **RITUALS, LEAFLETS, APPLICATION BLANKS, SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS AND TRANSFER CARDS**

APPLY TO NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

**MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN**

820 West Maple Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Application Blanks and Supplemental Blanks, 25 cents per set

-Rituals, 40 cents each (three for \$1.10)

Extra Work Sheets, 5 cents each

---

### **GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

#### **NATIONAL SOCIETY**

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS**

Mayflower Hotel

Tuesday, April 8, and Wednesday, April 9, 1958

---

National Board Meetings

Friday, October 11, 1957; 9:30 A. M.

Tuesday, January 28, 1958; 9:30 A. M.

Monday, April 7, 1958; 9:30 A. M.

Wednesday, April 9, 1958; at close of Assembly

D. A. C. Headquarters, 1025 Connecticut Ave., Suite 217, Washington, D. C.



MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*

## A MESSAGE FROM THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

The second year of this regime is now history, and we enter into the last and let us hope the BEST year of this regime. We have accomplished much the past year as is attested to it in the many excellent reports given at the General Assembly in April and which are included in this Yearbook. It was a wonderfully rewarding experience to your National President to have so many of the States and Chapters represented and reporting at the very fine meeting which topped all previous ones as to attendance and attention.

This past year we have rented and moved into Headquarters. There have been many lovely acquisitions for the Reception Room in the way of Antique Silver and furniture; the Library is nearly complete, with the genealogical material indexed and file cards made for every item; the books are on the shelves, the table and chairs and lamps lend an atmosphere for easy reference; and the entire set-up is truly a "thing of beauty," thanks to the tireless efforts of each and every member who contributed either in time or means or energy to fulfill the dream we have had for so long . . . to have a Home where we could properly display our many choice possessions.

The Colonial Courier is to continue. This because the need for such an organ in the better workings of the Society was seen and felt, and now it is up to the entire membership to see that this trust and hope is justified . . . SUBSCRIBE NOW for the year ahead. Send in articles to be used, and then read what has been sent in!

Great strides have gone forward in every phase of our Committee work. There is to be a Flag Code of our own, printed and available for us to use in so many ways; the By-laws were made more clear on several points and Amendments adopted to better expedite the work of the Society; the Finance Committee made recommendations for investing our funds so that we may be assured of a better rate of income; the Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee reports a larger return than ever; we now have the entire group of State Flags, besides having purchased a beautiful hand-painted all-silk Banner, the first since the original one of 35 years ago; the Golden Acorns are steadily increasing in numbers and interest; we have marked more historical spots than usual and this year we are up to date on Microfilming our records; the National Awards goes on in all its impressive importance; National Defense is one of our most vital Committees, and the very fine Resolutions presented at the Assembly were given much favorable publicity in the Washington papers; the Patriotic Education and Public Relations, the Radio and Television and the Veterans' Hospitals Committees all report fine work and much progress made.

I cannot close without expressing by gratitude to those States and Chapters that I had the good fortune to visit this year. Everywhere I was impressed with the interest in the Society, the effort to make our Society felt in the community and the very earnest zeal to promote the D. A. C. The very wonderful experience that was mine in April when at the Ceremony at The Cross at Cape Henry, I was privileged to place our Wreath at the foot of the Cross, in the presence of some 2000 folk, and live again that memorable day 350 years ago when the Jamestown settlers first set foot on the Virginia shore and knelt to thank God for their safety. It made one realize anew how much a part of all we do comes from God and that we must all rededicate our lives anew . . . and thank God for this Country of ours, and then do our utmost to protect and keep it. As daughters of the American Colonists, we have a very special responsibility . . . we are the present representatives of those same Colonists who established this great Land of ours, and it behooves us to do all in our power to KEEP AMERICA AMERICAN!

IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
(Mrs. Frank Garland Trau)  
National President, N.S.D.A.C.





### **Library at National Headquarters**

**D.A.C. Headquarters, Suite 217, 1025 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.**

---

The Daughters of the American Colonists now have a home of their own, where are housed the very small but select genealogical Library, and several very lovely pieces of antique furniture. Here will be held the Board meetings and also it is hoped that members and friends will avail themselves of the opportunity of research and study in the Library where our records are easily available for the first time in years. There is a large reception room, a powder room and a small room which will serve as a Library or reading room. There are several large closets where are kept our books and pamphlets of a genealogical nature. We have some lovely old pieces of silver and china in the secretary and in a corner cupboard. We have a beautiful old sofa and four side chairs, of rosewood, handsomely carved and upholstered in a deep red brocade. There is a mantle with silver candle sticks and the rooms are done in our own Colonial Blue. The suite is on the second floor front, overlooking Connecticut Avenue.

---



—Picture Courtesy Washington Post.

**NUMBER ONE CADET**—Ensign William Preston Newton, 22, right, of Sanger, Calif., named "Outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet of 1956," receives gold watch award from the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. Making the presentation, at left, is Mrs. Edward R. Barrow of Houston, Texas, chairman of the Society's national awards committee, while Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, center, of Sherman, Texas, its national president, watches.

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, *National President*  
710 W. Washington St., Sherman, Texas

MRS. WILLIAM M. CARRIGAN  
*Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Sec.*  
3519 Runnymede Place, N. W.,  
Washington 15, D. C.

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG  
*Vice-President, Southern Section*  
1815 Wellington Rd.,  
Birmingham, Alabama

MRS. FRANK O. MCMILLEN  
*Vice-President, Middle West Section*  
137 Augusta Ave.,  
Akron 2, Ohio

MRS. HENRY HERBERT DACE  
*Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section*  
17955 Parthenia,  
Northridge, California

MRS. RUSSELL J. BERGEN  
*National Chaplain*  
800 Winchester Avenue,  
Martinsburg, West Virginia

MRS. LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
*National Recording Secretary*  
Gardinier Homestead,  
Fultonville, New York

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN  
*National Corresponding Secretary*  
820 West Maple,  
Fayetteville, Arkansas

MISS MARJORIE K. TEMPLETON  
*National Registrar*  
1023 Eleventh Avenue  
Huntington 1, West Virginia

MRS. MARIAN HAUSE HOBBS  
*National Organizing Secretary*  
1918 Mahantongo Street  
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

MRS. MARCEL DUPHORNE  
*National Treasurer*  
Harper, Kansas

MRS. ROY E. HEYWOOD  
*National Historian*  
32 West Forest,  
Muskegon, Michigan

MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
*National Librarian*  
6303 Boxwood Road,  
Baltimore 12, Maryland

*2471 Winchester  
Muskegon  
Apr. 106*

## HONORARY OFFICERS

### *Honorary Presidents*

\*MRS. GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY  
Independence, Kansas

\*MRS. LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER  
Tidioute, Pennsylvania

\*MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  
"East Meadows," Litchfield, Conn.

\*MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE  
33 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
406 East and West Road,  
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON  
1223 East 27th Street, Tulsa 14, Okla.

MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS MACCARTHY  
717 West Madison Ave.  
Ann Arbor, Michigan

\*MRS. LOREN EDGAR REX  
310 E. Elm St., Wichita 5, Kans.

MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL  
2499 Peachtree Road, N. E.  
Atlanta 5, Georgia

MRS. JEROME POWERS  
51 South 18th Street  
Richmond, Indiana

### *Honorary Vice-Presidents*

MRS. JOHN JACOBY READ, 910 Morengo  
St., Pasadena, California.

MRS. STANLEY LYMAN OTIS, 16 Wil-  
mington Road, Lake Placid, N. Y.

MRS. HARRY C. GROVE, 2708 Cathedral  
Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE, 1943 Queens  
Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.

MRS. H. H. HAWLEY, 4311 University  
Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas.

MRS. ADELINE SMITH HUSTED, "Rock-  
ledge," 5 Knollwood Drive, Green-  
wich, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE CARROLL HIGGINS, 1211  
North Grand Ave., Spencer, Iowa.

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY, 2655 Dex-  
ter Street, Denver, Colorado.

MRS. RALPH EMERSON WISNER, 106  
Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Michigan.

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE, 668 S. Third  
East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER, 290 Florida  
Ave., Shennandore Heights, Shenan-  
doah, Pennsylvania.

MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE GREEN, 2331  
Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio.

MRS. CARL A. CINNAMON, 1717 Rain-  
bow Ave., Laramie, Wyoming.

\*DECEASED



# NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958

## EXECUTIVE

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, *Chairman*

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
Mrs. Jerome Powers  
Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
Mrs. H. H. Hawley  
Mrs. Adeline Smith Husted  
Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner  
Mrs. Ralph J. Miller  
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green

Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon  
Mrs. William M. Carrigan  
Mrs. Fred Koenig  
Mrs. Frank O. McMillen  
Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace  
Mrs. Russel J. Bergen  
Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout  
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown  
Miss Marjorie Templeton  
Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs  
Mrs. Marcel Duphorne  
Mrs. Roy Heywood  
Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr.

Parliamentarian—Miss Virginia Merrills  
111 North Virginia Ave., Belleville, Ill.

Assistant Parliamentarian—Mrs. Roy Bowker

## AUDITING

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Chairman*  
127 West 11th St., Hutchison, Kan.  
Mrs. William L. Ainsworth  
Green Haven, Rt. 2, Derby, Kan.  
Miss Acena Booth  
114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.

## BY-LAWS AND REVISIONS

Miss Virginia Merrills, *Chairman*  
111 N. Virginia Ave., Belleville, Ill.  
Mrs. Roy Bowker  
4415 39th St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.  
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow  
3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.  
Mrs. James F. Byers  
445—20th Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Mrs. Burl Elliott  
311 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli  
221 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Belleville, Ill.  
Mrs. William B. Hardy  
119—5th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.  
Mrs. John F. Little  
1510 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

## COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. John W. Heinz, *Chairman*  
25 The Circle, Lewiston, N. Y.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber  
16 Melville St., Augusta, Maine

## SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James C. Bonner  
3810—9th Court, S., Birmingham, Ala.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby  
Dobie Road, Okemos, Mich.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson  
337 Moran St., Reno, Nevada

## FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Max Caplan, *Chairman*  
28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Hewitt Griggs Robertson  
5512 Center St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Richard Neely Barbert, Sr.  
Waynesville, N. C.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Adolph Koevenig  
Hill City, S. D.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Joseph C. Bridges  
Shawmut, Montana

## FINANCE

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, *Chairman*  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Mrs. Marcel Duphorne  
Harper, Kansas  
Mrs. Frederic A. Groves  
"Homewood," Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Mrs. Albert B. Horn  
208 S. 18th St., Corsicana, Tex.  
Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace  
17955 Parthenia, Northridge, Calif.  
Mrs. Frank O. McMillen  
137 Augusta Ave., Akron, Ohio  
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

### FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE

Mrs. Robert M. DeShazo, *Chairman*  
2952 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. William B. McMahon  
5323 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark  
3411 Fessenden St., Washington, D.C.

### GOLDEN ACORNS

Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., *Chairman*  
1070 Old State Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Mary McClure Sudler  
510 Overbrook Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Henry Schulte  
1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John H. Poe  
2430 S. Owasso Place, Tulsa, Okla.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Gene Bunstine  
770 Wildomar St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

### INSIGNIA

Mrs. Elias Etheridge, *Chairman*  
700 West Ocean Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. William H. Shehan, Sr.  
Greenway Apts., Baltimore 18, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Grady Jacobs  
Scottsboro, Ala.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. O. A. Stevens  
1110—10th St., N., Fargo, N. D.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. B. B. Wilson, Sr.  
108 N. Missouri, Roswell, N. M.

### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Mrs. Walter Scott Askew, *Chairman*  
2622 Peachtree Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. John F. Kuhns  
R.D. No. 2, Perry Highway,  
Waterford, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith  
P. O. Box 1426, Hattiesburg, Miss.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Kossuth Weber  
Farmington, Mo.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Glenn Oliver  
3411 Cribbon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

### MICROFILM

Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, *Chairman*  
1601 Bath Ave., Ashland, Ky.

Mrs. H. Carroll Deardorff, *Co-Chairman*  
523—10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

Mrs. John W. Kitchen  
615 Fifteenth St., Ashland, Ky.

Miss Marjorie Templeton  
1023 Eleventh Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

### NATIONAL WARDS

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, *Chairman*  
3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston, Tex.

Miss Ethyl Walter, *Co-Chairman*  
4420 Westway, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. H. Smyth Forester, *Assistant to Chairmen*  
4039 Fernwood, Houston, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Winfred L. Potter  
1918 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. James H. Samuel  
116—19th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John L. Graham  
623 N. Broad St., Lancaster, Ohio

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Arthur C. Worm  
Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. George Ripley, *Chairman*  
1023 Plymouth Rd., Dallas, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. J. H. Summerville  
2312 Selwyn Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte,  
N. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Frank L. Harris  
1720 College Ave., Racine, Wis.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem  
1018 36th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS (Permanent)

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green,  
*Chairman*  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955-1958 (Continued)

Mrs. William B. Sinnott  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout  
Mountain, Tenn.

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
717 W. Madison Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. Nathan P. Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan  
3519 Runnymede Pl., N.W., Washington  
15, D. C.

### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, *Chair-  
man*  
412 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. J. Warren Perkins  
17 Hawthorne Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank T. Dargan  
Clemson, S. C.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Miss Janet McDonald  
407 W. 5th St., North Platte, Nebr.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright  
2715 N. 26th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.

### PRINTING

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, *Chairman*  
Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. William C. Langston, *Chair-  
man*

531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Co-Chair-  
man*

128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.  
12 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders  
358 Cleveland Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. E. F. Dugger  
1304 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

Mrs. Loretta G. Thomas  
3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston, Tex.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

Miss Katherine Franken  
2302 Hillcrest Dr., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. George W. Cawley  
1575 S. 8th East St., Salt Lake City,  
Utah

Mrs. Charles A. Christin  
2660 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. French B. Harrington, *Chair-  
man*  
2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Edward G. Jay  
279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison  
1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. William G. Kaiser  
468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley  
2655 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

### REHABILITATION AND VETER- ANS HOSPITALS

Mrs. M. M. Harrison, *Chairman*  
4053 Brush Rd., West Richfield, Ohio

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle  
202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Frank A. Gerig  
1224 Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Donald MacLennan  
2209 Fremont Ave., South-Minneapolis,  
Minn.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Richard Bloss  
612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

### SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington 9,  
D. C.

### YEARBOOK

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout  
Mountain, Tenn.



## GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

### GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS

Mrs. Lewis J. O'Marr, *Vice-Chairman*

Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Miss Carolina V. Sudler

1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D. C.

### CREDENTIALS

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, *Chairman*  
3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.

Mrs. Edwin S. Donaghy, *Vice-Chairman*

122 Fishers Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

### REGISTRATION

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Chairman*  
128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Vice-Chairman*

127 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maurice M. Smiley, *Chairman*  
1509 Fallowfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, *Vice-Chairman*

Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio

### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, *Chairman*

Box 5, Alamo, Tex.

Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, *Co-Chairman*

Ashland, Kan.

Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, *Co-Chairman*

2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. R. T. Comer

1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Smith Goodwin Fallaw

541 Park Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Herbert R. Hill

Rosewell Rt. 1, Fountaintown, Ind.

Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram

4324 Stanhope, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. John Y. Richardson

2659 S.W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.

Mrs. Glen L. Shivel

3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis

616 Pleasant St., Paris, Ky.

Mrs. William H. DeGraff

951 Fairfax Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Suite 217, 1025 Connecticut Avenue N.W., Washington, D. C.

ALL MAIL MUST GO TO THE HOME  
OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

### Boundaries of Sections

ATLANTIC COAST—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

SOUTHERN—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas.

MIDDLE WEST—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma.

PACIFIC COAST—Washington, Arizona, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, California, New Mexico, Montana.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### HEADQUARTERS

(1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.)

Mrs. William B. Sinnott, *Chairman*  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio

Mrs. Harry C. Grove, *Co-Chairman*  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Rd., Lookout  
Mountain, Tenn.

### HOSTESS

Mrs. Rex. Mitchell, *Chairman*  
1336 N. Ode St., Arlington 9, Va.  
Tel. JA 28226

Mrs. Carl Cinnamon  
3727 Van Ness St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Ellsworth Clark  
3441 Fessenden St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. William Carrigan  
3519 Runnymede Pl., Washington, D. C.

Miss Mamie Hawkins  
3712 Jocelyn St., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.  
3808 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mrs. Fenner D. Powell  
9812 Bexhill Dr., Kensington, Md.

Mrs. Lewis J. O'Marr  
Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Catherine B. Strong  
3181 Porter St., Washington, D. C.

Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Fred Koenig  
1815 Wellington Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. George Olmstead  
Ludlow, Pa.

### FURNISHINGS (Gifts and Purchases)

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, *Chairman*  
717 W. Madison Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr.  
6303 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore, Md

Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
1943 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner  
106 Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Mich.

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller  
125 East Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

### FURNISHINGS (Gifts of Antiques)

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington,  
D. C.

## ATTENTION

The Colonial Courier with Mrs. William C. Langston as Editor is an important part of the National Society's program. The first issue was in March 1956, other copies will follow quarterly in 1957. SUBSCRIBE NOW to this news-sheet so you may keep informed on up-to-the-minute doings of the Society. Send your check for \$2.00 payable to the National Treasurer—to Mrs. Langston, 531 Roosevelt Avenue, York, Pa.



## HONORARY PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE—*National Founder*  
668 S. Third East St., Salt Lake City, Utah

MISS LUCINA JONES  
1102 W. 15th St., Emporia, Kansas

MRS. HERBERT V. GORDEN  
3609 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.

MRS. BERRY BOSWELL BROOKS, JR.  
Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tenn.

MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWENS, JR.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. RALPH BURTON POLLARD  
Apt. 3, 1005 Topeka Blvd., Topeka, Kansas

## NATIONAL PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MISS HILDEGARD SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

### NATIONAL OFFICERS

#### *Vice-President Southern States*

MRS. JOHN P. MOORE  
1236 Wasena Ave., S.W., Roanoke 15, Va.

#### *Vice-President Midwestern States*

MRS. JOHN EDWIN LEE  
Lee High Valley, Centerview, Mo.

#### *Vice-President Western States*

MRS. GEORGE W. CAWLEY  
1575 S. 8th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

#### *Vice-President Eastern States*

MRS. JUDSON SCOTT TODD, JR.  
Boxwood Hall, 96 Maple Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

#### *Chaplain*

MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH  
852 S. 6th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

#### *Recording Secretary*

MRS. ROBERT M. CHEATHAM  
2005 W. 12th St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Representative to D.A.C.*

MISS HILDEGARDE SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Corresponding Secretary*

MRS. VAN HOMARD  
221 Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Treasurer*

MISS DALLAS SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Historian*

MRS. GERALD O. INMAN  
50 Kenwood, Davenport, Ia.

#### *Registrar*

MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES  
189 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.

#### *Organizing Secretary*

MRS. KENNETH LIPPERT  
2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights, O.

#### *Librarian*

MRS. ARTHUR B. LAWTON  
3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, O.

## STATE PRESIDENTS

Arkansas, MRS. LEIGHTON RUDOLPH  
513 Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Connecticut, MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES  
97 Bedford Ave., East Hartford, Conn.

Kansas, MRS. E. E. GLADISH  
235 N. 17th St., Kansas City, Kan.

Kentucky, MISS ELEANOR B. CLAY  
309 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

Maryland, MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.

6305 Boxwood Road, Baltimore, Md.

Michigan, MRS. HUGH WALLACE GLOVER

124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.

Missouri, MRS. JAMES W. SLAUGHTER  
10211 Oakley Ave., Hickman, Mo.

New Jersey, MRS. WALTER E. SMITH  
777 Springfield Ave., Summit, N. J.

Alabama, MRS. HENRY GRADY JACOBS  
Scottsboro, Ala.

New York, MRS. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS  
201 Highbrook Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

Ohio, MRS. KENNETH LIPPERT  
2270 N. St. James Pkwy., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

Oklahoma, MRS. N. BERT SMITH  
517 E. 21st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pennsylvania, MRS. RALPH COX  
301 E. Patterson, Connellsville, Pa.

South Carolina, MRS. RUTH ANN ROBERTSON

6 Ashley Ave., Greenville, S. C.

Tennessee, MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM REID

749 N. Garland, Memphis, Tenn.

Virginia, MRS. GORDON B. ENGLISH  
3118 Fendall Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

Utah, MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH  
852 S. 6th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

## ORGANIZING STATE PRESIDENTS

North Carolina, MRS. W. W. WILLIAMSON

318 N. Academy St., Mooresville, N. C.

West Virginia, MISS REGINA J. COCHRAN  
320 Park St., Morgantown, W. Va.

## NATIONAL PRESIDENT, SENIOR ROLL

PAULA ANNE GALUSHA  
1800 Vance St., Little Rock, Ark.



## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, all of District of Columbia; Sarah E. Guernsey, of Independence, Kansas; Ida M. Schaaf, of St. Louis, Missouri; Bertha Hall Talbott, of Rockville, Maryland; and Hattie Wilson High, of Atlanta, Georgia, being persons of full age, all of whom are citizens of the United States, and a majority of whom are citizens of the District of Columbia, pursuant to and in conformity with the provisions of Sub-Chapters III of Chapter XVIII of the Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to establish a code of laws for the District of Columbia," approved March 3, 1901, and Acts Amendatory thereof, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation, and to that end we do hereby certify:

First. That the name by which said corporation shall be known in law is "National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

Second. That the term for which said corporation is organized is perpetual.

Third. That the object of this Society shall be: to base eligibility to membership upon lineal descent from those men and women who were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as colonies; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and of its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws, and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Fourth. The number of its Directors or Managers for the first year, or until the next annual election, shall be nine; and shall consist of the above-named incorporators; after which said election, the said Directors shall be the active officers of said Society elected at each annual meeting.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

MARY E. ST. CLAIR	(SEAL)
JESSIE MCCAUSLAND CASANOVA	(SEAL)
MAUD BURR MORRIS	(SEAL)
KATE D. BERRYMAN	(SEAL)
LILLIAN A. NORTON	(SEAL)
SARAH E. GUERNSEY	(SEAL)
IDA M. SCHAAF	(SEAL)
BERTHA HALL TALBOTT	(SEAL)
HATTIE WILSON HIGH	(SEAL)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.:

I, MARIE EASBY-SMITH, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, parties to a certain deed or certificate of incorporation bearing date the twenty-fifth day of April in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in the said district, the said Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, being personally well known to me as the persons, who executed the said deed or certificate of incorporation, and did each acknowledge the same to be her respective act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1921.

MARIE EASBY-SMITH, *Notary Public.*

## ACTIVE CHARTER MEMBERS

A list of the active Charter Members is presented here as a tribute in their honor.

### ARKANSAS

- 10 Miss Stella Pickett Hardy

### CALIFORNIA

- 182 Mrs. John Jacoby Read  
556 Mrs. Charles Hatch

### CONNECTICUT

- 305 Mrs. Frank Fitch Spencer  
483 Mrs. M. Goode Wolfe  
589 Miss Sara Mead Webb  
590 Mrs. E. Hart Fenn

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 19 Mrs. Ethel Noyes Barckley  
57 Mrs. Clarence E. Curtis  
61 Mrs. Howard W. Gamble  
86 Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson  
146 Mrs. Elma Ray Saul  
237 Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
356 Mrs. James H. Stansfield  
394 Miss Helen Fleming Reed  
429 Miss Clara B. Kimble  
472 Mrs. John F. Little  
595 Mrs. William S. Corby

### FLORIDA

- 160 Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun  
390 Mrs. Lauren Clark Smith  
468 Mrs. William John Thayer  
594 Mrs. Franklin Clark Cain

### GEORGIA

- 99 Mrs. Dennie R. Peteet  
102 Mrs. John T. Lindsey  
113 Miss Hazel Kirk  
125 Mrs. Eli A. Thomas  
128 Mrs. Agnew F. Field  
132 Miss Margaret Preston Field  
140 Mrs. Frank Orme  
185 Mrs. Winchester H. Bennett  
194 Mrs. James H. Downey  
239 Miss Annie Laurie Hill  
249 Mrs. George L. Breitenbricher  
311 Mrs. Beverly M. DuBose  
544 Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge

### ILLINOIS

- 219 Mrs. Jas. E. Robinson

### IOWA

- 150 Miss Harriet Lake  
151 Mrs. Robert J. Johnston  
173 Mrs. Theodore I. Wood  
204 Mrs. James P. Allison  
380 Mrs. Herman Alexander White

### KANSAS

- 594 Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams

### MASSACHUSETTS

- 257 Mrs. Russell William Magna  
375 Mrs. Willis F. Milham

### MINNESOTA

- 224 Miss Jean Treadwell  
340 Mrs. Herman Wehmann  
378 Miss Sarah Harley  
561 Mrs. William Stacey Pearson  
569 Mrs. Frank M. Anderson

### MISSOURI

- 40 Mrs. Joseph Mitchell Long  
60 Mrs. Edith Regier  
74 Mrs. Clarence W. Goodrum  
288 Miss Lola Hunter Powell  
318 Miss Mary H. Purmont  
319 Mrs. Joseph W. Williams  
580 Miss Maude O. Wallace  
605 Mrs. Joseph Wayne Green

### NEBRASKA

- 84 Mrs. Roland M. Jones

### NEW MEXICO

- 450 Mrs. Mabel King Von Dackenhause

### NEW YORK

- 78 Mrs. James Avery Webb  
225 Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis

### NORTH CAROLINA

- 370 Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker  
494 Mrs. Fred Louis Volland  
598 Mrs. William Oliver Spencer

### OHIO

- 221 Mrs. Lew Wallace Roscoe  
338 Mrs. Frank Lee Barrows  
349 Mrs. Allen Saner  
421 Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier  
503 Miss Catharine A. Skilton  
514 Mrs. Reginald Clare Snyder  
608 Mrs. William Collins Moore

### PENNSYLVANIA

- 365 Mrs. Eddy Russell Whitney  
552 Mrs. Theodore Case Hill  
559 Mrs. Robert L. Stone

### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 202 Mrs. Edward P. Davis  
326 Mrs. Charles Lewis Dean

### VIRGINIA

- 577 Mrs. William Pilcher

## HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER

Any American white woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent thru legal and lawful marriages, not polygamous, from ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

All Military and Naval Service of the Colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or deputy Governor.

Member or Delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Members of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.

Members of the London, Plymouth and Virginia Companies, who actually came to the Colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the Colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Family tradition alone in regard to the service of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof, will not be considered.

Membership is by written invitation. Applicants must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known. The applicant must present her application through the State or Chapter Regent for her approval and that of the State or Chapter Registrar. The application thus approved and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or the State Regent, to the National Treasurer, who will forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification.

The initiation fee is five dollars. The annual dues to the National Society are one dollar and fifty cents for all members, except those who have paid life membership dues. Life membership is one hundred dollars.

The fiscal year of the National Society begins April first. A member who has been admitted to the National Society after October 1st shall not be required to pay dues to the next succeeding calendar year.

Supplemental papers must be signed by the Chapter Registrar or State Society Registrar. Supplementals are sent to the National Treasurer direct from the Chapter or State with fee of \$2.00 each.

All applications, original and supplemental, *must be typewritten* and filed with the National Society in duplicate, and all must be notarized.



# IMPORTANT

## INFORMATION FOR STATES AND CHAPTERS

The observance of these rules, taken from the National By-Laws, will greatly facilitate the work of the National Society.

The election of all State officers and the date of election must be reported *immediately* to the National Recording Secretary.

The election of Chapter officers and date of election must be reported *immediately* to the National Recording Secretary and to the State Regent.

The names of Organizing State Regents should be reported by the National Organizing Secretary to the National Board for confirmation. The National Vice-Presidents are in charge of the organization of the states within their respective sections, and assist the National President and National Organizing Secretary in the selection of desirable women to appoint as organizing State Regents. The completed organizations of the state should also be reported to the National President by National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board.

The names of Organizing Chapter Regents should be reported by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board. The completed organization of the Chapter should be reported at once by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary and National Recording Secretary for confirmation.

The name selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance if possible. All names must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

All changes in membership, deaths and marriages should be reported by the Chapter Treasurer to the State and National Treasurers. All deaths including National Number must be submitted also to the National Chaplain by March 30, for the Memorial Service held at the time of the General Assembly.

All transfers must be reported immediately by the Chapter Treasurer of the receiving Chapter both to the National Treasurer and to the State Treasurer.

As it is the duty of the State Registrar to keep a permanent and correct record (up to date, at all times) of all members it is emphasized and urged that the Chapter Registrar promptly notify the state officer of ALL changes. Then in turn the State Registrar must promptly notify the National Registrar of all changes. This information is to include members admitted, transferred, resigned, dropped (for non-payment of dues), all deaths, marriages and all changes of addresses.

Delegates and Alternates to the General Assembly must be elected on or before March 20th, and their names sent to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee on blanks furnished for the purpose before April 1st.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the National Society or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

All reports which are to be presented at the General Assembly must be typewritten on 8½ x 11 inch paper.

Early in April all reports must be sent to the National Recording Secretary. This includes reports of all National Officers, National Chairmen and State Regents.

The Sectional Chairman is asked to send a copy of her report to her own National Chairman and a copy also to the National President.

The State Regent is asked to send a copy of her report to the National President and a copy to her own Sectional Vice-President.

The State Chairman should send a copy of her report not later than March 15th to her own Sectional Chairman and a copy to her National Chairman.

Application blanks sell for 25 cents per set (postage prepaid) and must be ordered from the National Corresponding Secretary.

# IMPORTANT

## OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR

THE OBSERVANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS IS URGENTLY REQUESTED OF ALL REGISTRARS.

- DO give prospective members complete information concerning our requirements.
- DO offer to assist prospective members with their papers.
- DO read lineage papers before they are given to your treasurer.
- DO see that a reference is given to assist in verifying each generation.
- DO see that volume and page is given for each published reference.
- DO see that a certified or photostat copy of unpublished or inaccessible records accompanies the papers. This includes Bible records, old letters, wills, census records, etc.
- DO be sure that the service was performed before July 4, 1776.
- DO be sure that the exact date and location is given for all types of service.
- DO give place of marriage in each generation when this is known.
- DO see that applicant includes a list of ancestor's children when known.
- DO study the National By-laws, Article III, Article VI, and Article XIII, Sections 5, 7, 12, and 14.
- DO see that the front page of each paper has the necessary signatures and addresses.
- DO see that the member's national number is on each supplemental.
- DO get application papers in early to National Registrar **one month before next board meeting.**
- DO send one dollar to the national registrar for each copy of another member's lineage paper.
- DO send a note of permission when requesting a copy of an active member's paper.
- DO NOT send papers and money to the national registrar.
- DO NOT order supplies and lineage books from the registrar.
- DO use your full name when ordering insignia from the Caldwell Co., and include your national number if you know what it is.
- DO REMEMBER THAT WE NEED AND APPRECIATE YOUR COOPERATION.

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

### Excerpts from the National Treasurer:

- Be sure to send ALL papers and fees to National Treasurer first.
- Use the form for sending money; be explicit how money is to be allocated.
- Dues are due February first and must be paid by March 15th. Please do not wait until the deadline.
- Be sure to fill in name of Chapter at all times; on Application papers, be sure all signatures are in order, both Applicant and Endorsers, as well as the necessary Officers.
- In sending dues, alphabetical means just that, and entire name is necessary, not just the last one.
- Be sure to send all changes in membership, with addresses to Treasurer . . . she needs to keep her files in order.

## NATIONAL OFFICERS CLUB

OFFICERS 1956-57

April, 1956

Washington Club

Washington, D. C.

Honorary President, Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee

*President*

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell

*Vice-President*

Miss Carolina V. Sudler

*Chaplain*

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr.

*Recording Secretary*

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green

*Corresponding Secretary*

Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon

*Treasurer*

Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner

*Historian*

Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer

*Directors*

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson

Mrs. Richard N. Barber

Mrs. Adeline Smith Husted

---

PAGES . . . THIRTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, N.S.D.A.C.



Sitting (left to right): Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., Chairman of Pages; Mrs. Frank G. Trau, National President; Mrs. G. W. Stillwell, Jr., Personal Page to Mrs. Trau; Miss Ruth Seibert. Standing (left to right): Mrs. Warner L. Hollida, Miss Mary Ellen Haslacker, Miss Margaret Underwood, Mrs. Harold Best, Miss Janie Higbee, Mrs. Robert G. Criswell, Miss Hazel Stratton.



## THE THIRTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Thirty-Sixth General Assembly of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists convened in the East room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C., Tuesday morning, April 9th, 1957, promptly at 9:30.

The National President, and the National Officers, Honorary National Officers, escorted by the Color Bearers and Pages, marched to music played by Miss Ruth Seibert to their places on the platform, Mrs. James T. Robinson preceding while the State Regents formed an aisle for the procession to pass through.

The National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, declared the General Assembly in session. The meeting was opened by scripture reading and a prayer by our National Chaplain, Mrs. Russell J. Bergen.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Caplan, National Chairman of Correct Use of the Flag.

The Americans' Creed was led by Mrs. Harry Grove.

The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Marotte, accompanied by Miss Seibert.

The Welcome was given by Mrs. Sinnott, State Regent of the District of Columbia, and the response was given by Mrs. Green.

Mrs. Trau then introduced the five Honorary National Presidents; Mesdames Stone, MacCarthy, Mell, Powers, and Patterson who brought greetings. The six Honorary Vice-Presidents, Mesdames Grove, Wyche, Husted, Wisner, Miller, and Green, were then presented and they brought greetings. It was requested that letters be sent to those officers who were not able to be present.

Roll Call was taken by Mrs. McMillen, present 90; National Officers 12; 10 Honorary National Officers; 23 State Regents; 23 Chairmen; 28 delegates, and 4 alternates.

Mrs. George D. Nolan, General Chairman, then presented the program and moved its adoption with necessary changes; it was carried. Miss Virginia Merrills, Parliamentarian, presented the standing Rules governing the Assembly which were duly adopted.

Registration shall close upon the recess Tuesday afternoon.

MOTION: Mrs. McMillen moved that we dispense with the reading of the minutes of the Thirty-Fifth General Assembly as each member has received her copy of the yearbook. Seconded by Mrs. Dace, and it was carried.

The National President announced there would be a workshop luncheon to be held at noon, with the National Chairman of Public Relations, Mrs. Langston.

The National Officers then gave their reports.

Mrs. Koenig, Vice-President of the Southern Section, took the chair while our National President gave her report. A rising vote of thanks was given Mrs. Trau for her fine report.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Vice-President of the Middle Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Fred G. Koeing, Vice-President of the Southern Section; Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, Vice-President of the Middle West Section; Mrs. Herbert H. Dace, Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section, all gave fine reports of the work being done in their Sections.

At the end of the National Treasurer's report, Mrs. McArthur, gave the Auditor's report which was made by James A. Pitts, accountant. This report was signed by Mrs. McArthur, Chairman; Mrs. Ainsworth, and Miss A. Booth, members of the Committee.

MOTION: Mrs. McArthur moved the acceptance of this report carrying with it the Treasurer's report. It was duly seconded and carried.

Our National Chaplain, Mrs. Bergen, gave a tribute to our Honorary National President, Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee, who passed away on January 30th, 1957.

Mrs. Heywood, National Historian, following her report presented a book entitled "Fort Argyle and St. Philip's Parish" by Frances Corry Lane given by the Georgia Society, to the National President, for our Library.

MOTION: Mrs. Carrigan moved the reports of the National Officers be accepted as read. Seconded by Mrs. Grove and it was carried.

### **DEDICATION OF NEW BANNER**

Mrs. Patterson, Honorary National President, presided at the dedication of our new Banner, and asked all to stand at attention while the old Banner was retired.

Mrs. Bergen, National Chaplain, gave the dedicatory prayer.

Our new Banner, which was painted by Mrs. Robinson, one of our own members, was then brought forward, Mrs. Patterson saying it was accepted with love and appreciation to her for the time and effort which had been expended in the making.

Mrs. Patterson presented the new Banner to Mrs. DeShazo, National Chairman of Flag and Banner Service Committee, who in turn presented it to our National President, Mrs. Trau, for the National Society. Mrs. Trau returned the Banner to Mrs. DeShazo, who unfurled it and promised as Custodian to guard it faithfully. Following the dedication, Pledge to the DAC Banner was given.

Meeting recessed at 11:35 A. M.

Reconvened at 2:10 P. M.

Minutes of the Tuesday morning session were read and they were accepted as read.

Miss Merrills announced a change to Rule XI and stated that "Registration will be opened until Wednesday noon."

Mrs. John Heinz (Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee, gave her report. Following this she announced that the prize of Volume XI of the Lineage Books would be presented to the Michigan State Society for the greatest number of genealogical records contributed.

### **PRESENTATION OF NAVY AWARDS**

Next followed the Award to the outstanding Aviation Cadet of the Navy for 1957. The chairman of the project, Mrs. Barrow, made the presentation which was a fine gold Mido watch, with flexible bracelet and a panel which had engraved: "Presented April 9, 1957, by the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists to Second Lieutenant William Preston Newton, Honor Naval Aviation Cadet." Lt. Newton in a few well chosen words thanked the Society for his gift and told how much it means to the men in training to know this is an Award worth striving for. Mrs. Barrow then gave her report after which pledges were made for the National awards.

Miss Hildegard Smith, National President of the Children of the American Colonists, being unable to be present, her report was read by Mrs. John P. Moore, Vice-President of the Southern States.

Mrs. Caplan, Chairman of the Correct Use of the Flag Committee, gave her report.

Mrs. Edward T. Smith presented a copy of her genealogical records "Kin of Melcene Thurman Smith" to Mrs. Trau, our National President, who accepted it for our library.

Mrs. Langston, Chairman of Public Relations Committee, gave her report. Mrs. Christin made a gift of \$5.00 to the Colonial Courier.

Recessed at 4:00 P. M.



## THE CANDLELIGHT SUPPER AND RECEPTION 7:00 P.M.

The National officers, Honorary National President, Honorary National Vice-Presidents and State Regents formed a receiving line and greeted the guests, delegates and members. After the reception the officers and Honorary officers took their places at the table, accompanied by the Air Force Band.

The Invocation was given by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Bergen, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America given.

One verse of the National Anthem was sung by the Assembly, after which supper was served.

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, one of our loyal members, acted as Toastmistress and with her we were taken by plane to visit at the home of each National Officer. After our visit with them all, our last stop was in Sherman, Texas, the home of our beloved National President.

Miss Sudler displayed the gavel presented to this Society on April 12, 1921, by Mrs. Schaaf of Missouri. It is banded in silver, and words from the 25th chapter of Genesis, the 14th verse are engraved thereon.

Our National President introduced the National Officers and Honorary National Officers, and then presented her guests. The first to be presented was her mother, who had flown here to be with the National President for our meeting. Mrs. Guion was most charming and the members were honored and delighted to have her with us. The other guests included Lieut. William Preston Newton, the recipient of our Award; the Presidents of other Patriotic Societies and four of our Charter members, namely, Miss Stella Picket Hardy, Mrs. Edward T. Smith, Mrs. John F. Little, and Mrs. Fred Louis Volland.

The music by the Air Force Band was greatly enjoyed by everyone. The Band was conducted by Capt. John Yesulaette.

Mrs. Trau then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. Glenn L. Emons, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who spoke on "The Indian Situation Today."

The Colors were retired and we were recessed until Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The General Assembly reconvened at 9:15.

The minutes of the Tuesday afternoon session were read and approved.

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, Finance Chairman, made her report.

**MOTION:** The National Board recommends to the General Assembly that \$10,000 plus the broker's fee be taken from our Headquarters Savings Account in the First National Bank in Harper, Kansas, and invested in the Massachusetts Investors Trust. Moved by Mrs. Patterson, seconded by Mrs. Stone and carried.

**MOTION:** A recommendation from the National Board to the General Assembly, that the Finance Committee be empowered to select three Federal Building and Loan Companies for the deposit of the remainder of the Headquarters Savings account now on deposit at First National Bank in Harper, Kansas, and the balance for \$15,000 in these investments be taken from our Savings account at First National Bank in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Moved by Mrs. Miller, seconded by Mrs. Sullivan and carried.

**MOTION:** A recommendation from the National Board to the General Assembly, that all funds donated to the permanent Headquarters above the \$25,000 already designated, be deposited in the Federal Building and Loan Companies selected by the Finance Committee. Moved by Mrs. James Patterson, second by Mrs. King and carried.

Mrs. DeShazo, Chairman of the Flag and Banner Service Committee, made her report and stated that the flags of all except six States were carried at the opening session.



Mrs. Taylor, Chairman of the Golden Acorns Committee, made her report and then presented the pages, thanking them for their services.

Mrs. Russell, Chairman of the Microfilm Committee, made her report.

In the absence of Mrs. George Ripley, Chairman of National Defense, Mrs. Raymond Owen, Jr., Chairman of the Atlantic Coast Section, read her report. Due to an oversight Mrs. Ripley's name was omitted from the Program.

Mrs. Owen presented a Booklet, "Here Comes the Bride," a Benefit Fashion Show, by Michele, sponsored by the Angell Husted Chaper, C. A. C., at the Stamford Museum, Stamford, Conn.

Mrs. Green, Chairman of the National Headquarters Permanent Fund, gave her report and announced that the State of Washington had sent one dollar per capita for this fund.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Green, seconded by Mrs. Wyche, that pledges be taken at this time for National Headquarters, and carried.

Mrs. Harrison, Chairman of the Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals Committee, gave her report.

Mrs. Haines, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, gave her final report, as follows:

National Officers .....	12
Honorary National Presidents .....	5
Honorary Vice-Presidents .....	6
State Regents .....	18
State Officers .....	30
Chapter Regents .....	87
Delegates .....	48
Alternates .....	5
Members .....	17
Total Registration .....	228

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. McMillen, seconded by Mrs. King, that the National Chairmen's reports be accepted. Carried.

Mrs. Trau thanked Mrs. Marotte, Chairman of Registration, for her services.

The following State Regents then gave their reports:

Alabama, California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan and Mississippi.

### FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS WERE PRESENTED

- No. 1. Principles Before Peace. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and Carried.
- No. 2. Pledge of Allegiance. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Grove and carried.
- No. 3. Nationalized Education. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. King and carried.
- No. 4. McCarran-Walter Act (Public Law No. 414). Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Sullivan and carried.
- No. 5. Communist Artists. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Ingram and carried.
- No. 6. Red China. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Stetson and carried.
- No. 7. Return to Constitutional Government. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Grove. Sent back to Committee for clarification.
- No. 8. Bricker Amendment. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Wisner and carried.

Mrs. Mitchell, Hostess at National Headquarters, spoke of the fact that many had visited Headquarters, registered, and expressed their appreciation of the work that has been accomplished by the Chairman and their Committee. At this time Mrs. Trau thanked Miss Sudler, Chairman of Special Arrangements, for her invaluable assistance.

Mrs. MacCarthy, Chairman of the Every Day Furnishings Committee for Headquarters, gave her report and asked for donations. Pledges to her committee were then given.

### **GIFTS FOR HEADQUARTERS**

A large silver tray given by Mrs. William Franklin Stone and her daughter, Mrs. Nancy Stone Gardner, of Chattanooga Chapter, D. A. C.

One dozen sterling silver teaspoons, gift of the Virginia Dare Chapter in North Carolina, in honor of Mrs. John Scott Welborn, Honorary State Regent of North Carolina and past National Organizing Secretary.

One half dozen sterling silver teaspoons presented by Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner, which were given her when a young girl, and now given to the National Headquarters in memory of her mother, Charlotte Louise Barnes Langstroth.

Sheffield silver coffee urn, presented in memory of Mrs. Frederick H. Hause by her daughter, Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs, and her grandson, Frederick H. Hobbs.

Bible, presented by Mrs. Russell Bergen, National Chaplain, in memory of her mother.

Silver spoons presented by Mrs. Arthur Brown.

Mrs. Albert Koehler presented two knives and two forks about 150 years old—through the "Gov." John Winthrop Chapter.

### **MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Preceding the service T/Sgt. Claude R. Pedicord played several beautiful selections on the harp, after which promptly at noon the National Chaplain entered the room preceded by eight Pages bearing a large memorial wreath and flowers. Mrs. Bergen, National Chaplain, opened the service with prayer, followed by Scripture reading, after which a tribute to Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee, Honorary National President, was read by Mrs. William Franklin Stone, Honorary National President. Total number honored at this memorial service were 138 members. A flower was placed in the wreath for each departed member. The wreath was sent to the grave of Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee in St. Louis, Missouri.

A prayer was given by the Chaplain after which Taps were sounded by a member of the Marine Corps. The Assembly quietly recessed at 12:50.

### **LUNCHEON**

The luncheon was served in the Williamsburg Room, following the invocation by Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell.

After luncheon Mrs. Trau introduced the Chairmen and members of the Committees who have made our General Assembly such a success and thanked them all.

The National President presented the speaker, Mrs. Milton M. Lory, President of the American Coalition, who took for his subject "Masks of Subversion."

The meeting reconvened at 3:15 P. M.

## **Resolutions:**

- No. 7. Return to Constitutional Government. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Hobbs and carried.
- No. 9. United Nations Specialized Agencies. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.
- No. 10. GATT. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Heinz and carried.
- No. 11. Hoover Commission Recommendation. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Miss Templeton and carried.
- No. 12. States Rights. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Brown and carried.
- No. 13. Alaska Mental Health Act. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Browning and carried.
- No. 14. Distribution of Resolutions. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.
- No. 15. Courtesy. Moved by Mrs. Lammers, seconded by Mrs. Dace and carried.

## **Reports of State Regents continued:**

New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

A check for \$5.00 was presented by Mrs. Hobbs, Organizing Secretary General, to the Oregon State Society for organization of chapters. Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Organizing Regent of Columbia Gorge Chapter, accepted.

The National President presented Lineage Book No. X to the State of Oregon for being the first state to organize into Chapters, and Lineage Book No. IX, as a membership prize to the Oregon State Society for the largest increase in membership.

The State Regent of Virginia told of the plans for the celebration at Cape Henry on April 28th.

Miss Levitt presented the history of Wyoming to the National President for the library.

MOTION: Mrs. Hobbs moved and seconded by Mrs. McMillen that the reports of the State Regents be accepted. Carried .

Miss Merrills, Chairman of By-Laws and Revisions, gave her report.

"The proposed Amendment to Article XIII, Section 9, paragraph 3, was referred by the Assembly to the Committee for further study. It was not possible to contact all members of the Committee, but those contacted were of the opinion that to redraft the Amendment so as to include the opinions expressed during the discussion, and also avoid conflicts with other Sections of the By-Laws, would result in an entirely new Amendment. A new Amendment cannot be voted at this Assembly as it would fail to meet the requirements set out in Article XX of the By-Laws which provide for a 45 days notice.

"The Committee recommends that the matter be postponed until the National Board meets in October, at which time it may be reconsidered."

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Stone, seconded by Mrs. Miller, that the recommendation of the Committee be accepted. Carried .

MOTION: Mrs. Shrewder moved that the Minutes of the General Assembly for Wednesday morning and Wednesday afternoon be referred to the Executive Committee. Carried.

## **RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE NATIONAL BOARD**

RECOMMENDATION: The National Board recommends to the General Assembly that the question of the Flag Code be presented for consideration.



MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Harrison that the Flag Code booklet be printed and that it be sold for ten cents. Seconded by Mrs. Patterson and carried.

RECOMMENDATION: A recommendation from the National Board to the General Assembly that the name of the Correct Use of the Flag Committee be changed to the Committee of the Flag of the United States of America.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Finehout to accept this recommendation. Seconded by Mrs. Green and carried.

RECOMMENDATION: A recommendation from the National Board to the General Assembly that the National Assembly does not add a Conservation Committee to the National Committees, but rather to concentrate on those committees already set up.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Finehout, seconded by Mrs. McMillen, that this recommendation be accepted. Carried.

RECOMMENDATION: The National Board recommends to the National Society that we sanction the decision of the National President that we co-operate since we cannot affiliate with the Women's Patriotic Conference on National Defense.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Finehout, seconded by Mrs. Brown, that this recommendation be accepted. Carried.

RECOMMENDATION: The National Board recommends to the General Assembly that the D. A. C. decline the invitation to participate in the erection of the National Civic Auditorium in Washington, D. C.

MOTION: Moved by Miss Templeton, seconded by Mrs. McMillen, that this recommendation be accepted. Carried.

RECOMMENDATION: The National Board recommends to the General Assembly that use of D. A. R. Permission Slips be eliminated entirely and the State Regents, State Registrars and Chapter Registrars be notified that all proof of lineage must be furnished in full detail to accompany each application for membership; this to take effect at the close of the 1957 General Assembly.

MOTION Moved by Mrs. Wyche and seconded by Miss Templeton that this recommendation be accepted. Carried.

RECOMMENDATION: The National Board recommends to the General Assembly that a copy of the National Resolutions be sent to the National mailing list by the National Chairman of Resolutions.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Finehout, seconded by Mrs. Wisner, that this recommendation be accepted. Carried.

Mrs. Fred L. Volland, Chairman of the Lineage Book Committee, made her report and thanked the members of her committee for their assistance.

Mrs. Frederic G. Bauer, Regent of the New York Chapter, presented the first banner of our Society in honor of Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis, Honorary National Vice-President, to the National President, who accepted it for Headquarters.

Mrs. Roy E. Heywood, National Historian, presented a book of Diggs Choice Records, from Diggs Choice Chapter of Hanover, Pa., in behalf of Mrs. A. F. Sterner, State Historian of Pennsylvania, given in memory of Mrs. Frank E. Creamer, for the library.

Mrs. Sinott, Vice-Chairman of Headquarters, spoke of the work done by her Committee at Headquarters.

Mrs. Hobbs read the list of installation of State Regents and Vice-Regents to be confirmed, as follows:

State	Regent	Vice-Regent
Arkansas	Mrs. William Nash	Mrs. Frank A. Gerig
California	Mrs. Carl C. Barley	Mrs. F. Burt Hulting
Idaho	Mrs. George D. Butler	Mrs. Leo Hood
Kansas	Mrs. L. B. Naylor	Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder
Kentucky	Mrs. George Williamson Cushing	Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts
Nevada		Mrs. F. M. Young
New Mexico	Mrs. O. L. Neal	Mrs. L. P. Bartheld
Ohio	Mrs. H. M. Bissell	Mrs. E. M. Hall
Oregon	Mrs. John Y. Richardson	Mrs. Owen R. Rhoads
South Dakota	Mrs. Sidney C. Voorhees	Mrs. David Richards
Texas	Mrs. Mason Briscoe	Mrs. L. Warren Baker
Utah	Mrs. L. W. Hillam	Mrs. A. C. Hyde

They were installed by Mrs. Bergen and their sashes placed.

A rising vote of appreciation was given our National President, for the work accomplished this year, and that she may be given strength to carry on this coming year is the wish of the National Society.

Next Board Meeting June 10-October 11.

The Colors were retired and the meeting adjourned at 5:45 P. M.

LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
National Recording Secretary

Message received at the General Assembly from one of our most distinguished Daughters:

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU, NATIONAL PRES.,  
DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS, MAYFLOWER HOTEL:

MY WARMEST GREETINGS TO YOU AND MEMBERS OF  
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY. AND MY BEST WISHES FOR A MOST  
INTERESTING AND WORTHWHILE ASSEMBLY.

MRS. FREDERIC A. GROVES,  
PRESIDENT GENERAL, N.S.D.A.R.

## NATIONAL PLEDGES

Pledges for National Headquarters at General Assembly, April, 1957

### HEADQUARTERS:

Yohogania Chapter, Mrs. Austin L. George. Memory of Mrs. Frederick Hause .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. F. B. Ingram, Texas, honoring Mrs. Frauk G. Trau.....	10.00
Miss Acana M. Booth, John Corbin Chapter.....	5.00
Mrs. Greene L. Johnson, Kentucky, honoring Mrs. Richard L. Roberts .....	25.00

Mrs. E. M. Hall, Charter Oak Chapter, honoring Mrs. Howard W. Green .....	25.00
No name. Chanco Chapter.....	5.00
Mrs. W. H. Knowles, Pocahontas Chapter, honoring Mrs. W. P. Wood and Mrs. W. Hugh Nelson.....	10.00
Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs, honoring Mrs. Harold C. Fenno.....	25.00
Mrs. William M. Carrigan, honoring Miss Carolina V. Sudler.....	10.00
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, memory of her Mother, Mrs. E. C. Rawson .....	10.00
Mrs. V. E. Holcombe, honoring Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy and Mrs. H. H. Hawley.....	10.00
Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, New Jersey Society.....	10.00
Mrs. Harold C. Fenno, Wassahickon Chapter.....	10.00
Mrs. Edward J. Jay, Massachusetts, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	25.00
Mrs. George A. Stetson, memory of her Mother, Mrs. Edward I. Atwater .....	100.00
Mrs. John E. King, Illinois Society.....	15.00
Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, honoring Mrs. W. S. Askew and Mrs. Robert Perkins .....	10.00
Mrs. Ada C. Trigger, Chinlacamoose Chapter, honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard .....	5.00
Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, Capt. Peregrine White Chapter.....	5.00
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Columbia Gorge Chapter, honoring Mrs. Henry H. Dace.....	10.00
Mrs. O. L. Neal, personal gift.....	25.00
Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, honoring Mrs. Ellis Shelton.....	10.00
Mrs. William B. Sinnott, District of Columbia.....	30.00
Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh, honoring Maryland Society.....	5.00
Mrs. Albert H. Coling, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Mrs. Ben A. Dixon, Saguario Chapter, honoring Mrs. Robert W. Lowe .....	10.00
Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, memory of her Mother, Mrs. Katherine M. Lingamfelter.....	10.00
Mrs. Charles A. Christian, honoring Mrs. Henry H. Dace.....	5.00
Miss Cora M. Price, George Rogers Clark Chapter, honoring Mrs. J. E. Robinson.....	5.00
Mrs. L. P. Bartheld, New Mexico Society, honoring Mrs. Russell Bird .....	25.00
Mrs. O. L. Neal, Albuquerque Chapter, honoring Mrs. O. L. Neal....	25.00
Mrs. James S. Burke, Tennessee Society, honoring Mrs. William F. Stone .....	25.00
Mrs. R. R. Miree, Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. John B. Privett .....	10.00
Mrs. L. B. Naylor, Kansas Society, honoring Mrs. Harry M. Ives..	10.00
Mrs. E. E. Tippin, Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter, honoring Mrs. Howard W. Green.....	10.00
Mrs. George W. Stilwell, Jr., Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, honoring Mrs. Russell J. Bergen.....	5.00
Mrs. George I. James, Nevada Society.....	8.00
Mrs. Bernard R. Addenbrooke, personal gift.....	2.00
Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard .....	10.00
Miss Mary Lucy Campbell, Wabash Valley Chapter, honoring "All our Ancesters of Colonies".....	5.00



Mrs. Carl C. Barley, California Society, honoring Mrs. Albert M. Walsh .....	50.00
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Columbia Gorge Chapter, honoring Mrs. Percy Creath Smith.....	10.00
Miss Ruth Duryee, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Kenneth Maybe.....	5.00
Otetiani Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Delaware Society, honoring Mrs. James Scott.....	5.00
New York Society, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	50.00

### Pledges for National Headquarters Furnishings at General Assembly, April, 1957

#### FURNISHINGS:

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Susquehanna Chapter, one chair.....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. W. H. Knowles, Pocahontas Chapter, two chairs.....	17.00
Mrs. John B. Privett, honoring Mrs. Robert Comers and Mrs. Val Taylor, two chairs.....	16.00
Mrs. George J. Walz, Pennsylvania State Officers Club, lamp, present Headquarters .....	40.00
Mrs. James Patterson, honoring Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy.....	5.00
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, personal gift.....	25.00
Mrs. Harry Fishburn, Tulsa Chapter.....	25.00
Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Saguaro and Thurman Chapters.....	50.00
Mrs. Howard W. Green, honoring Mrs. Howard Bissell.....	12.50
Mrs. Albert H. Coling, Moses Dewitt Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, chair .....	10.00
Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, Knoxville Chapter, honoring Mrs. James H. Burke, chair .....	8.00
Mrs. Kenneth M. McDonald, Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. R. R. Miree.....	10.00
Mrs. Irene Stoores Garrison, honoring Mrs. William F. Stone, chair .....	8.50
Mrs. James H. Burke, Tennessee Society, honoring Mrs. R. D. DeFord, and sixteen Charter Members, at McMinnville.....	16.00
Miss Ruth S. Massey, Col. John Martin Chapter, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau.....	5.00
Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs, Christopher Gist Chapter.....	15.00
Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner, Northwest Frontier Chapter, honoring Mrs. John A. Cook, card catalogue case.....	20.00
Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Delaware Society, memory of Miss Elsie Webber, and honoring Miss Elizabeth Webber.....	40.00
Mrs. Carl C. Barley, California Society, honoring Mrs. Albert M. Walsh .....	50.00

#### MAINTENANCE:

Mrs. John E. King, Illinois Society.....	\$ 15.00
Mrs. John A. Gay, Susquehanna Chapter.....	20.00
Mrs. Greene L. Johnson, honoring Mrs. Hugh L. Russell.....	25.00
Mrs. John W. Heinz, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, honoring Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter .....	5.00
Mrs. W. E. Huster, Texas Society, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau....	5.00
Mrs. Howard W. Green, honoring Mrs. Howard Bissell.....	12.50
Mrs. Henry H. Dace, Honoring Mrs. Carl C. Barley.....	20.00
Mrs. Mary F. Barley, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Henry H. Dace .....	10.00
Miss Edith D. Loreg, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Fleeta Friedel..	10.00

Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, New York Society.....	50.00
Otetiani Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Mrs. John W. Heinz, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill.....	10.00
Mrs. Roger Kirk, Trachiwagon Chapter, honoring Mrs. Iva Schef- fel, chair .....	10.00

#### ANTIQUES:

Mrs. John W. Heinz, honoring Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout.....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. G. E. Fry, Shawnee Chapter, one dozen spoons.....	40.00
Mrs. Kenneth M. McDonald, Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. Fred G. Koenig.....	10.00
Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner, National Officers Club, memory of Mrs. Joseph Calfee .....	75.00
Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, New York Society, honoring Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout .....	10.00
Mrs. John W. Heinz, honoring Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout.....	10.00

#### Pledges for National Awards at General Assembly, April, 1957

Mrs. John B. Privett, Alabama Society, honoring Miss Frances Youngblood .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. F. B. Ingram, Texas Society, honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow	10.00
Mrs. Frank G. Trau, gift to North Carolina.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles, personal gift.....	15.00
Mrs. John A. Gay, Susquehanna Chapter.....	10.00
Miss Melvil F. Meeds, Maine Society, honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow .....	10.00
Mrs. Edward E. Jay, honoring Mrs. Charles J. Bullock.....	25.00
Mrs. M. M. Harrison, Ohio Society, honoring Mrs. Frank O. Mc- Millen and Mrs. Howard W. Green.....	50.00
Mrs. Henry M. Hull, personal gift.....	10.00
Mrs. W. V. Tynes, Chanco - Pocahontas and Major George Parker Chapters .....	12.50
Mrs. John A. Cook, Northwest Frontier Chapter, honoring Mrs. Harry D. Boardman.....	5.00
Mrs. R. N. Barber, Sr., Unaka Chapter, honoring Mrs. John V. Erskine .....	5.00
Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, Yohogania Chapter.....	5.00
Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Eugene T. Johnson and Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton.....	25.00
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, personal gift.....	10.00
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, memory of her Son, Capt. Edward Ewing Barrow .....	100.00
Mrs. John E. King, Ohio Society, honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow	10.00
Mrs. Benjiman I. Thornton, honoring Mrs. Thomas C. Mell.....	5.00
Mrs. Charles H. Woods, George Rogers Clark Chapter, honoring Mrs. John E. King.....	5.00
Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, Capt. Peregrine White Chapter, honoring Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton.....	5.00
Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, honoring Miss Marjorie Templeton, Mrs. Russell J. Bergen and Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter.....	5.00
Mrs. May A. Adkinson, Pilgrim Chapter.....	10.00
Mrs. Nettie Wolcott, Don Benito Wilson Chapter, honoring Mrs. Frederick C. Pew .....	5.00
Mrs. George I. James, Nevada Society.....	3.00

Mrs. E. E. Tippin, Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter, honoring Mrs. Harry M. Ives .....	10.00
Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, Knoxville Chapter, honoring Mrs. William F. Stone .....	5.00
Mrs. James H. Burke, Tennessee Society, honoring Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin .....	15.00
Mrs. Edward T. Smith, personal gift.....	50.00
Mrs. Ellis Shelton, honoring Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, Mrs. Frank G. Trau and Mrs. William Nash.....	15.00
Mrs. Carl C. Barley, California Society, honoring Mrs. Albert M. Walsh .....	50.00
Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, personal gift.....	5.00

#### Pledges for National Defense at General Assembly, April, 1957

Mrs. John A. Gay, Susquehanna Chapter, honoring Mrs. Frederick Hause .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Ada M. Trigger, personal gift, honoring Mrs. Frederick Hause .....	5.00
Mrs. R. R. Miree, Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. James C. Bonner .....	10.00
Mrs. Harry P. Fishburn, Tulsa Chapter.....	25.00

#### Pledges for Microfilming at General Assembly, April, 1957

Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, Knoxville Chapter, honoring Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin .....	\$ 5.00
Mrs. James H. Burke, honoring Mrs. Earle P. Calvin and Miss Lula Carriger .....	10.00
Mrs. Carl C. Barley, honoring Mrs. Albert M. Walsh.....	50.00

**MEMBERS: Please report any change in name or address. Also give names of state and chapter to Mrs. Stone, Yearbook Chairman.**



# RESOLUTIONS

## I. PRINCIPLES BEFORE PEACE

WHEREAS: The compromise existence of the United States of America in a world atmosphere tainted with socialism and communism is debasing, and

WHEREAS: Peace without principles can only prove to be a National mockery, and

WHEREAS: The United States of America as a member nation of the United Nations suffers through this membership, severe curtailment of its foreign policy, as recently illustrated during the Mideastern debacle, which placed our Nation in the embarrassing situation of supporting an "international justice" which imposes one law for the large aggressor and another for the small;

RESOLVED: That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, strive to arouse sentiments toward a militant morality in our relations with all nations;

RESOLVED: That the Society request a re-appraisal of the United Nations as a peace promoting organization.

## II. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

WHEREAS: The United States Congress has passed a bill authorizing publication and distribution of thousands of copies of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America arranged with musical accompaniment, and

WHEREAS: The Pledge of Allegiance is a solemn oath to be spoken with dignity and thoughtfulness and not sung;

RESOLVED: That the members of the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, protest this bill;

RESOLVED: That every member of this Society write her Representatives and Senators in Congress and urge its repeal.

## III. NATIONALIZED EDUCATION

WHEREAS: In the wake of federal aid to education federal control is inevitable, and

WHEREAS: So-called "planned education" is now being vigorously promoted by the National Education Association as a prerequisite to world Government;

RESOLVED: That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, oppose any move to Nationalize, regiment and control our public schools and universities.

## IV. WALTER-McCARRAN ACT — PUBLIC LAW 414

WHEREAS: The admission of an unlimited number of refugees from Hungary and other peoples who have fought against Communist tyranny have our greatest respect and sympathy for their valiant efforts, nevertheless, we feel we must present the following points:

1. The Walter-McCarran Act has been proven sufficiently flexible to cover any emergency situation as shown by Congressman Walter's statement that over one million aliens entered the United States last year under the terms of this Act.

2. Our schools are greatly over-crowded and will be further congested.

3. In certain areas and in certain industries there is considerable unemployment. Larger immigrations will result in greater unemployment, particularly in the age group over forty-five, and not only in industrial areas but in

farming areas where farmers are being forced to seek employment in the cities to supplement their shrinking incomes.

4. Unless screening is very rigid, persons coming in as refugees may be spies and saboteurs for Russia.

5. Many persons are opposed to Russian domination but advocate work for a Communist form of government.

6. Increasing health hazards in the United States of America.

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, opposes any executive action or legislation which permits any increase in the total number of immigrants into the United States of America,

**RESOLVED:** That temporary refugees should not be granted any special status or advantage toward attaining citizenship of the United States of America, or other advantage which would result in reducing any regular quota, but said refugees should be dealt with in the same manner as any other applicants for admission to the United States.

**RESOLVED:** That the Daughters of the American Colonists shall exert every effort to insure that the Walter-McCarran Act be maintained as originally written and urge its continued enforcement without modification.

## **V. COMMUNIST ARTISTS**

**WHEREAS:** It is an accepted fact that, in all fields, the cultural arts have a potent influence in the forming of public opinion, and

**WHEREAS:** Support of any class of work by artists with known and available records of affiliation with Communist front organization adds to the prestige and financial status of such artists, so that they may make greater contribution to the Communist cause;

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, deplores the showing, promotion and support of offerings in any class of art or so-called "cultural art" by Communists, Communist-front artists or sympathizers, regardless of the quality of their work, and urges members of the Daughters of the American Colonists to be alert to the offerings in these fields in their home towns and schools; vigorously objects to the use of public taxes in the presentation of such artists' and authors' productions; and in general seeks to prevent the support of programs and exhibitions sponsored by subversive sources in their home towns and neighboring communities.

## **VI. RED CHINA**

**RESOLVED:** That we, the members of the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, do hereby declare strong opposition to the admission of Red China to the United Nations and favor demanding withdrawal of Red Russia from this body, if the United States of America is to remain a part of it.

## **VII. RETURN TO CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT**

**WHEREAS:** Within our Government an administrative network has been created which puts into operation powers which Congress would not have delegated, and

**WHEREAS:** Under the Constitution of the United States of America, such powers would not be permitted;

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, requests that without delay the Government of the United States of America once more be Conducted by its elected Congressmen as a Constitutional Government.

### **VIII. S. J. RESOLUTION 3 (Bricker Amendment)**

**WHEREAS:** On January 7, 1957, there was introduced in the Senate S. J. Resolution 3, proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America, relating to the legal effect of certain treaties and other international agreements, intended to prevent any treaty superceding the Constitution,

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly, Daughters of the American Colonists, does approve and support such a bill.

**RESOLVED:** That until such a bill is passed, that the United States Congress be petitioned not to ratify any treaties or agreements with the United Nations Specialized Agencies or affiliations.

### **IX. UNITED NATIONS SPECIALIZED AGENCIES**

**WHEREAS:** For a number of years the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has warned its members not only of the waste in taxes spent by the United Nations agencies, but world government propaganda being disseminated through the United Nations publications, and

**WHEREAS:** From sixty to seventy nations are members of these United Nations agencies, each getting equal credit for agency expenditure; and

**WHEREAS:** The American people pay from 25 to 75 per cent of the cost of every one of these agencies over which the United States of America can exert little influence;

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, petition members of the Appropriation Committee and Foreign Affairs Committee of the House of Representatives and the Foreign Relations Committee of the Senate, and the Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge, to demand a representative voice in the distribution of all expenditures of the United Nations Agencies—under penalty of complete withdrawal of the United States of America financial support for said United Nations Agencies, if denied demand.

### **X. GATT**

**WHEREAS:** The participation of the United States of America in the General Agreement on Tariff and Trade—GATT—permits foreign Nations to regulate American trade and tariff; and

**WHEREAS:** The American standard of living being higher than in other countries, American industry cannot compete with cheap labor abroad; and

**WHEREAS:** Many industries have gone bankrupt due to removal of tariff from imported articles;

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, urge Congress to repeal immediately the GATT trade act of 1955 and thereby stop the present day destruction of American businesses.

### **XI. HOOVER COMMISSION RECOMMENDATIONS**

**WHEREAS:** The proposed budget of seventy-one billion eight hundred million dollars submitted to the present United States Congress is the largest budget ever proposed in peace time, and if accepted would prevent any reduction of taxes in the foreseeable future;

**RESOLVED:** That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, approve the recommendations of the Hoover Commission, and urge that these recommendations be implemented in



the various departments of Government without delay, to the end that excessive and unnecessary expenditures be curbed, the budget cut, and taxes reduced.

## **XII. STATES RIGHTS**

WHEREAS: The assumption of powers by the Federal Government rightfully belonging to the forty-eight states, has resulted in enactment of legislation which threatens the very existence of our Constitutional Government; and

WHEREAS: The continued concentration and centralization of power by the Federal Government, has resulted in laws governing social security, ruinous taxation, control of education through Federal Aid and interference in the area of mental and physical health and welfare.

RESOLVED: That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urges Congress to support House Resolution 3 which would protect the laws of the several states as provided in the Constitution of the United States of America.

## **XIII. ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH ACT**

WHEREAS: The Constitutional rights of United States citizens are jeopardized by Public Law 830, passed by the 84th Congress, 2nd Session.

RESOLVED: That the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, requests them to repeal Public Law 830, 84th Congress, 2nd Session, without delay, and to refrain from substituting any measure which shall in any way curtail the constitutional liberty of any citizen of the United States of America, its territories, or possessions.

## **XIV. DISPOSITION OF RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED: That the Resolutions adopted by the 36th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, assembled in Washington, D. C., April 9 and 10, 1957, be sent to the following:

The Honorable Richard Nixon, President of the Senate

The Honorable Sam Rayburn, Speaker of the House of Representatives

The Honorable James O. Eastland, Chairman—Committee on the Judiciary of the Senate

The Honorable Emanuel Celler, Chairman—Committee on the Judiciary of the House

The Honorable Carl Hayden, Chairman—Committee on Appropriations of the Senate

The Honorable Clarence Cannon, Chairman—Committee on Appropriations of the House

The Honorable Thomas S. Gordon, Chairman—Committee on Foreign Affairs of the House

The Honorable Theodore Francis Green, Chairman—Committee on Foreign Relations of the Senate

The Honorable Warren G. Magnuson, Chairman—Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce of the House

The Honorable Oren Harris, Chairman—Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce of the Senate

The Honorable Marion B. Folsom—Department of Health, Education and Welfare

The Honorable Herbert Brownell—Department of Justice

The Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge—Delegate to the United Nations from the United States of America.

## XV. COURTESY

RESOLVED: That we extend to our General Chairman, Mrs. Nolan and her able Committees our deepest gratitude for their tireless efforts in our behalf, both for our comfort and pleasure; and to the Pages for their diligence and constant attendance. We thank all the artists and speakers who have so generously given of their time and talents for our entertainment and enlightenment. Also, we extend our thanks to the many others who have contributed their efforts in program work and arrangements. To our most gracious National President, Mrs. Trau, we express our heartfelt appreciation for making this Assembly a most interesting and constructive one.

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, Chairman  
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. Herbert R. Hill  
Mrs. William H. DeGraff  
Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
Mrs. John Y. Richardson  
Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw  
Mrs. Glen L. Shivel  
Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis  
Mrs. R. T. Comer



CAPE HENRY, APRIL 28, 1957

Ceremony at The Cross, erected by the Daughters of the American Colonists in 1935 at the site of the First Landing of the Jamestown settlers in 1607. There were over 2000 in attendance this year. The customary Wreath was laid at the foot of the Cross by the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau.

The Rt. Rev. Henry Knox Sherrill, Presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, was the speaker for the historic occasion.



## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Again, it is my sincere pleasure to greet you on this our 36th General Assembly!

And as LAST year was one that was happy and profitable for your National President, so this past one has been equally so.

I have attended four National Board meetings and have been to nine State Assemblies. Beginning in June, I went to Kentucky, West Virginia, Texas, Kansas, Michigan, Indiana, Florida, North Carolina and Oklahoma, with a second visit to the Texas Society. I also attended the State DAR meetings in New Mexico, West Virginia, Texas and North Carolina where I was feted as your National President. To do all this, I have traveled by train, plane and car for a great many miles! I also visited and was honored by the Warrington Meeting Chapter in Pennsylvania, and the Gov. John West in Florida. When I was asked in one of the States, what I enjoyed most in this Society, I very selfishly said . . . "being the National President," because it has been a most heart-warming experience to see the wonderful work being done in the name of our Society over the country. And the grand hospitality from those I visited, the very fine reports in all the States, the awareness on the part of the membership of the tremendous importance of this, a COLONIAL organization . . . and to meet and know better the fine women who make up our Society, all made for a never-to-be-forgotten year.

I have spoken on radio and appeared in several TV programs. Every place I visited, the publicity was very good. The press was most generous and cooperative, and I sincerely appreciated this. I can never thank the many who extended me the several gracious courtesies which were beyond the call of duty and I want publicly to thank ALL who did so much to make my visits so memorable.

I sent out the Resolutions adopted at the 1956 Assembly, also later sent out the Minutes of the January Board meeting and also the Proposed Amendments to the entire mailing list. In addition to all this, I have written probably more than 1500 letters and cards in connection with the work of the Society. I have written articles for The Colonial Courier, and by the way, as this IS one of my pet projects, won't you please give the matter of its continuance your most earnest and sincere thought when the matter of its being continued comes up at the business sessions!

There have been many Organizing Regents appointed this year, and several have already presented Chapters for confirmation. I am SO proud of the growth of the Society in this manner and wish that the good work of broadening our field of action may go on to even greater heights next year! We are still hoping to organize in the three States where we are NOT, namely, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Vermont. Won't you help us? Oregon has the distinction of being the only State this year to organize into Chapters under the leadership of their Regent, Mrs. Percy Creath Smith.

We have been saddened by the loss of many of our members this past year, and among them, our Honorary National President, Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee. We shall miss them.

This year has seen the Headquarters really taking shape. Under the very capable Chairmanship of Mrs. William B. Sinnott, the District women have



done a gigantic task of getting the records into proper form, by cataloguing and indexing the boxes and boxes of material that had accumulated for years and kept in storage. As a result we have a Library to be really proud of, and our deepest thanks go to Mrs. Sinnott and her unselfish helpers. I hope ALL of you will take time out to go over to 1025 Connecticut Avenue and see for yourselves what we have and what has been taking place this past year. We have had some lovely gifts too and you will hear more of this from the several Chairmen. I want at this point to thank each and everyone who has had a part in getting the Headquarters fixed so that now we have a HOME . . . and a place we can well be proud to claim!

I cannot close this report to you without paying tribute to the marvelous cooperation and loyal support I have had from the members of my Cabinet, the National Chairmen and the Sectional Chairmen, from all the "Honoraries," who have been so wonderful to accept every call and request made upon them; to the State Regents and their members who have done such a grand job in every department; to those who are making our Assembly one I know we shall enjoy and leave the better for having come.

As you all know, I have another National job which I am enjoying very much and I want to thank the many of you who helped me get this job . . . I believe I am a better National President of the Daughters of the American Colonists for this added opportunity of meeting and knowing women over the country . . . and tho' at times, I have myself wondered WHY, I am grateful for the contacts and the chance to further the work of TWO great Patriotic organizations.

This has been a busy but VERY happy year for your National President. I have had very few moments to think of home and family and my husband says that after the DAC and DAR, he comes first . . . but I enjoy working for and with you, and will serve this next year with added zeal and the desire that the three years of this regime will be one that will add to the glory of our Society, the Daughters of the American Colonists. Let me help you and in that way, you can help me AND the Society!

(MRS. FRANK GARLAND) IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
National President.

## ATTENTION

The Colonial Courier with Mrs. William C. Langston as Editor is an important part of the National Society's program. The first issue was in March 1956, other copies will follow quarterly in 1957. SUBSCRIBE NOW to this news-sheet so you may keep informed on up-to-the-minute doings of the Society. Send your check for \$2.00 payable to the National Treasurer—to Mrs. Langston, 531 Roosevelt Avenue, York, Pa.

# REPORT OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Atlantic Coast Section

Again it is my pleasure and privilege to report to you the activities and achievements of the Atlantic Coast Section. Of the 12 states in the section, 3 are still unorganized; 7 are State Societies and 2 are organized into Chapters. May I call attention to the fact that the most substantial growth is shown in the two states organized into chapters. Under the present regime Delaware is the first state to appoint an Organizing Regent preparatory to organizing into chapters.

We are growing. We have 2 new chapters and one new Organizing Regent. One state showed a net gain of 71 members.

Committees are active and enthusiastic and the Regents, whose interest, enthusiasm and guidance have made possible the year's progress, will report to you in detail the work done by their States.

An unusual amount of interest was shown by the majority of states in American Indian Projects. Approximately 1500 pounds of clothing were donated, not including hundreds of gifts such as drawstring bags, toys, food and medicine. Over \$171 was donated in cash.

Concern over the teaching of American History was noted in several reports. Prizes for essays on Colonial History and for excellence in the subjects have been offered by several states.

A lively interest was evidenced in the work of the Committee on Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. A variety of projects ranging from knitted articles to Directory and Bulletin Boards were reported.

All states contributed to the National Headquarters Fund. A majority reported some radio and TV time.

Much work is being done on the preservation and restoration of Colonial Records. Will books, census records and cemetery records have been restored or microfilmed. Hundreds of pages of these valuable records have been completed.

As Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section I have attended all National Board Meetings. Letters were sent to the Regents of the Section in the fall and again in February. They were urged to familiarize themselves with the valuable material to be found in the Yearbook. They were also urged to wage a campaign among their members to subscribe to the Colonial Courier. From a modest beginning this little sheet has grown to be invaluable as a means of keeping our members informed in the work of the National Society today. If you do not know it, then become acquainted with it.

The many gracious invitations extended to me have been deeply appreciated. In June I was the guest at a Coffee in honor of Mrs. Trau in York, Pa. I was also the guest of Miquon Chapter in Bloomsburg. In October I was the guest of the Pennsylvania State Society at their State Assembly in Pittsburgh. To visit the Pennsylvania Daughters is an inspiration. I attended the Annual Meeting of the Delaware State Society in Wilmington and was delighted to be present when they voted the appointment of an Organizing Regent. I was also the guest of the New Jersey State Society at their Spring Assembly in Orange. A most enjoyable occasion.

It is through such meetings, with their exchange of ideas and the opportunity to become better acquainted with the problems of our fellow members, that will come a better understanding of the National Society and real progress will result.

My deep appreciation to our National President, Mrs. Trau, for her inspiration and guidance during the past year. We of the Atlantic Coast Section will make every effort to show even greater progress in the work of our National Society in the years to come.

(MRS. WILLIAM M.) RAMONA N. CARRIGAN  
Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section.



## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Southern Section

It is a pleasure to report the activities and accomplishments of the 13 states in the Southern Section. All states have shown great enthusiasm and interest in the work; most states report working actively for our National Projects as well as for State and Chapter Projects.

This Section reports 112 new members in the 8 states reporting on membership; 2 newly appointed and 2 reappointed Organizing Regents; 1 Organizing Regent already at work organizing a Chapter; and 1 new Chapter confirmed.

Publicity has been good throughout the entire Section. West Virginia reported 938 inches of newspaper publicity and 20 pictures published; Georgia reported 1,122 inches of publicity and 11 pictures. Florida, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, West Virginia and Texas have given a total of 45 radio and 3 TV programs. North Carolina-Tennessee published a splendid State news sheet, "The Oakleaf."

All states contributed generously to the Headquarters Fund and most states contributed to all National Projects.

National Defense has been included in program planning in nearly all states; legislation has been studied and worked for. Emphasis has been placed on the work of the Patriotic Education and Correct Use of the Flag Committees throughout the Section. Scrapbooks are being compiled; widespread use of Insignia was reported; and the importance of subscribing to our excellent magazine, "The Colonial Courier," was stressed.

All states gave splendid service to our hospitalized veterans. Many hours of service, gifts of a television, money, magazine subscriptions, coupon books and a number of other items were reported. Virginia, Arkansas and West Virginia gave parties for the veterans.

The work of the Genealogical Records Committee was stressed in Texas, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Mississippi and Georgia. A book of Bible records was compiled; a book of marriage licenses was published; an old County book was restored; and 777 pages of Genalogical records were collected.

Great interest was shown in the work of the Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee. A memorial window was presented to a church and 8 markers were placed. It is noteworthy that Georgia placed 7 of these markers.

The study of American history was encouraged. Many prizes and medals were presented to students in our area during the past year. Florida, Alabama and Georgia gave a total of 6 cash prizes and 7 medals to students in public schools and colleges for excellence in American history and other outstanding achievements.

Five Colonial Book Shelves were reported, many D. A. C. Lineage Books were purchased and many historical books were given to libraries.

Last August I sent a letter to each State and Chapter Regent in the Southern Section giving suggestions for carrying on the work. In January a letter was sent to each State Regent concerning annual reports. I have corresponded with a number of State and Chapter Regents in this Section and wherever possible helped them solve their problems. I attended General Assembly and one National Board meeting.

For nice letters, beautiful Yearbooks and cordial invitations to State Assemblies, I am greatly appreciative. My deep gratitude is expressed to the State and Chapter Regents and members of the Southern Section for their excellent work and loyal cooperation and to the National President and members of the National Board for their inspiration and encouragement.

(MRS. FRED G.) MYRA BROWNE KOENIG  
National Vice-President, Southern Section.



## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Middle West Section

It is really quite rewarding to go over the reports of my Middle West Section and see the enthusiasm displayed in what the chapters are doing for the National Society and also thru their local communities.

Twelve states reported 193 new members, Ohio and Indiana tying with 44 new members each. They had 3 reinstatements and only 7 dropped for non-payment of dues and 43 deaths. Several states did not report membership in any way.

Our three National Projects were helped by most states, 11 states gave \$1117.50 for National Headquarters, Ohio being first with \$340.00; 11 states gave \$383.00 for the Awards, with Kansas being first with \$101.00; 9 states gave \$184.50 for Microfilming, with Iowa being first with \$51.50. Outside of these National Projects a goodly sum was given for National Defense, Scholarships, Indian relief and Scholarship, and Veterans rehabilitation.

Very enthusiastic reports came from chapters where our National President had visited, all report being greatly helped by her message and encouragement. Several also scheduled radio and TV talks which she gave.

At our Ohio State Assembly we were very happy to have our neighbor and Past National President, Mrs. Jerome Powers, as our guest. Ohio is also fortunate to have Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Honorary National Vice-President, as one of our members.

In May with Mrs. M. M. Harrison, National Chairman of Veterans Rehabilitation Committee, were guests of the State Regent of Pennsylvania, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, and her sister, Miss Denny, when the Pennsylvania Daughters placed a fine bronze directory in the main hall of the Veterans Hospital in Pittsburgh.

The annual birthday party of Molly Stark Chapter in Canton (this was my chapter organized when I was State Regent) was enjoyed very much.

As March and October are very busy months for your National Vice-President of the Middle West and as this year was doubly hard on account of the illness of several members of my family, I had to say no to 3 or 4 States who had so graciously asked me as a guest to their State Assemblies. I do hope I have better luck next time.

I am so happy that Indiana now has her 6 chapters. Good luck to you all for you have earned it.

The Golden Acorn reported as having 34 serving as pages.

Our Colonial Courier is growing but not fast enough. All report the great help it has been to the chapters. Nine chapters reported 237 subscriptions with Ohio way out in front. COME ON, CHAPTERS, this is YOUR INFORMATION SHEET that YOU have been asking for. NOW show your appreciation for the time, effort and expense given to help YOU become better informed. SUBSCRIBE NOW.

I have attended three National Board meetings since last General Assembly; sent out a letter in the fall to all Middle West States; a Christmas greeting to all and in January a questionnaire on the work to help in the yearly reports, besides answering all queries sent me. I have tried to encourage the non-organized states to organize but so far to no avail. I wish to express my appreciation to all the States that have sent me their yearbooks and the programs of their State Assemblies.

My deep gratitude to those in the State and National Society who have cooperated so beautifully with me and if I may be of any help to any of you, just let me know. To our National President thanks a million and may your entire administration be a fruitful and happy one for you.

(MRS. F. O.) FRANCIS B. McMILLEN

National Vice-President of Middle West Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Pacific Coast Section

This year your Vice-President has visited and spoken to the states of Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona and New Mexico.

The Pacific Coast Section has 11 states, 46 chapters, 1242 members with 4 new chapters, 4 Organizing Regents with 3 more asking for appointment at the April Board meeting.

### Colonial and Genealogical Records

1380 pages collected, 78 volumes, 2 ancestral charts.

Arizona—161 pages, Lineage Books given public library, guest house given for D. A. C. library.

California—260 pages collected.

Colorado—78 volumes given to public library; annual \$15.00 for historic books to public library.

Idaho—Research being made of missionaries and churches in Idaho.

Montana—Lineage Books purchased, 1 full genealogy and American Records given to State Historical Society.

Nevada—891 pages collected.

New Mexico—2 shelves with genealogical records given public library; Guest House given for D. A. C. Library.

Oregon—2 Ancestral Charts placed in Portland Genealogical Forum.

Utah—Working on uncompleted records.

Washington—No report.

Wyoming—28 pages; local records being copied; 1 copy of "20th Century Pioneering" by a member sent to National Society.

### Correct Use of the Flag

Arizona—Pledge and program.

California—13 flags presented; 350 codes distributed.

Colorado—Pledge and program.

Idaho—Display of flags on patriotic holidays, pledge and program.

Montana—7 large flags given Boy Scouts and School; pledge and program.

Nevada—Pledge and program; slides on flag given at school.

New Mexico—No report.

Oregon—Pledge and program.

Utah—Instructions given at programs.

Washington—Hand painted flag given to National Society.

Wyoming—Flag booklets given to Naturalization Classes; pledge and program.

Golden Acorns: 6 reported in Wyoming; none in other States; work for Indians as requested by National Chairman is reported in Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana and Nevada. No report in other States.

Insignia: 168 pins, 74 bars. Arizona, 14 pins, 37 bars; California, 94 pins, 33 bars; Colorado, 10 pins; Idaho, no report; Montana, 10 pins; Nevada, 7 pins; New Mexico, no report; Oregon, no report; Utah, 7 pins; Wyoming, 1 pin, 4 bars.

### Memorials and Marking Historic Spots

4 markers placed; \$640.25 given for marking.

Arizona—1 marker placed.

California—\$9.50 given; 1 marker placed.

Colorado—No report.



Idaho—Data being gathered for placing marker.

Montana—No report.

Nevada—Making file of historic spots; \$520.00 in fund for marker.

New Mexico—No report.

Oregon—2 markers placed.

Utah—Working for D. A. C. Building in Utah State Park.

Washington—\$110.75 given for the restoration of Ft. Simcoe; two portraits painted, framed of Major and Mrs. Garnett, first commanding officer of the Fort, properly marked with a bronze marker and placed in the restored Fort.

Wyoming reports tours made to historic sites.

Microfilms: \$121.50 given; Arizona, \$10.00; California, \$89.00; Colorado, donation made, no amount stated; Idaho, no report; Montana, \$7.50; Nevada, \$3.00; New Mexico, no report; Oregon, \$5.00; Utah, no report; Washington, \$7.00; Wyoming, \$10.00.

National Awards: \$175.50; 1 clock given; annual award of money. Arizona, \$10.00; California, \$116.50; Colorado, donation made, no amount given; Idaho, no report; Montana, \$10.00; Nevada, \$3.00; New Mexico, no report; Oregon, no report; Utah, annual award to R. O. T. C., U. of Utah; Washington, \$41.50; Wyoming, \$5.00.

National Defense: \$38.00 given for work by California and Wyoming. Programs, letters and distribution of literature by Arizona, California, Colorado, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Washington and Wyoming.

National Headquarters: \$611.50 sent. Arizona, \$10.00; California, \$459.00; Colorado, donation, no amount stated; Idaho, donation, no amount stated; Montana, \$2.50; Nevada, \$8.00; New Mexico, no report; Oregon, \$5.00; Utah, no report; Washington, \$112.00; Wyoming, \$15.00.

Patriotic Education: Arizona D. A. C. influenced Gov. McFarland to proclaim American History Week and received citation from Governor and State of Arizona. California, 750 pieces of literature distributed; Colorado, award of \$15.00 for Citizenship in schools; Idaho, programs; Montana, no report; Nevada, joined other organization in work; New Mexico, no report; Utah, no report; Washington, no report; Wyoming, work in Naturalization Courts; school books examined.

Public Relations: 4095½ inches of publicity, 33 pictures. Arizona, 129½ inches; California, 2312½ inches, 4 pictures; Colorado, 213½ inches, 2 pictures; Idaho, no report; Montana, 194 inches, 1 picture; Nevada, 445 inches, 4 pictures; New Mexico, no report; Oregon, 213 inches, 5 pictures; Utah, 72 inches, 1 picture; Washington, 356 inches, 13 pictures; Wyoming, 160 inches, 3 pictures.

Radio, TV and Cinema: Both Nevada and Colorado reported Mrs. Smedley panels on radio. Spot announcements from Arizona and Wyoming. California's Citation to Ralph Edwards for program showing equal opportunity in these United States. Oregon had 15 minutes on radio and TV when their marker was placed. Utah reports monthly radio program.

Rehabilitation and Veterans' Service: \$405.44 given; 3731 hours reported; magazines, books, cookies, etc., given. Arizona, \$20.00, magazines and books; California, \$242.44, 120 hours, cookies, books, magazines, 3 radios given; Colorado, \$25.00, 2500 hours, cookies, etc.; Idaho, work with blind, psychopaths and needy; Montana, subscriptions for magazines; Nevada, \$26.00, 211 hours, magazines, books, work for Korean orphans; New Mexico, 400 hours, subscriptions for magazines; Oregon, no report; Utah, no report; Washington, \$90.00, 500 hours, magazines, books, etc.; Wyoming, donation, no amount stated; hours given, number not stated; books, magazines and records for Hi-Fi given.

(MRS. H. H.) CATHERINE H. DACE  
National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section.



## MEMORIAL SERVICE

### NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

by

MRS. RUSSELL J. BERGEN

National Chaplain

Musical Prelude.

Processional.

Knowing that God hath said, "Precious in the sight of Jehovah is the death of his Saints," we pause to pay tribute to these, His children.

Our Father wiser and greater than we, has seen fit to call these to a greater life—life Eternal.

"But I would that ye sorrow not, for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so those which sleep in Jesus, will God bring unto Him." Let us stand as we bow our heads and unite our hearts in prayer:

Before Thee, O Heavenly Father, we remember those who have passed from us into the fuller light of Thy eternal presence, into the Life Everlasting. We thank Thee for their loyalty to duty, and their power of self surrender, by Thy grace, Grant them Thy peace; let light perpetual shine upon them; and in Thy loving wisdom and almighty power, work in them the good purpose of Thy perfect will; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

Scripture:

Now is Christ risen from the dead and become the first fruits of them that slept.

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

For, as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. But each in his own order; Christ the first fruits, then they that are Christ's at His coming.

So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption.

It is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory; it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power.

It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is also a spiritual body.

So also it is written, the first man Adam became a living soul. The last man Adam became a life-giving spirit.

The first man is of the earth, earthy; the second man is of heaven. And as we have borne the image of the earthy we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

For this corruption must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Solo: T/Sgt. Claude R. Pedicord, harpist, United States Marine Corps.

Call to remembrance:

"Let us now, with quiet and grateful hearts, remember before God, our dearly beloved dead. They have left our earthly companionship, but still they live within our hearts. The remembrance of them is dear and blessed.

They are not dead, who live in hearts they leave behind. In those whom they have blessed, they live a life again. Eternal life is theirs, throughout the years, and Time declares their immortality."  
Roll Call

Tribute to Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee, Honorary National President, given by Mrs. William Franklin Stone, Honorary National President.

Tribute to Mrs. Alexander T. Gemmel, Honorary State Regent, California, given by Mrs. Carl C. Barley, State Regent.

Tribute to Mrs. Elmer R. Kirk, Charter Member No. 112, Georgia, given by Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, State Regent.

Tribute to Mrs. J. F. Imes, Past National Historian and Honorary State Regent of Kansas, given by Mrs. F. P. Day, State Chaplain.

Tribute to Mrs. Richard T. Carter, Charter Member No. 84, of Missouri, given by Miss Jennie Boothe.

Tribute to Miss Mary Hart Tharin, Honorary State Regent, South Carolina, given by Mrs. Joe M. Quattlebaum, Chaplain Fort Congaree Chapter.

Tribute to Mrs. William Hugh Nelson, Charter Member No. 413, Virginia, given by Mrs. S. F. Perrow, State Chaplain.

Tribute to Mrs. William Price Wood, Charter Member No. 432, Virginia, given by Mrs. S. F. Perrow, State Chaplain.

Tribute to Mrs. Fletcher J. Wright, Honorary State Regent, Virginia, given by Mrs. W. V. Tynes, State Regent.

Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to call to their eternal rest these dearly beloved members, we wish to express our deep sorrow in these losses. In our Christian hope and faith let us rejoice in the knowledge of His promise, "Blessed are they that put their trust in Him."

Let us be ever mindful that "life is but a glimpsing of a Glory yet to be—a fragmentary bit of all Eternity. Death is not the end—it is only the beginning.

Father in Thy gracious keeping, leave us now Thy servants sleeping."  
Solo: T/Sgt. Claude R. Pedicord, harpist, U. S. Marine Corps.  
Benediction:

May the Lord bless you and keep you,  
May the Lord make his face to shine upon  
you and be very gracious unto you.  
May the Lord lift the light of his countenance  
upon you and give you peace.

Amen.

Taps:

Echo of Taps:

Recessional.

## TRIBUTE TO MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE

by Mrs. William Franklin Stone, Honorary National President

The portals were opened when the Master called his faithful servant to her Eternal Home, when, on January thirtieth, 1957, Nelle Beedy Calfee was taken from her earthly abode.

Her long span of life had been filled with service to her Country, her Fellow Man, and her God.

In paying homage to those of her ancestors, who had bequeathed to her a rich heritage, she served in many capacities of patriotic and charitable work and held offices in them. In 1934 she was honored by being elected as National President of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists; the fourth to serve in that office since its organization in 1921. Her National

Number was 2265. Through her untiring efforts she added much to its strength numerically as well as in a patriotic way and continued her devotion as an Honorary National President. Her personality and earnestness of purpose were such as can be exemplified by those who follow her, thus enriching their own lives.

To perpetuate further interest she organized the National Officers Club in 1936 and graciously served as its second President.

The passing of Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee leaves a vacancy which is keenly felt by her scores of friends. As she has crossed the threshold into a greater, fuller experience, we pay tribute to her with the following lines written by Cora Deal Holmes.

Her life was one of kindly deeds  
For others in all walks of life,  
She, in earth's garden, planted seeds  
That choked the ugly weeds of strife.

She loved life's simple every day,  
Evaluating the great plan,  
Of the Creator and His ways,  
For manifesting love to man.

And even in her last lone hour,  
With life's sustaining rod,  
She stooped to life a drooping flower  
Before she went to God.

### NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY

Madam National President, and members of the 36th General Assembly:  
During the past year have attended all but one National Board meeting.

The correspondence of the office of National Recording Secretary has been greater than that of last year, which shows increased interest in the many activities of the Society.

In addition to these communications, 162 letters have been received, 188 letters and postals sent, resume of 1956 General Assembly, and minutes of all National Board meetings prepared and sent to all members of the Board, except the January minutes which due to illness of the National Recording Secretary, were prepared and sent from the office of the National President in Texas.

I wish at this time to thank both Mrs. Trau and Miss Sudler for their help, which I deeply appreciate.

Yearbooks and greetings have been received from many State Societies, invitations to attend State Assemblies, all of which have been gratefully acknowledged.

Madam National President, I wish to thank you for your help which you have given me during the past year.

LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
National Recording Secretary.



## NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Annual Report, April 1, 1956, to April 1, 1957

### SUPPLIES RECEIVED

5,000	Application Blanks
2,500	Work Sheets
5,000	How to Become a Member Leaflets
2,000	D. A. R. Permission Slips
200	Letterheads National Officers
100	Mailing Tubes
232	Corrugated Boards
	Tape, Gummed and Scotch

### ARTICLES SOLD

Application Blanks	2,858	\$357.25
Rituals	107	40.30
Extra Work Sheets	25	1.25
Total Receipts		\$398.80

### ARTICLES ISSUED FREE

Application Blanks (Chapter Organizing Regents)	432
Work Sheets	1,775
How to Become a Member Leaflets	1,932
D. A. R. Permission Slips	1,616
Transfer Cards	105
Letters	107
Cards	491
Total Free Articles	6,458

### EXPENSES

Postage—April, May, June	\$17.26
Postage—July, August, September	19.17
Postage—October, November, December, January, February, March	27.46
Total Postage for year	\$63.89

(MRS. ARTHUR S.) MARION L. BROWN  
National Recording Secretary.

## NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

- One (1) State Society, Oregon, has organized into chapters.
- Eleven (11) Chapters have been organized, nine (9) confirmed, as follows:
- California, 1—San Joaquin Valley Chapter, organized September 26, 1956, at Fresno—Mrs. Joseph M. Kaufman, Organizing Regent.
- Indiana, 3—Indian Hill Chapter, organized October 31, 1956, at Connersville—Mrs. Gerald T. Watterson, Organizing Regent.
- Anderson D. A. C. Chapter, organized November 27, 1956, at Anderson—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, Sr., Organizing Regent.
- Colonel Ninian Beall Chapter, organized April 9, 1957, at Portland—Mrs. B. F. Sprunger, Organizing Regent.
- Iowa, 1—Davenport Chapter, organized April 9, 1957, at Davenport—Mrs. Harry O. Brownlie, Organizing Regent.
- New York, 1—Ga-Ha-Da Chapter, organized April 8, 1957, at Seneca Falls—Mrs. Samuel J. Holt, Organizing Regent.
- Ohio, 1—Mary Campbell Chapter, organized January 29, 1957, at Cuyahoga Falls—Mrs. William W. Beach, Organizing Regent.

Oregon, 2—Columbia Gorge Chapter, organized January 29, 1957, at Portland—Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Organizing Regent.  
Portland Chapter, organized March 8, 1957, at Portland—Mrs. Harri B. Moore, Regent. (This is the number 1 chapter of the State Society.)

Pennsylvania, 1—Logan Chapter, organized May 19, 1956, at Reedsville—Mrs. James A. Reed, Organizing Regent.

Tennessee, 1—McMinnville Chapter, organized January 29, 1957, at McMinnville—Mrs. R. D. DeFord, Organizing Regent.

These eleven chapters organized represent an increase of three over the previous year.

Eighteen (18) Organizing Chapter Regents have been appointed as follows: Alabama 2; Delaware 1; Florida 1; Georgia 1; Indiana 1; Iowa 1; Michigan 1; Missouri 1; Nevada 1; Oregon 4; Pennsylvania 1; Tennessee 2; Washington 1. Of these three (3) have completed organization within the year—Indiana, Oregon and Tennessee.

The Organizing State Regent of Hawaii has been reappointed.

Seventeen (17) Organizing Chapter Regents have been reappointed as follows: Alabama 1; California 1; Florida 2; Georgia 1; Indiana 2; Iowa 1; Louisiana 1; Missouri 1; Montana 1; New York 1; Oklahoma 1; Pennsylvania 1; South Carolina 1; Tennessee 1; Washington 1. Of these three (3) have completed organization—Indiana, Iowa and New York.

The appointments of six (6) Organizing Chapter Regents have expired by limitation.

As of April 9, 1957, there are 26 active Organizing Chapter Regents and one (1) active Organizing State Regent.

During the year an article was written for the October issue of The Colonial Courier. An outline of Procedure for Chapter Organization was compiled, mimeographed and sent to all organizing regents. The latter also appeared in The Colonial Courier. Two hundred forty letters and 29 postcards were written. Seven National Yearbooks were sent to organizing regents.

In September, 1956, this officer was the guest of the New Jersey State Regent, Mrs. Sullivan, at a luncheon meeting of the State Executive Board. She was also a guest of the Pennsylvania State Society the same month at its annual Candlelight Supper and Luncheon in Pittsburgh. In March of this year she attended the Indiana 7th State Assembly in Indianapolis and was most graciously entertained. She was also the speaker and guest of two Pennsylvania chapters, Catherine's Crown and Manada Gap. With Mrs. Carrigan she appeared on a radio program over Station WJAS in Pittsburgh on September 29th to speak about the purposes and history of the National Society. She values the several invitations which she received but was forced to decline because of distance or previous engagements.

Grateful appreciation is extended to all of the National Officers and State Regents who have cooperated in promoting chapter organization, with a very special "thank-you" going to the National Registrar, Miss Templeton, who has worked zealously to process the papers of applicants for organizing chapters and who took over and presented the report of this officer at the January 29th Board meeting.

Madam National President, thank you for your support and sympathetic understanding. It is a privilege and a pleasure to work with you and for you.

MARIAN HAUSE HOBBS  
National Organizing Secretary.

### NATIONAL HISTORIAN

To Miss Carolina V. Sudler we express our appreciation for compiling the History of National Organization.

States and chapters commemorating the 35th Anniversary of the National

Society with markings and restorations of historical spots: Alabama, Fort Gaines; Missouri, David Murphy Homestead, first Court House, Farmington; Texas, bronze plaque at restored Fort Griffin Cemetery, Temple; Utah, planted a tree for each of the Thirteen Colonies at the Capitol Grounds (\$130.00); Oklahoma, site first Civil War Battle; Tulsa, First Post Office site; Custer's Battle, Cheyenne; contribution Thoburn Historical Memorial Fund; Oregon, plaque at City Hall, Portland, site first building St. Helen's Hall, Girls School and one at second site Vista St. Claire apartments; Kansas, planted tree at Wichita Cow Town, plaque placed; Washington, assisted restoration Fort Simcoe; Georgia, 7 markers, 5 Daughters Parish churches, Colonial causeway Savannah River, Indian Trail.

Through the efforts of the State Regent, Arizona Governor E. W. McFarland issued Proclamation designating February American History Month.

Massachusetts cooperated in effort to have State Legislature pass a law making February United States History Month.

Old New York Frontier Chapter contributed and participated in Fort Stanwix Day.

Two flags and staffs with appropriate ceremony were presented David Burnett Elementary School and Thomas Jefferson High School, Dallas, Texas (\$37.50).

Virginia worked in preparation for Jamestown Festival and Cape Henry Day, 1957.

Nevada members discussed with Governor Russell and Legislative Council preservation of historical capitol building, Carson City.

Delaware contributed to state projects, Old Swedes and John Dickinson Foundations.

Twenty states report Colonial Book Shelves at local libraries. Gifts of books, registers, pamphlets, magazines given. Texas established Colonial Book Shelf at Austin College. Total value \$493.50.

Efforts to have Colonial and American History taught in schools and colleges continued. Missouri urged teaching American History, Arizona examined text books; motion pictures and audio used in conjunction with history text; Oregon gave copies of Constitution and Flag Code to 85 schools. Prizes and medals given best grades in American History and awards for essay contests. Tennessee and Utah presented trophy to outstanding R. O. T. C. student; Illinois and Maryland presented awards best grades Colonial History; Georgia, medals, Institute of Technology, highest average aeronautical engineering; Georgia Military Academy, Best Citizenship award; value \$269.00.

Colonial and historical programs reported by nearly all states; films shown; National holidays observed; radio and television broadcasts; New Mexico, fashion show gowns Colonial period.

States having Colonial exhibits: Alabama, Colorado, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Nevada, Ohio, Virginia.

Twelve states reported Pilgrimages to historic places. Scrapbooks reported: States 31; Chapters 150; Material National Scrapbook 18.

On behalf of Mrs. T. Burdette Lane, Historian, St. Philip Parish Chapter, Georgia, it is with pleasure that I present this book "Georgia's Fort Argyle and St. Philips Parish" for the National Library.

This is a brief summary of the 36 states reporting.

Your National Historian wishes to thank all Historians and members for their cooperation.

Madam National President, it is a pleasure to serve under your leadership.

(MRS. ROY E.) BARBARA W. HEYWOOD  
National Historian.



# NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

## First

Finances: \$1098.95 was taken in, of which \$1003.08 was sent to our Treasurer, \$2.05 returned for overpayments, \$28.02 for postage and for insurance, leaving \$101.10, checks and cash, on hand. My working book shows \$101.13 and I cannot find the 3-cent error, but I have the three cents.

## Second

### Items sold, etc.:

17 Vol. No. 1    13 Vol. No. 2    10 Vol. No. 3    10 Vol. No. 4    13 Vol. No. 5  
 15 Vol. No. 6    17 Vol. No. 7    15 Vol. No. 8    17 Vol. No. 9    47 Vol. No. 10  
 17 Vol. Supplemental Vol. No. 1. Slides rented two times. 26½ Pcks. of Large Book Plates. 44½ Pcks. Small Book Plates. 6 Yearbooks. 18 cards mailed and 98 letters. 1 Postage Due.

Extra Yearbooks and Colonial Couriers sent to National Headquarters, as well as set of Lineage Books to be used, and one exchange—my fault.

The number of books donated to our Library defies listing; I would be forced to leave many out. As I cannot list one, without all, suffice it to say that each one will give help and pleasure to the members and we are most fortunate to have each one.

Librarian Reports were few, I am sorry to say, but good ideas came with the ones received. A volume of our Lineage Books was given to her Chapter by an Ithaca member, for HER birthday. Colorado Springs Chapter made a drive to add to their Genealogy Section at their Public Library, with gratifying results. The District Society presented a bound Vol. No. 10 to the D. A. R. Library. California has listed many books and a member opens her library of Genealogical books to those who are interested. Michigan and Pennsylvania are each presenting volumes to our Library. Maryland presented a bound Vol. No. 10 to the Maryland Historical Society and is planning a Colonial and Genealogical Shelf at the Society.

Again, I want to thank our gracious President for her helping hand which is always there, Miss Templeton, who helps me, so many times during the year, and our poor Treasurer, Mrs. Duphorne, who puts up with my mistakes.

I want to give deep thank yous to Miss Carolina V. Sudler, Mrs. William B. Sinnott and all the District women, who work under them, helping to catalogue the many books in the Library. I owe them a huge debt. It is a tremendous piece of work they are doing and I am deeply appreciative.

National Librarian.

## NATIONAL REGISTRAR'S REPORT

April 9, 1957

Applications verified .....	642
Applications returned unverified .....	5
Applications pending .....	43
(received after April 1 .....	15)
(post-colonial service .....	4)
(unacceptable service .....	2)
(lineage errors .....	1)
(insufficient references .....	10)
(unclassified .....	11)
Supplementals verified .....	272
Supplementals pending correction .....	7
Supplementals returned unverified .....	10
Supplementals returned by request .....	4
Certificates mailed .....	487
Certificates in preparation .....	404
Permits for insignia .....	289

Applicants by states: Ala. 14, Ariz. 4, Ark. 3, Calif. 48, Colo. 5, Conn. 7, Del. 1, D.C. 1, Fla. 8, Ga. 24, Ill. 13, Ind. 69, Iowa 36, Kan. 15, Ky. 5, La. 1, Me. 3, Md. 4, Mich. 5, Minn. 3, Miss. 8, Mo. 24, Mont. 3, Neb. 5, Nev. 2, N. J. 5, N. M. 5, N. Y. 35, N. C. 17, Ohio 54, Okla. 16, Ore. 22, Pa. 76, S. C. 16, S. D. 3, Tenn. 26, Texas 12, Utah 2, Va. 10, Wash. 13, W. Va. 11, Wis. 5, Wyo. 3.

MARJORIE TEMPLETON  
National Registrar.

## NATIONAL TREASURER

March 31, 1957

Balance on Hand March 24, 1956 ..... \$32,333.82

### Current Receipts:

Annual Dues .....	\$13,084.50	
Initiation Fees .....	3,395.00	
Supplementals .....	678.00	
Reinstatements .....	1.50	
Sales of Supplies .....	423.05	
Sale of Lineage Books .....	1,095.68	
National Headquarters Fund .....	4,293.50	
National Awards .....	1,601.00	
Microfilm .....	743.00	
National Defense .....	224.00	
General Assembly .....	2,658.20	
Bond & Interest Fund .....	1,540.70	
Bequests & Legacies .....	15.50	
Midway Museum .....	473.50	
Yearbook Advertising .....	183.00	
Bacone College .....	19.00	
Flags & Banners .....	121.51	
The Colonial Courier .....	1,176.00	
St. Mary's School for Girls .....	100.00	
Golden Acorns .....	4.00	
Headquarters Furnishings .....	1,185.08	33,015.72
		<hr/>
		\$65,349.54

### Current Disbursements:

Registrar's Services .....	\$ 974.56
Postage .....	1,171.58
Supplies & Stationery .....	694.68
Printing .....	1,771.22
Mimeograph & Typing .....	496.87
Telephone & Telegraph .....	43.93
National Headquarters Fund .....	4,293.50
National Awards .....	626.20
Microfilming .....	220.06
Yearbook .....	5,872.47
Bond & Interest Fund .....	1,541.95
Insurance & Surety Bond .....	25.00
Storage .....	105.77
Taxes .....	18.09
Auditing .....	90.00
General Assembly .....	2,570.19
Midway Museum .....	473.50
Certificates & Engrossing .....	483.69
Flowers .....	110.67
Flags & Banners .....	620.07
National President's Allowance .....	500.00
National Treasurer's Allowance .....	250.00
Headquarters Rental .....	2,250.00
Express .....	12.91
Bequests or Legacies .....	65.50

Rentals .....	42.13	
Bacone College .....	227.00	
Furnishings .....	284.98	
Refunds—Dues & Supplementals .....	64.00	
St. Mary's School for Girls .....	100.00	
The Colonial Courier .....	283.03	
Golden Acorns .....	4.00	\$26,287.55

Balance March 25, 1957 .....		\$39,061.99
------------------------------	--	-------------

**Bank Reconciliation:**

Balance per Bank Statement (The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas) .....	\$39,657.83
Less outstanding checks included above .....	595.84

Balance March 25, 1957 .....	\$39,061.99
------------------------------	-------------

**Other Assets**

Savings Account #572—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	\$11,507.69	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	231.53	
Bond Interest Transferred .....	41.95	\$11,781.17

Savings Account #573—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	14,100.52	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	293.90	
From General Fund .....	4,293.50	
To Furnishings Fund .....	(18.00)	18,669.92

Savings Account #5071—First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	3,612.54	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	73.14	
From General Fund .....	65.50	3,751.18

Savings Account #76621—First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico—Beginning Balance .....	5,100.50	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	102.51	5,203.01

Savings Account #80155—First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico—Beginning Balance .....	5,000.00	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	66.83	5,066.83

General Funds (Preceding Schedule) .....		39,061.99
--	--	-----------

Total Funds in Banks .....		\$83,534.10
----------------------------	--	-------------

**Investments:**

Series F U.S. Bonds due 1956—#360227F; 364540F .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Series F U.S. Bonds due 1964—#CL884756F; CL884757F .....	200.00	
Series G U.S. Bonds due 1957—#G3641114G; 3610990G; 3952320G .....	300.00	
Series C U.S. Bonds Issued April 1955—#C154913J; C154914J .....	200.00	
Series K U.S. Bonds Issued April 1956—#D217908K .....	500.00	
Series K U.S. Bonds Issued April 1956—#M429076K .....	1,000.00	\$ 3,200.00



Standard Fire Insurance Company Policy #204990 covering Fine Arts at "Security Storage," Washington, D. C., amount .....\$ 1,500.00  
 Key to Deposit Box #2027, Merchants and Planters Bank of Sherman, Texas.  
 Lease to May 31, 1958, on 1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.  
 4 Officers Gold Bars  
 1 Honorary Presidents Pen set with 5 diamonds  
 1 Envelope containing Storage Receipts ("Security Storage")

#### ASSETS

Savings Account #573 (Headquarters Fund)		
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	\$18,669.92	
Savings Account #76621 (Headquarters Fund)		
The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico .....	5,203.01	
		23,872.93
Savings Account #5071 (Bequests & Legacies)		
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	3,751.18	
Savings Account #572 (Bond & Interest Fund)		
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	11,781.17	
Savings Account #80155		
The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico .....	5,066.83	
General Funds Account		
The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	39,061.99	
Total Funds in Banks .....		\$83,534.10
United States Government Bonds .....		3,200.00
TOTAL ASSETS .....		<u>\$86,734.10</u>

#### LIABILITIES

National Headquarters Fund .....	\$23,872.93	
Bequests and Legacies Fund .....	3,751.18	
Bond and Interest Fund .....	14,981.17	
Microfilming of Genealogical Records Fund .....	3,059.01	
National Awards Fund .....	2,841.98	
National Defense Fund .....	669.64	
Headquarters Furnishings Fund .....	900.10	
Total Funds Reserved .....		\$50,076.01
Unallocated Surplus .....		36,658.09
TOTAL LIABILITIES .....		<u>\$86,734.10</u>

RUTH DUPHORNE  
 National Treasurer.

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Mrs. Ruth Duphorne, and in my opinion the above report is an accurate statement of the financial activities and condition of said office.

JAMES H. PITTS  
 Accountantant.

We, the undersigned auditing committee, have accepted the above report and present it as the audit report of the committee appointed to review the office of the Treasurer.

MARY AINSWORTH  
 ACENA M. BOOTH  
 VIRGINIA B. MCARTHUR  
 Chairman.

# COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Mrs. John W. Heinz, National Chairman

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Chairman

NEW YORK — Mrs. George L. McCutchan, State Chairman

### BROOKLYN CHAPTER

		Pages
General Store and Presbyterian and Reformed Church		
Records, of Sterling Area, Cayuga Co., N. Y.....	5 copies	28
Bible Records, Staten Island.....	5 copies	68
Death Records, Mt. Salem.....	5 copies	30
Huguenot Cemetery, St. Augustine, Fla., and Episcopal		
Churchyard, Augusta, Fla.....	5 copies	9
Wickam and Chandler Bibles.....	5 copies	9
Total .....		144

### BUFFALO CHAPTER

Descendants of John Case of Simsbury, Conn., with		
Index .....	4 copies	90
McConnell Bible Records.....	4 copies	8
Letter, Mrs. Julia H. Tompkins.....	4 copies	1
Tombstone Inscriptions, Sandisfield, Mass.....	4 copies	1
Total .....		100

### ITHACA CHAPTER

Copied wills of 1790-1876 from Court House and placed in Ithaca Public Library, Indexed.

### OTETIANI CHAPTER — Compiled by Mrs.

Quaker Burial Ground, Barker, N. Y.....	4 copies	11
---	----------	----

### OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Sheldon Family Records.....	5 copies	22
First Presbyterian Church, Rome, N. Y.		
Deaths .....	5 copies	21
Marriages .....	5 copies	31
Births .....	5 copies	30
General Store and Cobbler Accts.....	5 copies	30
DePuy Family Records .....	5 copies	22
Descendants of Thomas Kent.....	5 copies	73
Wells Family Letters and Papers with Index.....	5 copies	69

Total .....		306
Total pages for credit for New York State.....		561

PENNSYLVANIA — Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf, State Chairman

Pages

### CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER

3 Bound Volumes—Genealogical Records of Fayette		
County—Vol. I, indexed.....		473

### CHINCLACAMOOSE

3 Bound Volumes—Will Book A—Clearfield Co. 1823-		
1860 .....		134

### JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER

Holtzapfel Family, York Co., 2 sets indexed.....	2 copies	11
Edmund Rice and Family, Sudbury, Mass., indexed.....	3 copies	14

## MANOR OF MASKE

Historical Claim and Partial Abstract of Title Real  
Property of Dwight D. Eisenhower and Mamie D.  
Eisenhower .....

2 copies 9

The Griest Family, indexed..... 1 copy 149

## THE BARRENS CHAPTER

Wills—John and Thomas Cooper..... 8

## WISSAHICKON CHAPTER

Philadelphia Administration Books

Will Book A. 1683-1702

Will Book B. 1702-1720 Indexed..... 4 copies 26

Revolutionary War Soldiers Burial, Upper Perkiomen

Valley and nearby cemeteries, indexed..... 4 copies 5

Article, Religious Life prior to Statehood in Penna..... 4 copies 4

Wills, indexed ..... 1 copy 26

Ancestral Sketches Ancient and Honorable Artillery,  
indexed ..... 4 copies 46

Huguenot Pioneer Sketches, indexed..... 4 copies 90

Howland Quarterly ..... 2 copies —

Total Pages for Pennsylvania..... 995

## MARYLAND — Mrs. Norris Harris, State Chairman

Tombstones St. Andrews Church, Princess Anne, Som-  
erset Co., Md. .... 2 copies 1

Tombstone Inscriptions Old Abandoned Cemetery at  
Madison (former Tobacco Stick), Dorchester Co.,  
Md. .... 2 copies 1

Total for Maryland..... 2

## DELAWARE — Mrs. David Eastburn, State Chairman

Reports Delaware State Society is joining with other  
patriotic societies in having wills and testaments  
of Sussex County, Del., published in book form.

## MAINE — Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, State Chairman

Reports 1 copy of Vital Records of Washington Co.  
placed with Maine Historical Society.

## MASSACHUSETTS, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY—No Report.

## TOTAL FOR ATLANTIC COAST SECTION:

New York ..... 561 pages

Pennsylvania ..... 995 pages

Maryland ..... 2 pages

Total for credit..... 1558 pages

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA — Mrs. William B. Sinnott, Chairman

Reports following material placed in Headquarters:

History of Chester, N. H., by Benj. Chase, 669 pages, indexed. Bound  
volume.

Whiting Genealogy of Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1641 and five  
generations. 80 pages, indexed and bound.

History of Spilman Family 1765-1909, bound, no index, 90 pages.

Seth Bullard of Walpole, Mass. "A Soldier of the Revolution," including  
index and genealogical chart, 53 pages. Bound.

These were gift of Dr. Ella R. Fales, Silver Spring, Md.



Copy of Register of Society of Colonial Wars, indexed, 214 pages, bound.  
 Stevens and Allied Families in America and Europe, 85 pages, bound.  
 Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine, pages 49-96, April, 1937.

Vol. 28, No. 2.

Group of National Genealogical Society Quarterlies:

Vol. 15, March, 1927, No. 1—16 pages only.

Vol. 16, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, March, June, September, December, 1928;  
 68 pages.

Vol. 17, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, March, June, September, December, 1929;  
 72 pages.

Vol. 18, Nos. 1, 2, 3, March, June, September, 1930; 68 pages.

These were gift of Mrs. John F. Little, District of Columbia.

Group of National Genealogical Society Quarterlies:

Sept., 1933, No. 4—Genealogical Publications (Reprint of March, 1933)  
 of Lancaster County, Pa. Tax Lists 1751-1756-57-58 and indexed as  
 to Townships, Counties, alphabetically:

Vol. XLII Mar. 1954—No. 1—Pages 1 to 52

Vol. XLII June 1954—No. 2—Pages 105-132, 705, 736 (Rev. War Pens.

Vol. XLII Sept. 1954—No. 2—Pages 105-132, 705, 736 (Rev. War Pens.  
 App)

Vol. XLII Dec. 1954—No. 4—Pages 133-176 (Rev. War Pens. App.)

Vol. XLIII Mar. 1955—No. 1—Pages 1-40, 769-784 (Rev. War Pens. App.)

Vol. XLIII June 1955—No. 2—Pages 41-80, 785-800 (Rev. War Pens. App)

Vol. XLIII Sept. 1955—No. 3—Pages 81-124, 801-816 (Rev. War Pens.  
 App.)

Vol. XLIII Dec. 1955—No. 4—Pages 125-172, 817-832 (Rev. War Pens.  
 App.)

Vol. XLIV Mar. 1956—No. 1—Pages 1-40, 833-848 (Rev. War Pens. App.)

These were gift of Mrs. William B. Sinnott.

Published material not for credit.

Restoration of Colonial Records project "The Northampton County Order  
 Book 1719-1722, total cost \$100.00, with dedicatory page to the  
 memory of Miss Mary Capitols Oursler.

## SOUTHERN SECTION — Mrs. James C. Bonner, Chairman

### ALABAMA

		Pages
Extracts "Hard Labor Section" of South Carolina.....	1 copy	4
Copies of Cemetery Records.....	1 copy	1
Total for Alabama.....		5

### FROM EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

### ARKANSAS — Mrs. Frank A. Gerig, State Chairman

Reports sending the following, although it has not been  
 received by the National Chairman:

Book I—Bible Records, Wills, Marriages.....	88
Book II—Early Church Records.....	48
Total for Arkansas.....	136

### FLORIDA — Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, Chairman

#### SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

"Old Louisiana Plantations, Homes and Family Trees";  
 Data Polly Brown — Will of Abraham Creson  
 Stephen Lewis; Ferchee Family; Letter Richard  
 Brunt .....

17

AQUA CLARA, GOV. JOHN WEST and SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTERS	
Miscellaneous Genealogical Records.....	162
Gift to Miami Public Library of Set of D. A. C. Lineage Books by Gov. John West Chapter.....	179
Total for Florida.....	179
<b>GEORGIA — Mrs. Kirby-Smith Anderson, State Chairman</b>	
ST JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER	
Data on Richard Warren, William Bennett	
Descent from Magna Charta Barons	
Data on Davis Family	
Mahone Cemetery Records.....	4 copies
Williams and Buford Family	
Letter from Miss Julia King.....	243
JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE CHAPTER	
Johnson Family Records	
Carter-Stovall Lineage	
Pace Barns Pruitt Records	
George Walker & Mary Duhart Descendants	
Miscellaneous Bible Records, Letters, etc.	
Atkinson, Few, McNeil, Green and others	
Early Morgan Co. marriages	
Land Grants Revolutionary Soldiers	
Cemetery in Buckhead, Morgan Co.....	64
Perkins Family	
Total for Georgia.....	307
ST. GEORGE PARISH CHAPTER	
ST. PHILIP PARISH	
MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON	
PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER	
Miscellaneous records. These with James Edward Oglethorpe and St. John's Parish Chapel total.....	307
<b>MISSISSIPPI — Mrs. R. B. McLeod, State Chairman</b>	
Old City Cemetery (now Oaklawn), Hattiesburg, Miss. 1 copy	63
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	
Gift from Mrs. James Perrin Quarles: 3 Bound Volumes	
Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families	
Evolution of Patriotic Ancestry	
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA — Mrs. Eugene McNulty, State Chairman</b>	
Photostate: Will of Major John Williams, 1794	
Bible Records Daniel Williams and wife Ursula Hen- derson, parents of Major John	
Estate of Rebecca Bullock Willkams	
Deed from Major John Williams, 1806.....	8
<b>WEST VIRGINIA — Mrs. David Barry, Jr., State Chairman</b>	
GOV. NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER	
Cemetery Records, Little Georgetown and other Berkeley Co. graveyards.....	5

## BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Patent of Homestead in Oklahoma Levi Wilson

Title Bond

Revolutionary War Pension

(All ancestors of Mrs. David Barry)..... 3

## DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER

Family Records—Barns, Bodley, Coffman, Griffith,  
McIntire, McMunn and others..... 40

Also Horn Papers, Maps of original surveys, Recon-  
structed 1790 Census of Delaware; Abstracts of  
New Jersey Wills, and other material contributed  
to Public Library.

Total for West Virginia..... 48

No report from Kentucky, Tennessee, Louisiana, Texas and Virginia.

## TOTAL FOR SOUTHERN SECTION:

Alabama .....	5
Arkansas .....	136
Florida .....	179
Georgia .....	307
Mississippi .....	63
South Carolina .....	8
West Virginia .....	48

Total for credit..... 746 pages

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION — Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby, Chairman

### INDIANA — Mrs. Bennett F. Hughes, State Chairman

#### MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

	Pages
Genealogy of Marquis Calmes Family and Kinfolk.....	18

Ball, Blakemore, Bohannon, Eastin, Dowman,  
Heale, Neville, etc.

Carter Co. Kentucky Records..... 9

#### INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

Family Bible Records.....	14
---------------------------	----

Undertaker's Records Wilkinson, Ind. ....	40
---	----

Cloyd Family Notes .....	5
--------------------------	---

#### ANDERSON CHAPTER

English Family .....	22
----------------------	----

Lyle Genealogy .....	65
----------------------	----

#### WEETOMP CHAPTER

Gift to Indiana State Library 2 sets of unpublished  
wills.

Indiana had an excellent report of activities. Many  
donations contributed to various libraries, etc.,  
aggregating 1100 pages.

Total pages for credit..... 173

### IOWA — Mrs. C. M. Vance, State Chairman

	Pages
Bible Records of Pickerell Family.....	3

Bible Records Dildine Family .....	3
------------------------------------	---

Bible Records Linn Family.....	4
--------------------------------	---

Extracts of Will of John Dildine and Gabriel Ogden.....	2
---	---

Total..... 4 copies 12



# KANSAS — Mrs. George B. Harrop, Sr., State Chairman

## MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Miscellaneous Bible and Cemetery Records.....	5 copies	27
Bethel Cemetery, Tecumseh Township		
Pleasant Hill Monmouth Township		
Episcopal Cemetery		
Richardson Family Cemetery		
Records of David Bunker		
Letters of Chief Justice John Marshall		
4 Pamphlets, Folsom, Youse Family		
Huron Indian Cemetery		
Book, "Our Ancestry" by Hazel Craven Amos.		

## JANE PEBBLES SEXTON CHAPTER

Family Records, Indexed		
Pruitt, Keele, Rhoads, White, Smith, Bebout, Wray,		
Huston, Brook, Wells, Patton.....		17

## MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Family Records — Porter, Purdy, Dickinson, Jones,		
Goodwin, Wynn, Allen Ives, Harrop, Foresman,		
Woolverton, Pollock, Thomasson, Breece, Fisher,		
Edwards, Jarvis Smith, Persson, Keim, Irvine,		
Parker, Knapp .....		93

Total for Kansas.....		137
-----------------------	--	-----

# MICHIGAN —

## NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER and MONROE CHAPTER

Gave bound volumes to libraries and Headquarters		
aggregating 998 pages.....		998
Have given with the other Michigan chapters \$96.50 for		
microfilm Massachusetts records for State Library;		
for binding materials, etc.		
Gave 312 hours in copying material for State Library.		

## JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER

Bible Records Rufus Bates.....	5 copies	6
--------------------------------	----------	---

Total for Michigan.....		1004
-------------------------	--	------

# MISSOURI — Mrs. J. J. Januzzo, State Chairman

## WILLIAM GREENAWAY CHAPTER

Will of Albert Wren.....		3
--------------------------	--	---

## JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER

Genealogical Records by Edna Montgomery Hull, In-		
dexed, gift of Mrs. Null.....		106

## ST. LOUIS CHAPTER

Genealogy of Bryan Family (gift of Mrs. Januzzo).....		20
---	--	----

## MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Bible Records, Descendants of James and Mary		
Arnold		
Key Family Bible Records		
Weathers Cemetery Records.....		13

Total for Missouri.....		142
-------------------------	--	-----

# OHIO — Miss Florence M. Perry, State Chairman

## EMERGO CHAPTER

5 copies, DeWolfe - Dolph, Descendents of Balthayer..		15
---	--	----

Cemetery Records — East Conneaut, Ashtabula Co.; Little's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa.; Mina Corners (partial) Chautaukua Co., N. Y.....	34
Capt. Warham Grant — Tombstone record and other data .....	3
Early History of South Ridge, Conneaut Township.....	120

#### FIRELANDS CHAPTER

Wilcox, Wilcoxson — Descendants of William — Family History .....	5 copies 41
--	-------------

#### JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Ancestral charts of Hover, Schoonover, Adgate and Fitch families to Lima Public Library, Western Reserve Historical Library, Ohio State Historical Society Library, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and Institute of American Genealogy.....	15
5 charts, descendants of Hendrick Hover.....	5

#### MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Poynter, Streety, Rinaldi Bible Records Cumming, Ellis, Hartley, Harvey, Kemp, Lytle Nelvel, Poynter, Plummer, Rinaldi, Robeson, Singletary, Daniel Smith, Streety, White.....	4
Marriages of Somerset Co., Pa. 1797-1823, cross in- dexed .....	2

Total for Ohio.....	240
---------------------	-----

#### SOUTH DAKOTA — Miss Nina E. Nation, Chairman

Bible Enyeart, Graham, Lewis, Michael, Sr. Samuel Baumgardner's Civil War Service Obituary Mrs. Mary J. (Woble) Baumgardner Obituary Mrs. Ada (Baumgardner) Spencer).....	48 copies 10
--	--------------

#### TOTAL PAGES FOR MIDDLE WEST SECTION:

Indiana .....	173
Iowa .....	12
Kansas .....	137
Michigan .....	1004
Missouri .....	142
Ohio .....	240
South Dakota .....	10

Total for credit.....	1718
-----------------------	------

No report from Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota,  
Nebraska and Oklahoma.

#### PACIFIC COAST SECTION — Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Chairman

##### ARIZONA — Mrs. L. Boyd Finch, State Chairman

#### JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Bear Family Records.....	4
Valentine Boruff Family Bible.....	2
Milton Boruff Family Bible.....	2
Wolfe Family Bible Records.....	2
Finch-Neff Family Bible Records.....	2
Eliza Cemetery, Mercer Co., Illinois.....	4
Aledo Cemetery, Mercer Co., Illinois.....	1

klin Cemetery, Morgan Co., Illinois.....	1
ed and Holmes Cemeteries, Morgan Co., Illinois.....	1
Baltzell Family Records.....	8
Index of above.....	8
	<hr/> 35

## SAGUARO CHAPTER

### Court Records copied from Virginia Counties:

Lee Family of Amherst Co., Va.....	2
Lee and Price Records from Bedford, Cumberland and Goochland Counties.....	3
Noel, Noell of Essex County.....	3
Garnett of Virginia.....	3
Pope Deeds, Westmoreland County.....	2
Davidson Bible Record and Barnes Record.....	2
Index .....	6
	<hr/> 21

Total pages for Arizona.....	56
------------------------------	----

Additional copies of all data were made for exchange.

The following books have been given to the Arizona

State Library, Genealogical Department:

    D. A. C. Lineage Books—Volumes VI, VII, VIII and X;  
        Supplemental Vol. I.

    Virginia Magazine of History and Biography—  
        Vols. 54, 55, 56, 57.

## CALIFORNIA — Mrs. Clarence G. Smith, State Chairman

Cemetery records—National City, Calif.....	15
Cemetery records—Butte and Tehama Counties, Calif.....	125
Bible records .....	23
Early Virginia Wills.....	26
Cemetery records—Andersonville Prison Records, Family records, Wills.....	23
Bible records .....	17
Nicholas Doe and his Descendants and the Paisley Family .....	27
Early Cemetery Records of Contra Costa County.....	5
	<hr/> 261

Additional copies of data were made for exchange.

These records contributed by Beverly Hills, San Francisco, Chico, San Jose de Guadalupe, San Diego and John Cary Chapters.

Total pages for California.....	261
---------------------------------	-----

## IDAHO — Mrs. Ralph R. Davis, State Chairman

Episcopal Church Records of Blackfoot, Ida.....	6
---	---

## MONTANA — Mrs. George P. Palmer, State Regent

    ARROWHEAD CHAPTER has sent to Montana State Historical Library  
        D. A. C. Lineage Book, Vol. I.

    BANNACK CHAPTER has voted to purchase D. A. C. Lineage Book  
        Vol. X.

    MONTANA STATE D. A. C. Conference voted to purchase D. A. C.  
        Lineage Book, Vol. X.



NEVADA — Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Chairman	Pages
Fredericksburg, V. Marriage Bonds 1782-1860.....	107
Lynchburg City V. Marriage Bonds 1805-1854.....	112
Fluvana Co. V. Marriage Bonds 1781-1860.....	126
Associators from Frederick Co., Md.....	23
Membership List Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co.....	23
Index Welsh and Hyatt Family Genealogy.....	97
Bible and Family Records.....	77
Ormsby Family.....	12
Sennefelder Family.....	38
Ball Family Index to Boston Transcript.....	7
Genealogy of Groce and Groves.....	38
St. Thomas Cemetery, Reno.....	52
Nevada Cemetery and Death Records.....	45
St. Paul's Episcopal Church Records, Virginia City, Nevada.....	72
Trinity Episcopal Church Records, Reno.....	41
Marriages, Wills and other Nevada data.....	17
Indexes for Smith and Shute genealogies.....	6
Notes on Life of Frederick Marriott.....	47
Rowland Young Family.....	3
Total for Nevada.....	941

Additional copies of all material were made. The chairman distributed her duplicate copies of magazines and periodicals to all of the eleven states of the western section. One of the projects for the year has been the collecting and recording genealogical data. Genealogical books, magazines and manuscripts belonging to the society were displayed and explained by one of the members who had prepared a program on "Searching for Ancestors."

About 100 books, periodicals and manuscripts have been added to the book collection. The use of this collection has increased many fold over last year.

#### NEW MEXICO — Mrs. Helen Stiles, State Chairman

One of the projects for the year has been collecting and recording genealogical data. Genealogical books, magazines and manuscripts belonging to the society were displayed.

#### ALBUQUERQUE

The most important event of the year was the Third Annual Workshop and Open House held in the Guest House of Mrs. D. D. Snapp during the first week of May.

Members of the Chapter endeavor to help anyone desiring to trace her lineage. Sixty-three persons took advantage of this opportunity and contributed \$23.10 to the Genealogical Book Fund.

Thirty-four inches of publicity and one picture were given by two newspapers.

Between September and November, Mrs. Stiles held open house every Tuesday afternoon for members and friends of genealogy to come and use her books.

The following books were added to the Library:

Ray, W. R. Austine Colony Pioneers.

Brumbaugh, G. M. Maryland Records; 2 volumes.

Dedham Historical Register; 14 volumes.

Bodge — Soldiers in King Phillips War — Gift from Mrs. Wolters.

Lodge — History of English Colonies in America — Gift of Mrs.

Dan Griswold.

Burke — History of the Commoners, Volume 2 — Gift of Mrs.

Dan Griswold.

There is at present \$158.43 in the Genealogical Book Fund.

## WYOMING — Mrs. Anthony Ries, State Chairman

Bible and Family Records..... 28 pages

Cheyenne Chapter prepared 112 pages of carbon copies of the above records. One copy was sent to Wyoming State Library.

The State Regent, Mrs. Ekstrom, is presenting National Society with one copy of her book "20th Century Pioneering."

Mrs. Carl Cinnamon of William Clayton Chapter spent Thursdays of last summer at National Headquarters in Washington, D. C., helping to catalogue genealogical material.

Several projects are incomplete at this time but will be complete in time for the next report.

### RECAPITULATION

Atlantic Coast Section.....	1558 pages
Southern Section .....	746 pages
Middle West Section.....	1718 pages
Pacific Coast Section.....	1292 pages

Grand Total All Sections..... 5314 pages

MARGARET H. HEINZ (MRS. JOHN W.)  
National Chairman

## BYLAWS AND REVISIONS COMMITTEE

The Chairman of the Committee on Bylaws has received and answered numerous inquiries from State Societies and Chapters with respect to interpretation of various sections of the Bylaws of the National Society, and has answered questions pertaining to the Bylaws of State Societies and Chapters.

In accordance with suggestions of National Officers and members, the Chairman and Members of the Committee on Bylaws drafted proposed amendments to the National Bylaws, which were presented to the National Board for approval, and will be presented to this General Assembly.

VIRGINIA MERRILLS  
Chairman, Committee on Bylaws and Revisions.

## CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

It has been the aim of our Society and especially this committee that each member own her own Flag and display it on every National holiday. According to reports the majority of us have been very Flag-conscious. Many chapters have studied the Flag laws in their respective states. They have had Flag programs at their meetings and given similar programs to other organizations.

All reports show that the Pledge of Allegiance has been given at each meeting and the National Anthem sung at most gatherings. Numerous corrections on correct display of the Flag were noted. Flag literature was distributed to libraries, public and parochial schools, youth groups, naturalization courts and others. Flag codes were given out by the thousands. Radio broadcasts have been presented and hundreds of Flags, both large and small, have been distributed. In addition, many chapters furnished Flags for polling places at elections and there were any number of Flag quiz programs listed.

Our National President set a fine example for us by dedicating two large Flags in schools in her own state early last fall.

All but nine states sent in reports but I'm sure their interest did not lag in spite of the omissions. Our excellent Sectional Chairmen sent reminders at mid-year and their comprehensive reports showed an enthusiastic response.

#### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION:

All states reported. The Sectional Chairman gave a large Flag and stand to a Boy Scout troop. Special recognition is given to the states of Maine, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New York and the District of Columbia for their Flag promotion projects.

#### SOUTHERN SECTION:

Reports were received from nine states. A decided increase in publicity was given the Flag. Special mention is accorded Arkansas for their thirty-minute radio program on Flag Day.

#### MIDDLE WEST SECTION:

All but one state reported. The chapters and state societies have complied with our objectives in honoring the Flag. Missouri and Indiana were especially active in community participation on patriotic holidays as well as attending naturalization courts and entertaining new citizens.

#### PACIFIC COAST SECTION:

Of the eleven states four did not report; however, those who did are to be commended for their excellent work, especially California, Utah, Wyoming and Nevada. The Sectional Chairman prepared a paper and sketches of early American Flags which were featured at her state's Assembly.

During the past year the National Chairman spent some time abroad and took with her a hundred small Flags as well as copies of the Declaration of Independence and our Constitution. They were given to groups and individuals who were eager to know more about our country and our way of life.

(MRS. MAX) MILDRED GORHAM CAPLAN  
National Chairman.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. H. H. Dace, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Mrs. Frank O. McMillen and Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson of the Finance Committee met with the National Treasurer, Mrs. Duphorne, to discuss investments that will yield more income than our savings accounts.

The following recommendations to the National Board were voted by the Committee:

1. That \$10,000.00 plus the broker's fee be taken from our Headquarter's Savings Account in the First National Bank in Harper, Kansas and invested in the Massachusetts Investor's Trust Company.

2. That the Finance Committee be empowered to select three Federal Building and Loan Associations for the deposit (in savings accounts) of the remainder of the Headquarters Savings Funds now on deposit at the First National Bank in Harper, Kansas, and the First National Bank in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3. That all funds donated to the permanent Headquarters, above the approximate \$25,000.00 designated in recommendations No. 1 and No. 2, be deposited in savings accounts in the Federal Building and Loan Companies selected by the Finance Committee.

(MRS. NATHAN R.) FLORENCE H. PATTERSON  
Chairman



## FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE COMMITTEE

As National Chairman of the Flag and Banner Service Committee I have taken care of all articles, Flags and Banners entrusted to my care. I have attended all Board Meetings and placed a small D. A. C. Banner and American Flag on the National President's table at each meeting; also, the American Flag and D. A. C. Banner for General Assembly.

I have mailed or delivered 22 D. A. C. Banners, 24 U. S. Flags and 46 holders. Seven new chapters were supplied with D. A. C. Banners as gifts from the National Society. All of these purchased American Flags, also. I have collected \$57.51 with an expense of \$9.88 for postage and insurance.

We have chapters in 46 states including the District of Columbia and wish to report all State Flags finally approved and accepted. I have furnished a new carrying case for the State Flags.

I wish to thank the State Regents for their prompt reply to my request that they or their representative be present to carry their State Flag in the opening processional Tuesday, April 9, of General Assembly. I am expecting 40 State Representatives to be present. In that case, there are only 6 of the far western states not present.

Finally, it has been my great honor to take part in the dedication and presentation this morning to our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, for the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists, a new D. A. C. Banner. This is the artistic work of one of our valued members, Mrs. James L. Robinson, of Monroe, Michigan.

The members of this committee, Mrs. William B. McMahon and Mrs. Ellaworth E. Clark, have been most cooperative when called upon. It has been a pleasure to serve on this National Committee and to work with our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau.

(MRS. ROBERT MASON) BERNICE DE SHAZO  
Chairman

### FINANCIAL REPORT

March 20, 1956 to March 4, 1957

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
		(Postage and Insurance)	
April, 1956 .....	\$30.00	May, 1956 .....	\$1.60
May, 1956 .....	1.32	June, 1956 .....	2.44
July, 1956 .....	3.29	July .....	.32
September, 1956 .....	4.25	September, 1956 .....	.60
October, 1956 .....	8.40	October, 1956 .....	1.68
November, 1956 .....	2.25	November, 1956 .....	1.37
January, 1957 .....	6.00	January, 1957 .....	.85
February, 1956 .....	2.00	February, 1957 .....	1.02
Total Receipts .....	\$57.51	Total Expenses .....	\$9.88
Checks to Treasurer,		Total Receipts .....	\$57.51
Mrs. McMahon..	\$25.00	Expenses .....	9.88
Receipt No. 523..	1.25		
Receipt No. 1001..	1.00	Net Balance .....	\$47.63
	<hr/>		
	\$27.25		

Balance Due ..... \$30.26

<b>Issued</b>	22 D.A.C. Banners (7 went to new chapters)
	24 U. S. Flags
	46 Holders
<b>On Hand</b>	12 D.A.C. Banners
	9 U. S. Flags
	24 Holders
<b>Ordered</b>	2 doz. U. S. Flags
	3 doz. Holders

BERNICE DE SHAZO

## GOLDEN ACORNS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our theme this year has been "Planting the Acorn"; from the response a great many of our members realize this is one certain way to perpetuate our National Society. Have you done any gardening lately? DAC-wise, I mean? Listen to some of the planting activities of other states.

In the Atlantic Coast Section, under Miss Mary Sudler, there are four state chairmen. Maryland continues its outstanding record of clothing and toy donations to the Indians at Gravette, Arkansas. Pennsylvania Golden Acorns furnished twelve pages for their State Assembly, representing seven chapters. Also the Manor of Masque Chapter of Gettysburg has established an annual scholarship of \$75.00 through our committee for St. Mary's School for Indian girls. The District Society contributed five dollars to Bacone College. And we are so proud of Maine, the most recent state in this section to appoint a state chairman and join our happy harvest.

The Southern Section, of which Mrs. Henry Schulte is chairman, has seven state chairmen with Tennessee the latest addition to their list. These states are concentrating on paging activities. West Virginia's active state Golden Acorns committee continues to furnish us with many pages for National Assembly.

The Middle West Section, under Mrs. John Poe, reports four state chairmen. Ohio Acorns have their young Indian boy to whose education they are contributing. Iowa is busy planting acorns and one chapter gave toward Golden Acorn activities. Missouri has their first state chairman of Acorns. From Oklahoma comes word that the mother of two members of the all-Acorn Colonel John Alston Chapter gave a \$150.00 scholarship to Bacone College in honor of the chapter.

Once again the star in the Pacific Coast Section, headed by Mrs. Gene Bunstine, is Nevada and their indefatigable chairman, Mrs. Frank D. Moser. The state has sent several boxes of clothing abroad and managed to find time to outfit a family of seven people who had recently arrived in Reno from Germany.

You can see how many diversified projects are sponsored by the various Golden Acorn groups. Won't you help us to give real meaning to the third part of our National Society motto: FUTURE!

As the National Chairman of Golden Acorns I have attended four board meetings in Washington and the Pennsylvania and West Virginia state Assemblies. I have spoken about our Society twice on local radio stations and three chapters have graciously included me and the Acorns in their programs.

My many thanks go to my sectional chairmen who have shown no signs of lagging and to the many state and chapter regents who have listened patiently to me about my favorite subject: the real need for Golden Acorns.

Madam National President: my especial appreciation to you for all your thoughtful help.

(MRS. EDGAR R. JR.) GUION TRAU TAYLOR  
National Chairman

## INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Your National Committee Chairman of Insignia sincerely regrets being unable to be with you today. She sends greetings and best wishes for a wonderfully successful Thirty-Fifth General Assembly.

Your chairman sent her annual message to all chapter and State Regents. The Committee is grateful for your fine spirit of cooperation and for the many excellent reports which she has received.

It is very helpful to our chapter chairmen and to members to find in our Yearbook a complete description of our Insignia ruling in Articles 14, 15,



16, 17 and 18 of our Bylaws. J. E. Caldwell & Co.'s price list is also found in our Yearbook.

This year 289 permits for purchase of our Insignia were issued, showing a slight increase over last year, when 280 permits were issued.

The following permits were issued (thanks to Miss Marjorie Templeton): 41 Emblem and State bars; 73 Recognition pins; 73 Ancestor bars; 27 Ex-Chapter Regents; 1 Ex-National Officers; 3 Ex-State Officer; 1 Honorary National Vice-President bar; 1 Ex-National Chairman bar; 26 Miniature emblems; 4 National Chairman bars; 1 Honorary Chapter Regent bar; 8 Organizing Chapter Regent; 3 Honorary State Regent; 12 Chapter Regent bar; 5 State Officer bar; 1 National Officer Club bar; 8 Ex-State Regent; 1 State Regent bar.

(MRS. ELIAS) RUBY F. ETHERIDGE  
National Committee Chairman of Insignia

## MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION — Mrs. John F. Kuhn, Chairman

On Columbus Day, Mrs. E. E. Sullivan, the New Jersey Regent, presented two flags 3 x 5 feet to two displaced persons' families, who are sponsored by the Logan Memorial Presbyterian Church of Audutan. One was given to a family from Holland in memory of Mrs. Sullivan's ancestor, Christian Weber, who with his wife settled in Pennsylvania in 1727. He is the grandson of King William of Orange. The other flag was given to a family from Latvia.

In 1956, Mrs. H. O. Leeman, State Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee of District of Columbia, reported the erection of a monument which is a memorial to honor the original Pantees whose land grants embrace what is known as the Federal City prior to 1700. The Federal City is now the District of Columbia. The rains made the location most undesirable as the grass would get wet. In 1957 the monument was moved nearer the street and a concrete walk was put around the monument.

### SOUTHERN SECTION — Mrs. Prentice E. Smith, Chairman

FLORIDA — Sarasota Chapter plans to place an appropriate marker at the grave of a departed member.

MISSISSIPPI — Four members serve on the Board of the Mississippi Historical Society. They assisted in the selection and marking, during the year, of the Historic Spots. Individual D. A. C. members participated in the programs and ceremonies in the various localities in which these markers were placed. The Chairman of the Southern Section attended the Centennial celebration at Sylva, Sylvania, Miss. The interesting program and beautifully moving pageant depicting one hundred years of eventful history was attended by people from far and near. An Historical Marker has been placed at Sylvania, the site of the town and the Academy. The Mississippi Society has gone on record and is using its influence for restoration and preservation of the "Old Capitol" at Jackson.

### TENNESSEE — Chattanooga Chapter.

September 20, 1956, members attended the erection and dedication of Historic Lookout Mountain Marker on the Scenic Highway, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

Knoxville Chapter. May 18, 1956 (Mothers' Day) Dedication of Memorial Window in Church Street Methodist Church (The Dromgoole Window), honoring Edward Dromgoole, Sr., a Colonial minister and D. A. C. ancestor, and four subsequent generations, attended by D. A. C. members



## TEXAS —

This report of the Committee on Memorials and Markers for the D. A. C. Society is a supplement to the report given on May 17, 1956, and, as such, represents the complete report of the committee for the 1956-1957 period. This supplement lists fifty-six additional Historic spots in Texas worthy of being marked by the D. A. C. Society; thus, bringing to note a total of eighty-four places on which D. A. C. markers may be erected.

For example: Among the items of Colonial importance are:

### LA LOMITA — MOTHER OF MISSIONS.

This mission is so old that no one is quite sure when it was built. Competent authorities believe it older than the San Antonio mission. It has only recently become noticed by historians. It is on the grounds of the Oblate Fathers Seminary and is in constant use. It is a precious gem for one State to preserve.

### PENITAS — OLDEST TOWN IN TEXAS, located near La Lomita Mission.

This town was established by a group of twelve Spaniards who separated themselves from a party en route from Mexico to Florida in 1530. The party included two priests, Spanish officers and soldiers.

### TEXAS VESUVIUS — 50 million years old.

### EL CAPITAL DEL PORCIONES —

This ancient Spanish town of Cuevitas is now a ghost town. It is twenty-five miles north of Roma and was settled in 1755. This is a lost citadel in lonesome brush country.

### LOS CHAYOPINES —

One of the oldest ranches in Texas, more than a century old. The first known records date back to 1799. It stands on a bluff east of the San Antonio River, a few miles from Floresville.

### OLDEST TOWN IN AMERICA — PRESIDIO

Research at the University of Texas shows that at the confluence of the great Concho River of Mexico and the Rio Grande at Presidio, there has been a town or village for some ten thousand years.

The complete listing of the other historic spots is attached to this report. A brief explanation of each item is also included.

On October 5, 1956, upon vote of the May Assembly, the Old Fort Griffin cemetery, Bell County, was appropriately marked with a bronze marker suitably inscribed and set in concrete. The State Highway Department erected the marker for our society. Three members attended the simple but beautiful ceremony conducted by our State Chaplain, Mrs. O. L. Fletcher. The three included Mrs. Fletcher, Mrs. C. J. Heatherly of Temple, and this committee chairman. A complete story together with a photograph of the event was filed with the Secretary and State Historian at the October Assembly.

This committee reports the excellent cooperation of the State Historical Society. In the fall Quarterly, published by this society, Mr. H. Bailey Carroll, Editor, inserted an appeal in our behalf. A copy of the text is quoted below.

Mrs. Richard D. (Kathryn) Haines, 612 North Seventh Street, Temple, Texas, is Chairman of the Memorials and Historic Markers Committee of the Daughters of the American Colonists of Texas. Mrs. Haines is interested in historic sites in Texas which should be marked, especially where the site is associated with the colonization, and would like also to hear of the erection of markers anywhere in the State. Her society plans to place several markers during the next year.

The Texas Society D. A. C. is now an official donor to the Washington-

on-the-Brazos memorial project as sponsored by the Texas Independence-Day Organization.

The chairman of this committee on Memorials and Markers regrets that the appointed members of said committee were unable to function again this year; therefore, the recommendations to this assembly from this committee comes from the chairman alone, but she sincerely hopes that they may sanction her opinion. The recommendation reads thus:

That a marker be placed by the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, at one or more of the spots designated below, each spot having been chosen for marking because of its colonial date rather than its immediate interest. This action, of course, subject to the approval and choice of the assembly.

1. La Lomita Mission heretofore described (Item No. 58)
2. Panitas — also heretofore described (Item No. 59)
3. Oldest Town in America — Presidio (Item No. 38)
4. The Crossing of Father Padilla in Palo Duro Canyon (Item 1-D), commemorating the feast of Thanksgiving in 1541 (Item No. 38)
5. Bracketville (Item No. 5), commemorating the rule by Jean Henri of an Indian tribe here in 1688.
6. Rivers (Items No. 6), commemorating the spot where De Leon (Alonzo) arrived on a mission from Mexico in 1687. He came up "Salt River" (Olms Creek) which runs into Baffin Bay near Rivera and by 1689 found the ruins of Port Saint Louie, the first Spanish settlement in Texas.
7. El Capital Del Forciones (Item No. 62), heretofore described.
8. Los Chayopines (Item No. 63) heretofore described.
9. Tascosa Prehistoric Crossing (Item No. 67) . . . where for more than one hundred centuries and until the advent of wire fence, a town or village was located at the crossing. Along and near the Tascosa trail are prehistoric Indian houses, burial sites, etc. Just south of the crossing is the "Sunken Cities."

#### HISTORIC SPOTS FOR FUTURE MARKINGS BY THE D. A. C SOCIETY OF TEXAS

may be considered from the following:

29. TINAJA TRAILS (Item 25) — Trails following water sources are called Tinaja Trails.
30. MARKEY'S SEMINARY (Item 101) — Markey's Seminary is now known as the Easley Place and is located in Plantersville. The seminary was established in 1858.
31. CHENANGO SUGAR MILL (Item 130) — The old Chenango Sugar Mill is a relic of early days of sugar production in Texas.
32. THE VARNER HOUSE (Item 132) — Near West Columbia, stands the Varner Place, home of James S. Hogg, first native governor of Texas.
33. BRAZORIA (Item 133) (Ghost Town) and the MASONIC OAK — This town was settled in 1826.
34. MONTE VERDI (Item 165) — The builder of this home lived near Mount Vernon, the home of George Washington. In 1842 he came to Texas and settled near Glenfawn.
35. INDIAN MOUNDS (Items 56, 121, 167).
37. DINOSAUR TRACKS AND SHAKY SPRINGS (Item 212) — In Glen Rose, Texas, along the Paluxy River, are found Dinosaur tracks; and, 2 miles west is Shaky Springs where the ground shakes when walked upon.

38. OLDEST TOWN IN AMERICA — PRESIDIO.
39. THE ROGERS Q. MILLS HOME (Item 240) — One of the most outstanding examples of plantation architecture in the whole country.
40. THE JESTER MANSION — HOME OF GOVERNORS (Item 241).
41. OLD DRESDEN (Item 243) — Dresden is a ghost town. In the early days it was the home of Dresden College, a gin, a cotton mill, and first post office in Navarro County.
42. HISTORIC GALVESTON (Item 256).
43. QUAIN T HOUSES OF TREASURE ISLAND (Item 257).
44. THE BISHOP'S PALACE (Item 258) — It is one of the world's finest mansions.
45. HOME OF DR. JAMES E. LAY BUILT BY VICTOR HUGO (Item 280) — This home is listed by the Library of Congress as one of the outstanding houses in America.
46. SCOTTSVILLE — SLAVERY DAYS — PLANTATION (Item 295).
47. CAPITAL OF MISSOURI — Now destroyed, in 1860, on account of the Civil War arguments, the Capital of Missouri was moved to Marshall, Texas.
48. THE WAGNER GROCERY (Item 317) — Dallas' oldest grocery.
49. SALADO (Item 377).
50. MCGREGOR AND DEYERLE MANSIONS (Item 375).
51. OUR TEXAS VESUVIUS (Item 391).
52. "LAREDO" STYLE RIO GRANDE HOUSES (Item 431).
53. CAPITOL OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE RIO GRANDE (Item 432) — A priceless relic of freedom. No one is sure of its age.
54. THE ALBION FERRY (Item 439) — As far back as anyone can remember, this ferry has been here.
55. HANK SMITH "STONE HOUSE" (Item 453) — The first permanent dwelling constructed on the South plains.
56. BROWNSVILLE (Item 458) — Bagdad ruins, Clarksville ruins, General Sherman's old camp.
57. PORT ISABEL (Item 463) — Discovered by the Spanish in 1526.
58. LA LOMITA — MOTHER OF MISSIONS (Item 473) — This tiny mission is so old that no one is quite sure when it was built. Here was planted the first orange grove in Texas.
59. PENITAS — OLDEST TOWN IN TEXAS (Item 471) — Oldest present-day town in Texas established by a group of twelve Spaniards who separated from a party en route from Mexico to Florida in 1530.
60. ROMA — A BIT OF SPAIN (Item 484).
61. PREHISTORIC VALLEY ARCHITECTURE (Item 481) — A fortress-like structure near Popeno is about 4 centuries old.
62. EL CAPITAL DEL PORCIONES (Item 488) — This ancient Spanish town of Cuevitas is now a ghost town. It is 25 miles north of Roma. Settled in 1755.
63. LOS CHAYOPINES (Item 531. — One of the earliest Spanish ranches in Texas — more than a century old.
64. WHITEHALL — RANCH MISSION (Item 532) — Near the present town of LaVernia was built "Whitehall," headquarters for a baronial estate owned by Joseph H. Polley, cattle baron.
65. FREDERICKSBURG (Item 548) — Admiral Nimitz' birthplace.



66. LANGE'S MILL (Item 552) — Near the village of Doss, just west of Mason Highway, is a famous old water mill known as Lange's Mill.
67. TASCOSA PREHISTORIC CROSSING (Item 564) — For more than one hundred centuries and until the advent of wire fence a town or village was located at this crossing.
68. HANGMAN'S TOWER (Item 574) — At Wallisville are two buildings about 75 feet apart. One, the old Chambers County Courthouse and the other, a brick tower whose one and only purpose was for hanging.
69. THE CHAMBERS MURDER HOUSE AT NANAHUAC (Item 575) — Where Thomas Jefferson Chambers was murdered.
70. OLD LATICIA INN (Item 583) — At the town of Addicks, 12 miles west of Houston on U. S. Highway 90, is the Barbermacher home, once an old tavern operated before the Civil War.
71. CASTROVILLE — ALSATIAN VILLAGE (Item 593) — An important stop on the Chihuhua Trail. A unique and lovely place.
72. FORT HUDSON (Item 622) — On famous Devil's River Road.
73. PLEASANTON AND THE HISTORIC OAK (Item 658) — Once called "Vigilante Oak."
74. OLDEST OIL WELL (Item 693) — The oldest still standing oil well in the world.
75. HISTORIC HOME OF JOHN REAGAN (Item 702) — Once Old Fort Houston, built in 1836, located in Palestine.
76. FIRST WISE COUNTY HOME (Item 711) — Built in 1854 as home and fortress against Indians.
77. "EL CASTILE" — THE MANSION — At Decatur — baronial mansion.
78. INDIAN AND MEDICINE MOUNDS (Items 713-56, 121, 703).
79. HOMES: The Seward Home at Independence (Item 724).  
The John Smith Home near Chapel Hill (Item 726).  
The Browning House (Item 726).  
The Thomas Inn (Item 726).  
Colonel Bob Sledge House (Item 726).
80. ICARIA — THE OLD FRENCH TOWN (Item 754) — This settlement near Denton was settled in 1849 by French communists.
81. COMANCHE PARK (Item 761) — Traditional Indian gathering place.
82. OLD ROCK CHURCH (Item 763).
83. FIRST TEXAS CAPITAL AND FIRST TEXAS FLAG (Item 802) — Mon Cloca (Coah. Mexico) was the first Texas Capital.
84. SUGGESTED FOR FUTURE INVESTIGATION ARE THE FOLLOWING:  
Coronado's March.  
Pineda Galleons of 1519.  
Devaca Castaways of 1528.  
Old Frontier Fort on the bluff near the mouth of the Leon River.

GEORGIA — James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter. On March 20, 1957, a bronze marker was placed by the Georgia Historical Commission in cooperation with this Chapter on U.S. Highway 19, between Atlanta and Roswell, Ga., with the following inscription:

#### HIGHTOWER (ETOWAH) TRAIL

Hightower (Etowah) Trail, one of the best marked Indian trails in Georgia and a main road along which many settlers built their homes until 1840, crossed this highway near here on its way to a nearby ford on the Chattahoochee River. A cross-over between two of the noted trading paths, it was recognized

as an early boundary between the Creek and Cherokee Indian nations. In 1823 it became the boundary line between Gwinnett and DeKalb Counties. The name comes from the Cherokee Itá Wah.

Mrs. Eugene T. Johnson, the Regent, presided at a brief dedication service at the conclusion of which her grandson, Lawrence Craig Evans, unveiled the Marker.

Other chapter members taking part in the dedication ceremony were: Mrs. Thos. Coke Mell, Honorary National President; Mrs. Walter Scott Askew, Sr., National Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots; Mrs. Lucius McConnell, former National Chairman; Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Georgia State Regent; Mrs. Robt. H. Perkins, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Logan Thomson, newly-elected Chapter Regent. Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory is Chapter Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots.

On March 25, 1957, another bronze marker was placed on U. S. Highway 72 between Elberton, Ga., and the Savannah River, with the following inscription:

#### "THE POINT"

Eight miles from where this historic marker is placed, the Broad and Savannah Rivers meet at what is now known as "The Point." This is where the early settlers crossed over to the Stockade, called "Fort James," which enclosed one acre of land. Each corner of the fort had two-story block houses, with swivel guns and openings for small arms. There was a garrison of 50 Rangers and barracks and officers' quarters. Higher up, a town was laid out called Dartmouth, for the English Earl who had induced the King to sign the Treaty. Eighty acres or more had been designated by Governor Wright for the building of this town. This is where a Land Court was held, and no more than five shillings an acre were to be charged and five dollars to be paid as entrance money for one hundred acres. The Land Court was held at Dartmouth from September 1773, through June 1775, for the purpose of disposing of the Ceded Lands.

On April 2, 1957, a dedication ceremony was held, Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Chairman, of LaGrange, Ga., presiding. Mrs. Z. W. Copeland of Elberton gave an interesting and instructive address, mentioning by name many early settlers of this section.

The Saint John's Chapter dedicated three historical markers on March 23rd, 1957. These markers honored Walthourville Presbyterian Church, Flemington Presbyterian Church, and Dorebester Presbyterian Church, historic daughters of old Midway Congregational Church.

The ceremonies were well attended by members of the Daughters of the American Colonists, by descendants of the original members of the several churches, and other visitors from Georgia and other states.

Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, State Regent of the Georgia Society, with Mr. Thornton, were honor guests. Mrs. Thornton graciously presented greetings from the Georgia Society at each of the impressive ceremonies. Mrs. T. A. Coxon, Honorary State Regent, was also an honor guest. Mrs. M. F. Martin, Jr., Regent of Saint John's Chapter, presided at the exercises, which began at Walthourville at 10:30, proceeded to Flemington at 11:45, and closed with the dedication of the Dorebester marker at 2:30.

Miss Bessie Lewis, State Chairman of Marking Historic Sites for the Georgia Society, presented each of the markers. The Walthourville marker was accepted by Mrs. Hugh Norman, member of the present church and a direct descendant of a member of the original group; the marker at Flemington was accepted by Mr. Donald F. Martin, Jr., Chairman of the Church Board of Deacons; the Dorebester marker was accepted



by Mr. C. B. Jones, a descendant of the original membership and responsible for having kept the old church active through recent years.

Speakers for each occasion were direct descendants of old Midway and of the church which was being honored. At Walthoursville Mr. R. E. Baker of Savannah delivered a historical sketch of the Midway colony from the beginning at Old Dorchester in England and carrying on through the organization of the Walthoursville Church. At Flemington, Miss Josie Martin, who directed the Midway pageant in 1954 and is now writing a book on the Flemington Church, gave a most interesting talk on the Flemington group and its history through the years. At Dorchester, Mr. Preston Waite DeMilly, an attorney of Tallahassee, Florida, and a direct descendant of B. A. Busbee who gave the land for the church, traced the history of the Dorchester group and church.

Mrs. John Frank Browning and Mrs. Otis Alfred Amason were cochairmen of the committee on marking historic sites for Saint John's Chapter.

#### MIDDLE WEST SECTION — Mrs. Kossuth C. Weber, Chairman

As Chairman of the Middle West Section, I have written to the State Chairman, or State Regent, where no chairman has been designated, and sent to each a Conservation Study Guide including a plan for planting Memorial Trees in honor of foreign nations as a good will gesture and also a plan for Cooperative Memorial Forest Plantations with the U.S. Forest Service or State Conservation Commissions.

**SOUTH DAKOTA** — Reports interest in conservation projects; they have contributed \$10 to the State Historical Society to be used for placing a marker. They are busy in locating historic spots to be marked with D. A. C. Markers such as graves of some of General Custer's men and a mound which was used to bake bread for his men called, "General Custer's Oven." The Chairman, Mrs. David Richards, expresses the vital importance of this Committee and also in the forward-looking work of conservation.

**MICHIGAN** — Mrs. Sophie Dunham Moore, Chairman, says they are working with the State Historical Society in locating, restoring and marking the grave of the first white child born in Kalamazoo County — a suitable boulder will be placed to attach the marker. They are also restoring the 1850 census of New England. The Northwest Frontier Chapter gave \$10.50 to this project. The book will be placed in the State Library in memory of Mrs. Lawrence Upjohn. Ten dollars was also contributed by the same chapter in memory of Miss Lou Nickerson. The following Chapters have given to this endeavor: Northwest Frontier—\$10; Jean Niccolet—\$5; Detroit—\$15. Hence, \$50.50 has been contributed to the restoration of these books, which will cost \$72.75—\$20.50 of which are definite memorials.

**OKLAHOMA** — Mrs. Norman M. Smith has written that their very active Historical Society has marked so many places that it is hard to find worthy spots to mark. They are, however, interested in the National Cowboy Hall of Fame; and the husband of one of their members has contributed \$2,500 to the building which will be erected at the intersection of Highways 66 and 67. This will be a shrine to honor and display memoirs for all cowboys before the time of Will Rogers and since. Also, Isabel Hastings donated \$25 to the project. They are also interested in marking a place in Cheyenne, Oklahoma, the battle site of General Custer's bloodiest battle—November 27, 1868; also Lieutenant Adams' grave and others.

**MISSOURI's** Chairman, Mrs. Ben Page, report marking and restoring head stones. The John Foster Chapter at Farmington has voted to mark the former site of the Home of David Murphy who gave the land for the first court house in Farmington. The Chapter has voted to give \$10 to the Me-



memorial Cooperative Plantation in honor of Mrs. Frank G. Trau, National President, and Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, State Regent.

**KANSAS** — As State Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historical Spots of the Kansas Society, D. A. C., I submit the following report from March 1, 1956 to March 1, 1957.

Major John Mason Chapter of Pittsburg, Kansas, has a very active member in Mrs. Tillie Karns Newman. Several members attended Constitution Day at Shawnee Mission in September. Mrs. Newman wrote a long article on the background of the Constitution, which was published in the Coffeyville Daily Journal. Mrs. Newman also reviewed three chapters of her own book, *The Black Dog Trail*, for the October meeting. This book includes events prior to the statehood of Kansas and Oklahoma, an historical publication soon to be published. Mrs. Newman expressed the hope that the Kansas Society might consider marking this Trail, which starts near Baxter Springs and follows the present Highway 166.

John Pound Chapter of Lawrence, Kansas, with Mrs. E. C. Ricketts as Chapter Chairman, says the Samuel Wood marker has been moved about 20 feet north, to a more desirable spot. The Chapter has given a membership of the Nantucket Historical Society to the Kansas Historical Society at Topeka, Kansas, which includes the historic Nantucket Quarterly. This magazine will be on file in Topeka.

Jane Peebles Section Chapter of Wichita, Kansas, with Mrs. R. B. Mears as Chapter Chairman, sent an interesting report. Several members made a trip to the Eisenhower Memorial at Abilene, Kansas. Mrs. Mears made three trips to Wichita Cowtown Memorial, the restoration of the Pioneer Village of Wichita. The Chapter allocated \$20 to purchase and plant a live Christmas tree with marker in the churchyard at Wichita Cowtown as a memorial to pioneer settlers of this region. Two memorial services were held for deceased members. A book in memory of Sara Norcross Jones was placed in the Daughters of the American Colonists Section of the Wichita Public Library.

Sara De Rapalje Chapter of Kansas City, Kansas, planted a Memorial tree and had a program on the Santa Fe Trail markers.

Anthony Morse Chapter of Emporia, Kansas, had a program on an historical subject.

Henry Champion Chapter of Kansas City, Kansas, held their Fall meeting at Shawnee Mission, visiting historical rooms.

#### **PACIFIC COAST SECTION — Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Chairman**

**CALIFORNIA** — On April 21, 1957, the Santa Barbara Chapter will place a marker at the home of Mrs. Elmer H. Whittaker. On this date the 175th anniversary of the Spanish Royal Presidio of Santa Barbara will be commemorated. This adobe home was originally a part of the soldiers' quarters. Mrs. Whittaker is an officer in the Santa Barbara Chapter, N. S. D. A. C. Several members of this chapter do active work in the County Historical Society.

**CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY** — Ettroile LaMar Kent Brown.

We regret very much that our efficient State Chairman, Mrs. Frederick P. Shank, is not with us. She and her husband are having a well deserved vacation—a trip to the West Indies. This year she has sent materials to all chapters, at two different times. This material included a questionnaire for the report. This report is a summary of the questions.

I. Eighteen Chapters reported.

II. Seven (7) Chapters have had programs on the subject.

III. Five (5) Chapters have projects that they are developing.

1. The Aptucxot Chapter are working on placing a bronze plaque on or near an old log cabin which stands at the West Fork of the San

Gabriel River near Tehunga. The U. S. Forest Service built it as headquarters—notable as the first. The Chapter Regent will report the details.

2. Richard Bidwell Chapter are planning for the restoration of the Bidwell Mansion in Chico as an historical monument to General and Mrs. Bidwell.
  3. The Governor John Winthrop Chapter is interested in an old adobe built in 1769 and used for services and as a priest's home before the San Gabriel Mission was built.
  4. Historical Landmark No. 560 is being placed by San Jose de Guadalupe Chapter at Hill Town Ferry—a plaque is ordered. Chapter Chairman, Mrs. B. E. Lundholm and San Jose de Guadalupe Chapter, please accept our sincere congratulations.
  5. Yerba Buena Chapter are holding their May meeting in an old adobe on the square in Sonoma. They are interested in placing a marker.
- IV. Five (5) Chapters reported contributions of money to the State Memorial Fund.
- V. Two Chapters reported Memorial Gifts:
1. San Diego Chapter has placed four books as memorials to the early pioneers of Rancho de la Nacion—in San Diego Public Library, San Diego Historical Society, National City Public Library, and to the National City Historian, respectively, and one book in honor of Mrs. Frank Garland Trau in the San Diego Library.
  2. Sir William Lovelace Chapter has given four memorial gifts—
    - (1) A gift to the Aqua Manse Cemetery in honor of Early Pioneers.
    - (2) A Memorial gift to our members, Mrs. Alexander T. Gammel.
    - (3) A Memorial gift to Casa Colina Crippled Children in memory of Mrs. Nina Harbison.
    - (4) And toys to the Pacific State Colony.
- VI. We all regret with the Don Benito Wilson Chapter of Pasadena, that the Freeways are erasing many old landmarks.

COLORADO — In June 1956, a cast bronze plaque three feet high by two feet wide was placed at the entrance to Williams Canyon, one of Colorado's most scenic attractions, the gift of Mrs. Rose Mansfield Pike, Colorado State Chairman for Memorials and Marking Historic Spots, and other members of the Williams family. The plaque is a memorial to Henry Truman Williams, editor and publisher, for whom the canyon was named in 1870. Mrs. Pike was the designer of the plaque which was presented to the City of Manitou Springs to be held in perpetuity. The El Paso County Historical Society was in charge of the ceremony.

MONTANA — Bannock Chapter of Butte and Dillon, Montana, have members in historical work of the state. One member is chairman of the Museum Board in Dillon, the purpose of the museum being to preserve the early history of Montana. She is a member of the State Parks Commission in Montana, representing the ghost town of Bannock, the first territorial Capitol from December 12, 1864 to February 9, 1865. The Commission is working to preserve and restore the town which has been set aside as a State Park. Another member belongs to the Montana Institute of Arts and is Flathead Branch Chairman of History. She has completed card files for more than forty historic spots and buildings in Northwest Montana for the files in the Memorial Library in Helena. This member is also working in conjunction with the D. A. R. to preserve the first school house in Northwest Montana, a log structure built in the 1880's and the only school house within a radius of some 75 miles.



MONTANA — Beatrice E. May, Chapter Chairman.

A member of Bannack Chapter is a member of the State Parks Commission in Montana, representing the ghost town of Bannack, Montana, which was the first Territorial Capitol from December 12, 1864 to February 9, 1865. The Commission is working to preserve the town, which has been set aside as a State Park. They have been successful in getting the Methodist Church to preserve the old Church Building in Bannack, which was built in the early 1870's; some work has been done toward restoration. This member is also Chairman of the Museum Board in Dillon, Montana. The Museum was erected to preserve the early history of Montana.

Another member of the Chapter is a member of Montana Institute of the Arts, and is Flathead Lake Branch Chairman of History. She has completed file cards for more than 40 historic spots and buildings in Northwest Montana. These cards will be on file in the Memorial Library in Helena. Slides of many of these buildings will be shown at the M. I. A. Little Festival in Bigfork in early May. The slides will also be used as program material for the State Festival in June. This member is also working in connection with the D. A. R. to preserve the first school house in Northwest Montana, a little log building built in the early 1880's, and was the only school house within a radius of some 75 miles.

NEVADA — This society should be an inspiration to all of us. For five years they have worked in ingenious ways to earn the money to place markers to commemorate the old Virginia and Truckee Railroad. They now have over five hundred dollars and are in a position to start proceedings to erect the long-planned markers. The "V & T" has a most glamorous history. Built first from Virginia City to bring down the ores to the Carson City Mint, and on its return to carry supplies to the mines, of thirteen and one-half miles in an ascent of 1,575 feet in a grade of 2.2%, an aggregate curvature of the equivalent of seventeen full circles or one and one-half circles each mile. It was made of ties from the Tahoe forests, rails from Liverpool, the first engine brought over the mountains by horses, and the labor of hundreds of Chinese who, by agreement to build the road, promised never to work in the mines. September 28, 1869 at the Mint in Carson City saw the first spike, one made of native silver and so inscribed, driven with a great celebration. Later the other twenty-nine miles were built on to Reno to connect with the Southern Pacific. The total cost was over three million dollars, but it carried out over four hundred million dollars in gold and silver and brought in the necessities and all luxuries along with all the great and near-great who came West, to whom the trip to the fabulous Comstock was a "must." The Nevada Highway Department has been aligning new roads close to the old railroad and they have been cooperative in aiding with plans of markers. This now amounts to finding the most suitable historical places where they can make the proper turn-out. They will even help construct part of the marker base. The Centennial Celebration to be held in 1959 will be the inspiration for further plans by the Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee.

NEVADA — The New Mexico Society has also been very diligent. The chapters have saved for four years and expect to have an adequate sum for the purchase of a marker to commemorate old Fort Union, near Las Vegas, which the United States Government plans to restore as an Historical Monument. Each chapter has contributed to the present fund of forty dollars.

WASHINGTON — The five Chapters of D. A. C. united in a project under the direction of the Yakima Chapter. The Fort Simcoe Restoration Society invited the Washington State Society D. A. C. to assist in the restoration of the home of Major Garnett, built in 1857. Life-sized bust paintings of Major and Mrs. Garnett were commissioned. In August 1956 the framed portraits were hung on either side of a large, front bay window in the



parlor. Mrs. Gretta Thornton, member of Yakima Chapter, gave a hand-made rocker which came originally from this historic home. The portraits were presented in honor of Washington State Regent, Mrs. O. R. Shumann.

**WYOMING** — Several members of the Wyoming Chapters are active in the State and County Historical Societies. The Cheyenne Chapter donated five dollars to the Esther Morris Memorial Fund. This fund is to be used to place the statue of Esther Morris in Statuary Hall in Washington, D. C. The story of her claim to fame has delighted each generation of the Territory of Dakota since 1869, the year in which the Wyoming section of the Territory of Dakota was admitted to separate territorial status. Mrs. Morris, a pioneer in the mining town of South Pass, Wyoming, a woman who had learned by sad experience that she and her sisters in this free land of America had no legal status, and one who had come under the influence of Susan B. Anthony and Elizabeth Cady Stanton in her home state of New York, played a part which destiny smiled upon to make her the woman directly responsible for the enfranchisement of women in the United States. The story is that Mrs. Morris had a tea party a few days before the election of candidates for delegates to the Territorial Legislature. The rival candidates, Capt. H. G. Nickerson and Col. William H. Bright, were invited among forty other guests, and there pledged them, whichever one was elected, to work for an equal suffrage bill. Col. Bright won the election over his opponent, and, to his surprise and that of his colleagues, he made good his pledge when the legislature convened in Cheyenne, and the bill giving women the right to vote became law.

## MICROFILM PROJECT COMMITTEE

As one of the three special projects of the National Society we are pleased to report the progress of this committee.

By your financial support you have demonstrated that you understand the importance of preserving valuable records and through your generosity this report is made possible.

Contributions received by the National Treasurer from April 1956 to April 1957 totaled \$743.00.

Seventy volumes of lineage papers have been completed to date. Lineage papers of members through National Number 13999 have been finished. The first twenty volumes of supplementals (approximately 6000 supplementals) have been done.

States contributing are: Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Utah, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Chapters and individuals contributing are: Alabama—Nicolas Mariwether, Judge David Campbell, Edward Waters honoring Mrs. Koenig, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Comer and Mrs. Bonner, Colonial Mobile; Arizona—Saguaro, John Thurman; Arkansas—Lieut. Samuel Cherry, Thomas Fox of Concord; California—Rancho San Antonio, San Diego, Don Benito Wilson, Ann Hutchinson, Cahuenaga, Richard Henry Lee, Torrey Pines, Col. James Smallwood, Col. Nathaniel Terry, Aptuxet, Beverly Hills, Richard Bidwell, San Francisco, San Jose de Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, Sierra Morena, Sir William Lovelace, Yerba Buena; Colorado—Capt. Thomas Shepherd; Florida—Sara Sota, Pilgrim, Santa Margarita, Governor John West, St. Petersburg; Georgia—James Edward Oglethorp, honoring Mrs. Thomas C. Mell; Illinois—Ft. Checaugou, Lake Shore, Ft. de Chartres; Indiana—Muscatatuck, Wabash Valley; Iowa—Betsy Ross, Fairfield, Happy Land, Lakes, Old Fort Des Moines, Priscilla Alden, Sigourney, Tarachiawagon; Kansas—William Hilton, Margaret Dunning, Major John Mason, Sara de Rapalje, Elizabeth Knapp, John Pound; Missouri—John Forster, Slater, John Corbin, Capt. John Hall, Moberly, St. Louis, Thomas Sanford, Stukely Westcott, Mary Ball Washington; Montana—Bannack; Nebraska—Martin Rutt, Hannah Dustin; New Mexico—Zia, Albuquerque; New York—Moses Dewitt, New York gift of Mrs. Horne Sutherland, Otetiani, honoring

Mrs. Wallace Hill, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Ithaca; North Carolina—Queen Anne; Ohio—George Washington, Firelands, John Borton, Ohio Society, honoring Mrs. John Graham; Pennsylvania—Yohogania, honoring Mrs. J. Edgar Hires, The Barrens, honoring Mrs. J. Edgar Hires, Miss Blanche Swope, honoring Mrs. Hires, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania State Officers' Club, honoring Mrs. Hires, Digg Choice, honoring Mrs. Hires, Miquon, honoring Mrs. Hires, Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Mrs. James Stripe, Manor of Maske, Mountain, Conestoga, Wissahickon, William Penn; Tennessee—Chattanooga, honoring Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison; Virginia—Pocohontas, Major George Parker, Chanco; West Virginia—David Morgan; Wyoming—William Clayton.

Mrs. H. Carroll Deardorff, Co-chairman, Miss Marjorie Templeton and Mrs. John W. Kitchen join me in expressing our appreciation for your interest and contributions. We are grateful to our National President and our National Treasurer for their inspiration and help. May we look forward to another successful year together.

(MRS. HUGH L.) HALLIE EVERETT RUSSELL  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL AWARDS COMMITTEE

The work of the National Awards Committee has progressed smoothly this year, and has been a most interesting and rewarding activity. The enthusiastic and generous response to our request for contributions shows clearly that the members feel a personal bond with this important National project. My deep personal appreciation goes to the many members and chapters, and to the State Societies, for their loyalty to this undertaking, and for their generous gifts which make possible its continuation. I wish that space permitted the listing here of every gift, with an expression of thanks to every donor. This is not possible, of course, so—sincerest thanks to every member who has had a part in supporting our Awards program.

In the Naval Air Training Program, graduations take place once each year. The selection of the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet is based upon the determination of the highest standard score obtained from marks received throughout flight training in flight instruction, ground-school instruction, and officer-like qualities. Our Award is a gold watch and flexible band, suitably engraved, for dress wear. The Naval Aviation Honor Student for the year 1956 is Ensign William Preston Newton. Ensign Newton is a native of Missouri, and his home is now in Sanger, California. He was flown from the Philippine Islands to Washington to receive the Award in person. Ensign Newton is attached to Helicopter Anti-Submarine Squadron Two.

In the Flying Training Air Force, graduations take place every two weeks, so that two Awards are presented each month to the outstanding Aviation Cadets who have been selected as the Honor Students. Occasionally there is only one graduation during a month, as in November and January. Selection of the Honor Student of each Pilot class is based upon grades for flying, academic, and military phases of training. The Aviation Cadet who ranks highest is selected as the Honor Student, so must be a proficient pilot, outstanding student, and excellent officer potential. The Award is a handsome sterling silver footed bowl, suitably engraved.

Honor Students of the Flying Training Air Force for 1956-1957, are:

- A/C James Gordon Stuart, Jr., April 12, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base.
- A/C Billy Joe Beasley, April 27, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.
- A/C Alfred Lee Williams, May 12, 1956; Reese Air Force Base.
- A/C Frank Richard Davis, May 29, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.
- A/C John William Marston, June 13, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base.
- A/C Richard John Scandrett, June 28, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.
- A/C James Carolus Underhill, July 14, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base.
- A/C Barry Brian Brannan, July 27, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.



A/C Terry Lee Malkiewicz, August 14, 1956; Bryant Air Force Base.  
 A/C John Kenneth Seavers, August 29, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C Thomas Sampson Clark, September 13, 1956; Reese Air Force Base.  
 A/C Peter Halsey Gulick, September 28, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C James Frank Willingham, Jr., October 13, 1956; Reese Air Force Base.  
 A/C Donald Thomas Schaeffer, October 30, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C Roger Wayne Shaw, November 16, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base.  
 A/C Wendell Lee Schuler, December 4, 1956; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C Alan B. Hale, December 19, 1956; Bryan Air Force Base.  
 A/C John Edwin Fiscus, January 18, 1957; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C Frederick Wallace McNeill, February 4, 1957; Reese Air Force Base.  
 A/C Richard Albert Neiser, February 21, 1957; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
 A/C Donald Charles Patch, March 28, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
 A/C Bruce Howard Driscoll, March 28, 1957; Laughlin Air Force Base.

These young men come from every part of our country, and they represent the finest in American manhood. We are privileged, through the National Awards program, to give some expression of our great appreciation of their efforts to attain the highest standards as students, pilots, and officers. Our National Society has received many expressions of appreciation and commendation from the Commanders of the Naval Air Training Command and the Flying Training Air Force for this undertaking; it is an encouragement to the Cadets to know that recognition is being taken of their highly specialized services and notable achievements.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Trau; the National Vice Chairmen of this Committee; and all who have supported the National Awards Committee project with their encouraging interest, their gifts, and their confidence in its merit.

(MRS. EDWARD R.) JANE E. BARROW  
 National Chairman

## NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

All Chairmen report a great deal of interest in National Defense.

Many Chapters presented speakers on the subject, or had round tables, devoting entire programs to National Defense. Others discussed the subject in some of its phases at every meeting.

Among the subjects covered were: Unesco—Communism—Legislation—such as the Mental Health Bill—the McCarran Walter Act—the Bricker Amendment—Foreign Spending—Civil Rights.

One Chapter expressed opposition to putting music to the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. (This opposition, I hope, will be covered by resolution of our National Assembly—as to me this Pledge is sacred and should not be put in the same class as a commercial.)

Most Chapters reviewed the Resolutions passed by our last General Assembly, and many report writing to their Senators and Congressmen, concerning legislation pertaining to them.

The celebration of Constitution Week was enthusiastically supported by nearly all Chapters. Through the efforts of various Chapters, editorials and articles were published in newspapers, spot announcements were made over the Radio and TV, and in some instances the Regent or other officers of the Chapters spoke at schools, and before other groups.

The Society has been represented at Naturalization Courts wherever this was possible—and flags and literature were distributed to the new citizens.

Patriotic Holidays have been observed by all Chapters reporting (in



some cases jointly with D. A. R. Chapters). Flags, gifts and literature have been presented to refugees, veterans' hospitals and other groups at appropriate times.

Many Chapters stressed opposition to Federal Aid to Education and were active in urging ALL schools to include a study of American History in their courses.

There was great interest in preserving Historical Sites, and also in encouraging all members to vote.

Contributions to the National Defense Fund from April 1956 through February 1957, according to my records, now total \$214.00. (If this is not correct, please ask Mrs. Marcel Duphorne to supply correct figure.)

Your Chairman has contributed the cost of the Bulletin, Questionnaire, cost of mailing, etc. Chapters and State Societies have distributed literature at their own expense.

My thanks to the Regents, Chairmen and Section Chairmen who have sent me copies of interesting letters, bulletins, and articles which they have written and used in their defense work.

Remember it is the patriotic duty of each of us to  
**VOTE**

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. GEORGE A.) KATIE RICE RIPLEY  
National Chairman

## **PERMANENT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE**

The leasing of our so-called "temporary" headquarters at 1025 Connecticut Avenue has apparently been thoroughly approved by our Society. The belief that a tangible project draws more enthusiasm by giving a goal which can be visualized also seems to be justified. The Society has given more this past year than ever before as the Treasurer's report shows. The response to the need for rental, furnishings and equipment has been most gratifying and the Permanent Fund has not suffered thereby.

It would require a great deal of statistical research to evaluate the responses fully but there are several significant facts which this committee would point out.

1. Forty-three states and the District of Columbia are listed in the Treasurer's reports as supporting the two funds.
2. One hundred fifty-four Chapters responded out of some 210—that is to say, about 73% of our Chapters have contributed—aside from State Society and personal donations.
3. Five states have a perfect record with all of the Chapters in each having sent money for Headquarters.
4. The State of Washington sent \$1.00 per capita! Perhaps that is the beginning of a trend for a long-time plan and may be the most certain way of financing our home—be it rented or owned.

Until January 1957—only \$38.00 was designated for the Temporary Headquarters—because the Chapters did not know what was needed. Then in January the monies for antiques, furnishings, rental, etc., began to come and you will hear about them from the other Chairmen. The rough calculations available indicate that about one-fourth of the funds received are to be used for the Temporary Headquarters.

In January your Committee sent out a letter to each State regent, to each Chapter regent and to National Officers—275 in all, explaining the newly formulated plans for the two funds.

This is a happy report—because we seem to have reached that point in

our history when we are sure that we want and mean to have a home of our own—but let us remember that a happy family, a happy individual, or a happy organization must know where the rent is coming from or how the payments on the home are to be met—let us look ahead and face our financial obligations fairly—and let us decide that each member shall be an equal owner of our Headquarters.

Madam President, we present this report, fully aware of the very significant part you have played in it and we extend to you and to every one who has participated in this fine year's work—our gratitude.

(MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE) LEONA MILDRED GREEN  
Chairman

As reported to the Permanent Headquarters Committee Chairman by the National Treasurer each month, here are the monthly contributions:

1956	
April .....	\$ 893.00
May .....	575.00
June .....	275.00
July .....	51.00
August .....	42.00
September .....	118.00
October .....	22.50
November .....	195.50
December .....	253.00
1957	
January .....	312.50
February .....	1,706.08
March .....	984.50
	<hr/>
	\$5,428.08

## PATRIOTIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Last year we sent material to the Sectional Vice Chairmen, asking them to get it to the States and Chapters. This year we were asked to deal directly with State and Chapter Chairmen. Reports were slow and we finally appealed to the Sectional Vice Chairmen for help. We would like to return to the original plan next year.

At the suggestion of many individuals, we used a questionnaire this year and this method we intend to repeat, though one Vice Chairman says she feels it gave us less detailed accounts of activities.

Time permits us to mention only a few accomplishments. Those listed may inspire new projects in the coming year.

Illinois makes awards to 8th Grade students ranking high in history. They also distribute the Declaration, the Constitution and Bill of Rights in the 5th and 8th Grades.

Ohio secured an editorial on George Washington. They gave a book about him to a school principal to review on a program and he liked it so well he will probably recommend it for a text book. Others could combat undesirable reading in this same manner. They report History taught "with fervor" as most members are teachers.

Maine members visit Naturalization Courts.

Massachusetts gives scholarships to girls of Colonial ancestry.

New York members have investigated the moral fitness of teachers.

New Jersey has spent time explaining our stand on Unesco.

Pennsylvania continues to give their excellent leaflet to new citizens. We wish other States would.

District of Columbia mentions their Society was guest of the Indonesian Embassy. A large number of members went and feel they did a good job of patriotic education in explaining the American way of life.

Colorado rewards high ranking Historical students; also urges listening to recommended programs.

Connecticut studied proposed legislation and gave flag codes to schools using flag incorrectly. The State Regent spoke in schools and recommended books by reliable authors.

Iowa investigated histories used in schools as well as other reading matter.

Kansas has been busy answering yes to nearly all our questions.

Minnesota has checked reading, including comics.

Missouri sponsored essay contests. One Chapter had a Jamestown Day. Through Chapter influence, 8th Grade is required to pass a test on the Constitution.

Montana gave patriotic material to Naturalization Classes.

Nevada reports that more than half its members are teachers. Others are wives of educators. They find loyalty oaths are required in their State. They used a speech on the subject of "Communist Infiltration in Women's Organizations."

Oklahoma investigated required history in their schools and find one year in High School and one in College. They report in one place, History is taught with Geography.

Tennessee reports a member who teaches literature showed film strips of how the Constitution was written and on the Bill of Rights.

Texas gave suggestions on the teaching of History and one Chapter teaches American Ideals to Mexican children.

Virginia answered all questions in the affirmative but one.

Wyoming gave small flags to new citizens. Radio programs were given on special days.

All reports stated they had worked as individuals or Chapters to stress a return to high religious standards and to remind people that this country was founded as a Christian nation.

Won't you make a note of any of these things your Chapter did not do this year and try to accomplish them next year?

We who are descendants of the Colonists have a responsibility to carry on their traditions in our own lives and to train the young people of today to recognize their obligation to do the same when they become adults. The future,—even the very existence of America is in your hands. You dare not fail her.

(MRS. CYRUS GRIFFIN) ROSALIND EWING MARTIN

National Chairman

## NATIONAL PRINTING COMMITTEE

Amount	Cost of Printing
300 Resolutions .....	\$33.30
350 Envelopes .....	4.50
150 Letters (Nat. Pres.) .....	3.75
250 Letterheads (Nat. Pres.) .....	7.00
1000 #10 Envelopes .....	16.82
100 Post Cards (Nat. Chaplain) .....	5.74



Amount	Cost of Printing
233 #10 Envelopes, Letterheads.....	6.91
4000 Letterheads (Nat. Officers) .....	48.38
6900 Letterheads (Nat. Ch., Vice Ch.).....	142.00
6900 Envelopes .....	191.30
500 Note Size Letterheads .....	5.25
2600 #10 Envelopes .....	69.00
5000 Application Sheets .....	175.00
2500 Work Sheets .....	48.45
250 Letterheads (Headquarters, Perm.).....	33.25
250 Letterheads (Insignia Com.) .....	12.40
250 Letterheads (Headquarters, Gifts).....	26.15
250 Letterheads (Headquarters, Antiques).....	28.15
250 #10 Envelopes .....	8.84
Material for Credentials Committee for General Assembly.....	93.70
600 Copies of Proposed Amendments	
350 Copies January 1957 Board Meeting.....	92.15
5000 How to Become a Member Leaflets.....	35.00
2000 Permission Slips .....	11.50

The numbered invoices show to whom each order of stationery has been sent; they also show the amount of postage for sending each order. This detailed information is on file for reference and is not printed on account of limited space allowed this Committee.

This year the National Chairman had their letters printed themselves and the report of the National Treasurer will show the amounts paid them. Also the Minutes and The Courier and such items of business were taken care of by their several Chairmen and will appear in their reports.

Please . . . in ordering supplies, give the size, amount of each order to save time at the printers . . . and know that your Chairman stands ready at all times to be of service to you in your work.

(MRS. FREDERICK A.) ALLENE W. GROVES  
National Chairman

## PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

During the past year there have been certain goals which your Public Relations Committee has tried to reach, including:

1. A State Chairman of Public Relations in every state.
2. A Chapter Chairman of Public Relations in every chapter.
3. Increased newspaper publicity.
4. Increased number of published pictures.
5. At least 10 subscribers to The Colonial Courier in each chapter, thus securing a sufficient number of subscriptions to finance the publication until the end of this administration.

Last year we had 9 states reporting State Chairman; this year we have 40 State Chairmen.

Last year we had no Chapter Chairmen; this year we have 64 Chapter Chairmen, with Illinois, New Mexico, and Ohio reporting 100%. Ohio has 20

chapters. There are 16 State Societies with their one chapter reporting full cooperation.

Last year we reported 1150 inches of composition printed in newspapers; this year we report 11,904 inches.

Last year we reported 63 published pictures; this year we report 106 such pictures.

THE COLONIAL COURIER REPORT

During the past year the subscription list for the Colonial Courier reached 845. 303 subscriptions have expired and our present mailing list is 542.

The highest average we had was 3 plus subscriptions per chapter. We have not reached the goal of 10 subscriptions per chapter.

The total amount sent to National Treasurer for subscriptions and pictures is \$1313.50.

The National President paid \$375.00 for the first issue of The Colonial Courier. By action of the National Board, the September-October and March issues went to the same mailing list of all National, State and Chapter Officers, and to all National Committee members as well as to all subscribers.

The cost of printing The Colonial Courier for the subscribers for the past year has been:

Nov. 1956.....	\$245.00	
Jan. 1957.....	245.00	
Apr. 1957.....	275.00	
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$765.00	— the cost to subscribers.

This leaves \$548.50 in the subscribers Colonial Courier fund.

The printer has given me the following price for printing the Colonial Courier for the last year of this administration—a 16-page Colonial Courier will cost approximately \$170.00 an issue for 800 copies.

We are delighted with the reception of The Colonial Courier and we rejoice that we have given our subscribers more than we promised, because our publications have run as high as 28 pages.

If we can be happy to reduce the number of pages in The Colonial Courier to 16 pages, we can continue its publication to the expiration of this administration, thus achieving our main goal which we established when The Colonial Courier was first planned.

May I take this opportunity of thanking all who have made this report possible and may I ask any who wish to join us at our Work-shop Luncheon Meeting today, to kindly hand your reservation to Mrs. Lee Pennington at the door immediately.

MRS. WILLIAM CARROLL LANGSTON  
National Chairman  
Public Relations Committee

NATIONAL RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE

All reports show progress this year. They also show the loyalty and devotion of our members as they unite in the work to carry out the program of our organization, which we hope merits the approval and satisfaction of the membership.

California: Awards have been made to outstanding persons in the field of patriotism and Americanism, chief of which was Ralph Edwards for his weekly TV show which brings such real joy to so many persons.

Colorado: I have no report from Mrs. Smedley but the tapes with h

as moderator telling of the work of the Air Force Academy at Denver, are most worthwhile and many states and chapters are using them. They may be played on any radio station and on tape recording machines at chapter meetings. These tapes may be ordered direct from Mrs. Chester E. Smedley, Pacific Coast Chairman of Radio and TV.

Middle West Section: Mrs. Wm. B. Kaiser has a fine report. I wish it could be read in its entirety. Indiana has spot announcements; 6 15-minute broadcasts on most interesting subjects, which I am sure all listeners enjoyed. Nebraska had two spot announcements.

Iowa: Had 16 spot announcements of meetings of D. A. C. Chapters. They dedicated a bronze marker placed on an old historic covered bridge about 7 miles southwest of Sigoviery, Iowa. This was broadcast on WACT TV, Cedar Rapids. This was shown twice on WACT.

Missouri: Reports 10 broadcasts and an interview.

Minnesota and Ohio — no report.

South Dakota: 18 spot announcements, as well as announcements of meetings of all chapters, giving names of speakers and on Monday following each meeting full details of that meeting are given. If the meeting has to be cancelled on account of weather, etc., the change is also broadcast.

Arizona has monthly broadcasts over Radio KOY giving details of meetings of the Saguario Chapter.

Atlantic Section: Mrs. Edward G. Jay: Wish you could read a letter sent out by Mrs. Harry A. Ling, State Chairman of Pennsylvania, to the 32 Pennsylvania Chapters. It is most worthwhile. They have had 30 broadcasts and one TV program. State chairmen furnished scripts to the radio stations for Constitution Week. These were also in the newspapers.

Massachusetts: Four recordings showing the work of the Air Force Academy, with Mrs. Smedley as moderator.

Maryland: Mrs. Smedley's tape recordings were broadcast twice while the Maryland State Regent was visiting in Louisiana, this December 19, over KNOC, also over the University Station UVOA. Again in Maryland in January, Station WCBM.

District of Columbia: Mrs. Trau, National President, was interviewed over Station WRC by Miss Patty Colvin, April 10, 1956. Recording of Mrs. Smedley was broadcast over WEAM, Arlington, Va.

Southern Section: Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison: Georgia had two broadcasts, announcing their October and January meetings over WMAZ and WBML, Macon, Ga. Also two 10-minute speeches in Constitution Week.

South Carolina: Two 25-minute broadcasts by Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb on Americanism.

Tennessee: Mrs. Garrison presented your National Chairman on TV in April, 1956. They have had two broadcasts of Mrs. Smedley's recordings over WDOD. The Knoxville Chapter had four 15-minute broadcasts.

West Virginia: Governor Berkeley Chapter had three broadcasts.

Your Chairman has had four broadcasts, visited chapters in California, and has spoken with many daughters in Utah, Colorado, Kansas and other states, though the latter was when your Chairman was in those states on other patriotic business. However, in Colorado Mrs. Smedley had a wonderful dinner party for your Chairman, at a beautiful, historic club, and after dinner your Chairman spoke officially to the D. A. C. members. Mrs. Smedley is a delightful hostess.

Madam National President, it has been a pleasure to serve the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists in general and you in particular. My regret is that states and chapters do not send full reports of their work. Do send reports to your Sectional Chairmen next year, who in



turn will send them to your National Chairman. Let's make 1957-1958 our biggest year on radio and TV.

(MRS. FRENCH B.) MARYE SHANNON HARRINGTON  
National Chairman

## REHABILITATION OF VETERANS COMMITTEE

Ninety pounds of material was collected for use in Veterans' Hospitals, including yarns for occupational therapy, carpet rags sewed for weaving, and material for dressings.

\$1037.20 was given and used for walking stalls in physical therapy, equipment for occupational therapy, telephone calls and stamp funds. Many cards for making scrapbooks were donated. \$50.00 was given for entertainment fund to Veterans Administration of North Carolina.

\$39.50 was given for magazine subscriptions—443 magazines were given directly to hospitals as well as 1720 books.

\$94.00 was given for coupon books and 15 books were purchased by chapters and donated.

Connecticut placed a Directory Board in West Haven Veterans' Hospital at the cost of \$100.00.

Christmas baskets were filled for families of veterans who could not be at home. \$30.00 was given to their Welfare Fund. Maryland gave \$25.00 to the Red Cross. Alabama found homes for veterans—a very worthy project—and helped refurnish the home of a veteran which burned.

If you wonder what you can give to the boys in the hospitals, perhaps the following articles which were donated during the past year will give your chapter an idea: 5 lap robes, 9 weaving boards, radios, 15 afghans, 21 pairs of knitted slippers, 3 electric irons, 10 Red Cross gift packages, cigarettes, book-matches, 10 dozen ash trays, games, records, candy, 10 Easter lilies, jewelry, purses, scrapbooks, and 75 Christmas stockings filled with gifts.

Pacific Coast Section gave, among other things, 200,000 stamps for veterans' stamp collections. Boxes of clothing were sent to Koreans, also to Indians. Many parties were arranged for veterans and refreshments furnished for same.

It was my pleasure to attend, with Mrs. McMillen, National Vice President of the Middlewestern Section, the ceremony at Veterans' Hospital in Pittsburgh when Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, State Regent, presented the Directory Board given to the hospital by the Pennsylvania Daughters.

A Daughter from the District of Columbia Society teaches a Recreation and Therapy class at the Naval Hospital one night a week.

It is gratifying to compare this report with the one I gave in 1956; we increased our money donations by \$370.00 and more than doubled our reported hours of service. I am sure that much more was actually given than I can report for so many chapters say "much money" and "many hours"; you know that could mean anything, so please specify how much and how many in the future. We MUST have definite figures to print.

And DO send your reports to the Vice Chairmen before the deadline!

There is still much to do and our veterans appreciate every little thing. Let us continue to think of them.

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN B. HARRISON  
National Chairman

RADIO AND TELEVISION  
RADIO CASTS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY

As moderator of the series of eleven panels of recording made at the United States Air Force Academy, Denver, I wish to make the annual report of the work being done to date. As you know, the panels are a survey of what the Academy is and will be teaching the cadets. I acted as moderator for each panel. The Academy calls my undertaking "Operation Smedley."

This activity has occupied my time and attention for one year and is a very rewarding enterprise. The following is my report on "Operation Smedley":

The series has been started on March 17, 1957, over KOA, Denver, from 10:20 to 10:30 A. M.

COLORADO—Chapter Captain Peregrine White, Denver. Mrs. Dillon, four recordings.

CALIFORNIA—Mrs. French B. Harrington, Los Angeles, four recordings.

ILLINOIS—Mrs. William G. Kaiser, Glen Ellyn, two recordings.

KANSAS—Mrs. J. A. Holland, Pittsburg, two recordings.

MASSACHUSETTS—Mrs. Edward G. Jay, Mansfield, four recordings.

NEVADA—Miss P. J. Walsh, Reno, four recordings, and very fine newspaper publicity. A wonderful job has been done here. Mrs. Chester A. Patterson of the Nevada State Society has functioned in the absence of the Chairman, Miss P. J. Walsh.

NEW MEXICO—Mrs. Russell G. Bird, Roswell, three recordings. State Chairman Mrs. E. H. Shawham, Albuquerque. The time on the air computed by studio directors as forty-three minutes of the value of \$275.00; all time donated.

OHIO—Mrs. J. W. Colley, Dayton, two recordings.

MISSOURI—Four recordings.

TENNESSEE—Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, Chattanooga, three recordings.

TEXAS—Mrs. F. G. Trau and Mrs. A. E. Hudspeth, four recordings.

WEST VIRGINIA—Mrs. V. E. Holcombe, Charleston, one recording. Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer, Morgantown, one recording.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Mrs. William B. Sinnott, one recording.

WYOMING—Laura A. Ekstrom, one recording, recorded in Laramie, Cheyenne; also at the University of Wyoming. Spot announcements of Wyoming meetings have been given by Marjorie O'Brien over Station KFBC and J. Cameron Schuster over KVWO. Wyoming State Chairman Mrs. Byron Stogsbill.

NEW JERSEY—Mrs. Cornell Cree, Short Hills, three recordings.

ARIZONA—Mrs. Albert V. Montgomery, State Chairman, Tucson. Spot announcements of Chapter meetings each month over Radio Station KOY on the "What's Doing Program."

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem, Seattle, Washington, Mrs. Helen Long, Tacoma, Mrs. Nelson Collier, Walla Walla, Mrs. I. A. Van Valkenberg, Wenatchee, Mrs. George A. Clark, Yakima, five recordings.

I will make another report in the next issue of Courier upon many recordings yet to be heard from.

I am very appreciative of the cooperation the National Secretary of the Air Force and the Superintendent of the United States Air Force Academy

have given me. I have still work to do and these programs will continue for many months.

The recordings sent to the Section Chairmen, Mrs. Edward G. Jay, Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison and Mrs. William G. Kaiser, are rotating within respective sections.

I am happy to serve my country and the Daughters of the American Colonists by this medium.

Sincerely yours,

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY  
Moderator of Project  
and Operation Smedley.

## YEARBOOK COMMITTEE

As your National Yearbook Chairman, I submit the following report:

There were 8800 Yearbooks printed. These books were sent to each member whose name has been sent to me for the Membership File. As new members were accepted during the year, each was sent a Yearbook. Two copies were sent to each National Officer. The 1957 Yearbook will contain all reports given at the General Assembly covering the year's work for 1956.

Lists of State and Chapter Officers must reach your Chairman not later than June 15th. Each member please send your change of address. State Regents and Chapter Regents and Officers, PLEASE check with your members and see that all changes of address are sent to me promptly so they will receive their Yearbook as soon as it is published. There is a great expense for undelivered books.

I am most grateful for the many membership index cards that I have received; however, some States and Chapters have not yet sent theirs. PLEASE TYPE (3 x 5) card, give Name of State, Name of Chapter, Name of Member and mailing address of same. Be sure cards are sent for NEW Members.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, the National Officers, State Regents, Chapter Regents and all others who have assisted me with the Yearbook for their splendid cooperation and assistance.

(MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN) EDITH BROWN STONE  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL D. A. C. HEADQUARTERS

As Chairman of the National D. A. C. Rental Headquarters, I have arranged the details for having the headquarters open and ready for the National Board meetings during the past year.

As to our records, the Voluntary District D. A. C. members, assisted by National and State members, unpacked and organized the two closets, one for bound volumes and one for loose records or pamphlets, mostly genealogically-type records. Recently we arranged the Bound Books alphabetically as to States, same were listed in books, and approximately 800 index reference cards have been made by Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Mitchell and Mrs. Sinnott, while Mrs. O'Marr and Miss Sudler, regularly, and others intermittently have done the listing work . . . all requiring accuracy and diligence.

The Bound Volumes given by States are available now to our members from 10:00 to 4:00 p.m. on April 8th, 9th and 10th.

Do stop by and see what the District voluntary workers have accomplished and avail yourself of the opportunity to really use our D. A. C. Library. We



have a wealth of genealogical and other records, but we have only begun this stupendous job.

Special National D. A. C. Headquarters Committee  
MRS. WILLIAM B. SINNOTT, Chairman,

## HOSTESS COMMITTEE

It has been a privilege and challenge to act as hostess for the National Headquarters of our Society, now established here in Washington, in Stoneleigh Court, 1025 Connecticut Avenue.

With just the rooms themselves, colored in the soft Colonial blue of our Society, with our early gifts now placed, but with no working equipment at all, it has taken quite a bit of VISION to try to explain to our members visiting the rooms for the first time what it will look like in the future, with YOUR interest and financial help.

The Headquarters Committee under Mrs. Virginia Sinnott, Chairman, with Miss Carolina V. Sudler, Mrs. Louis O'Marr, Mrs. Davis, Our Librarian, and other District members who have spent many hours arranging and cataloging the irreplaceable manuscripts and books which have been placed with us, and which up to now have been in storage, have spent many hours working under difficulty and inconvenience in the work, and in this way we have been able to familiarize ourselves with the contents of the library.

We have a small amount of dainty china and silver for a limited amount of entertaining in the future, such as special teas, etc.

We hope that your visit to Headquarters this year, — and we are very much gratified at the interest already shown by you in the names on our Register — will be reflected in your interest and support in the near future for the additional necessary furnishings for the beginning of a beautiful National Headquarters.

I wish to thank my "special Committee" who have served during this Assembly by being present at the Headquarters to wait for your visit there, — they are Miss Irene Pistorio and Mrs. Howard Curtis of the District of Columbia Society, Mrs. George Hull of Georgia, Mrs. George Stetson of Connecticut, Mrs. Ellsworth Clark of the District, Mrs. Morton of the District, and Mrs. F. A. Fetter Asso. of District of Columbia Society. We are pleased to greet you when you come.

We have had 67 visitors to 10:00 a.m.

MRS. REX T. MITCHELL  
Chairman

## PRESENT DAY FURNISHINGS COMMITTEE

It was decided at the 1956 General Assembly, D. A. C., that the National Society rent a suite at 1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

To further the objective of adequately furnishing the new Headquarters, our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, appointed several committees headed by Mrs. William B. Sinnott. This is the report of the Present Day Furnishings Committee.

In October a luncheon meeting of the Committee was held, and a tour and inspection made of the new Headquarters, itemizing a list of purchases to be made. After the October National Board meeting another meeting of the Committee was held and several stores visited to begin selecting furnishings needed.

In December a letter was sent to National Officers, Chairmen, State and Chapter Regents telling of the new project and particularly stressing the

Library so that it "might look like a Library and be made suitable for reference and research." A blue sheet was enclosed specifying articles needed for the new Headquarters. The list follows:

#### LIBRARY

Table .....	\$200.00
2 Arm Chairs.....each	98.00
Side Chairs.....each	85.00
Sectional Bookcases .....	
Card Catalogue Cases.....	350.00
Typewriter and Table.....	100.00
2 Floor Lamps.....each	35.00

#### MISCELLANEOUS

30 Folding Chairs .....	8.00
3 Hostess or Board Chairs.....each	75.00
Nest — Mahogany Tables .....	40.00
2 Metal Cabinets.....each	25.00
6-Foot Ladder .....	22.00
Screen .....	15.00
Dozen Sterling Teaspoons.....	50.00
Plates, Cups, Saucers (not yet chosen)	
Draperies (not yet selected)	

Indiana came forward with a gift of \$200.00 for the Library table, honoring Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President; and Mrs. Trau, National President, with a gift of \$98.00 for an Arm Chair honoring her National Board.

Many other gifts and pledges followed which will be specifically itemized later.

A special word of commendation should go to Mrs. Sinnott and Miss Carolina V. Sudler in recognition of the time they have spent in the new Library, catalogueing and arranging proper spaces for books and pamphlets, so that the Library might be as attractive as possible for visiting Daughters this April.

Also many thanks to my Committee for their splendid help and cooperation, and to our National President for her advice and leadership.

We have made a splendid beginning.

"If a task is once begun  
Never leave until it's done.  
Be the labor great or small  
Do it well or not at all." Anon.

The Present Day Furnishings Committee looks forward with confidence to further success.

(MRS. CHARLES D.) GLOANNA WALLACE MAC CARTHY  
Chairman

#### CHILDREN OF AMERICAN COLONISTS COMMITTEE

We continue to place emphasis on growth, and are glad to announce that our national number is approaching the 1100 mark. Many of our girl members after becoming of age have transferred into the Society of Daughters of American Colonists. Since there is no such organization for our boy members, much attention has been given this situation, and it was reported at the Children's Williamsburg Assembly, 1956, that a charter had been granted the

Sons of American Colonists, filed in Topeka, Kansas. James Bond Didriksen, one of our boys who has become of age, was appointed chairman to help promote this organization.

The American Indian continues to receive our attention and many schools and tribes continue to receive donations from our chapters.

This administration has felt the need to place greater emphasis on Patriotic Education. Miss Lucina Jones, an honorary president general, is chairman of Americanism and has made splendid suggestions on subjects to study, and urges members to write papers on patriotic education and if the paper merits being used on programs, the Arkansas Society, Children of American Colonists, will give a cash prize for its use. Children under 12 are asked to use Indian Legends for their theme. Paula Anne Galusha, national librarian senior roll, 1800 Vance, Little Rock, is accepting the papers.

For the first time the Children are planning to mark an Historic Spot—it will be along the Indian Trail of Tears, somewhere near Fayetteville, Ark., to be marked at the 1958 Assembly. All Daughters are invited to attend this assembly as well as the 1957 assembly which will be held in Davenport, Iowa, June 23, 24, and 25.

Franklin Yost, president of the Senior Roll, is sponsoring the marking of the historic spot and invites contributions to this fund. And the president general invites your cooperation in the promotion of the children's work.

"I saw Tomorrow marching by  
On little Children's feet,  
Within their form and faces read  
Her prophecy complete.

"I saw Tomorrow look at me  
From little children's eyes,  
And thought how carefully we'd teach  
If we were wise."

—Myrtle G. Burger.  
HILDEGARDE SMITH  
National President General,  
Children of American Colonists.

---

**MEMBERS:** Please report any change in name or address. Also give names of state and chapter to Mrs. Stone, Yearbook Chairman.



# STATE REGENTS' REPORT

## ALABAMA

The Alabama Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has gone steadily forward since its organization March 14, 1939. Our membership has increased by eighteen, but with four deaths and four resignations our total membership is 150. Two of these are members-at-large.

On November 16th and 17th, the Eighteenth State Assembly was held at the Bailey Hotel in Scottsboro with Judge David Campbell Chapter hostess. It was a great honor and privilege to have Mrs. William Franklin Stone as our guest of honor, and likewise to Mrs. Willard Steele of Tennessee, who was our speaker following the Candlelight Supper. During the business session the State Society By-Laws were revised.

We are vitally interested in all of the National projects and contributions have been made to them. Programs have included the projects in some form. The outline of projects for the 35th Anniversary year has been adhered to.

National Defense takes precedence in the Chapters with programs and speakers. Naturalization Courts are attended by members and Christmas cards were sent to the new citizens. The resolutions adopted by the General Assembly last April have been carefully read by Chapters and reaffirmed by our State Assembly in November. Patriotic Days are observed and flags displayed thereon.

The Veterans Committee is an active one in Alabama. Money has been contributed for magazine subscriptions and "coupon books," cards, flowers and candy have been sent to Veterans and hospitals on special days, as well as a bed, mattress and rug presented to a Veteran. A total of 103 hours given at a hospital.

There are 38 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier, one Chapter being 100% in subscribers. A State Chairman was appointed.

Eighty-five inches of publicity with one picture is reported.

The State project of "Historical Spots in My Community Which Should Be Marked" has again proved successful among the 8th Grade students. Fine essays have been written and cash prizes awarded.

Alabama State Historian reports five Colonial Book Shelves, fine Chapter scrapbooks, 1 State scrapbook, letters written urging the teaching of American History, and Colonial History in particular, in Alabama schools, programs in Colonial subjects being especially interesting and outstanding at Chapter meetings.

Patriotic Education Committee very outstanding in work and worthwhile projects.

An insignia, ancestral bars, officer pins and insignia dies have been purchased.

Distinction is brought to Alabama with Mrs. Fred Koenig as Vice President Southern Section, and by those serving on National Committees, Mrs. James Bonner, Mrs. Jacobs, Mrs. Comer, Mrs. Fallaw and Mrs. Schulte.

(MRS. JOHN B.) HARRIET KINNARD PRIVETT  
State Regent.

## ARIZONA

The 18th State Assembly of the Arizona Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was held March 16, 1957, in Phoenix, Arizona, Saguaro Chapter hostess. Mrs. H. H. Dace, Vice President Pacific Coast Section, was our honor guest. Her message to our group was patriotic and inspiring.

We have two Chapters, membership 93.

Programs have been on the Colonial Period. Guest speakers have given educational and historical speeches.

National Projects—National Building Fund \$10, Microfilming \$10 and Veterans Awards \$10.

The 18th Arizona Assembly contributed \$50 toward the furnishings for our new National Home.

Both Chapters have revised their By-Laws.

There has been 129½ inches of publicity. Spot announcements have been given over radio.

American History is stressed in our schools and is required for graduation. History texts have been examined. Our 8th grades study the U. S. Constitution. National Geographic Magazines were given the Phoenix Indian School. Through the efforts of the Arizona Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, February was proclaimed "American History Month" in Arizona by Ernest W. McFarland, Governor. A copy of this Proclamation has been sent to the National Historian and a copy will be placed in the Arizona Historians Scrapbook.

National Defense has been given a spot at each meeting. Letters were written to our Congressmen on vital issues. A Civil Defense Class is being formed by John Thurman Chapter. Members attend Naturalization Courts. Members help on fund raising drives.

Money, groceries and clothing have been donated to charity.

Flag Codes and literature have been given where our Flag has been displayed incorrectly and a correction has been made.

One hundred sixty-one pages of unpublished Genealogical records have been collected. Records were exchanged with the Nevada Society.

The following books have been given the Arizona State Library: D. A. C. Lineage Books, Vols. VI, VII, VIII, X and Supplemental Vol. I; four volumes Virginia Magazine and four volumes New Jersey Genealogical Magazines.

John Thurman Chapter has placed a Memorial in the Camp Verde Museum, located at the site of the old fort, honoring David White, who was stationed there. A Book Shelf has been erected in the Arizona State Library. Books given by the Chapters and our members will be a perpetual Memorial to our worthy members and our ancestors.

Veterans Hospitals in both cities have been given books and magazines for the libraries. Each Chapter donated \$10 to be used for need in patients.

I wish to thank our members, officers and chairmen for their fine cooperation during the past year.

(MRS. ROBERT W.) BERNEICE E. LOWE  
State Regent.

## ARKANSAS

The Arkansas Society, Daughters of American Colonists, takes pleasure in extending greetings to the National Society, and in sending its annual report.

The Arkansas Society is in its 36th year, it being organized in April 1921. The membership is 126; there having been three deaths reported in 1956.

The Thirtieth Annual Assembly of the Arkansas Society was entertained by the Major Brian Pendleton Chapter, Fayetteville, in the Marion Hotel in Little Rock, March 15, Mrs. W. F. Thomas, Chapter Regent. Mrs. Arthur Brown, National Corresponding Secretary, was present, and was honored in special ceremony by the Society, together with seven others, for 25 years of membership in Arkansas DAC. Others honored were: Mrs. Martin Sigmon,



Mrs. Paul Rhodes, Mrs. Edward C. Brock, and Mrs. L. H. Bradley. Unable to attend were Miss Louise Plank, Mrs. Jessamine Smith, Mrs. I. O. Miller, and Mrs. Earl Bird.

Dr. John Tyler Caldwell, President of the University of Arkansas, addressed the group at luncheon, with an inspiring talk on our wonderful heritage, and what we can do with it. Miss Hildegarde Smith, National President General, Children of American Colonists, was introduced, and greetings were brought from other patriotic societies.

Contributions were voted to the national projects, and the chapters each contributed also. The Col. John Martin Chapter reports a delegate at General Assembly, and new members, as does also Captain Walter Cunningham. The latter is collecting funds to erect a marker at the grave in Arkansas of Lewis Randolph, descendant of Thomas Jefferson. The Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter presented a book to the Fayetteville City Library in memory of Mrs. Joseph Calfee, former National President.

Major Brian Pendleton Chapter continues its service to the Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville. Mrs. Lawrence L. Browne made a donation to the national awards project in honor of her son, an officer in the Air Force, and the member to the National Board from the Chapter, Mrs. Arthur Brown. This Chapter also presented memorial books, bound lineage volumes of DAC records and the "Life of Major Brian Pendleton" to the Fayetteville City Library.

Lieut. Samuel Cherry Chapter, under the able leadership of the former State Librarian, Mrs. E. C. Brock, is going places. It was presented a flag and DAC banner by Mrs. Fred Stewart, and it has had articles in two *Couriers*. One of the fine programs it enjoyed was "The Mayflower Sails Again" by Helen Hoffmen of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Mrs. A. V. McDuffie was elected President of the State Officers Club, succeeding Mrs. W. E. Barkman; Mrs. Edward C. Brock, Secretary, and they will head a committee to plan the entertainment for the visit in 1958 of our National President, Mrs. Trau.

A fine new group of officers headed by Mrs. William Nash of Little Rock was elected, and we look forward to three years more of progress in Arkansas. In closing, I should like again to mention our enormous pride in the work of Mrs. Arthur Brown with the National Board, Miss Hildegarde Smith, national officer of DAC, and Mrs. Frank Gerig, Southern Section Committee Chairman. It has been most pleasant to work with all of them, with Mrs. Fred Koenig, Vice President Southern Section; with all Arkansas State officers and State chairmen, special committee chairmen, and with Mrs. Trau. It has been a joy to represent the wonder state of Arkansas, and I am happy to have had the three years of service.

RUTH WIGGINS SHELTON  
State Regent.

## CALIFORNIA

California now has a membership of 589 and 23 chapters.

Colonial and Genealogical Records, 235 pages. Will bind and send to the National Society 260 pages—the discrepancy being due to 25 pages of odds and ends left from last year and too few to bind separately.

Flag Codes and literature distributed, 350 pieces. Flags presented, 4. Flag programs, 15, including "California Under Ten Flags." Eight corrections of Flag misuse. All chapters report display of the Flag on all Patriotic holidays.

Microfilm: \$32 to State Project and \$89.00 + \$50 (honor Miss Walsh) = \$139 total to National Project.

National Awards: \$116.50 + \$50 (honor Miss Walsh) = \$166.50.

National Headquarters: Paid to National \$459 + \$50 (honor Miss Walsh) = \$519.

Headquarters Furnishings: \$50 (honor Miss Walsh).



National Defense: \$33.00. Thirteen chapters reported programs, letters to Congressmen on Legislation; Foreign Aid; Activities included flying the Flag on Holidays; aid to Veterans; Red Cross; registering voters; observance of major Holidays with programs; 1 chapter participated in Memorial Day program.

Patriotic Education: Nine chapters report 750 pieces of literature distributed; 25 letters to Congressmen; \$10.00 contributed to the State program; 2 Awards of Merit presented to two Los Angeles School Board members for exceptional patriotic service. Santa Barbara insisted on Christmas being celebrated in the schools; also emphasized the teaching of American History. San Francisco Chapter furnished program materials and authentic early songs.

Public Relations: 2312½ inches; 60 releases to 26 newspapers; 4 pictures; 9 chapters reported.

Radio, TV and Cinema: A citation was presented to Ralph Edwards for outstanding TV programs as a major contribution in the entertainment field.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Service: Money given, \$244.20. Hours of work, 120, plus time serving on Naval Hospital Committee once a month. Books and magazines to hospital, 353. Radios given, 3. Cookies given, 348, plus monthly donations of cookies and ice cream. Money given by chapters for phone calls by Veterans to their families at Christmas, \$35.00. Money given for Occupational Therapy at Oakland Hospital, \$15.00; 3 lap robes made and given; 9 weaving boards to Oakland Hospital; 21 pairs of knitted slippers for women in hospitals.; 200,000 stamps for collectors, cartons of cigarettes, matches, games and records to hospitals, at Christmas, not counted; 2 electric irons, jewelry, purses, zippers and clothing for women in the hospitals; 30 pounds of clothing to the Indians.

Insignia: New pins purchased .....	17
New Bars .....	9
Owned by members (pins) .....	77
Ex-Regents' pins owned .....	16
Regents' pins .....	5
Organizing Regents' pins .....	3

(MRS. ALBERT M.) RUTH T. WALSH  
State Regent.

## COLORADO

The Colorado State Chapter has a membership of 121 divided among four chapters.

The Wolhurst Club near Denver was the setting for the thirty-fifth annual state assembly on Feb. 23 with the Thomas Shepherd Chapter hostess. Col. Arthur W. Holderness, Director of Operations and Training, U. S. Air Force Academy, addressed the group on the topic "Why an Air Force Academy?" and followed his talk with a film entitled "Wings of Tomorrow."

Colorado is pleased to report outstanding work in three national projects. Genealogical research has been a major project this year. Through the efforts of Mrs. Ruth Ravenscroft of the Colorado Springs Chapter and by exchanges and contributions from interested friends 77 volumes of the *New England Register* have been added to the Colorado Springs Public Library to bring the total volumes of this valuable source to 105. In addition to this, 97 volumes of genealogical material has been added this year. This total of 174 volumes is valued at \$1109.59. The Robert Coe Chapter of Denver reports the gift of Volumes 1-10 of the D. A. C. Lineage books to the Denver Public Library.

Members of the Captain Peregrine White Chapter of Pueblo deserve high praise for contributing over 2500 hours in Gray Lady service in the Colorado State Hospital and for baking 133 dozen cookies for hospitalized veterans at Fort Lyon. The Thomas Shepherd Chapter of Denver report 635 hours of Gray Lady service, and the other chapters have given magazine subscriptions to the hospitals.

Mrs. Chester Smedley, Pacific Coast Chairman of Radio and TV, in co-operation with the officers of the U. S. Air Force Academy has prepared several recordings of panel discussions which inform listeners about the academic requirements and accomplishments of the Air Academy. These recordings have been broadcast from coast to coast.

The Navajo Indian tuberculosis patients at Cragmor Sanatorium near Colorado Springs were given a Christmas party with trimmed trees on three floors, gifts, and a magician to entertain them.

Each chapter has contributed to the National Headquarters Fund, the National Awards, and to various schools.

A total of 213½ inches of publicity has been recorded this year.

I am grateful for the active interest of the members of the four Colorado chapters who have made this report possible.

(MISS) MARIAN HOLLISTER  
State Regent.

## CONNECTICUT

During the year Connecticut has been very active. We are tremendously interested in helping the American Indian, and have sent to the Hualapai of Arizona, Seminole of Florida, Blackfeet and Blood of Montana, Cochiti of New Mexico, and Havasupai of Arizona almost 1,000 pounds of food, clothing, toys, and medicines. We have also sent to Saint Christopher's Mission for the Navajos at Bluff, Utah, \$50.00 to be used towards building their new hospital. Also in response to a special call for help from the Blackfeet \$41.00 was collected and sent to one of their chiefs. Our members made 163 drawstring bags for the Glades Cross Seminole Mission at Everglades, Florida. Deaconess Bedell, a most wonderful Anglican missionary, who has devoted most of her 86 years to work among the Indians, requested these bags. Connecticut wishes to go on record as hoping that in the not too distant future our National Society will have an American Indians Chairman and Committee. We feel that if it were not for the wonderful assistance given our ancestors by the Indians during those first hard winters many of us would not be here today.

We have also been interested in the Permanent Building Fund of the National Society and have raised \$119.00 by Antique Sales, etc.

We have been very interested in Veterans Hospitals. Hartford Chapter held a meeting at Rocky Hill Veterans Hospital and presented destitute veterans with money so they could telephone their loved ones once in a while. Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter in Bridgeport in April will present to the West Haven Veterans Hospital a directory and bulletin board complete with letters and figures. Other hospital work includes Angell Husted Chapter of Greenwich whose gift at Christmas was a large box of gifts for the crippled children at the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children in Springfield, Mass., plus a check of over \$40.00.

At Christmastime Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter contributed \$20.00 to the Red Cross for the Christmas project; gave \$35.00 to a most worthy veteran in civilian life, and sent Packages for Boys on the High Seas.

Angell Husted Chapter is still contributing books to its genealogical shelf at the Greenwich Library. The Head Librarian reports that persons from many states come to Greenwich to use the books on our Shelf.

Hartford Chapter gave \$10.00 to the School of the Ozarks.

Angell Husted Chapter is planning to present an indoor American Flag and standard for the entrance foyer of the new Greenwich Hospital. This will be presented in May during the Chapter's 25th anniversary. At that time they expect to give a large contribution to the American Indian wing at the Stamford Museum and Nature Conservancy.

We are very interested in the Children of the American Colonists. Our members have held many meetings at their homes for this wonderful young



patriotic group, and have assisted in many ways with increasing its membership—our future members!

MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWEN, JR.  
State Regent.

## DELAWARE

The Delaware daughters send greetings and best wishes to the Thirty-Sixth General Assembly.

Organized in 1948, our membership is now 43. Six members attended National Assembly.

We have held four regular and two board meetings. The June meeting was held in the historic town of Lewis, following luncheon we visited many interesting places including the Zwaanendael Museum.

Contributions were made to National Awards, Microfilm, National Headquarters and The Courier.

Our history projects are contributions toward the support of Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, and John Dickinson Mansion, Dover.

To four eighth-grade students of Newark and Christiana Schools will be given an award of \$5.00 each for having the highest grades in history.

A nest of tables was given to the headquarters furnishing committee.

We are joining with other Delaware Patriotic Societies in an association, whose object is to act as a clearing house for Patriotic projects.

The first major project is to find ways and means to have published the Sussex Co. wills and testaments, this never having been done.

Our March Assembly was honored by the presence of our National Vice President, Mrs. William M. Carrigan; and the National Chairman of Special Arrangements, Miss Carolina V. Sudler. Their addresses were an inspiration, and with the help of our fine and co-operative members, I feel that the seeds planted will bear much fruit.

My sincerest appreciation to all National Officers for their kindness and consideration.

ELIZABETH B. EASTBURN  
State Regent.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

The District of Columbia Society has 84 regular members and five associates; has held one special and seven regular meetings; also about 150 were guests at a delightful Tea and Tour of the Indonesia Embassy. Your State Regent attended all National Board Meetings.

Genealogical Records Committee: Seven bound books and 14 National Genealogical Quarterlies given our Library; at a cost of \$100, we restored the "Colonial Records of Northampton County, Virginia, 1719-1722, with dedicatory page in memory of Miss Mary Capitola Oursler, Charter Member No. 49, who served the State and National Society with loyalty and efficiency.

Flags and flag literature distributed; Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings; Flags flown on holidays; fifteen subscriptions to the Colonial Courier; two insignias sold. Our U. S. Flag and D. A. C. Banner have been carried on three patriotic occasions; a beautiful Mahogany Flag Holder for small State Flags was given at last Assembly. One Golden Acorns member is a Page; contributions of money and clothing made to Indians Schools. Your National Memorial to the Original Patentees, whose land grants embrace the site of the Federal City, now D. C., recently relocated, was not rededicated yesterday because of storm.



National Defense: One full and two short National Defense programs were presented; four sets of literature distributed; contributions \$5 to National Defense; also presented six D. A. C. Medals to the young cadets of the Winning Team in the District Schools competition. Map Reading Contest before approximately 1000 students. Under Patriotic Education, 15 books were placed in a public school; historical prize awarded; literature distributed; contributions to scholarships; donated clothing and gifts; 600 magazines and 500 pocket edition books sent hospitals. Mrs. Trau gave a most interesting radio broadcast about our Society arranged by D. C. Chairman during last Assembly, and we have had one tape recording over radio on the "Air Force Academy" at Denver, others to follow soon.

Donations to Headquarters Permanent Fund and National Awards will be made at this General Assembly.

Under Rehabilitation a member teaches a Recreation and Therapy Class at a Naval Hospital one night each week; we have given books, playing cards, gifts, magazines; long distance calls; auto rides; helped wrap Veterans' Christmas Gifts; gave \$10 for Veterans' Christmas Party.

A corps of our members assist at Headquarters in cataloguing our fine genealogical records. One member is General Chairman of our General Assembly and many are on important committees.

Each year brings a deeper appreciation of the fine work done by our Society and our bond of friendship and loyalty grows stronger.

Madam National President, your spark of enthusiasm has lighted our every endeavor.

(MRS. WILLIAM B.) VIRGINIA SINNOTT  
State Regent.

## FLORIDA

The Florida State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, held its Third Annual State Assembly at West Palm Beach, Florida, on March 21, 1957. The Santa Margarita Chapter was hostess.

Florida had the delightful honor of having our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, as our guest. It was a most happy and beneficial occasion. Mrs. Trau brought to the members much needed information and great inspiration. She spoke of DAC purposes and achievements on a 11 minute TV program. Mrs. Trau visited the Governor John West Chapter the day before the Assembly and was the house guest of the Chapter Regent, Mrs. Henry Pownall. She was entertained by the chapter at the home of the regent at a breakfast.

Florida has 190 members, 4 associate members. We lost one by death. The membership is interested, although we have had two chapter regents and several state chairmen incapacitated by illness this year.

The chapters report as follows:

Three out of 6 chapters sent in no radio or TV reports. There were 30 minutes reported on radio and 11 minutes on TV. A total of 41 minutes at a reported estimated cost of \$100.00. One chapter had numerous spot announcements about chapter activities—no time given.

Two chapters contributed \$26.00 to the Permanent Building Fund (Governor John West, \$16.00; Pilgrim, \$10.00) and 2 chapters donated \$15.00 to National Headquarters Fund (Santa Margarita, \$5.00; Sara Sota, \$10.00).

To promote the study of United States History the following awards were made: \$15.00 donated by 3 chapters for awards. The St. Petersburg Chapter presented a gold medal to student at University of Tampa making the highest grade in American History. And a gold medal award to the student at the Florida Military Academy making the highest average in American History. The Governor John West Chapter awarded a gold medal to the

senior making the highest achievement in American History at the University of Miami, and awards \$5.00 on the high school student who makes the highest mark in American History. Pilgrim Chapter presented a \$5.00 award to the student in the Orlando High School for outstanding work in American History. Total cash equivalent of \$55.00.

Seventeen pages of genealogical records were contributed by the Santa Margarita Chapter. A complete set of DAC lineage books were purchased and presented to the Miami Public Library in honor of the Organizing Regent by the Governor John West Chapter. The chapter also contributed \$15.00 in cash to the library. And a copy of "Adventures of Purse and Person. Virginia 1607-1623" was given to the Library by the Organizing Regent in honor of the Governor John West Chapter.

Thirty-five dollars was contributed by 4 chapters to the National Micro-filming project.

A 15 minute radio program on the Correct Use of the Flag was given by the State Chairman. A correction made in placing the British flag with the United States flag at Forum when Earl Clement Attlee spoke. Twenty-five Flag Codes distributed. Correction in several churches in placing United States flag.

Four insignia were purchased.

Twenty dollars given to General Post Fund at Veterans' Hospital to assist needy veterans. Cigarettes, magazines, papers, and letter writing contributed. No hours reported.

Seven dollars contributed to National Defense. All chapters had National Defense talks at every meeting. Resolutions of National Society stressed.

To commemorate thirty-fifth year since DAC was organized in Florida the State Project this year is to write full history of the State Society and the six chapters. Two chapters have already written and furnished copies of their histories to the State Historian. When this project is completed a copy of the histories will be furnished to National.

(MRS. GEORGE CASTLEMAN) ALICE G. ESTILL  
State Regent.

## GEORGIA

The Georgia Society, Daughters of American Colonists, organized April 25, 1921, continues to grow in all phases of work as attested by reports given at the twenty-third State Assembly, March 20, at the Atlanta Woman's Club.

A gain of 25 members with 4 Golden Acorns brings our membership to 396. Eight members were lost by death.

Georgia has 6 chapters, one Organizing Regent reappointed for the Columbus Chapter and one newly appointed Organizing Regent, Mrs. Charles C. Bush, for a chapter at Savannah, Georgia.

The restoration of historic Midway Church has been completed in January at the cost of \$8,000.00. Over \$3,500.00 has been given to this project through members of the D. A. C. Work is beginning on Midway Museum and the gardens around the church, the second objective of the Midway Project. Two hundred eight dollars has been contributed this year.

Two members of our State Society have published books: Mrs. C. C. Evans, "A Documented History of the Long Family, 1758-1956," and Mrs. J. P. Vanstory, "Georgia's Land of Golden Isles." These books have been given the National Library and to the D. A. C. State Library along with 30 other historical books.

Colonial and Genealogical Records: 353 pages original records; 243 pages (four copies each), total 972, by Mrs. Thomas A. Coxon.



Correct Use of Flag: Flags displayed correctly at State and Chapter meetings and dedications of markers. Pledge given at above.

Insignia: 5 Recognition pins, 1 chapter regent's pin, insignia used on official stationery, yearbooks and place cards.

Memorial and Marking Historic Spots: 2 markers on court house square at Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia, in honor of John Forsyth and James Monroe by Major William Horton Chapter; 3 markers by St. John's Parish Chapter at three daughter churches of old Midway, Walthourville, Flemington and Dorchester; 2 markers by James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter Hightower (Etowah) Trail and Savannah River crossing in Elbert County.

Microfilm: 16.00 from three chapters.

National Awards: \$35.00 from five chapters.

National Defense: 3 chapter programs; observation of Constitution Week; patriotic days observed; State Society represented at Naturalization Courts.

National Headquarters: \$55.00 from five chapters.

Patriotic Education: Student at Bradwell Institute winner of \$10.00 prize for best essay on Georgia's Colonial Parishes; 4 D. A. C. medals awarded to student at (a) Georgia Institute of Technology for highest average in Aeronautical Engineering, (b) Westminster School and Decatur High School for highest average in American History, (c) Georgia Military Academy for general excellence in Military Science.

Publicity and Radio: 5 radio programs, 1½ hours; 1122 inches of publicity; 11 pictures; 11 new subscriptions to Colonial Courier.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital: \$7.50 to Navy Veterans Hospital



SAINT PHILLIPS CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, STATESBORO, GA.

Seated—Left to Right—Mrs. W. G. Neville, Miss Mae Kennedy, Mrs. Ernest E. Brannen, Mrs. Julian C. Lane, Mrs. B. I. Thornton, Mrs. J. P. Foy, Mrs. Edward L. Preetorius.

Standing—Left to Right—Mrs. J. Barney Averitt, Mrs. Emory S. Lane, Miss Betty Lane, Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Mrs. Talmadge Ramsey, Mrs. Walter Aldred, Mrs. Fred Blitch, Mrs. J. L. Neville, Miss Anna Bird, Mrs. W. L. Brannen.



at Dublin, Georgia; program of Christmas carols at V. A. Hospital 48; 416 hours of service in Veterans Hospitals; clothing for children of ill veteran.

My grateful appreciation is expressed to the National officers and chairmen for their aid and to all Georgia Daughters for their loyal cooperation.

(MRS. BENJAMIN I.) HELEN G. THORNTON  
State Regent.

## IDAHO

GREETINGS from "Gem of the Mountains" State.

Idaho State Society is now twenty-eight years old, having been organized November 28, 1928. The present membership is sixteen. Although the membership is scattered, we have held seven meetings during the year.

Our Society has made contributions to Children's Home Finding and Aid Society, Veterans Hospital at Boise, Idaho, and clothing to the Indians on the Fort Hall Indian Reservation. Small gifts have been sent to the mentally ill and we are helping to furnish Easter eggs to Idaho State Hospital South. Stamps have been collected for the Naval Hospital at Santiago, California.

Individuals have worked in the Red Cross and Blood Bank and some of the members are helping to organize a school for retarded children.

We have stressed the Correct Use of the Flag and the displaying of the Flags on all national holidays and our meetings are opened with prayer, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and recitation of the American Creed.

Some research work has been made regarding the organization of our churches and we have found that the first mission was organized in Blackfoot, Idaho, by priests of the Episcopal Church in Ogden, Utah, by whom it was served; that the first church service was held in November, 1880, in a private home.

Because of the small and scattered membership, we have been limited to various committees required by the National Society.

The Chapter voted to contribute to the National Headquarters Fund.

MRS. W. H. STUFFLEBEAM  
State Regent.

## ILLINOIS

The Illinois Society is proud to present the following composite picture of its yearly activities and contributions:

All five chapters have stressed the study of Colonial History and its importance on the building of our Constitution, Patriotic Education, and increased membership.

There are 23 new members, a total membership of 206, with more application papers in Washington.

The Illinois Society has given the following contributions:

1. Headquarters—Permanent Fund .....	\$ 50.00
Running Expense .....	30.00
2. National Awards .....	30.00
3. Microfilming .....	20.00
4. Veterans Rehabilitation .....	429.00
This includes 84 Canteen Books, 100 Christmas Stockings, 20 Easter Lily Plants, Books, Magazines and cash amounting to \$150.00 besides visits and reading projects.	

5. School of the Ozarks .....	810.00
The above includes \$270.00 in cash, plus 22 boxes of new clothing from the excess supply of a Chicago Department Store valued at \$500.00 as well as 4 boxes of used clothing worth \$40.00.	
6. The American Indian .....	65.00
Chicago has a new and very real challenge in that 6,000 to 7,000 American Indians have come here in the last 4 years. The Illinois Society concentrates on the All Tribes Indian Center, which serves 70 different tribes. We also sent \$10.00 each to Bacone Scholarship Fund and the National Congress of American Indians.	
7. Community Services .....	30.00
This includes prizes for study of Colonial History, membership in Historical Societies and Freedom Day observances.	
8. Lineage Books .....	71.30
9. State Regent Insignia .....	16.00
Total .....	\$1,551.30

The Illinois Society is making arrangements to place a marker at one of the few Colonial sites in Illinois—Merrimack Hill—which La Salle marked on the map he made in 1683.

We have 42 members taking the Colonial Courier. We think it a fine paper.

Lake Shore Chapter won the prize offered by the State Regent for the greatest increase in membership with George Rogers Clark Chapter running a close second. Both of these chapters also have well rounded programs supporting national projects, as well as community and veterans work.

DuPage Chapter received a Daughter of the American Colonist's Banner from its Regent. It is through this chapter that we gave \$500.00 worth of new clothing.

Ft. Chicago Chapter contributes generously to all projects, especially the Veterans Rehabilitation Work, and Ft. De Chartres does the same, stressing the School of the Ozarks.

Madame National President, it has been a pleasure to work with you and the Illinois Society will continue to study and strive to protect our precious freedoms in the United States of America.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. JOHN E.) HAZEL BELLE KING  
State Regent.

## INDIANA

Greetings from Indiana.

It is with pride and joy that I tell of the accomplishments of the Indiana State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. The Seventh State Assembly was held March 9th, 1957, at the Sheraton-Lincoln Hotel with our National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau, and National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Marion Hobbs, as our honor guests. A candlelight supper was held March 8th at 6:30 p.m. in honor of our National President, Mrs. Trau. Right after a most outstanding State Assembly. The Indianapolis Chapter gave a tea at the Governor's Mansion, also in honor of Mrs. Trau.

Indiana Society has 6 chapters now with 230 members; 2 new chapters, a gain of 44 members in the past year. Indian Hill Chapter, Connersville, Ind., Mrs. G. T. Watterson, Organizing Regent. Anderson Chapter, Anderson, Ind., Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker Sr., Organizing Regent. Two more chapters



The Colonel Ninian Beall Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists, organized at Portland, Indiana, April 9, 1957, by the State Regent, Mrs. Elmer L. Rees.

Seated from left are: Miss R. Opal Botkin, Librarian; Mrs. B. F. Sprunger, Organizing Regent; Mrs. Elmer L. Rees, State Regent; Mrs. Louis F. Fuller, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. James Abromson, Second Vice-Regent.

Standing from left: Mrs. Wayne Hinkle, Treasurer; Mrs. Vaughn Upp, Registrar; Mrs. Arch McFarland, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Donald Hall, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. Paul Weitzman, Chaplain.

are in the makings and it is my greatest desire to have them completed by next State Assembly.

The State Society gave \$25.00 to the Permanent Headquarters Fund. Also gave a set of D. A. C. Lineage Books to the Indiana State Library in honor of their State Regent, Mrs. Elmer L. Rees.

A fine State Golden Acorn group with 12 members, increase of 7 members. They served as pages at our State Assembly.

The State and chapters have had splendid publicity with 15 pictures and 1023 square inches.

State Resolutions were very fine along the theme of the State Assembly, "Continuous Peace and Freedom of Our Country."

Wabash Valley Chapter had 6 radio programs, valued at \$72.00. They gave money and gifts to the Marion Veterans Hospital.

Genealogical Records—948 pages were sent in by Muscatatuck Chapter; 59 pages by the Indianapolis Chapter. The Lyle Genealogy, 65 pages; The Descendants of Patrick English, 44 pages, Anderson Chapter. Indian Hill Chapter has obtained a shelf at the Connersville Library and is placing Genealogy Books there.

National Projects — Current Headquarters Fund, \$10.00; Permanent Headquarters Fund, \$90.00; Awards, \$30.00; Microfilming, \$30.00.

The State Regent is very sorry that no written reports have been received from the Regent, Mrs. A. M. Feemster, of Weetomp Chapter at this time.

The State Regent wishes to express her sincere thanks to all National and State Officers as well as to members for their support, enthusiasm and help this year.

Madam National President, it has been a pleasure to serve for you and with you.

(MRS. ELMER L.) RUBY MAY REES  
State Regent.



## IOWA

Organized on October 4, 1922. Number of Chapters, 11. Membership, 334. New members, 28. Reinstated, 2. Deaths, 6. Resignations, 10. Dropped, 2.

One Organizing Regent appointed this year. One Chapter needs just one more member to organize.

### Money sent for:

Current Headquarters Fund .....	\$ 1.00
Antique Headquarters Fund .....	2.50
Permanent Headquarters Fund .....	123.00
Donated 1956 Gen. Assembly honoring Bessie Carroll Higgins .....	25.00
Honoring State Regent — Present Day Furnishings Headquarters Fund .....	25.00
<b>Total Headquarters Fund 1957 .....</b>	<b>\$176.50</b>
National Awards Fund .....	\$ 44.50
Microfilming Fund .....	51.50
National Defense Committee .....	6.00
Service or money for local Veterans Hospital .....	\$ 30.00
Magazines; boxes of gifts; scrapbooks; work of Grey Ladies. Dr. Boiler of Iowa City, retired, husband of a D. A. C. member, has sent his office equipment to a hospital in Korea.	

### Other Committees:

Golden Acorns: 8 members, but no groups as such.

Public Relations Committee: 32 Colonial Courier subscriptions; 970¼ inches publicity with 10 pictures.

Radio: 2 broadcasts. TV: 3 broadcasts.

Correct Use of Flag: One large Flag presented; talks were given; all Chapters have Pledge of Allegiance to our Flag.

Insignia: 16 pins and bars were purchased.

Memorial and Marking Historic Spots: One Chapter, Sigourney, helped the D. A. R. Chapter mark an historic Covered Bridge, giving \$12.76.

National Defense: Chapters spent from 5 to 15 minutes at most of their meetings.

Patriotic Education: Some Chapters have investigated history books used in their schools; Holidays stressed; American Heritage Magazines given to Libraries by 2 Chapters; most Chapters have tried to strengthen the Christian atmosphere of their Communities.

MISS IVA SCHEFFEL  
State Regent

## KANSAS

The Kansas Society, organized October 26, 1925, has nine chapters and 410 members. We have gained sixteen by verification, two by transfer. Lost eight by death, three by transfer and three by resignation. We were deeply grieved by the death of the Dean of our Honorary State Regents and past National Historian, Mrs. James Frank Imes.

Our Honored Guests at our 32nd Annual State Assembly were our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau; our National Treasurer, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne; Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams, only Charter Member of the National Society living in Kansas and Dean of our Honorary State Regents, and Mrs. George Docking, the wife of the Governor of Kansas and a future member.

The chapters cooperating 100% have been most liberal, increasing their contributions yearly to the National and State Projects. The National Awards received \$76.00, National Microfilm \$11.00, and National Headquarters \$76.00.

The State Assembly gave \$50.00 to the Headquarters Fund in honor of Mrs. Trau and \$25.00 to the National Awards in honor of the retiring Regent, Mrs. Ives. A four poster antique cherry rope bed was purchased and placed in the D. A. C. Rooms of the Shawnee Mission of Kansas City, Kansas, as a Memorial to our Honorary State Regent, Mrs. James Frank Ives.

One hundred copies of the Thirty-Year History of the Kansas State Society, written last year by our State Historian, Mrs. C. Chauncey Cox, were distributed. Mrs. B. R. Thorpe cut the stencils and the paper was furnished by the Regent.

A Directory of the members of the Kansas State Society compiled by the State Registrar, Mrs. A. V. Clark, with the help of Mrs. Marcel Duphorne and the Regent, were distributed.

Our State Project was the collection of unpublished Genealogical Records, Data and Charts. We have placed twenty-five copies of these 140 page books in our National Library, the Kansas State Historical Library, State D. A. C. Circulating Library, Chapter Libraries and city libraries where we have chapters.

Several members have contributed articles to the Colonial Courier. A picture and story of the women who have been members of the Society for twenty-five years or more appeared in the September issue of the Colonial Courier. We are enjoying the Courier and look forward to each issue.

All Chapters open their meetings with a Flag Ceremony. The members observe the days the Flag is to be flown. Flags and Flag Codes have been given Girl Scout Troops and at the Naturalization Hearings for our new Citizens.

There has been a remarkable increase in the number of inches of publicity appearing in our newspapers.

The programs of the Chapters have been patriotic, historical and educational, carrying on the ideals, purposes and objectives of our National Society.

We are proud to have as members our National Treasurer, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne; Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, Chairman of the Auditing Committee, and Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, serving on the Auditing Committee; Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Co-chairman of the Resolutions Committee; Miss Stella B. Haines, on the Credentials Committee, and Miss Hazel Jane Stratton, representing Kansas as a Page.

To our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, and the other National Officers, I wish to express my appreciation for the help and cooperation given us.

It has been a most pleasant privilege to have served as the State Regent for the past three years. I wish to thank the Honorary State Regents, the State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents as well as all members for the work and cooperation which has made this report possible.

(MRS. HARRY M.) ELIZABETH S. IVES  
State Regent.

## KENTUCKY

Kentucky Society, Daughters of American Colonists, was organized June 16, 1934. This year we have gained six new members, lost two by resignation. We regret the loss by death of two members, in memory of whom \$20 has been added to our Scholarship Fund. Total membership stands at 105.

We have held four Executive Board meetings and four regular luncheon meetings.

In June we were pleased to have as guest of the Kentucky Society our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, who was honored by a lovely Tea given by Kentucky Daughters at the Lexington home of Mrs. Keller M. Little. On the following day luncheon at historic Duncan Tavern in Paris was



enjoyed, with Mrs. Trau discussing various activities of the National Society. A short report of 1956 General Assembly was heard and the Resolutions adopted at that Assembly were presented and discussed.

At our October meeting in Lexington, Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson of Frankfort, geologist, historian and author, brought us an authoritative and entertaining account of the life of Christopher Gist, colonial scout. In January, in Louisville, Dr. Homer Carpenter of that city presented forcefully his views on the responsibilities of citizenship—a timely address, well received.

Our State Assembly was held in Lexington, March 1st. Election of State Officers took place, with installation by Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, Past National Vice President and Honorary State Regent. Our program, in celebration of the 350th anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, was entitled "Where America Was Born" and included facts of interest to members regarding Williamsburg and Yorktown as well as Jamestown.

It has been arranged by our Historian and Chairman of Marking Historic Spots that we shall dedicate a marker now being cast for the Kentucky State Historical Markers Commission, this marker to be placed in Clark County at Pilot Knob—one of the few places of colonial significance located within the state.

Publicity totals 204 inches with three pictures; our "Colonial Era" broadcasts continued every fifth Sunday throughout the year; needed articles and money sent to two Veterans' Hospitals; unlimited time allowed for the National Defense material; two regulation insignias purchased; file of lineage books brought up to date by addition of the last three.

Contributions to national projects include those for National Headquarters Fund: \$25 honoring Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, Past National Vice President; \$10 honoring Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis, member National Resolutions Committee; \$25 (by Kentucky delegation) honoring State Regent. To National Microfilm Committee: \$10, honoring Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, National Chairman, and Mrs. John W. Kitchen, member of that committee. To National Awards: \$10, honoring Miss Eleanor B. Clay, State President of our Captain John Clay Chapter, Children of American Colonists. Kentucky is proud of these members.

It has been a pleasure to serve under Mrs. Trau and her Board. I have been extremely grateful for the wonderful spirit of cooperation and friendship existing in the Kentucky Society which has made the past three years happy ones. I wish a term of pleasant surprises for the incoming officers and years of outstanding achievements for the Kentucky Society.

(MRS. RICHARD L.) MARTHA TODD ROBERTS  
State Regent.

## LOUISIANA

The Louisiana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized on May 17th, 1928.

This year (1956-57) at all of our meetings we displayed our new flags, both United States and DAC. These were purchased last January so that the fair State of Louisiana would be represented with all of her forty-seven sisters at the President's table at the General Assembly at Washington. We had a letter from a kinswoman of ours, Mrs. Stephens, describing the wonderful General Assembly held in April 1956 and telling us that the Maryland Regent represented us at the flag presentation.

At the fall meeting the State Regent presented the new national magazine, "The Colonial Courier," reviewing each article in much detail and urging that each member subscribe for the coming year.

In November we lost one of our beloved members, Mrs. Ama Ford Vance, and have purchased a memorial volume on early Virginia History with special information on the early Huguenot colonists. This will be placed in our local library in her name.



Inspired by the message in "The Colonial Courier" regarding the renting of a temporary headquarters in Washington a small donation of a dollar per member to this fund.

We are still working on our local project, the raising of funds for the purchase of a microfilm machine to be placed in the Shreve Memorial Library here and used by all patriotic societies and qualified individuals, and hope to secure the promise of more donations in the near future.

Members of our Chapter have worked with the Red Cross, the Infantile Paralysis Drive, the Foundation for Exceptional Children, the Veterans' Hospital, the Hospital Guild, the Home for the Aged and done much Church work.

(MRS. A. D.) EMILY MEREDITH STRANGE-BOSTON  
State Regent.

## MAINE

The Maine Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, as of March 1st, had a membership of 72, having lost 1 by death, one resignation and 3 new members. We have several papers pending. This November we will celebrate our silver anniversary, having organized on Nov. 5, 1932.

This Society has held four meetings, each preceded with a luncheon. In June we were honored in having our Honorary National President, Mrs. Nathan Patterson, with us, who spoke to us on "UNESCO." At our August meeting we were delighted with Miss Ruth Duryee's talk on American Indians, her subject being the "Culture and Traditions of the First Americans." In November we were fortunate in having an illustrated lecture on the John Quincy Adams House and Museum by Mrs. Frank E. Harris, Superintendent of the Adams National Historic Site, Quincy, Mass. And last but not least, our March meeting was devoted to National Defense, when our Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill spoke most inspiringly on this subject and on current legislation.

Maine has given \$25 for a cabinet for the new headquarters and has voted to buy one of the new folding chairs. Ten dollars has been authorized by our State to the National Awards Committee. Magazine subscriptions for Togus Veterans Hospital have been renewed.

Maine is proud to announce a Golden Acorns Chairman, Miss Erma Farrar.

Notices of all meetings have been in one or more papers throughout the State.

The State Regent has attended in Washington the General Assembly and the October and January Board meetings; and has presided at all State and Executive meetings in Maine. She was most happy to accept the kind invitation of Mrs. Hill, New York State Regent, to attend their splendid meeting in New York City just ten days ago.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to have served the State of Maine as Regent for the past two years; and to you, Madam National President, and the other National Officers and Chairmen, my appreciation for your kindnesses and cooperation.

(MRS. JAMES) JACQUELIN G. PATTERSON  
State Regent.

## MARYLAND

Maryland's goal is the support of all National projects. Forty dollars was voted for this work; ten dollars for National Headquarters; ten dollars plus the gift of two dollars from Mrs. Robertson, a total of twelve dollars to National Awards; clothing has been sent by Golden Acorns Chairman, Mrs. Danton, to the Cherokee Indians of Oklahoma; Mrs. Parker, Chairman of Veterans Hospitals, has sent 239 books and magazines to Loch Raven Veterans Administration Hospital; 100 veterans were remembered with games and

gifts at Christmas; Mrs. Harris has sent contributions to Genealogical records; Miss Sudler, Chairman of National Defense, treated us with an address on American Defense by ex-Mayor Jackson; an American flag with folding stand has been contributed to a Boy Scout Troup by Mrs. Robertson.

All meetings have been opened with prayer, the pledge to the flag, the Creed, and the object of D. A. C. as stated in our By-Laws. Our programs—Mrs. Ridgely, Chairman—are interesting and stimulating. Our honor guests, March 1956-January 1957 inclusive, were: Mrs. Sudler, March 1956; ex-Mayor Jackson, May 1956; Mr. Andrew Wood, May 1956, West Nottingham; Misses Kahn and Missel, October 1956, Eastern High School students; Mr. David Phomer, January 1957, who ran for us Mrs. Smedley's tape recording of the Air Force Academy in Denver. To each of these it was my pleasure to present a gift, in honor of the Maryland State Society.

We are proud of the work of our member, Mrs. Davis, our National Librarian. Maryland Daughters voted to support and attend the program of the Order of Cape Henry 1607 Memorial Service at the D. A. C. Cross, April 1957. This was done at our October 30, 1956, meeting.

#### State Awards:

1. Fifty Dollars—Scholarship Fund, West Nottingham Academy, Coloma, Maryland; Maryland's oldest Colonial School, founded 1744, the forerunner of Princeton University.

2. D. A. C.—Medal—Best Essay on American History, Co-Judge, Mrs. Ridgely, to be presented at West Nottingham Graduation Exercises, 1957. Donor, Mrs. Lyle Schill.

3. D. A. C. Medal—For Excellence in American History, McDonogh School, McDonogh, Maryland; Donor, Mrs. Harvey White, Cor. Sec.; to be given yearly for so long as Harvey is enrolled at McDonogh; to be presented at Graduation Exercises, 1957.

Maryland State Society participated again in the Columbus Day parade, sponsored by the city of Baltimore. A letter of appreciation was received from Mayor D'Alesandro thanking D. A. C. for cooperation in this program. I have attended both officially and unofficially, events of a patriotic nature sponsored by other organizations. On April 29, 1956, I attended the Order of Cape Henry 1607 luncheon and Memorial Service, and at the latter placed the Memorial Wreath on the D. A. C. Cross with Mrs. Tynes, State Regent of Virginia. Maryland and Virginia were so honored by our Mrs. Chapman.

We have: New members, 5; papers pending, 1; working on papers, 9; resignations, 1; reinstated, 1; total, 53, and 2 associaton members.

Silver Tea, to which were invited representatives of other patriotic societies including D. A. R., Society of 1812, U. D. C., was given by Mrs. Frederic Stiner, May 25, 1956.

Since being installed as State Regent I have attended all National Board Meetings; presided at all State and State Board Meetings; attended all sessions of the 35th General Assembly including the Memorial Service, the luncheon, the reception and the dinner.

I have:

1. Contributed \$5.00 (June 7, 1956) to National Awards in honor of Mrs. Ridgely, past State Regent.

2. Contributed \$5.00 (December 1956) to Mrs. Dantoni, for postage on clothing sent to the Cherokee Indians.

3. Contributed \$5.00 (December 1956) to Mrs. Parker to help toward treats for 100 veterans; Mrs. Parker, \$5.00; also made three deliveries of books and magazines.

4. Tape recording by Mrs. Smedley was made available to station KNOC, Natchitoches, Louisiana, and presented—made available to WUOA—University of Alabama. Program Director, Mr. Walt Whitaker, made a recording to re-run on other occasions.

5. Supported the Colonial Courier by sending 27 subscription blanks and



personal messages to Daughters not subscribing. I have written a report for each issue.

6. Sent letter of appreciation, July 15, 1956, to Miss Nancy Rogers' Romper Room TV for splendid Patriotic Education she is giving children on kindergarten level.

7. St. Patrick's Day Luncheon, March 17, 1956, honoring Maryland State Board.

8. May 12, 1956, Bridge; Co-Hostesses, Mrs. Parrish, Mrs. Fitzhugh, for the Treasury.

9. Contributed child's story of Maryland to the Colonial Book Shelf of Austin College in honor of Mrs. Trau.

10. April 27—Attended Ye Olde Colonial Bazaar and play by Eastern High School students, which led to excerpts being presented at our October 1956 meeting.

11. April 12, 1956, visited West Nottingham Academy and its classes. Upon invitation by the Head of the English Department, I spoke to the students on American Patriotism and the Constitution of the United States.

12. I have continued my policy of speaking briefly on these subjects whenever hearing the pledge to the flag by school children.

13. May 27, 1956. Attended West Nottingham graduation exercises at which time the Maryland State Society's Scholarship Award for 1956 was presented.

14. Wrote Representatives and Senators protesting Bill 2973 and endorsing those endorsed by National. Discussed these at May 1956 meeting, and other Maryland Daughters also wrote.

15. Phone calls, personal visits, cards and communications exceed those of my last report. I am enjoying D. A. C. work and wish to thank the Daughters of the Maryland State Society for making this report possible, and ask their forgiveness for anything forgotten or omitted.

(MRS. HOWARD S.) MARY E. C. FITZHUGH  
State Regent.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Much needed increase in membership has been our greatest activity this year. Sixteen invitations were issued of which four were accepted and the papers are in for approval. "Acorns" have been planted and we hope for a good crop this coming year.

Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, Chairman Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospitals, presented an afghan as usual and members have spent many hours and dollars to help make the lives of our valiant veterans happier.

Mrs. Terry Shuman, Chairman Patriotic Education and Student Fund, aided two young girls this year. Both have Colonial ancestors and are prospective "Acorns."

Stations have been contacted for Broadcasting Mrs. Chester Smedley's very interesting story of our new Air Force Academy.

Contributions have been sent to the National projects of Microfilming, Awards and Headquarters. Special interest is being taken in the new Headquarters to which we contributed a "Hostess Chair" and are planning to do more toward its success.

The "Colonial Courier" is greatly enjoyed. We have found it very helpful and are endeavoring to have all members subscribe. All issues, from the first, have been put into a binder and taken to each meeting. Enthusiasm, interest and ambition is increasing.

We endorsed and participated actively in having the Legislature of our Commonwealth pass House Bill 143 making the month of February "American History Month." We are happy that Massachusetts is the first to pass this



law. Attached is a picture and a letter from the Secretary of the Commonwealth commemorating this event. Also attached for the Library at National Headquarters is a "History of Massachusetts' State House" which was designed by Bulfinch, the famed Colonial architect.

Naturally Massachusetts is much interested in the arrival of the Mayflower II. Plans are being made to have a Headquarters and reception for visiting members of the Daughters of American Colonists. We extend a very cordial welcome to you.

Thank you, Madam President, your fellow Officers and Chairmen, for your patience and assistance this past year. Greater activity in Massachusetts will be the result and, we hope, your reward.

(MRS. EDWARD G.) BEULAH E. JAY  
State Regent.

## MICHIGAN

The Michigan Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, during the past year has had four new members, two transfers in, one reinstatement, four resignations, and three deaths. Membership—146.

Our State Assembly had a registration of over one-third of our membership. This was due, no doubt, to the highlight of the year—the visit of our National President, Mrs. Trau, who gave the address of the conference.

The National Projects have been supported in each Chapter, in part as follows:

Genealogical Records: Each chapter contributed to the binding of the eleven bound volumes, totaling 998 pages, of early Michigan records, which is our gift to our D. A. C. library. The microfilm 1850 census of Massachusetts records was presented to the Michigan State Library at a cost of \$76.00. These were selected because more early settlers came to Michigan from Massachusetts than from any other state. Members in Kalamazoo have marked the spot where the first white child was born in Michigan.

Rehabilitation: Writing paper, stamps, books and money were taken by the Northwest Frontier Chapter to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Camp Custer, Michigan.

The Regent of Chippewa Trails Chapter spends two hours each day teaching English to a young Hungarian refugee couple. This Chapter also presented a United States flag and a Christian banner to the Chippewa Indian Methodist Church.

Detroit Chapter gave \$50.00 to the Hoyt-Henshaw Stevens Library for Convalescent Children.

Jean Nicolet Chapter gave eight genealogical volumes, valued at \$144.00, to the Colonial Book Shelf in their local library.

Our National Defense Chairman has been very active in stimulating interest in National Defense through constructive letters and information. Each Chapter in the state gives five minutes at each meeting to National Defense.

One Organizing Regent (Chapter ) has been appointed.

We have given \$65.00 to National Headquarters, \$12.00 to Awards and \$5.00 to National Defense.

A beautiful United States flag, on a standard, was presented to the State at our Assembly by Dr. N. C. Deffenbaugh of Detroit Chapter. We were happy to have Mrs. Trau dedicate this flag.

Our National President also gave a talk over the radio during our Assembly.

Michigan is happy to present to you, Madam National President, and Mrs. Heinz, these eleven volumes of genealogical records for use in our library.

With your inspiration and guidance, Madam National President, the year's work has been a pleasure.

(MRS. JOHN A.) OLIVE K. COOK  
State Regent.

## MINNESOTA

The Minnesota Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized Sept. 27, 1922, and incorporated June 24, 1924. The present membership is 47, with papers pending for one.

The year since April 1956 has been active for Minnesota D. A. C. We have held five meetings—luncheon, executive board and business meetings, and programs, at the Minneapolis Woman's Club. We held one meeting at the State Historical Society Building in St. Paul, our Capital City. After the business meeting, we toured the Museum, and had a talk by the Director of the Historical Society.

We regret to say that we have lost four members by death, and two by resignation. We have added three new members to our membership.

We hope to have a D. A. C. radio show over CBS in April, and a TV show in the Spring.

We have again given to National Defense (\$10.00), to Microfilming (\$10.00), to National Awards (\$15.00), to Headquarters' Fund (\$15.00), and to Veterans' Hospital (\$15.00).

We continue to hold membership in Minneapolis Council of Americanization, a council composed of representatives of patriotic organizations in Minneapolis. We are continuing our great project, the Memorial Book collection in the Minnesota Historical Society Library.

In September our Society voted to sponsor the Y-O-U Project, the sending of high school and college yearbooks (annual) to schools, libraries, youth center and youth organizations in other lands, as a means of promoting better understanding and friendship among youth around the world. The project was originated by Mr. Harry S. Genung (the State Regent's husband) and portrays democracy at work in education in a great land of free people. Many books have been sent in the past, and the outcome has proved to be fruitful in its object. This year we shall have sent some 25 or more yearbooks to youth in Asia, Mexico, South America, P. I. and New Zealand.

As in past years, it is expected that our DAC will take part in the Magna Charta service at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, with the American Flag and the Daughters of the American Colonists' Flag carried by two of our members leading the parade.

We have stressed the proper use of the Flag, and presented "The Proper Use of the Flag" to the Breck School for Boys, Minneapolis (a military, private school for boys).

We aim to follow all suggestions of the National Society. We have had excellent cooperation from the Twin Cities' Press, and have had over 300 column inches of publicity regarding meeting (with pictures), and of members and their publications. The Regent has had a number of poems and two songs published during the year.)

I am sure that each member is cognizant of own patriotic and civic duty and performs these at all times. One member who is very much past retirement age, Mrs. James H. Green, has already given 100 hours to Legislative work, City Council work, and Civic Club work, on problems relating to bills regarding mental health, nursing homes, and hospitals, and on bills relating to the liquor problems. The Minnesota Legislature does not close until April, so she still has some hours to work.

Our members have given clothing to the Hungarian Relief, and individuals have answered personal calls for charity and church work.



We have been mindful of our National Slogan, "Past, Present and Future," and try to carry the meaning into all our efforts.

We meet regularly on the third Thursdays of the months of May, September, November, January, March, at the Woman's Club, Minneapolis.

Our First Vice Regent attended two National Board meetings.

Through the activities of our Society in 1924, the spot where Father Hennepin first viewed the Mississippi River was marked for posterity with a suitable marker. This spot marks the beginning of Minneapolis and Hennepin County. This property has now become the property of Hennepin County Historical Society, and it is thought that the Historical Society will preserve it, carrying on with our marker. We are contemplating the marking of a 600-year-old oak tree near the spot where Father Hennepin first viewed the mighty Mississippi.

We have enjoyed The Colonial Courier, and have subscribed for ten copies, one copy for a permanent file, one to be placed in State Historical Society Library, and one to be placed in the Public Library.

Our Minnesota Society took part in one Naturalization Court.

The Minnesota Regent and her husband are sponsoring a National Poetry Contest through the American Poetry League, with cash prizes for the three best poems stressing friendship and understanding of youth around the world.

A deceased member, our dear Mrs. Kate Bartholf, left a bequest of \$200.00 to Minnesota Society. We are deeply grateful for her kind thoughtfulness.

Our programs have all been patriotic, historical, and educational.

I want to express my appreciation to our National President, Mrs. Trau, and to our National officers who have led us so well. The loyal support of the Minnesota State officers has been much appreciated, and I thank each member for her support. It has been a pleasure and a privilege to serve as State Regent.

(MRS. HARRY S.) DE ETTE C. GUNUNG  
State Regent.

## MISSISSIPPI

The Mississippi Daughters of the American Colonists was organized March 6, 1945, with twenty-one members. Total membership March 11, 1957—95 members. We have eight new members. Fourteen names have been presented, voted on and accepted by the Executive Board. Our membership as of March 1956 was 92. During 1956 and 1957, 8 members were admitted, making a total of 100 members. We have lost two by death and three resigned. Each active member has been requested to present at least one name for membership during 1957-1958.

The Fall Meeting of the Executive Board and State Chairmen was held October 12, 1956, in the Creole Room of the Edwards Hotel, Jackson, Mississippi. The efficient chairmen of arrangements left nothing undone. Eight Officers and six State Chairmen attended the meeting.

The 13th Annual Assembly, Mississippi Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was held at the Heidelberg Hotel, Jackson, Miss. Ten Board Members attended the Assembly and four State Chairmen.

The 14th Annual Assembly will be held on the Beautiful Gulf Coast of Mississippi at which time our National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau, will be our guest speaker. The date is the third Friday in February 1958.

The fall Board Meeting will be held in Jackson, Miss., October 18, 1957. Officers and State Chairmen are expected to attend.

Contributions for 1956-57: Carrie T. Hannah Scholarship, \$100.00; Building Fund, \$15.00; Microfilm, \$5.00; Awards, \$5.00; National Defense, \$5.00;



\$25.00 was given for National Headquarters honoring Mrs. Thomas St. John, second Regent Mississippi Society, D. A. C. This was given by a member.

The Chaplain reported the deaths of two members: Miss Mary Pulley, Registrar at time of death, and Mrs. W. T. Cassity. A short Memorial Service was held. Letters of condolence were sent to the families, by the Corresponding Secretary and Chaplain.

State Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records reported 1140 inscriptions from "Old City Cemetery," now known as Oakland Cemetery, in Hattiesburg, Miss. A total of 63 pages, sent to Mrs. James Bonner, November 17, 1956, and mentioned she had received a letter complimenting the Mississippi Society on the report.

Golden Acorn Chairman reported three prospective members.

National Defense Chairman read the Resolutions adopted at National Assembly. These Resolutions were adopted by the Assembly.

The Chairman of Patriotic Education reported World History is being taught in the Public Schools and the History of the State is being ignored and neglected.

We have a Chairman and Co-Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. They are really doing a wonderful work. They have carried 100 magazines or more to the Veterans Hospital in Jackson, Miss., and have given several parties. The Regent has received a letter from the Recreation Leader of the Hospital, Rose L. Henderson, telling her of the work and how deeply grateful the staff is to the members of the D. A. C.:

"Dear Mrs. Ritchie:

We thought you might be interested to learn that Mrs. Fred L. Nelson, Sr., and Mrs. D. C. Simmons as representatives of the Daughters of American Colonists, have on several occasions served refreshments to neuro-psychiatric patients while attending Occupational Therapy. Such thoughtfulness is a contributing factor to the patients' morale while undergoing treatment at the VA Center, Jackson, Mississippi.

"Members of the staff are deeply grateful to the Daughters of American Colonists and are in hopes this activity will become regularly scheduled on our calendar."

A letter was sent to our Mississippi State Governor Coleman, commending him for his action regarding the State Museum. This is the Old State Capitol Building in Jackson, Miss. The State Regent attended the General Assembly in Washington and attended April Board meetings. Carried the Mississippi State Flag, which was presented by the Society to the National at the Thirty-Fifth Assembly.

As Mississippi State Regent, D. A. C., have attending a meeting, called by John L. Kennedy, Director of Conference and State Representative, Marshall County, Miss., to promote stronger marriage laws in Mississippi. Am a member of the Mississippi Woman's Cabinet, representing the Mississippi State Society, D. A. C. This is a very worthwhile organization.

Have sent copies of the Minutes of the Thirteenth Assembly along with the Couriers to all members.

My hearty thanks go out to the Officers, Chairmen and members of the Mississippi Society, D. A. C. Without their help I could not have carried on.

MRS. L. P. RITCHIE  
State Regent.

## MISSOURI

The Missouri Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized May 26, 1921. We now have twelve chapters with a membership of 410.

Twenty-four new members were admitted this year, one was reinstated and two came by transfer. We lost nine by death, six by resignation, five by transfer and five were dropped. This left us with a net gain of two.

The National Projects were stressed; \$232.50 was given to the Headquarters and Headquarters Furnishing Fund; \$27.00 was given for National Awards.

At our State Assembly held in Springfield, Missouri, the following accomplishments were reported:

Patriotic Education is very important to our nation. All chapters have co-operated in this work, many giving prizes in the schools for work in Colonial History.

A total of 693 pages of Genealogical Records have been turned in this year.

Public Relations Committees report 889 column inches of newspaper publicity with radio and television programs being carried on three Missouri stations.

Eight chapters report sendings books, magazines, candy, playing cards, cookies and money to Veterans Hospitals. One chapter sent aprons for Veterans to give to their mothers on Mother's Day.

Special emphasis was given to conservation and tree planting. Memorial trees were planted on a number of school grounds with appropriate ceremonies. We are very proud to report that money has been given for Memorial Forest Plantations in honor of the State Regent and our National President, Mrs. Trau.

A State Project very dear to our hearts is the School of the Ozarks, to which we have contributed the sum of \$448.00 together with many boxes of clothing.

All chapters have worked hard and enthusiastically. The State Board has been very loyal and co-operative. Our relations with our National President have been most pleasant. All in all we have had wonderful year.

(MRS. FRANK L.) RUTH A. STUCKEY  
State Regent.

## MONTANA

The Eleventh State Annual Assembly Meeting was held in Hardin, Montana, on March 21, 1956. All State Chairmen gave splendid reports. Two new members reported accepted and one paper pending. Arrowhead Chapter reporting three new members voted into membership. Resolutions read and approved. State Chapter voted to send \$15.00 to the National Headquarters Fund for Present Day Furnishings. Mrs. Joseph Bridges, of Shawmut, Montana, Pacific Coast Section Chairman Correct Use of the Flag, gave a very interesting program on the Early Flags of America. The State Historian gave a fine report along with an interesting scrapbook of news clippings and material pertaining to historical events. One hundred ninety-four inches of publicity was reported by the Publicity Chairman, Mrs. Fred Woodside, Dillon, Montana. Registrar Mrs. T. E. Luebben of Dillon, Montana, reported 58 members buying the latest lineage book.

Following the meeting a delightful tea was held at which time the State officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution were guests. Mrs. Joseph Bridges, Chairman Pacific Coast Section Correct Use of Flag, poured at the tea table.

Bannack Chapter reported presenting the Annual Cadet Award to Samuel Worcester Jr. of the Montana School of Mines; \$5.00 to Permanent Headquarters Fund; Magazine Subscription to the Veterans Hospital; Flag codes to schools in Butte, Dillon, Sheridan, Innes, Montana. Six American flags given to scout troops and schools. Helped with historical markings. All mem-



bers worked on Community Civic projects; \$2.50 to microfilming. Two regular meetings held.

Arrowhead Chapter reported putting 1 volume lineage in the State Historical Library, 6 flags given. Writing to congressman re. legislative matters. Helped take care of a needy family. Gave gifts to the Indians. Gave \$5.00 to Permanent Home Fund. Two new members voted in and accepted at National. Three members' papers pending. Publicity, 34 inches. Two regular meetings held during the year.

As Regent of the State of Montana, I am proud of the constructive work done by officers, chairmen and members who made this report possible. To you my sincere thanks.

(MRS. GEO. P.) BERNIECE PALMER  
State Regent.

## NEBRASKA

Our State Assembly convened at the Cornhusker Hotel in Lincoln March 10 with Hannah Dustin Chapter as hostess. The board convened at 4 P.M., followed by our regular business session and Sunday Night Supper to which husbands were welcome to attend. Our Charter Member, Mrs. Daisy Jones, with No. 584 was made an Honorary State Regent.

The business session included interesting reports of State Officers, State Regents, and State Chairmen. We lost no members by death this past year, for which we were truly grateful. An increase in publicity to 232 inches was reported in Mrs. A. J. Rasmussen's annual report. All chapters contributed to the Building Fund and to the Veteran's Administration Hospital. Hanna Dustin Chapter made a donation to Hungarian Relief of good clothing valued at \$40.00. Martin Rutt Chapter sent \$16.50 to National Awards for a silver article, honoring the State Regent from their chapter. They also reported five pins or bars to the Insignia Committee. Nathaniel Holmes Chapter have a member on the National Red Cross Council and sent many letters to State legislators and congressmen on important legislation.

Our National Defense Chairman, Mrs. Reuben E. Knight, had good reports from all chapters on active defense work. Patriotic Education also reported steady committee work. Mrs. Dale Philpot presented an educational paper on 'Story of Our Flag and Proper Respect.'

We are proud of the National Chairman of Middle West Section, Miss Janet McDonald of Hannah Dustin Chapter and have cooperated in her good work.

Our 1958 State Assembly will meet in March with Martin Rutt Chapter as hostess. With special appreciation to the National President and Board and to our own loyal Nebraska Daughters, we salute you and look forward to another year of friendly interest and achievement.

HESTER RUTT ROBERTS (MRS. J. W.)  
State Regent,

## NEVADA

Nevada State Society has one chapter with 30 members. We meet five times during the year and hold necessary board meetings. Members show an active interest and all committees have turned in fine reports. Our programs have been interesting and informative. Attendance has been excellent.

Plans are being continued by our chairman, Mrs. F. M. Young, to place historical markers. We continue to build our fund which is now over \$500. Two of our members, Miss Phyllis Walsh and Mrs. Helen Marye Thomas, are working on the centennial celebration of the discovery of silver in Virginia City, a commemorative stamp and silver coin for 1959.



Panels concerning the United States Air Force Academy at Denver, with Mrs. Chester E. Smedley as moderator, have been presented over local radio station. These have been well received. Nevada Society has had wonderful publicity—creating favorable interest in our organization. Three local papers have given us 445 inches and 4 pictures. We also put a newsletter two to four times a year.

Colonial and Genealogical Records Chairman, Mrs. Chester Paterson, reports 900 books, magazines and manuscripts compromise our library. 950 pages of genealogical records mailed to National. An exchange of data with individuals and libraries is being continued.

Members are working on Patriotic Education, some teaching in schools, participating in passage of numerous bills, studying legislation and contacting the governor and legislators. Regent gave program to other organizations explaining ballot for November election, also set up same program over TV station. Participates in Naturalization and Americanism programs. History, Data, Posters, and Kodachrome slides of the Flag loaned to school. Framed Pledge of Allegiance given to local school. One member sponsored German family brought to Reno recently.

Mrs. E. E. Ennor, Chairman of National Defense, brings important reports to each meeting, such as Bricker Amendment, Immigration Law and the Resolutions.

Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veteran's Hospital, Mrs. Frank Morser, has attended all VAVS meetings. Assistance has been given at all hospital parties. Cash donations were made to Happy Holiday, Birthday, Bingo and Telephone funds. Gifts were: 45 books, 125 pocket editions, 50 magazines, 75 lbs. sheeting for pads, 2 Chinese checker games, 10 doz. ash trays, 4 cartons matches. Four members worked 211 hours. Mrs. Chester Paterson was the representative elected by the VAVS Advisory Board to be honored at the National Observance of the 10th Anniversary of the VAVS in Washington last April.

Since Nevada is a small group, rehabilitation work is combined with Golden Acorns. One hundred twenty-four lbs. clothing shipped to Korean Orphanage, 16 lbs. clothing and small cash donation to Hungarian Relief, also "Meals for Millions." Given to rummage sales by two churches and Nevada Ranch School for Boys: 152 lbs. clothing, household articles, 67 late magazines, 25 pocket editions. Household articles, bedding and 27 lbs. clothing to German family recently come to Reno. Three boxes clothing, linens and household articles ready for needy Indians. Two members made scrapbooks for children's ward in hospital. Cash donations have been made to National Awards, National Headquarters, National Headquarters furnishings and Microfilming.

Our associations are most pleasant and we are proud of our small organization. Members feel it is a privilege to belong to this Society.

MRS. M. R. POLLARD  
State Regent.

## NEW JERSEY

Two business and three Board meetings were held during the year, including that of September 13th, when the State Regent and her two daughters entertained at luncheon for the Executive Board when Mrs. Hobbs was our honored guest. Previously Mrs. Perkins entertained at a Tea for the Board and Honorary Regents.

Our membership totals 138, with several applications in the hands of the National Registrar, and at least four supplementals.

One of the highlights of the year was a Ranger-guided tour of the New Jersey State Park at Washington's Crossing. This park is the exact spot where the famous General landed with 2400 dauntless men in a bitter snow storm early on Christmas Day, 1776, with a 9 mile march to Trenton ahead

of them. We viewed the famous life-size painting in the Methodist Church nearby, loaned by the Metropolitan Art Museum of New York City. It is well worth seeing. (Did you know horses were carried over in row boats?) We ate luncheon at the Inn nearby.

At our Fall State meeting on September 27th, we had installation of our 2nd State Vice-Regent, Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, who is completing the term of Mrs. Greenlaw, who resigned the office; and Mrs. Frank H. Allen, who took the place of Mrs. F. Albert Sauter, who moved with her family to Atlanta, Georgia.

National Congressman Charles A. Wolverton of Merchantville, Camden County, was our speaker.

Less than two dozen voting members were present on that day to accept or deny the petition of a group of members who wish to form a South Jersey Chapter, so the petition was denied, but the matter can always be reconsidered.

Several new State Chairmen have been appointed and are enthusiastically planning for the year ahead.

Accomplishments this year include: Two mimeographed letters sent to all members and Christmas cards to officers and chairmen; helping to edit the new Yearbook; Regent's donation of a chair to National Headquarters; two flags, 3 x 5 feet, and poles to two Displaced Persons' families in Audubon, who are sponsored by the Regent's Logan Memorial Presbyterian Church; purchasing of an 18-inch hand-painted banner for the State Society; generous donations of members to Hungarian Relief and offers of help to Fort Dix and Camp Kilmer on their behalf; coupon books, money for other books and magazines donated through our State Chairman of Rehabilitation to East Orange and Lyons Veterans Hospitals and 125 current popular magazines to Fort Dix General Hospital.

The State Librarian has collected almost a complete file of the National Yearbooks, 18 of which were donated by Mrs. McCarthy. Two books were donated to the State Library at Newark ("History of the 15th Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers" by Chaplain A. A. Haines, printed 1883; and "The Early History of the Eastern Shore of Virginia" by Jennings C. Wise, printed in 1911).

The State Regent purchased Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Lineage Books, a die of the Official Insignia and the design for a large National Banner, to present to her "Dream Child," a South Jersey Chapter, whenever it may be born.

The Chairman of Patriotic Education, a private tutor, has distributed many pamphlets comparing "Old-fashioned Education" with so-called "Progressive Education" methods, the latter leaning strongly toward Socialism, submerging the individual child in "The Group," eliminating competition as a spur to initiative.

The Chairman of Public Relations has sent notices to 21 papers throughout the State but cannot accurately measure it as but few clippings are returned. She is continuing her scrapbook.

The new Chairmen of the Colonial Courier, Radio and Television and National Awards are cooperating with National Chairmen and will have more to report next year. Our six remaining loyal Organizing members of the State Society, who are able to attend meetings only occasionally, were presented with gift subscriptions to the Colonial Courier so they may be well informed.

The Chairman of the Flag Committee, Mrs. Aleen Keefe, has brought the flags to all meetings, is also President of the State Officers Club. She is serving as National Vice Chairman of Credentials at General Assembly. The Officers Club had two meetings this year.

The Gloanna McCarthy Collection, Chairman Mrs. Gallien, reports a total of 346 books in the Trenton Library and the purchase of No. 9 Lineage Book by the Chairman. Mrs. Loveland presented No. 10 and the State Officers Club No. 1.



Memorials and Marking of Historic Spots Committee, Chairman Mrs. Loveland, reports the memorial of the flag donated by the State Regent on Columbus Day to one of the Displaced Persons from Holland in memory of her ancestors, Christian Weber, and Appalonia, his wife, who came from Holland also, and about whom a romantic story is told. The Chairman will return in May from a trip around the world.

National Defense: At a Round Table Conference of the D. A. C., D. A. R. and D. C. W. on February 20th, at the home of the Chairman, Mrs. Robert Weatherill, in Woodbury, we were dismayed to learn that the Mental Health Bill of which our National Society disapproved in resolutions at last General Assembly, is now a law of the land. As Chairman, she distributed literature on her subject, and study outlines, has written Congressmen and addressed the State Society of Maine and other organizations.

The State Registrar, Miss Wright, reports we have 138 members including 7 resignations, 1 transfer away, 2 deaths and 4 dropped members. We have 5 new members and 1 reinstated, a net loss of 8.

Miss Florence Sanford, new Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records, has two booklets to her credit; one of Aller-Allen Data of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and Marriage and Death Notices copied from a newspaper over 100 years old. The second set goes to our Gloanna McCarthy Collection.

Mrs. Walter E. Smith, new State President of the Francis Holmes Chapter, Children of the American Colonists, who is filling out Mrs. Sautters' term, reports 13 members, 2 transferring to D. A. C. They contributed to Hungarian Relief, to the School Paper at St. Mary's School for Indian Girls and to the Indian College Scholarship Fund. They have several prospective members.

At our Spring Assembly on March 20th, at Graulich's, Orange, a committee was appointed for revision of the State By-Laws.

The date for our Fall State luncheon meeting is October 29th, at the Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, when Mrs. Trau and others of her Board will honor us with their presence.

Three members were elected to serve as Delegates to the General Assembly.

The Regent has attended all National Board meetings this year and all State meetings and has enjoyed being the guest of the New York State Society and kindred Colonial Societies of New Jersey.

My sincere thanks to all National and State Officers and members who have assisted her in making this report possible.

(MRS. ELTON E.) HANNAH L. SULLIVAN  
State Regent.

## NEW MEXICO

The Daughters of the American Colonists in New Mexico are celebrating their eleventh year of existence. They still boast of three Chapters with a membership of 87.

The Chapters—Zia, Albuquerque and Pecos Valley—each holds four regular meetings a year with special meetings when the different committees deem it necessary. These extra meetings prove most interesting and special work is accomplished in the various fields.

All Chapters observe the regular ritualistic opening and the patriotic days are properly recognized.

All members participate in National and Civil Defense when opportunity presents itself and a good program is given at each Chapter meeting.

To date each Chapter has a rather large collection of genealogical books on its library shelves and they are much in use. One Chapter had three work



shops this past year and 65 persons took advantage of this time to work on extra papers. More books are added yearly to the collection.

Our Public Relations Chairman has been on the job. To date have had a picture and two articles in the "Colonial Courier." Each Chapter has had splendid publicity in its home town. One hundred eighty-six inches of publicity and four pictures were reported and spot announcements of regular and special meetings were on radio and television.

The "Colonial Courier" is taken by 18 individual members and one Chapter subscribes for 10 and distributes them to members present. Three issues of the "Courier" have been issued.

As for Patriotic Education—one Chapter presented to a Junior High School two copies of Volume III of "George Washington—Planter & Patriot."

Funds are being accumulated to place a marker at "Old Fort Union" when all is in readiness there. A tour was made to the Old Fort this past year.

Our Hospital work has not been neglected this year. Many, many hours of work had been donated by the volunteer workers and many books and yearly subscriptions to magazines to the nearby Veterans Hospitals. And, too, Christmastime was remembered with candy and home-made cookies as well as some small gifts.

All the Chapters donated to all National Projects.

Thus New Mexico ends another fruitful year and I trust that each year will show progress in our work and reward for our efforts.

MRS. RUSSELL G. BIRD  
State Regent.

## NEW YORK

Madam National President,  
Greetings from the Empire State.

We held our 36th Assembly March 29 and 30 at the Biltmore, New York City, New York Chapter acting as hostess. I wish to thank my Sister State Regents of the Atlantic Coast Section for attending. I appreciate it. Membership from 338 in 1956 to 371 in March 1957.

Twelfth Chapter, Gahada, has organized, with officers pending. Had four Board meetings, attended National Board meetings and visited six Chapters officially this year.

New York State Society has contributed \$100 to National Headquarters. State Project, completed a set of D. A. C. Lineage Books and placed in N. Y. Library in Albany. Amended our By-Laws. New York State Officers Club contributed \$5.00 to the National Headquarters Fund.

Brooklyn Chapter, 17 members, meets four times a year. Has sewed for Red Cross, 720 pages of records copied from Bibles, Tombstones, Church and Court. Two applicants working on papers.

Buffalo Chapter entertained the National President, State Regent, and other guests last May at the 20th Century Club. Our National President gave a most interesting talk. Have aided Veterans' Hospital, some phase of National Defense presented at each meeting. Added two new members.

Moses DeWitt at Syracuse, membership 44, celebrated their 20th Anniversary last June. The State Regent was their honored guest.

Talks given on National Defense, Colonial History and the Flag.

Gave generously toward National Projects and Headquarters Fund.

Purchased Volumes of Lineage Books for Syracuse Main Library, two gifts of \$50 each for a scholarship girl, and Boys Dormitory. Clothing to Crossmore, value \$245. Five minute talk on the Flag at each meeting. Twenty subscriptions to "Colonial Courier."



Left to Right: Mrs. John W. Heinz, Mrs. Wallace Everett Hill, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, Mrs. Samuel J. Hold.

Gained 8 members, winning the \$10 award given by the State Regent for greatest number of new members.

Fort Orange Chapter, Albany, entertained the State Regent and Mrs. Heinz at a luncheon. Presented a gold D. A. C. Insignia pin to their Regent.

Their Chaplain, Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout, who is also National Recording Secretary, was honored by gifts from her Chapter for her untiring work. One hundred dollars given to D. A. C. Headquarters in honor of Mrs. Finehout. Gained one new member.

Ithaca Chapter was hostess to the New York State Assembly in 1956.

Outstanding speakers have given talks on "Correct Usage of the Flag of the United States of America," "The First Settlers," and "Famous Women of the Area."

The State Regent was a guest at their annual luncheon and meeting in November.

Donated to Headquarters Fund and gifts to Veterans Hospitals for use for the disabled.

Had 1548 inches of publicity and a picture of National President. Presented Volume 1 of D. A. C. Supplement to City Library. Regent attended Naturalization Courts, making lineage cards for genealogical room in City Library.

New York Chapter, New York City, hostess to 36th State Assembly last month, and I wish to thank all who are responsible for its success.

They celebrated their Organization Day in December 1956.

The first Banner made for the Society, designed by Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis, and carried for 36 years has been presented to National Headquarters.

Have contributed to National Awards and National Headquarters.

Old New York Frontier Chapter, Rome, earned State Regent's award of \$10 for most pages of Genealogical records and her \$6.00 award for gaining 6 new members.

Have contributed to all State and National projects.



Given awards of money to Junior and Senior High School students in essay contests, participated in Patriotic Education programs, held two historical trips. Entertained the National President last May.

Oneyotka Chapter, Oneida, with a gain of three members, has also won the \$6 award from the State Regent.

They have been most generous with gifts to National Headquarters, National Awards, State Projects.

Prizes for the best essays on Colonial History given to students (of the school), money and gifts to the Veterans' Hospitals.

They entertained the State Regent at their Annual meeting held at Dibles Inn, Vernon.

Otetiani Chapter, Medina, had a lecture on "Atoms for Peace," a talk and pictures of "Life in the Philippines" and pictures taken on various islands of the Pacific during World War II.

Accounts given of settlement of Western New York Frontier.

State Regent gave lectures on George Washington and Albert Sweitzer and National Defense, and presented a small D. A. C. and U. S. Flag to the Chapter.

One member recorded names from local cemeteries. Have contributed to National Headquarters and State Project.

Colonel Isaac Sherwood, New Rochelle, New York, with few members, and all living far apart, have not been able to meet.

They have gained two members. Better report next year.

Duchess of York, Poughkeepsie—Had outstanding speakers on topics, "The Court-Martial of Gen. Schuyler at Fredericksburg," "Duchess County," "Early Churches in Dutchess County," and "Manor Houses of the Hudson Valley" will be given at their meeting May 28, when the State Regent will be a guest.

Members took part in community projects, had ten broadcasts over their radio station, gave awards to 8th grade pupils for best essays.

Have contributed to National Headquarters.

I am extremely proud of every Chapter and Chapter Regent and appreciate the splendid work our Organizing Regent, Mrs. Samuel J. Holt, has done to form the new Chapter, Gahada, in Seneca Falls.

We are stressing increase in membership, thereby gaining strength and contributing to National Headquarters Fund in compliance with the wishes of our National President.

Subscribe for the Colonial Courier.

"Be Strong!

We are not here to play, to dream, to drift;

We have work to do, and loads to lift;

Shun not the struggle—face it! 'tis God's gift."

—Maltbie D. Babcock.

Madam National President, it has been a pleasure to serve you this year.

ETHYL L. M. PLATTEN HILL  
State Regent.

## NORTH CAROLINA

Each year the highlight in the career of a State Regent is her report at the General Assembly before the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, at the Mayflower, Washington. This year we are so proud of the visit of our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, on March 24th in Charlotte, N. C., for our State Assembly Our four Chapters with an increased



membership of 300 were represented and appreciated the propinquity of our wonderful Leader and were inspired by her message emphasizing the new Headquarters urging the support of the worthwhile projects. A special dinner was given in her honor the evening before and she was the subject of a radio broadcast on Monday morning. Gifts were presented and the proverbial White Orchid acclaimed her as our most distinguished. Fourteen out of sixteen State Chairmen reported competent work accomplished during the year. The largest Chapter, 154, the Virginia Dare, stressed Membership, Patriotic Education and National Defense, Genealogical Records Committee gave Abstracts of Wills of Edgcomb County, N. C., 1733-1856—a volume of privately collected Bible records.

National Defense: 500 people were taught the American Creed; 200 were taught Passages from Declaration of Independents; 32 schools in County given literature distributed by History teachers; \$50 honoring Mrs. John S. Welborn; silver spoons for Headquarters Suite.

The Unaka Chapter, membership of 51, stressed Hospitals and Markers. One member is a representative on the Citizens Advisory Council for Veterans Hospitals; attended monthly meetings at Moore General or Oteen Hospital. Presents and aided entertainment. Members have been Chairmen at unveiling services of 9 Markers and aided with another, where the State Regent took part in the program and presented Memorial Wreath to honor 125,000 soldiers at Pisgah Forest. The Regent of Unaka spoke before 800 high school students Constitution Week. This Chapter aided Indian schools.

The Queen Anne Chapter, with a membership of 64, helped with a donation from two members of \$375.00 restoration of Caswell Memorial Park. Also \$100.00 donated for Memorials and Marking Historic Spots; \$30.00 for Headquarters Fund; and other projects were allotted funds.

The new Chapter, the Admiral Anson, with a membership of 30, gave \$55.00 to Tryon Palace with 2 special gifts honoring Misses Virginia Horne and Elizabeth Horne. A total of \$83.00 for Tryon Palace. Total Chapters for the year, \$148.19. Grand total in savings fund, \$3,762.38. Final-Patriotic Education; cash, 300; scholarships; 2½ boxes of clothing and articles; credit, 27 radio programs; 53 various and patriotic subjects, 78 hours and 10 minutes. The publicity used 600 column inches; 15 pictures were used. National Microfilm, \$25. A book of Allison Family Records honoring State Librarian Mrs. Williamson. National Headquarters Fund, \$100, honoring Mrs. Benjamin Wyche. National Headquarters Fund, \$50, honoring Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles. Tryon Peace Fund, \$100, honoring Mrs. C. H. Shipp. National Awards to honor Mrs. Trau by Mrs. Quarles, \$10. Crossmore School Endowment Fund, \$50. North Carolina Veterans Hospital, \$50. Traveled 3500 miles; large correspondent by mail and telephone.

## NORTH DAKOTA

It is well that we pause at the close of the year's activities to evaluate our achievements as well as examine and determine new goals for the future. As State Regent of the North Dakota Society, I welcome this opportunity to report to you.

The North Dakota State Society was organized March 2, 1946, and has a present membership of twenty-six.

Three regular meetings were held during the year featuring programs of patriotic, historical, and educational interest. The publicity given by our newspaper, The Fargo Forum, has been most generous.

Three National Projects—National Headquarters Fund, Microfilming, and National Awards—are a part in our annual budget. A contribution was also sent to the local Camp Fire Headquarters.



# Thirty-sixth Gen



Mayflower Hotel



April 9-11



# General Assembly



1957



Washington, D. C.



One lineage book was purchased and placed on the D. A. C. shelf at the Fargo Public Library.

Through Mrs. Edwin Clapp's enthusiastic interest and efforts the North Dakota Society was organized eleven years ago. We are especially proud to have her as our delegate at this the 36th General Assembly.

Our best wishes to the National Officers, National Chairmen, and all assembly delegates.

(MRS. R. F.) MARY HECTOR SMITH  
State Regent.

## OHIO

There were 44 new members by application during the past year and we have the largest membership on the records of Ohio Society—571. The Florence Patterson Travelling Banner for the largest percentage of increase went to Molly Stark Chapter in Canton. Hugh Mosher Chapter has a grandmother with three granddaughters on her rolls. Unfortunately, we lost seven by resignation; four were transferred out of the state, and nine members passed away.

One new chapter of 16 members was confirmed—Mary Campbell in Cuyahoga Falls with Mrs. W. W. Beach as Organizing Regent. We welcome these new Daughters.

All chapters report time used for National Defense discussions and special programs were given by several chapters. A number of Flag Talks were given. We joined other Patriotic Societies in observing Constitution Day.

Two hundred forty pages of Genealogical and Bible records were compiled and distributed among libraries in the state. Fifty-two more names from tombstones have been sent, completing two cemeteries, which gives us 10,830 tombstone records on file.

Tecumseh Trails Chapter had a window display depicting early American Home life, using the Thanksgiving theme.

The following donations were given Headquarters, \$380.00, for both permanent and current funds; awards, \$92.00; National Defense, \$55.00; Micro-filming, \$18.00; Cancer Fund, \$5.00; Veterans' Rehabilitation Committee received \$106.00 in money and many gifts to the hospitals. Under Patriotic Education \$277.00 was given, which included scholarships, dental funds, recreation funds, and \$139.00 to Boys' Village, our state project.

Total gifts amounted to \$932.00 which averages \$1.63 per member. Ohio members have given 18,663 hours of volunteer service.

We have had 1,703 $\frac{3}{4}$  linear inches of publicity with 6 pictures, and can report 70 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier.

Ohio was happy and honored to have as a guest at the State Assembly in March, Mrs. Jerome Powers, one of our Honorary National Presidents.

It has been a pleasure to serve my state and to work with the National Officers, Chairmen and Sister Regents. I now leave Ohio to our Regent-elect, Mrs. Howard Bissell, and say in closing:

"Love and Best Wishes to the Daughters of the American Colonists. May we live long and prosper!"

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN B. HARRISON  
State Regent.

## OKLAHOMA

As State Regent of the Oklahoma Chapter it is with pride that I submit my second annual report.

The Oklahoma State Society was organized Nov. 6, 1926. We now have a membership of 151. We have four Chapters with 8 papers pending.

When the above papers have been accepted this will complete a new Chapter in Altus, Okla. The name "Dr. Japeth Hunt" has been selected. The Organizing Regent is Mrs. David S. Jackman. We expect to have these papers approved by the National Board before the publication of the 1957 yearbook.

Golden Acorns The Col. John Alston Chapter (Golden Acorns) has continued its work under the direction of Mr. John H. Poe, Regent. They now have a membership of 22. They have stressed Constitution Day, National Defense, and other patriotic work at each meeting. A scholarship of \$150.00 was given to Bacone College, Muskogee, Okla., in honor of the Chapter. Mrs. Poe was honored by being selected as Vice-Chairman of the Pages at the National Assembly this year. She resigned as Regent of this Chapter at the Annual State Assembly and Mrs. J. H. Field, of Oklahoma City, was named as her successor.

National Defense: All Chapters presented a short National Defense program at each meeting. The following topics were discussed: "Bricker Amendment," "Foreign Relations," "United States Policy Abroad," "Immigration" (Refugees), "Treaty Laws," "World Government," "United Nations Activities." The Resolutions passed by the last General Assembly were discussed. Each Chapter reported communicating with law makers regarding the resolutions. The book "Iron Curtain Over America," by John Beatty, which was recommended by the Chairman of National Defense, was purchased by the Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter and is being circulated among its members for reading and discussion. All Chapters read and preserve editorials from their daily papers which are helpful along the line of National Defense.

Insignia: The Tulsa Chapter reported the purchase of 1 insignia with State bar, 2 miniature insignia, 2 miniature insignia pins.

Memorial and Historical Markings: The Tulsa Chapter is placing an indicator at the entrance to the city pointing to the location of a marker placed by the Chapter, on the site of the first Post Office in Tulsa. The Col. Walter Chiles Chapter plans to mark a prominent battle site in the vicinity of Vinita, in the near future. The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter gave a \$5.00 donation to assist in a small way in the erection of a permanent memorial at Cheyenne, Okla., which will mark the exact spot of the battle between Gen. George Custer, of the U. S. Army, and Chief Black Kettle, of the Cheyennes. Members of the Chapter also donated \$25.00 toward the erection of a Memorial for J. B. Thoburn. He was a great Historian and wrote the "History of Oklahoma." More than \$2500.00 was given by members on the Five Million Dollar Memorial, "Cow Boy Hall of Fame." This is being erected at the intersection of highways 66 and 77 in Oklahoma City. This Memorial was voted Nationally to be placed here and all of the States contributed their share of funds. This building will memorialize all of the famous cowboys before Will Rogers and those to follow. Oklahoma is celebrating its semi-centennial this year, during June and July. The State is making great preparation to welcome and entertain the thousands of people who will visit our state, many of whom have never been here.

Veterans' Hospitals: The Tulsa Chapter gave \$25.00 to the Veterans' Hospital in Muskogee, through the Red Cross, for Christmas gifts. The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter gave \$15.00 to the Veterans' Hospital, in Oklahoma City, for magazine subscriptions and also donated 9 new Western books. More than 60 hours of service was reported.

Correct Use of the Flag: All Chapters have displayed the American Flag and the D. A. C. Flag at all meetings and stressed the correct form for use of the Flag. The American Creed has been repeated in unison at each meeting and the Objects of the Society read following the Pledge of Allegiance. They have encouraged the display of the American Flag at all patriotic occasions. The Tulsa Chapter has distributed flag codes to the Boy Scouts and Girl Scout Organizations. All of the Chapters have been represented several times each year by the Regent or Flag Chairman who made short talks to the new Citizens at the Naturalization Courts, and also helped with the presentation of flags to each of them.

Patriotic Education: This has been featured extensively in all Chapters.



The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter has included in its study the schools in other towns than Oklahoma City, where some of its members reside. All of the schools investigated are found to be teaching American History in all grades above the 4th. Questionnaires were filled out giving complete information from each school visited. A full year of history is required before graduating from High Schools and Colleges. In many schools there is a Citizens Committee appointed to visit the schools and talk with the teachers about the study course and the necessity for teaching American History. In most of the schools there is a screening of the teachers and no teacher is employed who does not take the loyalty oath. The Tulsa Chapter reviewed and then purchased six film strips on "How America Began" as a gift to one of the high schools in Tulsa, at a cost of \$35.00. Thanks were expressed by the principal of the school and the Chapter was commended for their part in bringing to the youth of America their privileges and responsibilities. The study made by all of the Oklahoma Chapters was most gratifying.

The Publicity Chairman reported 104 inches.

Col. Walter Chiles Chapter: Mrs. Emaline Gatewood Samuel, who organized this Chapter 2 years ago, has been seriously ill for several months and the work has been carried on for her by Miss Ruth Morrison, Vice Regent, and Mrs. Jasper Smith, Registrar. This group is interested in encouraging high school students to work for scholarships and to help them with their additional expenses. They are also working for the betterment of educational conditions in their schools. They purchased, from the Smithsonian Institute, a large book showing the photographs, in color, of the wives of the Presidents of the United States and a description of the main events which happened during their stay in the White House. Also colored slides showing them in their present setting in the new building. This book was a joy to those who have not had the opportunity to visit Washington, D. C.

C. A. C.: Mrs. Bert N. Smith, State President of the Children of the American Colonists, is actively directing this work. There are two Chapters and 19 members. They continue their interest in the Indian orphan at Murrow Children's Home, at Bacone College, remembering him with birthday and Christmas cards and candy at Easter. They also sent weaving material to the weaving department at Crossmore School.

Radio and TV Chairman reported 15 minutes of time on C. B. S. Station in Tulsa.

National Projects: The Tulsa Chapter reported the gift of \$25.00 for National Headquarters and \$25.00 for National Defense. The Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter reported a gift of \$15.00 for permanent Headquarters and \$10.00 for National Defense. The State Assembly voted to send \$50 for National Defense and \$50.00 toward furniture for the National Headquarters. The State also authorized that the Librarian be allowed \$10.00 to purchase the 11th Volume of Lineage as soon as it is published.

Our State Assembly was a delightful occasion with our National President, Mrs. Trau, as our honored guest. She spoke twice during the Assembly and in answering many questions she showed a masterly understanding of the work of the Daughters of the American Colonists. Her charming and friendly attitude inspired the members to increase their activities in the coming year. Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, Corresponding Secretary for the National Organization, was also a guest. She added much to the Assembly with her wit and humor. We are always very proud that the Honorary National President, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, is one of our members and leaders. Mrs. Trau also appeared on C. B. S. Station, in Tulsa.

At the close of my second year as State Regent I wish to thank the National Officers and Committee Chairmen and those of my own State for their continued patience and assistance.

(MRS. JOHN LANTZ) SADA L. HILL  
State Regent.

OREGON  
No report.



## PENNSYLVANIA

The Pennsylvania State Society continues its loyal support of the projects and committees of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. The following contributions are submitted as evidence:

Present National Headquarters .....	\$ 931
Future National Headquarters .....	75
National Awards .....	125
Microfilm .....	122
National Defense .....	55
Golden Acorns .....	100
State Funds and Committees, Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital, Patriotic Education, Librarian, etc.	425

A total of \$1,833 has been subscribed and paid to the Pennsylvania State Treasurer since the last report to the General Assembly. From this amount, \$1,408 has been paid to the National Treasurer.

Other gifts to the National Headquarters are: The Pennsylvania Colonial Records, 17 volumes; rebinding Pennsylvania Archives, Series III and IV, 38 volumes; Pennsylvania Archives, Series II, 19 volumes, presented by Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs; Lawrence County History, in memory of Mrs. A. T. Eckles; Crumrine's "Abstracts of Virginia Court Records, 1748-1776," in memory of Mrs. Frederick Hause; Green County Wills, Deeds, Bible Records, 2 volumes, 725 manuscript pages, Christopher Gist Chapter. Many other items appear in the reports of the National Librarian and the National Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records.

The 31 chapters show an increase of 1 new chapter, 75 new members, 3 reinstatements, 3 transfers, and 23 resignations. We regret the loss of 14 deceased members. With a net increase of 38, we have a present membership of 1,239.

The September State Assembly had a registration of 125. Eight National Officers and Chairmen attended.

It has been a very great privilege to represent the State Society at 14 chapter meetings; all National Board meetings; the presentation of the bulletin board at Veterans Administration Hospital, Pittsburgh; the installation of officers of Logan Chapter; the Coffee Hour for Mrs. Trau at the Yorktowne Hotel; the Women's Auxiliary, Order of the Purple Heart; the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America Washington Memorial Service at Valley Forge; Descendants of Lords of the Maryland Manors at Dunbarton House; and the New York State Assembly, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Madam National President, the Pennsylvania State Society pledges to your administration its continued and diligent assistance toward the completion of the Present National Headquarters, and to carry out the objectives of our National Society in spirit and in deed.

(MRS.) HELEN DENNY HOWARD  
State Regent.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

The South Carolina Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists is twenty-seven years old, having been organized on February 10, 1930, in Columbia, S. C., by Mrs. Edmund P. Davis. With number 202 and membership in the District of Columbia Chapter, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Davis is a chapter member of the National Society of the American Colonists. Having passed her eighty-sixth birthday we hope she will be loaned to the organization for many more years. The Fort Congaree Chapter, where her membership has remained, was hostess to the State Assembly on March 23, 1957. This was the best attended Assembly in the history of our group.

The Colonial and Genealogical Records group have had a busy year. The Fort Congaree Chapter has donated seven books to the Richland County Pub-

lic Library, four to be placed on the shelves of the genealogical section and three in the Colonial section. This chapter also reported two programs given in September and November: 1. Genealogical Research by Mrs. Charles Elliott who gave complete details for beginners on where and how to start their research for family data. 2. Preservation and Restoration of Family and Historical Manuscripts by Mrs. Fred Hensley, who is a member of the staff of the University of South Carolina Library. She displayed many examples of restored manuscripts dating back to the early Seventeenth Century that had been in many worn pieces and now completely renovated by a new process. The members of the Piedmont Chapter are still engaging in a project which deals with an account of the life of their ancestors.

All chapters report the American and D. A. C. Flags displayed at each meeting and the Pledge of Allegiance given. The Peede Chapter has purchased beautiful flags and appointed a custodian to care for and display these when they are needed. Greer Chapter has distributed to members and prospective members of the Marine Corps pamphlet "How to Respect and Display Our Flag" for study preparatory to a chapter program during the coming year.

To publicize our National Organization the chapter members of Greer Chapter use the electrotyped insignia on yearbooks and their stationery.

The State Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots, Mrs. Fred Hensley, in connection with the State Historical Commission, has located the exact site of Old Fort Congaree. Plans are being made by her committee to place a suitable marker before our 1958 State Assembly. Other chapters and members are searching for unmarked colonial places of historic significance all over the State and much authentic information has been assembled.

National Awards: Charleston and Fort Congaree Chapters have contributed \$10.00 each for this important project.

The National Defense State Chairman, Mrs. Dixon Foster, has urged the five chapter regents to devote a part of each program to National Defense and also that they do everything possible to emphasize the importance and for reaching results of alertness and interest in National Defense in the preservation of our American way of life. Our guest speaker for our State Assembly, Mrs. Henry P. Boggs of Deland, Fla., State Chairman for National Defense of the D. A. R. for the state of Florida, spoke on National Defense. She called attention to many phases of communism which are endangering America today and produced documentary reports to substantiate each one. At the close of her talk the Secretary was instructed to send telegrams to our senators and congressmen strongly urging the "perpetuation of the McCarran Act" as it is in its entirety; also to ask the support of the Bow Bill No. 30 now before the House of Representatives.

National Headquarters: Greer Chapter contributed \$7.00 to the National Headquarters, honoring their organizing regent, Mrs. R. D. Dobson.

Patriotic Education: All American and State adopted history books have been examined. Teacher members have been emphatic in teaching the American traditions, the observance of the Flag Code, and Pledge of Allegiance. The state chairman has personally donated volumes of Colonial History for reference in the four junior colleges in South Carolina.

Public Relations: All chapters have cooperated with other patriotic organizations in the observance of patriotic holidays, community service and meritorious national drives.

Rehabilitation of Veterans: Several hundred stamps have been collected and sent to be used in the project for wounded veterans in the physical therapy classes. Around 300 current magazines were taken by members to the Veterans' Hospital in Columbia during the year. The Fort Congaree and the Peede Chapters each sent a year's subscription to magazines to be mailed to the Veteran's Hospital during 1957. One member of the Fort Congaree Chapter assisted during the past year with rehabilitation of the laryngectomized patients at the hospital, arranging for three to receive speedy lessons at no cost to them, thus enabling each to get his old job back and become self-sustaining



citizens. Several other veterans upon discharge from the hospital were given assistance in their home counties by an interested member who kept these veterans up until they were able to take a job again. Two members reported they had assisted with parties given at the Veterans' Hospital during the Christmas holidays. One member provided some records for the record player that is wheeled from ward to ward so that the bed-ridden patients at the hospital might enjoy musical programs while others attended parties in the reception room.

Radio and Television: Mrs. Jack Nye reported two television programs of twenty-five minutes each given on the subject Americanism by Mrs. R. E. Lopscomb.

We wish to express to Both National and State Officers and Chairman our sincere gratitude for their cooperation and thoughtfulness.

JOSIE BRYSON WEEKS,  
State Regent.

### SOUTH DAKOTA

The South Dakota Society has completed the first three years of its life, and has doubled its membership—from 15 to 30.

During the past year, we have added three members, and have had no resignations, no transfers, no deaths. We have held five regular meetings. The November meeting was canceled due to a genuine South Dakota blizzard. We celebrated our third birthday in February with a special party and a birthday cake. We held a joint luncheon with Daughters of Colonial Wars at the time and place of the State Daughters of the American Revolution Conference.

We have bought Vols. I to VII inclusive of the D A C Lineage books. We have had an article on National Defense at every meeting. We have chairmen for most of the National committees. One member is a National Vice Chairman. Four members subscribe to the Colonial Courier. Several members work in rehabilitation work.

We have given \$10.00 to the permanent Headquarters Fund. We have given \$5.00 to the Awards Committee. As our local project, we gave \$10.00 to the South Dakota Historical Society to help restore historical places in the state.

The highlights of this year was the March meeting, when our guest of honor was our Past National Historian, Mrs. Thomas Bentley Throckmorton. She spoke on "D A C—Why I Love It."

Another highlight was a short personal visit the State Regent had unexpectedly in her own home town with Mrs. William M. Carrigan, National Vice President of the Atlantic Coast Division while Mrs. Carrigan and her husband were touring the Black Hills.

South Dakota has four members attending General Assembly.

MARTHA R. TINSLEY (MRS. LAWRENCE)  
State Regent.

### TENNESSEE

Growth in membership, financial participation in every national project, and outstanding program activities feature this 25th year of Tennessee's organization as a part of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

In membership, Tennessee is experiencing healthy growth, with 26 new members during the past year making a total membership of 109, a 28% increase. A new chapter was organized in McMinnville by Mrs. R. D. DeFord and confirmed January 29. Two other chapters are in immediate process of or-



ganization in Elizabethton with Miss Lula Carriger as Organizing Regent and in Nashville under the organizing regency of Mrs. Earle P. Calvin.

Special activities of the year include launching of a state news sheet, *The Oak Leaf*, appearing three times a year under the experienced editorship of Mrs. Cyrus W. Turpin; publication of our first state yearbook with Mrs. Arthur H. Moser as editor; publication of a 300-page genealogical book, *Williamson County Marriage Records—1800-1850* by two members of the Jamestown Chapter, Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, state first vice-regent and Mrs. L. D. Bejack, state chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records; presentation and dedication at Church Street Methodist Church in Knoxville of a stained glass memorial window in honor of a colonial minister, the Rev. Edward Dromgoole, ancestor of two Knoxville members; showing of film clips on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights to high school seniors by a Knoxville member, Mrs. N. Allen Farris; presentation of flowers and 63 Christmas gifts to veterans in hospitals at Chattanooga, Johnson City, and Memphis; and distribution to Boy Scouts by Jamestown Chapter in Memphis of 600 booklets on the flag.

Other program activity worthy of note includes 196 column inches of publicity; three radio broadcasts—two in Chattanooga and one in Knoxville; presentation by Knoxville Chapter of a D A C medal to the outstanding R. O. T. C. sophomore at the University of Tennessee; sponsorship of a Children of the Colonists Chapter by Jamestown Chapter; aid to 20 Boy Scouts of Memphis in winning the "God and Country" badge; use of official insignia on yearbooks and stationery; two uses of the DAC-sponsored tape recording on the new Air Force Academy; placing of a D A C lineage book in Lawson-McGhee Library, McClung Historical Room, in Knoxville; conducting of a pilgrimage by Jamestown members to Indian Village for Memphis CAC; 16 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier (10 in Knoxville Chapter); holding of an annual meeting with Chattanooga as hostess chapter; and appointment of a Golden Acorns Chairman, Mrs. Wade H. Farrar, of McMinnville, who promises to see that D A C will have a future in Tennessee.

Financially, Tennessee through the state Society and the Chapters has touched each national project. Especially noteworthy is the presentation to the Special Headquarters Committee of a Sheffield silver tray by Mrs. William Franklin Stone, Mrs. Nancy Stone Gardner, and the Chattanooga Chapter. Other gifts include \$16.00 to special headquarters from the state honoring the 16 charter members of the new McMinnville Chapter; \$45.00 to permanent headquarters; \$10.00 to National Defense Committee, \$40.00 to Microfilm Project Committee; and \$15.00 to National Awards Committee.

On the personal side of the ledger, Tennessee is proud of her service to the National Society through: Mrs. William Franklin Stone, Chattanooga, editor of the national yearbook, honorary president, and member of National Headquarters Committees; Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, Chattanooga, Chairman of the National Committee on Patriotic Education; Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, Chattanooga, Chairman of Southern Section, Radio and Television Committee; Mrs. Berry Boswell Brooks, Memphis, honorary President General, Children of the American Colonists; and Miss Margaret Underwood, Knoxville, serving the National Assembly as page.

No report of Tennessee's growth and activity could be complete without a tribute to the parent chapter in Chattanooga. The two Organizing Regents currently at work are gifts of the Chattanooga Chapter. Advances the state is making along all lines would not be possible were it not for the sound base provided by Mrs. William Franklin Stone as Organizing Regent in 1932 and the well-planned program of Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, State Regent immediately preceding the current administration.

Tennessee is grateful today as always to the dynamic leadership of our beloved National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, and to all of her officers who serve the Society so efficiently.

(MRS. JAMES H.) MARIANNE TURPIN BURKE  
State Regent.

## TEXAS

During the year the Texas Society has had three splendid meetings, in College Station, Galveston and in Dallas. It was our happy privilege to honor our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, at two of these meetings.

Our membership is 281. We lost a cherished friend in August, 1956, Mrs. Z. E. Marvin, of Dallas, Number 5529.

The National Chairman of National Awards, Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, honored us by attending all three meetings. Our Society has been much interested in this project and due to Mrs. Barrow and the State Chairman, Miss Ethyl Walter, we have given \$319.00 to the work.

Through the Texas Society, Mrs. Trau honored her National Board by giving one of the large chairs for the headquarters library. The Texas Society is honoring Mrs. Trau by giving a matching or companion chair. The Texas Society is also honoring the State Board by presenting a matching side chair.

Mrs. Balfour H. Clark, Chairman of Genealogical Records, has compiled and prepared a 103 page book of unpublished Bible records, most of them prior to 1750. The book has been presented to the Dallas Public Library.

We presented large flags with poles and standards to the David Burnett Elementary School and to Thomas Jefferson Junior High School of Dallas. Both presentations were attended by the National President who delivered addresses in both instances. The Historian, Mrs. E. L. Crow, and Miss Nan Jones, Color Bearer, were in charge of the projects.

At the suggestion of the Chairman of Marking Memorial and Historic Spots, Mrs. Richard Haines, we marked old Ft. Griffin at Temple, Texas. Mrs. Hines has presented a splendid list of 80 places available and suitable for marking. Most of these were taken from Howard's "Original Guide to Texas," and will provide an excellent beginning for successive regimes.

The Chairman of National Defense has urged members to write to President Eisenhower on Feb. 22 urging him to reduce the income tax, foreign aid, Federal expenditure and Federal usurpation of State's Rights and to work against Federal Aid to Education. She also suggested that members subscribe to "Dan Smoot's Report," a ten dollar a year weekly, well worth the price.

Mrs. E. S. Lammers reports rather widespread ownership of insignia.

Mrs. L. Warren Baker was responsible and had excellent publicity for us, and the Historian, Mrs. E. L. Crow, has prepared a beautiful scrapbook.

In Sherman we used Mrs. Smedley's tape recordings and they were well received. Our Chairman is out of the state and the Co-Chairman, Mrs. Haines, was unable to do anything about them.

Due to our fine officers and chairmen, both local and National, we have had a year of good work and fine accomplishments.

We congratulate the National Officers and Chairmen and wish them continued progress and success.

(MRS. ALBERT E.) LETA SKILES HUDSPETH  
State Regent.

## UTAH

The Utah State Daughters of the American Colonists consists of only one chapter which was organized April 25, 1921. Our membership is 41 members, two transfers pending, one set of papers on the way and four more ladies working on their papers.

Our programs this year were educational as well as very interesting. Such subjects as the following were taken up, "The Signers of the Constitution," "The Constitution and the Judiciary," "Our Flag," "The Thirteen Colonies," "Why I Am Thankful That I Am an American," "Preserving Historical Sights



as Carried on by the National Parks Association," "History of Christmas Carols." Some very fine outside speakers were with us part of the time.

In December we held a program and party at our regular meeting date. Then a few days later we made visits to some of our nearby shut-in members. These ladies (Miss Florence Kimball, Miss Joanna Sprague, and Mrs. Robert Foorester) were very fine active members as long as they were able.

Our Historian is keeping a scrapbook of clippings and other materials relating to historical events.

We are still collecting funds for our building project which is planned to be built upon the State's new park. At present the State's fathers have tabled this, but we hope the opening will be soon.

In May the usual tree planting ceremony will be held. Last year we replanted the last of the 13 trees representing the 13 original colonies on "Colonial Park," which is part of our State Capitol grounds. This year we are planning to help beautify one of our other parks.

This year, as has been done in the past eighteen years, we will present the ROTC award to the outstanding cadet at the University of Utah.

The closing meeting in May will be devoted to annual reports and to the installation of the new officers.

It is with sincere gratitude that I thank Mrs. Trau and each National Officer for their interest and encouragement and also to our State Officers for their loyal assistance and excellent cooperation.

MRS. ORSON S. SANDERS

State Regent.

## VIRGINIA

The Virginia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists was organized April 7, 1922, at the home of Mrs. James Branch Cabell, Organizing Regent. The name of the first Chapter, Pocahontas, was given to it on April 11, 1923. Chanco Chapter organized soon after and recently the Major George Parker Chapter has been added. Our present membership is 157. The Chapters are located in the eastern, central and western parts of the State, making Chapter meetings accessible to all members.

It is with deep regret that I report the passing of two National charter members, Mrs. William H. Nelson, Number 413, and Mrs. William P. Wood, Number 432; also Mrs. J. Fletcher Wright, former State Regent. They were members of Pocahontas Chapter.

Pocahontas Chapter restored a Richmond County book in memory of Mrs. Nelson and Mrs. Wood. National Defense and Correct Use of the Flag have been stressed at each meeting and twenty-five dollars contributed to the McGuire Veterans Hospital, Richmond.

Chanco Chapter presented outstanding programs including Patriotic Education, Colonial Gardening and slides shown of the Virginia delegation trip to Europe in conjunction with the 350th anniversary. A Court Order book dated 1772-73, Louisa County, has been selected for restoration. The Chapter was represented by Mrs. Lewis Chapman at the last Cape Henry pilgrimage. Members attended both State and National Assembly meetings.

Major George Parker Chapter held nine meetings with excellent historical talks given at each meeting. The main project was the presentation of a television to one of the wards at the Roanoke hospital for veterans. Two parties were given for the veterans.

Again, the National Defense Chairman has studied pending legislation. Resolutions passed at the last National Assembly meeting have been discussed in the Chapters.



All three Chapters contributed 100% to the National projects. Micro-filming, \$17.50; National Awards, \$22.50, and Headquarters Fund, \$50.00.

The highlight in Virginia will be on Sunday, April 28th, at Cape Henry, when our National President, Mrs. Trau, will join many dignitaries in the pilgrimage to the Cross. We extend to each and every member a very cordial invitation to attend.

(MRS. WILLIAM V.) ETHEL M. TYNES  
State Regent.

## WASHINGTON

Washington State Chapter reports an interesting and enjoyable year throughout its membership of 99 members in its five chapters. A second Seattle chapter is in process of organizing with seven accepted members and papers pending.

The June board meeting, the Annual Party, given by Yakima Chapter for the State membership, was a delightful picnic with many members from Seattle, Tacoma, Walla Walla, Wenatchee, and Yakima attending.

The Seattle Tennis Club was the meeting place for the October Board with the Seattle Chapter as hostess. We were honored in having with us Mrs. Herbert H. Dace, Vice President, Pacific Coast Section. She spoke to us of the projects of our National Society and our patriotic obligations. Her visit ended with an enjoyable dinner in the Outrigger Room of Hotel Benjamin Franklin.

The 16th Annual State Assembly was held in Tacoma at the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, March 11, 1957, with 49 in attendance. The meeting convened following a social coffee hour, and recessed for a buffet luncheon. The Memorial Service noted the passing of two of our beloved members.

Our traditional Candlelight Supper was held that evening at the Tacoma Club. Lovely decorations, dinner music, and a novel program made a memorable evening. It was a beautifully planned and executed Assembly with the Tacoma members as hostesses.

Press Relations Chairman reports 356 inches of publicity, 13 pictures, 21 subscriptions and 2 Press contributions to the Colonial Courier.

Veterans Hospitals and Rehabilitation Chairman reports \$55.00 from three chapters for the construction of a walking-stall for the Physical Therapy Department of Veterans Hospital, Spokane. Other contributions included cash gifts to Veterans Hospitals and Institutions, a total of \$100.00. Additional donations were gift-wrapped packages to Red Cross for Servicemen overseas at Christmas time, valued at \$15.00; cartons of books, magazines, and prizes. Volunteer services to Veterans Hospitals totaled more than 300 hours.

National Defense: A period of each meeting was devoted to National Defense. A survey was conducted as to the eligibility of office-seekers, on a national, state and local basis. Members have spoken to civic, patriotic and school groups on National Defense.

National Awards, \$41.50. Microfilms, \$7.00. National Headquarters, \$112.00, and a screen valued at \$15.00.

The Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historical Spots Committee reports the special project this year was assistance towards the restoration of Fort Simcoe, one of the two interior Washington Territory army posts established as a result of Indian hostilities 1855-1858. Of the original military structures that framed Simcoe's 420-foot-square parade ground, five remain. Our project was concerned with the Commandant's gabled, two story house. From photographs of the first Commandant, Major Robert Sheldon Garnett, and his bride, Marianna Nelson Garnett, S'Rae Stronach, a Seattle artist, was engaged to make reproductions in oil. These were framed and with markers given to Fort Sicoe Mool Mool Restoration Society, in honor of the State

Regent. These paintings now hang on the living room walls of the Commandant's house, and are insured for \$400.00 each.

Efficient and interested officers and members have made this report possible, and my sincere appreciation to every one of them.

(MRS. O. R.) IRMA LUM SCHUMANN  
State Regent.

### WEST VIRGINIA

The West Virginia Society sends greetings to our beloved National President and the members attending the thirty-sixth General Assembly.

Summing up our 14th year, we have a membership of 175 in 6 chapters, 9 new members, 7 lost by death.

It is with deepest sorrow I record the passing of these faithful daughters, my mother, Katherine M. Lingamfelter, a Charter member of Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter; Ida M. Trasher, Acting Librarian, and Mrs. F. H. Tomkies, Acting State Chairman of "Correct Use of the Flag," from Savage Grant Chapter.

West Virginia has held two State Assemblies, and two State Board meetings during 1956.

Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter, Martinsburg, hostess to the 14th State Assembly, was honored by having Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President, and Mrs. E. R. Taylor, National Chairman of Golden Acorns, as our special guests. Mrs. Trau gave us a most interesting address on her favorite subject, Affirmative Americanism. Mrs. Taylor on Planting the Acorn.

Resolutions in accord with the objects of the National Society were adopted.

One hundred and one pages of Colonial and Genealogical Records were collected.

Chapters have given the Pledge and displayed the flag and D. A. C. Banner at all meetings. Flag Codes and 50 copies of the Story of the Flag have been given to children and Veterans Hospitals. Constitution Week was ob-





served, and members assisted American Legion in the sale of flags. West Virginia donated the West Virginia Flag to the National Society for use at General Assemblies.

The State Chairman of Golden Acorns had several pages serving at General Assembly. One Acorn served as National Chairman of Music and assisted with the Memorial. Charleston and Martinsburg contributed to the scholarship at Bacone College.

Three D. A. C. Official Insignias; two Sash Pins and one State Officers Pin have been purchased to the amount of \$84.00.

Burning Springs is planting a tree as a Memorial on the grounds at Morris Harvey College and \$20.00 was donated from the same chapter for similar work. Contributions of outstanding histories, Yearbooks, Lineage books, and many of Colonial nature have been placed in libraries. Again David Morgan has added to their Colonial Book Shelf. All items of historical work have shown an increase.

Ample time is allowed at each meeting for National Defense; this has taken the form of a discussion of pending national amendments, pending legislation, Communist propaganda, etc.

One member, a member of the Speakers Bureau, spoke to a Church group on United Nations. Our State Chairman has been very alert; she has tried to enlighten our members on National Defense and International Affairs by using material from United States News and World Report.

Patriotic Education has been stressed; we have made a real survey of our Colonial Beginnings; we are preserving the Past with Records and seeing that our schools have Colonial histories, Chairmen have checked the course with professors and are working with P. T. A. censoring comic books and TV shows. One doctor and his wife became American Citizens during the year. We have many Patriotic Clubs in schools and the Flag has been displayed on all holidays.

Public Relations has been well covered with 798 inches of newspaper copy; 20 pictures and 3 radio broadcasts. Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter claiming 411 inches; 15 pictures of Officers for State Assembly and social functions and all of the broadcasts. Broadcasts were news of the State Assembly and Mrs. Trau's address, on her favorite subject, "Affirmative Americanism"; also a broadcast by Mrs. Bergen on Thanksgiving Through the Ages. Our scrapbooks are all kept up to date and all clippings and pictures have been sent to State and National Chairman for recording. West Virginia had one State and one Chapter article in the third issue of the Colonial Courier.

Members gave generously to Veterans' hospitals, many books, subscriptions to magazines, money for post fund and many articles have been sent to the U. S. Naval Home. Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter gave its Annual Tea in September to the fifty patients of the Domiciliary Wards. A program of music was rendered for entertainment and pictures were taken of the appointed table and refreshments were carried to the patients in the TB Wards by the Daughters; 380 hours of service given to hospital work.

Excellent programs have distinguished all chapter meetings, one chapter using Earliest Settlements in the U. S. Prior to the Revolution. Another theme for the year was: Colonial Architecture, Furniture and Homes; The Colonial Swedish and Dutch Contributions and the Shaker Legacy; Colonial Williamsburg and the Nearby James River Plantations. One chapter had a book report on the English People on the Eve of Colonization 1603-1630.

Burning Springs for National Headquarters, \$25.00; David Morgan and Governor Norborne Berkeley, \$5.00 each. Clarksburg, Martinsburg and Huntington, \$5.00 each for National Awards; Microfilm, Clarksburg and Huntington, \$5.00 each. National Defense, Martinsburg, \$1.00.

The State Society Contributed \$25.00 to Headquarters Fund, honoring Mrs. R. J. Bergen, National Chaplain; \$25.00 to National Awards, honoring Miss Hilda Lingamfelter, State Regent; and \$5.00 for Microfilm.



My second year's stewardship has been a sad experience, having lost my mother just three days prior to my State Assembly. With the help of a higher power I have carried on. I am very grateful to my Vice-Regents who carried on in my absence and many thanks to all the Daughters of the American Colonists who remembered me during my bereavement.

West Virginia has held fast to the ideals and principles outlined to us at the time of our inception and we feel highly honored in being represented at General Assembly by so many of our West Virginia Daughters serving on your board and various committees. I have attended all National Board Meetings.

Madam National President, West Virginia is proud of your leadership.

(MISS) M. HILDA LINGAMFELTER  
State Regent.

## WISCONSIN

The Wisconsin State Society has had a very enjoyable and happy year. In the Fall the members in the northern part of the State were unable to travel because of the condition of the roads and this Spring the members in the southern part of the State could not travel, but our May and September meetings were decidedly representative of our scattered membership.

In May we met at Lake Lawn, a well-known year-round resort at Delavan Lake. This meeting was a large one with guests and we enjoyed a review of the play which was then in Chicago, "Inherit the Wind."

In November the Green Bay Daughters entertained us in the home of a member with luncheon at a nearby club. The program was given by a very attractive young woman from the Wisconsin Telephone Company who told the stories of famous diamonds and who had an interesting way of showing facsimilies of some of them.

In November we met in Madison for a pre-Christmas meeting with holiday table settings. A member of the Madison Centennial Committee told us interesting things about Madison, our State capital, which this year is celebrating the centennial of the city's incorporation.

Our Annual Meeting in March reminded us of Spring with gay table decorations and flowers, in spite of the fact that it was snowing outside. One of our members read a paper which she had prepared on the subject of "Dancing Feet in America" and which gave a history of dancing in this country.

We close our year with seventy-two members, having lost four by death. We have two new members and a transfer. We have given to the National Projects and also to our State Historical Society for their work with the Junior Historians. We were glad to make a rather generous contribution to Northland College in their endeavor to have the school accredited by the North Central Association.

Our State Registrar and our Membership Chairman are very active and the work of the Membership Committee goes on as it should, but we are not too proud of our accomplishments along the line of the work of the other National Committees. However we have had a very pleasant and happy year and we hope next year to do more Committee work for the Daughters of the American Colonists in Wisconsin.

MARGARET GOODWIN  
State Regent.

## WYOMING

All meetings were opened by the Chaplain, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and reading of its objects.

Flag quizzes were held at two meetings. More members have purchased Flags. Marine Flag books were given to new citizens at two Naturalization classes. "Our Flag and Its Symbolism" was donated to Dennis Tibbits of the Laramie High School for outstanding work in history.

We helped the DAR at the Naturalization classes serve punch and cookies to the new citizens. Donated to National Headquarters, Microfilm fund, purchased Flag codes, subscribed to the "Colonial Courier."

Two new members have been added to the membership roll.

Some phase of National Defense has been given at each meeting.

One hundred and forty-one inches of publicity and two corrections in the use of the Flag at election polls were made.

Donations were made to Veterans Hospital. All school books are carefully watched. One radio program was given.

MRS. CHARLES CADY  
State Regent.

---

## ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS

<b>State</b>	<b>National Number</b>
<b>Chapter</b>	
<b>Name</b>	
<b>Street Address</b>	
<b>Town or City</b>	
<b>State</b>	

Actual size of card 3x5

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

# In Loving Remembrance

NECROLOGY 1956-1957

## ALABAMA

10994—Mrs. Sam Robertson Moore

## ARKANSAS

4647—Mrs. David M. Garrison  
12434—Mrs. C. R. Rendleman  
7400—Mrs. Ida Blackwell Burrow  
7860—Mrs. George R. Green

## CALIFORNIA

4249—Mrs. Alexander T. Gemmel,  
Hon. State Regent  
11737—Mrs. Marjorie C. Covey  
9971—Miss Beulah S. Gaston  
2082—Mrs. Harold A. Foster  
6025—Mrs. Lottie Pulse Baugher  
12732—Mrs. Warren J. Gavey  
6480—Mrs. Edwin M. Clingan

## COLORADO

5856—Mrs. Roscoe H. Dare  
8769—Mrs. Jennie W. Munn  
7875—Miss Louise Simkins  
12489—Mrs. Albert C. Denslow

## CONNECTICUT

4843—Mrs. William MacAllister  
5963—Mrs. Frederick Duffy

## DELAWARE

9186—Mrs. Howard G. Ely

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

940—Mrs. Dwight Robinson  
5366—Dr. Ollie J. Baird-Bennett

## FLORIDA

13002—Miss Ada Fred Swain

## GEORGIA

112—Mrs. Elmer R. Kirk, Charter  
Member 112  
2771—Mrs. William Hatton Smaw  
9847—Mrs. W. E. Rowsey  
19786—Mrs. William C. Carmichael  
7884—Mrs. James J. Whitfield  
13795—Mrs. John J. McKay, Sr.  
11794—Mrs. James W. Bailey  
12147—Mrs. Ronald H. Varn

## ILLINOIS

3358—Mrs. James C. McNutt  
6298—Mrs. Eric Winters  
10794—Mrs. Bess Stipes Hecker  
2160—Mrs. Frank G. Sears  
1190—Mrs. Al Harper  
7413—Mrs. Charles E. Ritchie

## IOWA

9465—Mrs. R. H. Stout  
4982—Mrs. W. R. Neal  
10501—Mrs. F. M. Cockrell  
11056—Mrs. Charles F. Seibold  
6916—Mrs. Herman Schipfer  
7020—Mrs. Luke Vittetoe  
6870—Mrs. Edwin Franken

## KANSAS

2240—Mrs. J. F. Imes, past National  
Historian, Hon. State Regent  
10306—Mrs. Mary Emily Miller  
6404—Mrs. John H. LaGrant  
9985—Mrs. Julius M. Liepman  
10526—Mrs. Leo A. Wells  
6302—Mrs. W. K. Jones  
12534—Mrs. Charles Hassig  
6402—Mrs. J. W. Berryman

## KENTUCKY

5398—Miss Mary Q. Covington  
6647—Mrs. W. D. Carrithers

## LOUISIANA

2046—Mrs. Ama Ford Vance

## MAINE

7452—Mrs. Cornelius E. Overlook  
4948—Mrs. Edward G. Vaill

## MICHIGAN

7282—Mrs. Alexander B. C. Hardy  
9502—Mrs. Lawrence N. Upjohn  
7653—Miss Lou Nickerson

## MINNESOTA

2075—Miss Esther Slingerland  
4657—Mrs. Eugene W. Martin  
2016—Mrs. Lotus D. Coffman

## MISSISSIPPI

10654—Miss Mary Pulley  
7995—Mrs. W. F. Cassity

It is with deep regret that we record the passing of Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee, Honorary National President, January 30, 1957.



# In Loving Remembrance

## MISSOURI

- 2265—Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee,  
Honorary National President  
84—Mrs. Richard T. Carter, Charter  
Member No. 84  
3996—Mrs. Paul Brown  
6777—Mrs. David Riley Hunter  
5411—Mrs. George H. O. Wyatt  
3683—Mrs. Charles Lane Buis  
9692—Miss Elizabeth E. Hill  
660—Mrs. Judson McCune Tipton  
9510—Mrs. Helen A. Edwards

## NEW MEXICO

- 7319—Mrs. Dillard H. Wyatt

## NEW YORK

- 5434—Mrs. Alexander Glen Yates  
9724—Mrs. Edwin Larter  
3584—Miss Gazelle Hoffman  
5819—Mrs. Paul S. Schenck  
1299—Mrs. Robert F. Ives  
11913—Mrs. Paul F. Fenwick  
9885—Mrs. Harris S. Reynolds  
2748—Mrs. Sarah Chapman

## NORTH CAROLINA

- 3238—Mrs. J. S. Silversteen

## OHIO

- 2372—Mrs. Eva Long Hammond  
7803—Mrs. Holmes Marshall  
1632—Mrs. Roland W. White  
5199—Mrs. Victor Russell  
3200—Mrs. Monroe Spear  
10564—Mrs. Garfield McRoberts  
7527—Mrs. Charles C. Price  
5560—Mrs. Richard W. Levenhagen  
10567—Mrs. J. E. Sullivan

## OKLAHOMA

- 7532—Mrs. Caroline T. Brain

## PENNSYLVANIA

- 8330—Mrs. Scott Fenstermacher  
5113—Mrs. Baird Snyder, Jr.  
3426—Mrs. W. R. Campbell  
11740—Mrs. William L. Dale  
8308—Mrs. John G. Rinehart  
8302—Mrs. E. Luse Denny  
2582—Mrs. Ronald B. Colvin  
12097—Miss Belle Rinehart  
9748—Mrs. Frank E. Cremer

- 1985—Mrs. George Woodruff  
7818—Mrs. William G. Long  
7817—Mrs. Frederick F. Hause  
9914—Mrs. Arthur G. Moul  
8662—Miss Emily Evans Fassey  
1851—Mrs. MacLean Houston  
13685—Mrs. Robert Anawalt

## SOUTH CAROLINA

- 6445—Miss Mary Hart Tharin,  
Honorary State Regent  
6061—Mrs. George F. Hair  
2417—Mrs. C. W. Barron  
5117—Miss Elizabeth G. Monroe  
7368—Mrs. Julius L. McCallum  
11427—Mrs. Amelia T. Rison

## TEXAS

- 5527—Mrs. Z. E. Marvin  
12315—Mrs. James E. Taggart

## UTAH

- 8522—Mrs. Benjamin L. Neff

## VIRGINIA

- 413—Mrs. William Hugh Nelson,  
Charter Member No. 413  
6990—Mrs. Fletcher J. Wright,  
Honorary State Regent  
432—Mrs. William Price Wood,  
Charter Member 432  
7187—Mrs. William J. Payne  
5131—Mrs. Frank T. Holt  
3713—Mrs. W. B. Stell  
1103—Mrs. Samuel M. Russell

## WASHINGTON

- 10979—Mrs. Nelson Collier

## WEST VIRGINIA

- 8711—Mrs. Claude L. Holland  
8531—Miss Helen M. Fleming  
7583—Mrs. Raymond M. Davis  
7990—Mrs. W. B. Lingamfelter  
9164—Mrs. Joseph E. Thrasher  
12542—Mrs. William W. McCune  
12899—Mrs. Frank Tomkies

## WISCONSIN

- 10991—Mrs. William Z. Stuart  
9801—Mrs. J. H. McNeel  
9616—Mrs. Frank B. Lucksinger  
7706—Mrs. Erick Lund

The Memorial Wreath will be placed on the grave of Mrs. Calfee.

Word has been received of the death of Mr. Jerome Power, husband of Honorary National President Mrs. Jerome Power. Sincere sympathy is extended her.

## STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS

### ALABAMA

#### ALABAMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers Nov. 12, 1954 Membership 150

Regent—Mrs. John B. Privett, 3308 Cliff Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham St. Montgomery, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ross Mattison, 1315 N. 34th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. C. Clisby, 310 Gaineswood Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Cody Thomas, 20 Audubon Pl., Mobile, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 South 9th Ct., Birmingham, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. James N. Jacobs, 1597 Rayburn Ave., Guntersville, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. John C. McDermott, Guntersville, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. Hugh L. Simpson, Minter, Ala.

#### JUDGE DAVID CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Huntsville, Alabama

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers May 3, 1955-57 Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Earl Patrick Pruitt, 1108 Fraser Ave. S.E., Huntsville, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lucy McCrary, Rt. 2, Box 396, Huntsville, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ben Hunt, Scottsboro, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. Oscar Horton, Guntersville, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. N. Jacobs, Guntersville, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hall B. Bryant, 413 Locust St., Huntsville, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Doris Burwell, 611 E. Clinton St., Huntsville, Ala.

Treasurer—Miss Idella M. Chunn, Lacy Springs, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. H. G. Jacobs, Scottsboro, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. H. T. Gill, 804 Jackson St., Decatur, Ala.

#### NICHOLAS MERIWETHER CHAPTER

Montgomery, Alabama

Organized Nov. 30, 1951 Election of Officers for 3 Years, March 27, 1957  
Membership 25

Regent—Miss Lizzie Banks Pickett, 702 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Ledbetter, 1705 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. H. Roberts, 27 W. Jeff Davis Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John F. Gannon, 517 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Martin, 628 Thorn Pl., Montgomery, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Reynolds, 705 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Historian—Miss Fannie Hails, 555 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

#### COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

Mobile, Alabama

Organized Oct. 29, 1948 Election of Officers May 22, 1957 Membership 20

Regent—Miss Paige Mullins, P. O. Box 1302, Mobile, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mary D. Militano, 119 E. Sherwood Dr., Mobile, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Vivian Jelks, 1211 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest Edgar, Jr., 1202 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Miss Ora Gates, 28 N. Hathaway Dr., Spring Hill, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John W. McCondy, 1569 Monterey Pl., Mobile, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Richard Coogan, 74 N. Hathaway Dr., Spring Hill, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. James Megginson, 106 S. Catherine St., Mobile, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Pl., Mobile, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. J. P. Finlayson, 191 South St., Mobile, Ala.

## EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

Birmingham, Alabama

Organized — Election of Officers May 16, 1956 Membership 55

Regent—Mrs. Royal Richardson Miree, 3057 Sterling Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert T. Comer, 1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 Ninth Court South, Birmingham, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. R. Brownlee, 780 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Terry Huffstutler, 1309 Roseland Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. Cobb Barcliff, 3900 5th Ave., So., Birmingham, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry A. Schulte, 1025 W. 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. Kenneth M. McDonald, 2928 Pine Haven Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. Irvine C. Porter, 415 Hambaugh Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. James Arthur Smith, 10 Ridge Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

## SELMA CHAPTER

Selma, Alabama

Organized Sept. 8, 1955 Election of Officers Oct., 1956 Membership 14

Regent—Miss May H. Kyser, Minter, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. E. Youngblood, Minter, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Stickney, Minter, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Furniss, Crescent Hill, Selma, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. R. Revel, 500 Selma Ave., Selma, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. B. L. Youngblood, Camelia Hall, Minter, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. L. Simpson, Carlouville, Minter, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. E. R. White, Uniontown, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. Jack Powell, 608 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.

## ARIZONA

### ARIZONA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 22, 1940 Election of Officers March 10, 1956 Membership 93

Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, 2511 E. Amelia, Phoenix, Ariz.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Odin B. Dodd, 721 N. Forgeus, Tucson, Ariz.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert K. Minson, 523 W. Clark St., Mesa, Ariz.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas J. Odom, 3402 E. Hawthorne St., Tucson, Ariz.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ben L. Rudderow, 513 W. Monte Vista Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Registrar—Mrs. Sherwood B. Owens, 4052 Calle De Jardin, Tucson, Ariz.

Treasurer—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. Seventh St., Tempe, Ariz.

Historian—Mrs. Frank Ordway, Rt. 5, Box 992, Tucson, Ariz.

Librarian—Mrs. Forest M. Staples, 2249 E. Adams St., Tucson, Ariz.



## SAGUARO CHAPTER

Phoenix, Arizona

Organized July 5, 1945    Election of Officers April 8, 1957    Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. Eugene A. Minor, 2221 N. 17th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ben A. Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Julius R. Hecker, 4841 E. Fairmount, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Registrar—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. Seventh St., Tempe, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Kinnan, 96 W. Holly St., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. C. P. Marston, P. O. Box 31, Scottsdale, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Robert W. Roth, 230 W. Belmont Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

## JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Tucson, Arizona

Organized Feb. 22, 1940    Election of Officers May 11, 1956    Membership 60

Regent—Miss Jane Mackay Anderson, 2148 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Montgomery, 1006 N. Sixth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William McFarland, 1844 N. Vine Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Roland M. James, 50 Camino Miramonte, Tucson, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Forest M. Staples, 2249 E. Adams St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Ordway, Rt. 5, Box 992, 2519 E. Allen Rd., Tucson, Ariz.  
Registrar—Mrs. Kenneth R. Greenwood, 1840 Kramer Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence E. Bensema, 219 Sierra Vista Dr., Tucson, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. Herman C. Lage, 1845 E. Mabel St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Joseph O. Niemann, 517 E. Ninth St., Tucson, Ariz.

## ARKANSAS

### ARKANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized April, 1921    Election of Officers March 15, 1957    Membership 126

Regent—Mrs. William Nash, 410 Fairfax, Little Rock, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank A. Gerig, 1224 Evans, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Massey, 307 West Hale, Osceola, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Florida, 500 W. Semmes, Osceola, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Pat C. Harrington, 518 N. Oak, Little Rock, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Banks C. Newbern, 410 Washington, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jessamine Plank Smith, 302 D. Street, Bentonville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 W. Pecan, Rogers, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Royce Lansford, 337 St. Charles, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. D. Hodges, Malvern, Ark.

### LIEUT. SAMUEL CHERRY CHAPTER

Little Rock, Arkansas

Organized Jan. 29, 1932    Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1957    Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. Edward C. Brock, 1406 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Pat C. Herrington, 518 North Oak, Little Rock, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred S. Stewart, 4400 I St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence Witherspoon, 334 Midland, Little Rock, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. F. Gray, 1505 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Van Homard, 221 Oak, Little Rock, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clem Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 123, Hot Springs, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. Hall Allen, 2009 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. John Edgar Harris, 710 N. 12th, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Librarian—Miss Hildegard Smith, 1404 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.

## THOMAS FOX OF CONCORD CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized June 12, 1931 Election of Officers February, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Jessamine Smith, 302 D St. S. W., Bentonville, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Victor M. Watts, Hort. Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shannon Bohart, 10 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. Florence Woy, 208 N. College, Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Miss Louise Plank, 203 3rd St. S. W., Bentonville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Octavia Lowry, Bentonville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. I. O. Miller, 117 Rock St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Aubrey E. Harvey, 524 Adams, Fayetteville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Ralph D. Carter, 112 Hill St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 230 Connor, Fayetteville, Ark.

## CAPTAIN WALTER CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Organized 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1927 Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. Dick Watkins, 404 E. 14th St., Hope, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Haynes, Prescott, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. P. Greene, Court House Square, Arkadelphia, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Elmo Young, Pine Bluff St., Malvern, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. J. E. Finch, 537 Pine Bluff St., Malvern, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334 10th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. A. P. Cooper, 1121 Haddock St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. R. W. Huie, Jr., 1333 11th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

## COL. JOHN MARTIN CHAPTER

Blytheville, Arkansas

Regent—Mrs. James Clinton Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 80, Blytheville, Ark.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hays Sullivan, Burdette, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. William Marion Williams, 13006 W. Main St., Blytheville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Oscar O. Hardaway, 1508 Hearn, Blytheville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Roland Green, 1012 W. Ash St., Blytheville, Ark.

Registrar and Parliamentarian—Mrs. James B. Clark, P.O. Box 377, Blytheville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Crawford Noble, Hotel Noble, Blytheville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. George A. Hale, Burdette, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armored, Ark.

## MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized April 2, 1927 Election of Officers, Feb. 12, 1957 Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Powell M. Rhea, 830 Fairview St., Fayetteville, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 W. Pecan St., Rogers, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy M. Kinman, N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. M. L. Price, 512 N. Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Banks C. Newbern, 410 Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. C. Harding, 347 N. Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. John Tyler Caldwell, 217 Ozark Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul D. Lewis, 116 E. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Clifton Wade, 501 Forrest Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. L. L. Browne, 409 Ila St., Fayetteville, Ark.

## CALIFORNIA

### CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1925 Election of Officers Feb. 28, 1957 Membership 580

Regent—Mrs. Carl C. Barley, 720 Mar Vista St., Whittier, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, 107 Spruce St., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Ross Cochran, 3036 Frances Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 E. First St., San Diego, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Fred Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Dureen Pl., Venice, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Everett T. Grimes, 37 Loyola Ter., San Francisco 17, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. William H. Barnes, 290 Washington Ave., Chico, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph S. Frisbee, 3904 S. Topanga Can. Lane, Malibu, Calif.

### APTUCXET CHAPTER

La Crescenta, California

Organized Jan. 18, 1933 Election of Officers May 6, 1957 Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Walter Braunheim, 8221 McGroarty Pl., Sunland, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mark F. Deering, 733 S. Mariposa, Burbank, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Cruce, 3410 Laclede Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Gertrude B. Shelden, 1271 Western Ave., Glendale, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy Warren Hull, 2936 Franklin St., La Crescenta, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Aaron R. Ferneau, 5060 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Oran W. Rowland, 6947 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Carlander, 2308 Florencita, Montrose, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. George J. F. Carey, 812 E. Glenoaks Blvd., Glendale 7, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Louise Stevens, 6955 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.

### BEVERLY HILLS CHAPTER

Beverly Hills, California

Organized Jan. 4, 1932 Election of Officers May 13, 1957 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Andrew L. MacLean, 532 Alandele Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard W. Carter, 10729 Wellworth Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas J. Keenan, 1424 Warnall Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Miss Cornelia Rutheford, 332 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry H. Dace, 17955 Parthenia St., Northridge, Calif.

Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Sawyer, 234 South Ave. 24, Los Angeles 31, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hans Flo, 629 Fermoore St., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. James M. Davis, 102 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph Jensen, 2220 Cheswick Lane, Los Angeles 27, Calif.



RICHARD BIDWELL CHAPTER  
Chico, California

Organized June 29, 1950    Election of Officers May 2, 1957    Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, Box 992, Chico, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Roth, 14 Lindo Court, Chico, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chester Rose, Rt. 1, Box 702, Chico, Calif.

Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edith S. Richardson,  
520 W. Third St., Chico, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Viola Alexander, 675 Eastwood Ave., Chico, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Noah James, 254 Humbolt Ave., Chico, Calif.

Historian and Librarian—Miss Grace Randall, 905 Wall St., Chico, Calif.

CAHUENGA CHAPTER  
San Fernando Valley, California

Organized May 12, 1952    Election of Officers March 15, 1957    Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Henry L. Harrison, 11911 Weddington, North Hollywood, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. O. Sweet, 4006 Coldwater Canyon, North Hollywood, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert F. Gluck, 4469 Ventura Canyon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Sarah Bertha Collins, 458 Griswold Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Rock, 4818 Mary Ellen St., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marshall Williams, 503 Chatsworth Dr., San Fernando, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Maitland Dirks, 6213 Morella Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charlyne Sutton, 14423 S. Brand Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Lee Harvey, 12728 Moorpark Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. John Lotito, 12049 Peoria St., Sun Valley, Calif.

JOHN CARY CHAPTER  
Walnut Creek, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956    Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1956    Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Warren Gavey, 1513 Brooks St., Walnut Creek, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. Wollitz, P.O. Box 107, Martinez, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Barkley, 1845 Shuey Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Burton C. Smith, 1335 Creekside Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Anthony Scafani, 384 Piscadilly Rd., Concord, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Corley, 1080 Walnut Ave., Concord, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Buck, 1341 Dewing Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wilbur D. Burnham, 2053 Buena Vista Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. D. F. Bayard, 1821 Bonanza St., Walnut Creek, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. George Bitcon, 1121 Grandview, Martinez, Calif.

ANN HUTCHINSON CHAPTER  
Whittier, California

Organized September, 1950    Election of Officers April 8, 1957    Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Fonsie R. McGuirk, 633 S. Greenleaf Ave., Whittier, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. David Ross Warnock, 638 N. Milton Ave., Whittier, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry G. Hunt, 118 S. Stanford Way, Whittier, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claude W. Drake, 575 Sunset Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frances F. Burton, 553 Nevada, El Monte, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. C. C. Barley, 720 Mar Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Historian—Miss Jane E. Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Librarian—Miss Harriet Nutt, 638 N. Milton Ave., Whittier, Calif.

## RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized 1942      Election of Officers June 15, 1957      Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Leonard E. Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Ave., Box 156, Tarzana, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Cowgill, 361 N. Bowling Green, Los Angeles 49, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. G. Prickett, 820 Glenmont Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
Chaplain—Miss Pearl McNeil, 4154 Garthewaite Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. French B. Harrington, 2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edwin S. Moorhead, P. O. Box 665, Beverly Hills, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Lucile Derr Fitts, 1248 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Adeline B. Newcomb, 1155 S. Tremaine St., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Pl., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Gene Bunstine, 770 Wildomar, P. O. Box 71, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

## LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized April 25, 1925      Election of Officers April 7, 1957      Membership 46  
Regent—Mrs. Russell Lowell Rankin, 135 San Vicente, Santa Monica, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Parker, 14715 Whitfield Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Hazell Maxwell, 2231 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Chaplain—Miss Genevieve Judd, 600 N. New Hampshire, Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold E. Gribble, 5269 Satsuma Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 620 Via de La Paz, Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Leighton J. True, 13249 Chandler Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George W. Knight, 9138 Lark Ellen Circle, Los Angeles 35, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Asa A. Taylor, 14915 Whitfield Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. F. Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Doreen Pl., Venice, Calif.

## SIR WILLIAM LOVELACE CHAPTER

San Bernardino, California

Organized Sept. 15, 1936      Election of Officers March 26, 1957      Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Kerns A. Overton, 8619 Baker Ave., Cucamonga, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howell B. Estes, 390 24th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Ralphs, 935 Date Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward C. Bradley, 3610 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Louis L. Larson, 9616 S. Mango, P. O. Box 246, Fontana, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. Melvin Lee, 917 N. Palm, Ontario, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Courtney Boom, 320 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. B. Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Rd., Cucamonga, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles G. Fluhr, Norman Manor, 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank M. Curtin, 1506 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

## RANCHO SAN ANTONIO

Alameda, California

Organized April 11, 1955      Election of Officers April 8, 1957      Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andre Boratko, 2001 Drake Dr., Oakland, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andre Boratko, 2001 Drake Dr., Oakland, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. Hubbard Moffitt, 1428 Chestnut St., Alameda, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred W. Sperry, 1617 San Antonio Ave., Alameda, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Hugo H. Methmann, 95 Sonia St., Oakland, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, 1300 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Lester F. Sterner, 2606 Tassajara St., El Cerrito, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Lester F. Sterner, 2606 Tassajara St., El Cerrito, Calif.

## SAN DIEGO CHAPTER

San Diego, California

Organized April 3, 1950      Election of Officers April      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Alger B. Newman, 2625 Howard St., San Diego, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer S. Barkhurst, 2335 Monroe St., San Diego, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucy K. Johnston, 4101 Randolph, San Diego, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. James E. Dillon, 3605 33rd St., San Diego, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Albert O. Westover, 4455 Cleveland Ave., San Diego, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred T. Knight, 1916 B Ave., National City, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Fred A. Payne, 4875 E. Alder Dr., San Diego, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Courtney Moody, Box 37, Beyler Blvd., San Ysidro, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 E. First St., National City, Calif.

## SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 22, 1931      Election of Officers May 15, 1957      Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. George Ernest Mott, 370 Chicago Way, San Francisco 24, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gregory Weingetz, 2118 32nd Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roscoe Service, 217 E. Helen Ave., Modesto, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harold R. Palmer, 2805 Benevue Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bruce L. Canaga, 2727 Woolsey St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Hine, 1200 Queens Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, El Drisco Hotel, 2901 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Dundas, 3738 20th St., San Francisco 10, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Dikran M. Berberian, 26 Dorantes Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.

Librarian—Miss Sarah C. Kelley, 638 54th St., Oakland, Calif.



**SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY CHAPTER**  
San Joaquin Valley, California  
Fresno, California

Organized Sept. 26, 1956

Regent—Mrs. Joseph M. Kaufman, 3830 Orchard, Fresno, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ira J. Seitz, Veteran's Hospital, N. First St., Fresno, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry James King, 655 University, Fresno, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. P. Bates, 1242 Ferger, Fresno, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Lilian Bryan, P. O. Box 60, Biola, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard Husbands, 2645 Flora, Fresno, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert Shaver, 3617 Mariposa, Fresno, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Jack P. Hoover, 2735 Harvard, Fresno, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Alice F. Smith, 334 Olive, Fresno, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Russell E. Kempton, 1064 W. Shaw, Fresno, Calif.

**SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER**  
San Jose, California

Organized Aug. 11, 1949      Election of Officers May 8, 1957      Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. J. Wayne Hutchins, 2300-A Senter Rd., San Jose, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Foster, 1650 Hamilton Ave., San Jose, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Florence Baker, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William P. Gulick, 844 Roble Ave., Menlo Park, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard A. Zink, 816 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William W. Mathewson, 1015 Emory St., San Jose, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold G. Otis, 909 N. California, Palo Alto, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Albert C. Ellis, 135 Wilder Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. William L. Jungbluth, 308 Backman Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry C. Wilmot, 1491 Edgewood Dr., Palo Alto, Calif.

**SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER**  
Santa Barbara, California

Organized 1928      Election of Officers May      Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. George P. Merritt, 1415 Alta Vista Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Holland, 1704 State St., Apt. 7, Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ella C. Heath, 603 W. Islay St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John J. Kriger, 2120 Emerson Ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Guy P. Sawyer, 1836 Loma St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Elmer H. Whittaker, 123 E. Canon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Carolyn E. Greene, 1602 San Andres St., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. C. E. McCoy, 2724 Foothill Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. Henry Shepard, P. O. Box 101, Carpinteria, Calif.

**SIERRA MORENA CHAPTER**  
San Mateo, California

Organized November, 1950      Election of Officers May 28, 1957      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Christin, 2660 Green St., San Francisco 23, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Eggleston, Box 32, Felton, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Kenneth S. Finlayson, 681 Magnolia Dr., San Mateo, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. R. Bergstresser, 2323 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Deaton, 350 Hermosa Way, Menlo Park, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ivy Lee Weatherly, Box 207, Ben Lomand, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard C. Anthony, 16 Clifton Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. George A. Brown, Box 186, Burlingame, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. David Simon, 490 Sherwood Way, Menlo Park, Calif.

COLONEL JAMES SMALLWOOD CHAPTER  
Riverside, California

Organized Sept. 10, 1952 Election of Officers May 9, 1957 Membership 21

Regent—Miss Mabel E. Howard, 4215 Eighth St., Riverside, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jessamine C. Gray, 4480 Seventh St., Riverside, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fola F. Wood, 2516 Seventh St., Riverside, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Glenn W. Moon, 4665 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clarence T. Worsley, 4080 Elmwood Court, Riverside, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. R. Glenn, 5035 Central Ave., Riverside, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. S. Bordwell, 3987 Crescent Ave., Riverside, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. M. Bradley, 9130 Andrew St., Arlington, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Alice M. Butterfield, 3426 Fifth St., Riverside, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Alice M. Butterfield, 3426 Fifth St., Riverside, Calif.

COLONEL NATHANIEL TERRY CHAPTER  
Santa Monica, California

Organized April 11, 1949 Election of Officers March 7, 1956 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Lemuel P. Mathews, 17933 Castlemare Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rhodaway Frisbee, 25188 Seventh St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde W. Haviland, 1208 Georgina St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jessie P. Huppert, 1108 18th St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Glen L. Shivel, P. O. Box 364, Lake Arrowhead, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Burton Wands, 1509 Pontuis Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Bettie Stone, 721 Berkshire Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.  
Custodian of Flags—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 917 16th St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Marjorie Clothier, 17085 Rancho St., Encino, Calif.

TORREY PINES CHAPTER  
La Jolla, California

Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1957 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. John A. Tutton, 2235 "N" Ave., National City, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Mettlach, 4310 Rolando Blvd., San Diego, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. J. Graham, 5302 E. Paliscides Rd., San Diego, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Cleveland O. Moss, 235 Bon Air Way, La Jolla, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Whithead, 4760 Monroe Ave., San Diego, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. O. McVey, 1345 "J" Ave., National City, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Dana Blayney, 603 Bon Air Way, La Jolla, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. Creig Keene, 4118 Wilson Ave., San Diego, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. C. L. Metz, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. S. Q. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.

CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD CHAPTER  
Willows, California

Organized Dec. 8, 1952 Election of Officers May 8, 1957 Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Geo. H. Bryan, 126 N. Merrill Ave., Willows, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Mulick, Willows, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. O. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 291, Willows, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. C. Estill, Box 135, Maxwell, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. C. Estill, Box 135, Maxwell, Calif.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. N. K. Lyons, 171 N. Lassen St., Willows, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Eitel McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Orrin Soeth, 435 S. Plumas St., Willows, Calif.



## DON BENITO WILSON CHAPTER

Pasadena, California

Organized September, 1936 Election of Officers April 15, 1957 Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 3139 N. Mount Curve Dr., Pasadena, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy R. Munger, 2290 Lombardy Rd., San Marino, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Allen Spray, 1146 Shenandoah Rd., San Marino, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Blanche Beecher Hatch, 239 S. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. George E. Redin, 842 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Ivan Loudon, 2350 Melville Dr., San Marino, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. George E. Curtis, 2446 Norwalk Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Walter E. Anderson, 115 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Herbert R. Faulkner, 117 S. Allen, Apt. A, Pasadena, Calif.

## GOVERNOR JOHN WINTHROP CHAPTER

Alhambra, California

Organized Dec. 12, 1952 Election of Officers June 25, 1957 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. James P. Lanehart, 1915 Redeliff, Los Angeles, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Bush, 1248 Sixth St., Alhambra, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Westbrook, 310 Palmetto Dr., Alhambra, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 N. Bushnell, Alhambra, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emil W. Breitreutz, 1404 Wilson Ave., San Marino, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Murray C. Ayers, 810 W. Commonwealth, Alhambra, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Anthony M. Ruo, 2001 Fletcher Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

Historian—Miss Mary Evaline Brown, 624 N. Olive, Alhambra, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell, 526 Baltimore Ave., Monterey Park, Calif.

## YERBA BUENA CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956 Election of Officers May 14, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. John Francis Heil, 3534 Broderick St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Cline, 3467 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter W. Wohlforth, 1808 Vallejo St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Verne Wm. Redmond, 1820 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John West, 1815 Vallejo St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Matthew F. Murphy, 1840 Funston Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William B. Noland, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles C. Bowen, 1902 Green St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. John W. Parker, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Mitchel L. Mitchell, 2901 Broadway, San Francisco 15, Calif.



## COLORADO

### COLORADO STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 12, 1955 Membership 119

Regent—Miss Marian Hollister, 1312 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar F. Arthur, 308 W. 22nd St., Pueblo, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe St., Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Miss Harriet Barkley, 32 Carlile Pl., Pueblo, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Swan, 1931 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert DeHart, 1901 E. 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Leon C. King, 1420 University Blvd., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard L. Bloss, 612 High St., Manitou Springs, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

Librarian—Mrs. Albert T. Seybolt, 750 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

### ROBERT COE CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers June 11, 1956 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch St., Denver, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn A. Roe, 116 Phelps, Sterling, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Willis L. Irish, 1576 Glencoe St., Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emeline Wensley Hughes, 3061 Floyd Dr., Denver, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy D. Lee, 1305 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Miles A. Blanchard, 1455 Spruce St., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy St., Denver, Colo.

Historian-Librarian—Mrs. William S. Gustin, 933 E. Eighth Ave., Denver, Colo.

### COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER

Colorado Springs, Colorado

Organized March 6, 1928 Election of Officers June 2, 1956 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Frank Duke Harris, 1606 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lucy Seabbranch, 831 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. W. Aley, 1505 Alamo Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert J. Henderson, 24 Friendship Lane, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Patrick H. Sandlin, 1321 La Paloma Way, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Walter A. Hull, 1140 E. Madison St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Frank D. Richardson, 831 E. Monument St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Librarian—Mrs. Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

## CAPTAIN THOMAS SHEPHERD CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized Mar. 11, 1939    Election of Officers Mar. 26, 1957    Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. Ernest Maccourr Darnall, 255 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

First Vice Regent—Mrs. Albert Thorn Seybolt, 750 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles G. Price, 417 Milwaukee St., Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe St., Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Vincent C. Barnhart, 638 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thad G. McLaughlin, 8179 W. 4th Ave., Lakewood, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 S. Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudor St., Denver, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Charles F. Collman, 380 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

Librarian—Mrs. James M. Kellett, 1157 S. Steele St., Denver, Colo.

## CAPTAIN PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER

Pueblo, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922    Election of Officers Jan. 26, 1957    Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth St., Pueblo, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Ralph Bartley, 114 Marian Dr., Pueblo, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Forbush, 605 W. 17th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Carl Treichler, 429 Brentwood Dr., Pueblo, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Sophia Ann Harbison, Apt. B-6, Jordan Court, Pueblo, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Pearl Brown, 314 W. 14th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Victor B. Wood, 1019 E. Eighth St., Pueblo, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. O. F. Arthur, 308 W. 22nd St., Pueblo, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Bean, 115 W. Grant Ave., Pueblo, Colo.

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 10, 1921

Membership 158

Regent—Mrs. Raymond Owen, 5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis Pinney, P. O. Box 545, Hartford, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William J. Willson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Daniel Smith, 40 Sanford Pl., Apt. B-6, Bridgeport 4, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edward G. Scofield, 89 Myrtle Ave., Stamford, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John J. DeForest, Rock Rimmon Rd., Stamford, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Oleva Mead, 100 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Max Caplan, 28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway Rd., Easton, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

## ANGELL HUSTED CHAPTER

Greenwich, Connecticut

Organized June, 1932      Election of Officers June 14, 1956      Membership 75

Regent—Mrs. Henry M. Hull, P. O. Box 525, Greenwich, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Raymond Shaw, Comstock Hill Rd., Norwalk, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Grace Lincoln Hall Brosseau, Martindale, Greenwich, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Oscar D. Tuthill, Apt. 2E, Greenwich Towers, Greenwich, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Miss Agnes H. Close, 66 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. Truman Mead, 100 Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Adeline S. Husted, Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. George A. Stetson, Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. W. Jay Wilson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Librarian—Mrs. Ada W. Gerrick, 71 Willard Terr., Stamford, Conn.

## HARTFORD CHAPTER

Hartford, Connecticut

Organized 1934      Election of Officers Oct. 25, 1956      Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. William G. Crawford, 23 Academy St., Manchester, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Henry Vincent, 96 Wilcox Ave., Meriden, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Luther L. Tarbell, 51 Westmont, West Hartford, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. LeRoy C. Roberts, Hatter's Lane, Farmington, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max Caplan, 28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Jewett, 141 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.

Registrar—Miss Doris D. Brookman, 390 Palisado Ave., Windsor, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

Historian—Miss Martha K. Collins, P. O. Box 771, Hartford, Conn.

## GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES CHAPTER

Bridgeport, Connecticut

Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey Bowman, 390 Broadbridge Rd., Bridgeport 10, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Breyer, Apt. G-1 Bldg. No. 3, 1935 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport 5, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur Hughes, White Plains Rd., Trumbull, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Miss Dora Brinsmade, 33 Dogwood Pl., Rivercliff, Devon, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Daniel Smith, 40 Sanford Pl., Apt. B-6, Bridgeport 4, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Pluff, 67 Nash Lane, Bridgeport, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence Lister, 45 Ridgeway, Easton, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.

Librarian—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.



## **DELAWARE**

### **DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY**

Organized Oct. 20, 1948 Election of Officers March 12, 1955 Membership 43  
Regent—Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Red Mills Farm, R. D., Newark, Del.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Pearce Cann, Orchard and Winslow Rds., Newark, Del.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mary R. Loockerman, Locust Grove Farm, Greenwood, Del.  
Historian—Mrs. Austin V. Myers, 515 W. 35th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Chaplain—Miss Clara Wood, 1121 N. Bancroft Parkway, Wilmington, Del.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Helen M. Scott, 403 Irving Dr., Brandywine Hill, Wilmington, Del.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Rd., Newark, Del.  
Registrar—Miss Edith Frederick, 607 W. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Dallett H. Loomis, 1008 Elizabeth Ave., Bellefonte, Wilmington, Del.  
Librarian—Miss A. Louise Matthews, Belvedere Apts., 1005 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.

## **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

### **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY**

Organized May 3, 1921 Election of Officers March, 1955 Membership 84  
Regent—Mrs. William B. Sinnott, 2719 Ordway St. N. W., Washington 8, D. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, 3411 Fessenden St. N. W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rex H. Rhoades, 3228 Cleveland Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell, 1336 N. Ode St., Arlington 9, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George D. Nolan, 209 University Blvd. W., Silver Spring, Md.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George G. Graham, 4007 Connecticut Ave. N. W., Washington 8, D. C.  
Registrar—Miss Ruth H. Bennett, 5415 Connecticut Ave. N. W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Treasurer—Miss Mamie F. Hawkins, 3712 Jocelyn St. N. W., Washington 15, D. C.  
Historian—Mrs. William B. McMahon, 5323 Macomb St. N. W., Washington 16, D. C.  
Librarian—Miss Dorothy B. Waide, Hotel Commodore, North Capt. & F St., Washington 1, D. C.

## **FLORIDA**

### **FLORIDA STATE SOCIETY**

Regent—Mrs. George Castleman Estill, 2127 Brickell Ave., Miami 36, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Harling, 711 Brightwaters Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. Hal Adkinson, Apt. 913, Eola Plaza, Orlando, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Louise W. Cook, 211 Bay Haven Court, Clearwater, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert O. Angle, P. O. Box 519, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Walter E. Godbold, 1515 W. 25th St., Sunset Island No. 2, Miami Beach, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. G. Roy Walker P. O. Box 145, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. David M. Wright, P. O. Box 7, Eagle Lake, Fla.

### AQUA CLARA CHAPTER

Organized Jan. 10, 1955 Election of Officers Jan. 10, 1955 Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Fred K. Woodring, 302 Cedar St., Clearwater, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Sward, Box 102, Safety Harbor, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett Terhune, 607 E. Pine St., Clearwater, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Johnson Roney, 1136 Drew St., Clearwater, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claud P. Graves, 707 Pennsylvania Ave., Clearwater, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Claud P. Graves, 707 Pennsylvania Ave., Clearwater, Fla.  
Registrar—Miss Louise Cook, 211 Bay Haven Court, Clearwater, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Gordon Kellog, 1467 N. Jacaranda Circle, Clearwater, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert J. Nightingale, 232 Lime Circle, Dunedin, Clearwater, Fla.

### SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

Palm Beach County, Florida

Organized Nov. 11, 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1956 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. J. B. Dunn, 110 S. Ocean Blvd., Box 1851, Delray Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard O. Middleton, 1016 Almeria Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. Earl Wallace, 263 Valencia Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Dewey, 257 Dunbar Rd., Palm Beach, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Webb, The Towers, 401 N. E. 2nd Ave., Delray Beach, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. James H. Samuel, 116 19th Ave. N., Lake Worth, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George S. Brockway, 564 Country Club Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Henry Kohl, 211 Dunbar Rd., Palm Beach, Fla.

### PILGRIM CHAPTER

Orlando, Florida

Organized March 15, 1955 Election of Officers May 8, 1956 Membership 52  
Regent—Mrs. J. P. Ristig, 605 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elbert L. Veasey, 1824 Comanche Trail, Lakeland, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Colley, 703 Connecticut Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. C. Montgomery, 1847 Palm Lane, Orlando, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. C. Montgomery, 1847 Palm Lane, Orlando, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Edward S. Horton, P. O. Box 853, Winter Haven, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Miriam H. Russell, 530 Henkel Circle, Winter Park, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Edmund H. Martin, P. O. Box 375, Ocala, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Horner, 2015 Buckminster Circle, Orlando, Fla.

### GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

Miami, Florida

Organized Nov. 10, 1954 Election of Officers every 3 years Membership 39  
Regent—Mrs. Henry B. Pownall, 8935 Irving Ave., Surfside, Miami Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. P. Simmons, 2318 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Longman, 1900 S. Bayshore Lane, Miami, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, 130 Everglades Ave., Palm Beach, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Daniel F. Rentz, 9535 S. Red Rd., Miami, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion A. Owens, 25 S. W. 27th Rd., Miami, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter E. Godbold, 1515 W. 25th St., Sunset Isle No. 2, Miami Beach, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Middleton, 625 46th St., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Lucius A. Jones, 1900 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla.  
Parliamentarian (Appointive)—Mrs. William L. Wilson, 635 N. E. 76th St., Miami Shores, Fla.

## ST. PETERSBURG CHAPTER

St. Petersburg, Florida

Organized Nov. 3, 1954 Election of Officers May 17, 1956 Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. G. Roy Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John L. Seibert, 1501 22nd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Martin N. Greer, 925 15th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. William J. Thayer, 1036 Newton Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mayme White, 236 17th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert L. Miller, 6200 Dartmouth Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. James L. Edwards, 4744 Coronado Way, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Darby, 3401 Bayshore Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles A. Holmes, 4077 Tangerine Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

## SARA SOTA CHAPTER

Sarasota Florida

Organized April 5, 1955 Election of Officers May 16, 1957 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andre Crippen, 1865 Goldenrod, Sarasota, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mason Snow, 2719 2nd Ave. W., Bradenton, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. E. Bartlett, 2611 Ponce de Leon Ave., Venice, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Omar Sanders, 1628 Alta Vista, Sarasota, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. S. Lindsey, 420 Poinciana Dr., Sarasota, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest C. Smith, 1631 Hillview, Sarasota, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. C. Eaton, 1228 So. Shade Ave., Sarasota, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph Longley, 1802 3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. Ralph Longley, 1802 3rd St., Sarasota, Fla.

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March 20, 1956 Membership 391

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Tallulah Lodge, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Cary Bittick, 28 Cabaniss Ave., Forsyth, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. T. Agerton, 212 E. 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Porter Stevens, Springfield Plantation, McIntosh, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. George H. Connell, 2508 Dellwood Dr. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Jr., 5450 Peachtree-Dunwoody Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Julian Lane, 69 11th St., Atlanta, Ga.



## MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER

Macon, Georgia

Organized Jan. 17, 1935 Election of Officers March 22, 1956 Membership 45

Regent—Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 2170 Old Holton Rd., Macon, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe F. Pruett, 3425 Osborne Pl., Macon, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Milledgeville, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas W. West, 1262 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Sparks, 1690 Hardeman Ave., Macon, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Florine Burdick Davis, 594 High Pl., Macon, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. L. Cary Bittick, Forsyth, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Barnett W. Bleckley, 1252 Jackson Springs Rd., Macon, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. J. Pelham Fuss, 1712 College St., Macon, Ga.

## JAMES EDWARDS OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Atlanta, Georgia

Organized 1934 Election of Officers March 8, 1957 Membership 141

Regent—Mrs. Logan Thomson, Marietta Rd., R. F. D. 1, Smyrna, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Olin Cofer, 948 Lullwater Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. A. Cronheim, 70 Maddox Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. Julian J. Jones, 750 Penn Ave. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Homer Bell, 2624 Forrest Way N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Milton Hall, 210 Nacoochee Dr. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. C. C. Evans, 4043 N. Ivy Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Thos. B. Monroe, Jr., 2454 Amanda Circle N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Harmon Caldwell, 395 McAfee St. N. W., Apt. 68, Atlanta, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Trop Chastain, 2875 Habersham Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

## PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER

Albany, Georgia

Organized March 5, 1937 Election of Officers May, 1957 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Malone, P. O. Box 145, Albany, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James M. Barnett, 527 Pine Ave., Albany, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. H. Smith, Jr., 909 N. Madison St., Albany, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Miss Hazel H. Holt, 406 Broad Ave., Albany, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John C. Edmondson, 1131 Valley Rd., Albany, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry A. Tarver, 409 Tift St., Albany, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Oliver E. Waddell, 928 Gordon St., Albany, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Butler Ray, Cordele, Ga.

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH CHAPTER

Waynesboro, Georgia

Organized March 29, 1955 Election of Officers March, 1957 Membership ??

Organizing Regent—Mrs. Edward T. Agerton.

Chapter Regent—Mrs. George S. Lombard, 3115 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward T. Agerton, 212 E. 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cleveland Thompson, 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh B. McMaster, Shadrack St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Forrest S. Boyer, Millen, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank M. Cates, Jr., Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Robert F. Brooks, Lexington, Ga.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. John G. Chaffee, Aike, S. C.

Auditor—Mrs. James Cleveland Allen, 3200 Brockett Rd., Tucker, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Morris, Lexington, Ga.

ST. PHILLIP'S PARISH  
Statesboro, Georgia

Regent—Mrs. E. L. Preetorius, Statesboro, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Statesboro, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. P. Foy, Statesboro, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. G. Neville, Statesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Waldo E. Floyd, Sr., Statesboro, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James P. Collins, Statesboro, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 2600 Forrest Way N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
Treasurer—Miss Mae Kennedy, Statesboro, Ga.  
Auditor—Mrs. J. B. Averitt, Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Burdette Lane, 4014 Beech Dr., Decatur, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry Blitch, Statesboro, Ga.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER  
Hinesville, Georgia

Organized May 16, 1940      Election of Officers Feb. 1, 1957      Membership 118

Regent—Miss Bessie Lewis, Darien, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hammond Eve, Jr., 435 E. 50th St., Savannah, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Nathan Brown, St. Simons Island, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Elisha M. Thorpe, Spring Cove Plantation, Townsend, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Hutto, 208 S. Beverly Ave., Tampa, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John P. Stevens, Springfield Plantation, McIntosh, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Wallace F. Martin, Flemington, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas H. McDowell, Hinesville, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred D. Beasley, Box 514, Statesboro, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Thomas A. Coxon, Ludowici, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas A. Coxon, Ludowici, Ga.

COLUMBUS CHAPTER  
Columbus, Georgia

Organized June 19, 1957      Election of Officers June 19, 1957

Regent—Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emory P. Cary, Columbus, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Annie Kate Walker, Cuthbert, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. A. Harris, 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, Richland, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James T. Nuckolls, 1540 Stark Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. R. F. Burgin, Jr., Cuthbert, Ga.

IDAHO

IDAHO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928      Election of Officers March 14, 1957      Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. George D. Butler, 285 S. Shilling Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leo Hood, 824 Bonneville Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph R. Davis, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Parley Price, 10 Evergreen Apt., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Registrar—Mrs. Winifred Mitchell, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Stufflebeam, 493 S. Shilling, Blackfoot, Idaho.  
Historian—Mrs. John O. Exster, 255 Ash St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

# ILLINOIS

## ILLINOIS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928      Election of Officers 1955-58      Membership 206

Regent—Mrs. John E. King, 528 Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stuart Barlow, 5815 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Louise McKenzie, 708 E. Region St., Urbana, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, 439 Taylor Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hackmann, 38 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Chas. Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gerald Ward Brooks, 1935 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph M. Hill, 614 Vogel Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.

### GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER Champaign - Urbana, Illinois

Organized March 13, 1924      Election of Officers March 2, 1957      Membership 72

Regent—Miss Cora M. Price, 406 N. Prairie St., Champaign, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Lida J. Hunt, 103 E. VanAllen St., Tuscola, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Louise O. MacKenzie, 708 E. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Chalet, 1211 S. Prospect Ave., Champaign, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William O. Palmer, 601 W. Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Stanley B. Hadden, 407 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy H. Fisher, 310 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul F. Kent, 114 W. Armory Ave., Champaign, Ill.

### FORT CHECAUGOU CHAPTER Chicago, Illinois

Organized Jan. 5, 1929      Election of Officers May 9, 1957      Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Ray Garrett, 816 Ridge Ter., Evanston, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herbert T. Windsor, Mid-Oaks, Box 447, Geneva, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Schutte, 4930 N. Talman Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert P. Hartnell, 227 Logan St., Lincoln, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Wm. Richards, 4045 N. Greenview Ave, Chicago 13, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Betsy A. Hanson, 2524 N. Kamball Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry T. Tillotson, 7958 Yale Ave., Chicago 20, Ill.  
Registrar—Miss Genevieve F. Shade, Ingalls Memorial Hospital, 155th St. and Page Ave., Harvey, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Donald O. Sanford, 4930 N. Talman Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Perry A. Ball, 1234 Granville Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

### DU PAGE CHAPTER Glen Ellyn, Illinois

Organized March 31, 1943      Election of Officers March 12, 1957      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Ralph D. Garrette, 508 E. Chicago Ave., Naperville, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vaughn A. Gill, 1537 Lee Blvd., Berkeley, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Howard F. Meyers, 815 N. Eagle St., Naperville, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William C. Baldwin, 1520 Taft Ave., Berkeley, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. William G. Kaiser, 468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John J. Downey, 5 Ellyn Court, Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, 439 Taylor Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.



## FORT DE CHARTRES CHAPTER

East St. Louis, Illinois

Regent—Mrs. Boyd Mussulman, 622 N. 33rd St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph M. Hill, 614 Vogel Place, East St. Louis, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Waldemar R. Weber, 24 S. 77th St., Belleville, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hackmann, 18 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry W. Strothmann, 4 N. 96th St., Belleville, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. E. M. Behrens, 3010 Linden Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.

Treasurer—Miss Edith Masters, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. William G. Baird, 916 Baugh Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

Librarian—Mrs. M. C. James, 1318-A Baugh Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

## LAKE SHORE CHAPTER

Wilmette, Illinois

Organized 1946

Election of Officers May 2, 1957

Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Charles Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene Selleck, 607 Ninth St., Wilmette, Ill.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Smith, 1357 Northmoor Ct., Northbrook, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. William Kix Miller, 789 Michigan, Wilmette, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aldo Nessler, 2722 Hartzell, Evanston, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Aldo Nessler, 2722 Hartzell, Evanston, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. Mason Leeming, 306 Lincoln, Glenview, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Sherman B. Orwig, 2505 Prairie, Evanston, Ill.

Librarian—Mrs. Sherman B. Orwig, 2505 Prairie, Evanston, Ill.

## INDIANA

### INDIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1950

Election of Officers March 12, 1955

Membership 230

Regent—Mrs. Elmer L. Rees, R. R. No. 4, Richmond, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lewis H. Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymor, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Craig Failing, 205 S. 22nd St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. G. T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Seet, Jr., R. R. No. 13, Box 223w, Indianapolis, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Louis F. Fuller, 519 S. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2120 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, R. R. No. 3, Greenfield, Ind.

Historian—Miss Catherine Clark, 612 Deming St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Larry Snow, 1825 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

## ANDERSON CHAPTER

Anderson, Indiana

Organized November 27, 1956

Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, Sr., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Philip Decker, 17 Overlook Dr., Country Club Estates, Anderson, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Wayne Elston, 1333 Maryland Dr., Forest Manor, Anderson, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lyman A. Rice, 123 Golf Rd., Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred G. Yelton, 125 Knoll Rd., Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Horace S. Hollar, 28 Willow Rd., Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Harris S. Coy, 1109 W. 7th St., Anderson, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ray Weiler, 340 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Wade Free, Jr., 1122 Crane Court, Anderson, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Frank K. Zoll, 1325 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

## INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

Indianapolis, Indiana

Organized Oct. 12, 1950 Election of Officers March 5, 1955 Membership 29

Regent—Miss Margaret R. Waters, 20 N. Bosart Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bertram J. Carmack, 40 W. 36th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mamie Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, R. R. 1, Fountaintown, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Melcena Hillemeier, Apt. 23, 4317 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mae McDaniel, Apt. 2, 6350 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Treasurer—Miss Mary Hostetter, 111 E. 16th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Walter M. Titus, 124 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Historian—Miss Lena Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Ernest L. Welborn, 6045 Haverford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

## INDIAN HILL CHAPTER

Connersville, Indiana

Organized Oct. 31, 1956 Election of Officers (Organizing) Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Gerald Treslar Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd Hines, 725 W. 29th St., Connersville, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Winfield Scott Bradenburgh, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Eleanor Carlisle, 302 Vine St., Connersville, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clair C. McCombs, R. F. D. 1, Connersville, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Owen Clyde Johnson, R. F. D. 2, Connersville, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Roy W. Adams, 1701 Vermont Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. William Yake, 43 Terrace View, Connersville, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Alden G. Hacker, 1140 Conwell St., Connersville, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Virgil Jaye Fruth, 1603 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

COLONEL NINIAN BEALL CHAPTER  
Portland, Indiana

Organized April 9, 1957

Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. B. F. Sprunger, 513 W. Walnut St., Portland, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald Hall, South Meridian Heights, R.R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Abromson, 301 W. Race St., Portland, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Weitzman, R.R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Leila May Jones, 831 E. Main St., Portland, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Arch McFarland, 1003 W. High St., Portland, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Vaughn Upp, R.R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Marguerite Hinkle, R.R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
Historian—Virginia Paddock, 316 E. Walnut St., Portland, Ind.  
Librarian—Opal Botkin, 321 W. High St., Portland, Ind.

MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER  
Jackson County, Semour, Indiana

Organized Feb. 8, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1955 Membership 34  
(Two pending papers)

Regent—Mrs. Claude Earl Gilliatt, Route 2, U. S. 31, Seymour, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carlos W. Massey, Route 2, U. S. 50, Seymour, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ivan C. Morgan, Sr., Austin, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Ralph Thompson, Sunset Parkway, Seymour, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Victor H. Wiseman, 338 Carter Blvd., Seymour, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Haskell Lett, 302 W. 7th St., Seymour, Ind.  
Registrar—Miss Helen Lewis, 517 Homestead Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William B. Harrell, Hilltop Farms, Vallonia, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. Bennett Franklin Hughes, 1125 Cherokee Rd., Louisville 4, Ky.  
Librarian—Mrs. Joseph D. Hardesty, 401 W. 2nd St., Seymour, Ind.

WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER  
Terre Haute, Indiana

Organized Nov. 4, 1950 Election of Officers February, 1958 Membership 73

Regent—Mrs. Grover Roll, 904 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Snow, 1825 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Clark, 2120 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Chaplain—Miss Margaret Elliott, 100 N. Central St., Casey, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Catherine Clark, 612 Deming St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Leslie Runyan, 2331 College Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Registrar—Miss Clara Locke, 708 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. McDaniels, 2706 College Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. Russell Kunlman, 1803 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. B. Clem, 922 N. 6th St., Covington, Ind.

WEETOMP CHAPTER  
Richmond, Indiana

Organized Oct. 26, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955 Membership 65

Regent—Mrs. Allison M. Feemster, 11 College Ave., Cambridge City, Ind.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Campbell, 418 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Omar Pearce, Williamsburg, Ind.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Curtis McClelland, R. R. 4, Richmond, Ind.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Maurice Cull, R. R. 1, Richmond, Ind.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur J. Wisehart, R. R. 2, New Paris, Ohio  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Dove, 526 Peacock Rd., Richmond, Ind.  
Historian—Mrs. James Thurmond, 222½ W. Front St., Cambridge City, Ind.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest Pegg, 1138 Abington Pike, Richmond, Ind.



## IOWA

### IOWA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 4, 1922 Election of Officers March 16, 1955 Membership 335

Regent—Miss Iva Scheffel, 105 W. Adams St., Fairfield, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd Stoik, 614 11th Ave., S. Clinton, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Smith, Box 404, Keosauqua, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. G. Harter, 907 45th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. D. R. Wessling, 3927 Ingersol Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, Rt. 5, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 10th St., Sheldon, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Marion H. Williams, 3325 Mansfield Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

### PRISCILLA ALDEN CHAPTER Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Regent—Mrs. Charles J. Bready, 2260 Grand Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank V. Orr, 2058 Fifth Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph W. Jensen, 2304 Country Club Pkwy. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Boiler, 618 Brookland Park Dr., Iowa City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clifford C. Lyon, 117 Kenmore St. N. W., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wells C. Peck, 1815 First Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles J. Smith, 373 17th St. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Katherine Franken, 2302 Hillcrest Dr. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Earl Busenbark, 554 Knollwood Dr. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Stanley Tisher, Moline, Ill.

### DAVENPORT CHAPTER Davenport, Iowa

Organized April 9, 1957 Appointment of Officers by Regent Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Harry O. Brownlie, 902 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. E. Larsen, 419 E. Rusholme, Davenport, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Runge, 2114 Kahler Dr., Davenport, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Eleanor Parker, 1826 Davenport Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. V. E. Larsen, 419 E. Rusholme St., Davenport, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. J. McAllister, 935 Mississippi Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. William Moore, 819 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Rex VanAlstyne, 1807 Pineacres, Davenport, Ia.

### FAIRFIELD CHAPTER Fairfield, Iowa

Organized March 1, 1950 Election of Officers Every Third Year  
Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Paul Shaffer, Libertyville, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. D. Prewitt, 703 N. Third, Fairfield, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. H. Kerr, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. G. G. Hovey, 908 East Adams St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. H. Erickson, 501 N. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul McLean, 606 N. Third, Fairfield, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss E. Noble Ball, 306 E. Washington St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. M. E. Stewart, 1002 E. Burlington St., Fairfield, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. F. L. Motz, 205 E. Briggs, Fairfield, Ia.  
Librarian—Miss Bessie Gaumer, 1002 S. Main St., Fairfield, Ia.

## GRINNELL CHAPTER

Grinnell, Iowa

Organized Nov. 24, 1951   Election of Officers Jan. 19, 1957   Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. D. M. Reynolds, 1019 Spring St., Grinnell, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. E. Goughnour, Sr., 1726 Fourth Ave., Grinnell, Ia.  
Chaplain—Miss Ina Sprague, 1132 Elm St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph R. Atkinson, 815 High St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. J. Newcomer, 1421 Spencer St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. L. Wisecarver, 1222 Sixth Ave., Grinnell, Ia.  
Treasurer—Miss Georgiana Holloway, 919 East St., Grinnell, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. V. D. Hotchkins, R. F. D. 4, Grinnell, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Paul F. Peck, 913 High St., Grinnell, Ia.

## HAPPY LAND CHAPTER

Webster City, Iowa

Organized October, 1949   Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1957   Membership 19  
Regent—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone St., Webster City, Ia.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. R. Baird, 828 Bank St., Webster City, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alexander Groves, 1202 Des Moines, Webster City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Paschal, 625 N. Oak Park, Webster City, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. L. A. Lehnhard, 902 Division St., Webster City, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William F. Vance, 831 Cedar St., Webster City, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Groves, R. R., Webster City, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Will Wilke, 1125 Water St., Webster City, Ia.  
Auditor—Mrs. H. R. Maudlin, 1025 Boone St., Webster City, Ia.

## LAKES CHAPTER

Spirit Lake, Iowa

Regent—Mrs. I. L. Church, Sheldon, Ia.  
Vice-Regent—Miss Aura Garberson, 303 E. Lake Shore Dr., Storm Lake, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry E. Narey, Spirit Lake, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. M. Dunsworth, 2307 Nebraska, Sioux City, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. D. Crow, 1906 Allen, Sioux City, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Bessie Strawn, 1515 W. Fifth St., Storm Lake, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. C. Schneider, 920 E. Tenth St., Sheldon, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. J. E. Fitzgerald, 1821 Ross St., Sioux City, Ia.

## MAHASKA CHAPTER

Oskaloosa, Iowa

Organized 1955   Election of Officers March   Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. Ray L. Schultz, 802 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, Rt. 5, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edwin S. Swaney, 1030 Second Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. R. Carson, 210 N. Eighth, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hugh Ben McCoy, S. 11th Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Andrew Barnes, Rt. 3, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Michener, 208½ Third Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Alfred Drennan, New Sharon, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Chalmers Johnson, 422 N. 10th, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. M. H. Pothoven, 706 High Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.

## OLD FORT DES MOINES CHAPTER

Des Moines, Iowa.

Organized Oct. 10, 1944 Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1957 Membership 80

Regent—Mrs. E. L. Kaser, 4915 Woodland Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Jennie M. McCall, 634 48th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam S. Clay, 2105 74th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harold Barnes, 2803 47th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde E. Barnes, 677 41st St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss E. Eunice Meers, 7409 Douglas Ave, Des Moines, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Frances G. Pickrell, 1361 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. C. Milner, 687 63rd St., Des Moines, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Ray G. Miller, 3902 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank Miles, Sr., 4810 Ingersoll Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

## BETSY ROSS CHAPTER

Fort Madison, Iowa

Organized May 4, 1951 Election of Officers May 3, 1957 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Burl Clark, Hillsboro, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard Wright, 1135 Avenue "B," Fort Madison, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Helen Dodds, 117 S. Marshall St., Burlington, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe St., Burlington, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Anna Maasdam, 614 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Raymond Chadwick, 611 E. Washington St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. I. Godbey, 1302 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Auge, 614 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Clifford Vance, 306 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. G. B. Ferrell, 407 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

## SIGOURNEY CHAPTER

Sigourney, Iowa

Organized 1945 Election of Officers March 27 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. C. A. Speer, 311 E. Main, Washington, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, 509 Spring St., Sigourney, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Heninger, Sigourney, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. W. Statler, Keota, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. A. Beach, Sigourney, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mabel Paull, Sigourney, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. B. Paulson, Sigourney, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. S. Gerard, Sigourney, Ia.  
Historian—Miss Helen Marsh, Sigourney, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. V. Snodgrass, Sigourney, Ia.

## TARACHIAWAGON CHAPTER

Mason City, Iowa

Organized 1950 Election of Officers March 28, 1957 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Roger Kirk, 314 N. Georgia Ave., Mason City, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. W. Koenek, 507 S. Vermont Ave., Mason City, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. H. Hathorn, 303 S. Louisiana Ave., Mason City, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. O. Sharpe, 803½ E. State St., Mason City, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edith Naylor, 515 Third Ave. N., Clear Lake, Ia.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clark E. Gilman, 120 Ninth St. N. E., Mason City, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul N. Loomis, 713 12th St. N. E., Mason City, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. H. N. Jacoby, 305 S. Louisiana Ave., Mason City, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. Carl A. Rice, 38 Linden Dr., Mason City, Ia.



## WAPSIPINICON CHAPTER

Clinton, Iowa

Organized May 20, 1946 Election of Officers Feb. 4, 1957 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. L. W. Stoik, 614 11th Ave., S., Clinton, Iowa.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Reynold Matz, 112 N. 11th, Clinton, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. L. K. Fenlon, 711 Park, Clinton, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. E. Thompson, 548 4th Ave., S., Clinton, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. R. Weimert, 706 Terrace Dr., Clinton, Iowa

Registrar—Mrs. H. A. White, 708 Douglas Ct., Clinton, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. James Christian, 210 Bluff Blvd., Clinton, Iowa.

Historian—Miss Theodora Hemingway, 445 4th Ave., S., Clinton, Iowa.

Librarian—Mrs. Raymond Jones, 910 5th Ave., S., Clinton, Iowa.

## KANSAS

### KANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 26, 1925 Election of Officers March 2, 1957 Membership 410

Regent—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th, Emporia, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. John C. Reese, 305 E. First St., Newton, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank P. Taylor, 3607 W. 83rd Ter., Kansas City, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Ethan Barker, 2840 Parallel, Kansas City, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. C. Chauncey Cox, 2120 W. 50th Ter., Kansas City, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Herbert W. Woldt, 908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Charles L. Clagston, 411 N. Ozark, Girard, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. P. M. Krall, 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.

### HENRY CHAMPION CHAPTER

Kansas City, Johnson County, Kansas

Organized Dec. 6, 1951 Election of Officers Jan., 1956 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Don Carlos Peete, 3717 Belleview, Kansas City, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren H. Coate, 5647 Suwanee Rd., Kansas City 3, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Bender, 5540 Canterbury Rd., Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles R. Eatough, 200 W. 68th Terr., Kansas City, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard G. Denham, Jr., 5924 Oak, Kansas City, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. F. L. Hagaman, 3600 Wyncote Lane, Kansas City, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Durdee, 8501 W. 55th Terr., Merriam, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur F. West, 97th and Grandview Rd., Hickman Mills, Mo.

### MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Topeka, Kansas

Organized Feb. 15, 1936 Election of Officers Feb. 2, 1957 Membership 79

Regent—Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry, 1301 MacVicar, Topeka, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rollins W. Ayres, 1511 Mulvane, Topeka, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Frances Gray, 1300 Buchanan, Topeka, Kans.

Chaplain—Miss Ruby Kistler, 1006 Parkview, Topeka, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Beryl Wolgast, 5512 W. 13th, Topeka, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Bessie Cowan, 1620 Clay, Topeka, Kans.

Treasurer—Miss Alberta Pantle, 5512 W. 13th, Topeka, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. Huxthal Miller, 1834 Pembroke, Topeka, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Elmer L. Franklin, 2110 N. Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. L. L. O'Meara, 1167 Garfield, Topeka, Kans.

WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER  
Johnson County, Kansas

Organized May 28, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1957 Membership 16  
Installation of Officers May 17, 1957

Regent—Mrs. Robert A. Howard, 10902 W. 59th St., Shawnee, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank P. Taylor, 3607 W. 83rd Ter., Kansas City 15, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. David A. Young, 33 S. 25th St., Kansas City, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4638 W. 70th St., Prairie Village, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. Paul Amos, 10902 W. 59th St., Shawnee, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. Joseph W. Radotinsky, 2901 N. 55th St., Kansas City, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ben W. Friedel, 1723 Walker Ave., Kansas City 4, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold Bliss Duryea, 8233 Hemlock, Overland Park, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. Oren Willard, 5820 Lowell, Merriam, Kans.

ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER  
Manhattan, Kansas

Organized Dec. 3, 1949 Election of Officers Jan. 15, 1955 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. John McCracken, 1624 W. Osage, Manhattan, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. H. Ozment, 1131 Laramie St., Manhattan, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lelia Whearty, Westmoreland, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. R. Bennett, 321 N. 17th, Manhattan, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. J. Besler, 15 Sunny Slope Lane, Manhattan, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. J. Townley, 1223 N. 12th, Manhattan, Kans.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. R. Thorpe, Hoyt, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Mabel Adams Evans, 610 Fairchild Ter., Manhattan, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. I. M. Platt, 835 Crestfield Dr., Junction City, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. W. Woldt, 908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kans.

MAJOR JOHN MASON CHAPTER  
Pittsburg, Kansas

Organized March 9, 1940 Election of Officers Even Years Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Robert O. Karr, 400 N. Summit, Girard, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard Doyle, 1605 Grand, Box 336, Parson, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Belle Provorse, 1923 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. H. Rush, 616 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. P. Dellinger, 1604 S. Joplin, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Registrar—Miss Elmina Graham, 1924 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. J. Foresman, 610 W. Kansas, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. H. J. Veatch, 411 W. Webster, Pittsburg, Kans.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. L. Hartley, 419 E. 14th, Baxter Springs, Kans.

ANTHONY MORSE CHAPTER  
Emporia, Kansas

Organized Jan. 31, 1931 Election of Officers February, 1956 Membership 24

Regent—Miss Nora E. Daniel, 1122 Market St., Emporia, Kans.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Winfield S. Hancock, 1118 Mechanic St., Emporia, Kans.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th Ave., Emporia, Kans.  
Chaplain—Miss Catherine Justine Neill, 1113 Union St., Emporia, Kans.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Orville W. Mosher, 1728 Mayfair St., Emporia, Kans.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edward J. Jones, 1505 Market St., Emporia, Kans.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Ellen Neill, 1113 Union St., Emporia, Kans.  
Treasurer—Miss Mabel Hannah Edwards, 1102 W. 15th St., Emporia, Kans.  
Historian—Mrs. Mason McCarty, 914 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

## JOHN POUND CHAPTER

Lawrence, Kansas

Organized Feb. 19, 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 2, 1957      Membership 27

Regent—Miss Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhodea Island St., Lawrence, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. C. Ricketts, 2135 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Ralston, 2216 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. C. Winsler, 1018 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. G. Snart, 841 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. C. Summers, 1502 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Varnum, 1115 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. F. Shaw, 1609 Hillcrest Rd., Lawrence, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. W. J. Keeler, 1617 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. J. Neale Carman, 1020 Maine St., Lawrence, Kans.

## SARA DE RAPALJE CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized October, 1925      Election of Officers January      Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Hugh C. Whiteford, 2911 W. 68th St., Kansas City, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie Johnson, 1825 N. 26th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Crawford, 1803 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Will P. Stoker, 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl Strobel, 6651 Leavenworth Rd., Kansas City, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. I. W. Gray, 2703 N. Ninth, Kansas City, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Harmon Rupe, 1527 Georgia, Kansas City, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Thomas H. Finigan, 4545 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.

## JANE PEEBLES SEXTON CHAPTER

Wichita, Kansas

Organized 1938      Election of Officers March 21, 1957      Membership 95

Regent—Mrs. Charles N. McCarter, Hillcrest Apts., Wichita, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James C. Routh, 15225 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy W. Vandeventer, Wellington, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. R. Peckham, 523 Santa Fe, Augusta, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert B. Mears, 138 N. Parkwood Lane, Wichita, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. E. Squires, Harper, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. A. F. Wittmann, 3655 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Neil Kottler, 401 N. Olive, Wichita, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 3312 E. First St., Wichita, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. Hugh D. Ransom, Freeport, Kans.



## KENTUCKY

### KENTUCKY STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1934 Election of Officers March 1, 1957 Membership 105

Regent—Mrs. George Williamson Cushing, Bellefonte Dr., Ashland, Ky.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts, Winters Lane, Cold Spring, Ky.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard B. Fenley, Windy Hill Farm, Valley Station, Ky.

Chaplain—Mrs. Bennett Roach, 802 Magnolia Ave., Shelbyville, Ky.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wendell H. Nicholls, Rural Retreat Farm, Bowling Green, Ky.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kellar M. Little, 1608 Versailles Rd., Lexington, Ky.

Registrar—Mrs. Travis B. Kitchen, 1936 Coburn Ave., Ashland, Ky.

Treasurer—Mrs. Greene L. Johnson, 2309 Village Dr., Louisville, Ky.

Historian—Mrs. James Kidwell Grannis, 140 Elizaville Ave., Flemingsburg, Ky.

Librarian—Mrs. John White Trimble, 432 W. 2nd St., Lexington, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

### LOUISIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 17, 1928. Officers Elected Jan. 12, 1955 for period of 3 years

Regent—Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston, 824 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Stephens, 625 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Dixey, 1726 Elizabeth St., Shreveport, La.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Roberts, 711 Dudley Dr., Shreveport, La.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sanders Fowler, 3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harney S. Bogan, 515 Drexel Dr., Shreveport, La.

Registrar—Mrs. Donald C. Dickson, 340 Wyandotte St., Shreveport, La.

Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Baumann, 601 Elmwood Ave., Shreveport, La.

Historian—Mrs. Frank T. Doll, 741 Robinson Pl., Shreveport, La.

## MAINE

### MAINE STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 5, 1932 Election of Officers March 3, 1955 Membership 72

Regent—Mrs. James Patterson, 1 Bay Rd., South Portland, Me.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carroll S. Chaplin, 125 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lester T. Hinckley, 9 Stobie St., Waterville, Me.

Chaplain—Mrs. Thomas G. Burleigh 11 Johnson Heights, Waterville, Me.

Recording Secretary—Miss G. Edris Turgeon, 72 Goff St., Auburn, Me.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Isaiah E. Davis, 144 Dartmouth St., Portland, Me.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, 16 Melville St., Augusta, Me.

Treasurer—Miss Melvil F. Meeds, 43 Middle St., Saco, Me.

Historian—Mrs. Leonard M. Lord, 16 Fitts St., Bath, Me.

Librarian—Mrs. Andrew C. Furbush, 60 Graham St., Biddeford, Me.

Assistant Librarian—Miss Mabel Steadman, 94 Neal St., Portland, Me.

## MARYLAND

### MARYLAND STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1923      Election of Officers January 1955      Membership 53

Regent—Mrs. Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh, 1706 Windemere Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Clay Mullikin, The Marylander, 3401 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Chaplain—Mrs. Howard W. Jackson, The Warrington Apts., 3908 N. Charles St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. H. Shehan, The Warrington Apts., 3908 N. Charles St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harvey H. White, 34 Gorsuch Road, Timonium, Md.

Registrar—Mrs. Norris Harris, 2906 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.

Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Johnson, 3912 Beech Ave., Baltimore 11, Md.

Librarian—Mrs. Lyle Schill, 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore 2, Md.

## MASSACHUSETTS

### MASSACHUSETTS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 23, 1923      Election of Officers Mar. 23, 1956      Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Jay, 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, 19 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles J. Bullock, 6 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leslie W. Irwin, 26 Saxon Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles T. Cottrell, 17 Mayfair St., Roxbury, Mass.

Registrar—Miss Josephine G. Richardson, 85 Mountfort St., Boston, Mass.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard S. Linley, 153 Channing Rd., Belmont, Mass.

Mrs. Frederick S. Benson, 916 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1938      Election of Officers March 22, 1955      Membership 142

Regent—Mrs. John A. Cook, 235 S. Jenison Ave., Lansing 15, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Millman, 305 E. Walker St., St. Johns, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Townsend, 1150 Berkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, Jr., 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S. Monroe Township, Monroe, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John H. Walker, 33 Daughtery St., Coldwater, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Russell, Seymour Rd., Flushing, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles Mott, 1400 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.

**CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER**  
Mount Pleasant, Michigan

Organized 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 1957      Membership 25

Regent—Miss Karolena M. Fox, 1034 S. Fancher St., Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. N. Lowry, 115 Jerome St., Midland, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Slaughter, 510 Pine St., Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Kries, 629 Franklin St., Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. O. Malcomson, 105 E. Bellows, Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan St., Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. G. Gover, Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Clyde V. Showalter, 707 S. Kinney, Mount Pleasant, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry W. Barnoske, 1515 State St., Saginaw, Mich.

**DETROIT CHAPTER**  
Detroit, Michigan

Organized June 4, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1955      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Robert O. Artner, 1369 Yorkshire Rd., Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Eloise O. Goddard, 24429 Greenvalley, Detroit 19, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene G. Klaver, 673 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ormond D. Geib, 133 Walnut Blvd., Rochester, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth M. Wheeler, 876 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Neil A. Cameron, 16569 Parkside, Detroit 21, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas J. Orlando, 2803 Glenwood Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

**JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER**  
Flint, Michigan

Organized Jan. 22, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 1, 1955      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Hilmer Olson, 1018 Maxine St., Flint 3, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin Thompson, 1607 Cornwell St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 E. Kearnsley St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Ross, 210 W. Baker St., Flint 5, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lorne Fortier, 1802 Kenwood, Flint 3, Mich.  
Registrar—Miss Mae Coleman, 1910 Cambridge St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James Farber, 230 W. Rankin St., Flint 5, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. David Martin, 2609 Westwood Parkway, Flint 3, Mich.

**LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER**  
Monroe, Michigan

Organized March 5, 1954      Election of Officers Feb. 1957      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Russell F. Teal, 2636 Secor Rd., Toledo, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert P. Heston, 15399 S. Dixie, Monroe, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Richard E. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 163, Newport, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George S. Peek, 101 Sheridan Dr., Monroe, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Raymond Pyle, 318 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5839 Elmwood, S. M. T. Monroe, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Alda Rolph, 412 S. Macomb, Monroe, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. John D. Armstrong, 607 Parkwood, Monroe, Mich.



## NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER

Jackson, Michigan

Organized April 10, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 1955      Membership 48

Regent—Mrs. Harry D. Boardman, 1720 Clinton Rd., Jackson, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Austin J. Smith, 968 Roxburgh Rd., East Lansing, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William DeGraff, 951 Fairfax Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph E. Wismer, 106 Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas J. Levie, 717 Audubon Blvd., Jackson, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Max Norton, 1031 S. Bowen St., Jackson, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby, Rt. 2, Box 334, Okemos, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. George R. Harrington, 613 Homecrest Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Albert J. Henry, 208 Stewart Ave., Apt. B, Jackson, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Herbert A. Sebald, Box 226, Coldwater, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Sept. 27, 1922      Election of Officers March 17, 1955      Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Harry S. Genung, 3925 South Upton Ave., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald K. MacLennan, 2209 Fremont Ave., South, Minneapolis 5, Minn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 2637 Humboldt Ave., South, Minneapolis 8, Minn.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. A. Cullen, 1500 West 22nd Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Reynolds, 4212 Salem Ave., Minneapolis 16, Minn.

Registrar—Mrs. L. C. Starr, 4657 Aldrich Ave., South, Minneapolis 9, Minn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Charlton, 3225 East Calhoun Blvd., Minneapolis 8, Minn.

Historian—Mrs. Lyman E. Wakefield, 4700 Fremont Ave., South, Minneapolis 9, Minn.

## MISSISSIPPI

### MISSISSIPPI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1945      Election of Officers March 23, 1955      Membership 95

Regent—Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, 117 8th St., Columbus, Miss.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. G. Roberds, 4744 Windemere Ter., Jackson, Miss.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton, 122 31st St. S., Columbus, Miss.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Morehead, Long Beach, Miss.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred L. Nelson, 1002 Fairview St., Jackson, Miss.

Registrar—Mrs. R. B. McLeod, 509 Walnut St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Treasurer—Mrs. Frank M. Tatum, 1002 West Pine St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Historian—Mrs. Isham Beard, 715 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

# MISSOURI

## MISSOURI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921      Election of Officers Feb. 23, 1956      Membership 418

Regent—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 713 N. Section St., Hannibal, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata Ave., St. Louis 16, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 W. Coates St., Moberly, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalfe, 909A Normal, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jones E. Klein, 904 W. Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. George D. Deck, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson St., Mexico, Mo.

### JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER Columbia, Missouri

Organized 1930      Election of Officers May 18, 1957      Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. Russell E. Holloway, 502 Turner, Columbia, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Dye, Highway 63 North, Columbia, Mo.  
Chaplain—Miss Acena M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. K. Ellis, 209 W. Oliver, Fulton, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. E. Reid, 1517 Ross Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Herbert L. Benson, Mill Brook Farm, R.F.D. 4, Columbia, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William L. Bradshaw, 207 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles T. McGinley, 916 Westover Drive, Columbia, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Jennie M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.

### JOHN FORSTER CHAPTER Farmington, Missouri

Organized 1930      Election of Officers Feb. 9, 1956      Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Jones E. Klein, 904 West Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Paul Cayce, Box 454, Farmington, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Tillman, 305 W. 1st St., Farmington, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. L. Schwab, Ironton, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hugo Cozeanm, 217 W. Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. M. Huff, 405 Huff Court, Bonne Terre, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Jennie Lynn Carver, 511 S. Washington, Farmington, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Amanda Giessing, 317 Warren St., Farmington, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Alex A. Hawn, 313 Center St., Farmington, Mo.

### WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER Jefferson City, Missouri

Organized Jan. 28, 1938      Election of Officers May 7, 1956-1958      Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. O. M. Jarvis, 318 E. McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest L. Ackley, Washington Terrace Apts., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Carl F. Schultz, 311 E. Miller St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Boyd F. Carroll, 1418 Dixon Drive, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph O. Hicks, 1313 Moreau Drive, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

## GEORGE HULL CHAPTER

Kirkville, Missouri

Organized June 14, 1957

Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Ernest Grey Hull, 610 S. Marion St., Kirkville, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Irma Martin, 803 E. Pierce St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. D. Davis, 1312 E. Highland, Kirkville, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Maurice L. Clark, 804 E. Illinois St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ottie Greiner, 210 S. High St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard Huff, 1416 E. Highland, Kirkville, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Dallas Hitt, 811 E. Randolph St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Roy E. Munns, 912 E. Randolph St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. G. R. Jibben, 415 S. Davis St., Kirkville, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. S. L. West, 1002 E. Harrison St., Kirkville, Mo.

## CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER

Mexico, Missouri

Organized Mar. 12, 1923 Election of Officers April 16, 1956 Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. J. R. Eckenberger, 617 Woodlawn Pl., Mexico, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Maude O. Wallace, 408 E. Jackson, Mexico, Mo.  
Chaplain—Miss Emma McPheeters, 305 E. Love, Mexico, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sherman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson, Mexico, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dorrance Edmonston, 717 E. Jackson, Mexico, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Paul Ekern, Ekern Fjord, Mexico, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy Pitts, 609 W. Whitley, Mexico, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, Thompson, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Virginia Creigh, 715 Woodlawn Pl., Mexico, Mo.

## MOBERLY CHAPTER

Moberly, Missouri

Organized Oct. 23, 1948 Election of Officers April 27, 1957 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Green, Rosemary Heights, R.R. 3, Moberly, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, 120 Elizabeth St., Moberly, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Daniels, 518 W. Logan St., Moberly, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. D. Thompson, 625 W. Carpenter St., Moberly, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frances Jennings Marshall, 514 W. Logan St., Moberly, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. D. L. Owen, 616 W. Carpenter St., Moberly, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 W. Coates St., Moberly, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. M. B. Lewis, 516 S. Morley St., Moberly, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. E. W. Shrader, 318 Epperson St., Moberly, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Foster Scrutchfield, 300½ W. Reed St., Moberly, Mo.

## REBECCA ROLFE CHAPTER

St. Joseph, Missouri

Regent—Mrs. Herbert C. Gorden, 510 E. Meadow Lane, St. Joseph, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doyle, Albany, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul C. Clark, 2825 Oakland Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. W. Gray, 3102 S. 22nd St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claud E. Campbell, Agency, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas B. Magill, 1924 S. 20th, St. Joseph, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. R. Nauman, 41st and Renick, St. Joseph, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Herbert V. Gorden, 510 E. Meadow Lane, St. Joseph, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Verna Koerner, 913 N. 2nd St., St. Joseph, Mo.



ST. LOUIS CHAPTER  
St. Louis, Missouri

Organized May 26, 1921      Election of Officers May      Membership 80  
Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata St., St. Louis 16, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Norton J. Eversoll, 2 Godwin Lane, St. Louis 17, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Stoecker, 140 W. Swon Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. J. LaLonde, 330 N. Bemiston Ave., Clayton 5, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 6 Grove Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard Gibson, 5645 Cates Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. William White, 9117 Wrenwood Lane, Brentwood 17, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Kraich, 518 Oaks Court, Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Emerson Gottfried, 8000 Watkins Dr., Clayton 5, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. James Balbach, 542 Hollywood Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER  
Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Organized 1935      Election of Officers May 11, 1957      Membership 41  
Regent—Miss Pearl Phillips, 827 N. Sprigg, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalfe, 909 Normal, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. B. Potashnick, 347 N. Pacific, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Annie B. Siebert, 943 Bellevue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. F. Oehler, 1617 Themis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. L. Black, 101 N. Ellis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Louise Tarlton, 242 N. Ellis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John T. Sackman, 421-A N. Frederick, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Iska Carmack, Rodney Acres, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Director—Miss Margaret Powell, 2731 Adeline, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

SLATER CHAPTER  
Slater, Missouri

Organized 1950      Election of Officers 1957      Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. Shelton Lessley, 405 Rich St., Slater, Mo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. H. Van Anglen, Malta Bend, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Jaques, 225 N. LeRoy, Slater, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Bure, RFD, Slater, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Bure, RFD, Slater, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. Stith Mead, 225 N. Broadway, Slater, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Weller J. Hockaday, 218 N. Elm, Slater, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Allen B. Soper, 863 Jenkins, Slater, Mo.

MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER  
Kansas City, Missouri

Organized Oct. 20, 1921      Election of Officers April 24, 1956      Membership 85  
Regent—Mrs. William F. Sipes, 313 W. Gay St., Warrensburg, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph M. Eppstein, 513 W. Lexington St., Independence, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna, 7554 Eaton St., Kansas City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward L. Webber, 4920 Walrond St., Kansas City 30, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William J. Cain, 3122 Harrison St., Kansas City 9, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John E. Lee, Centerview, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Bruun, 5987 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert E. Green, 620 W. Walnut St., Independence, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Vester Parr, 433 W. 70th Terrace, Kansas City 13, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Scott P. Kellogg, 3701 Broadway St., Kansas City, Mo.

## STUKELY WESTCOTT CHAPTER

Springfield, Missouri

Regent—Mrs. J. A. Weidman, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Dr. Iris C. Rogers, 827 E. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Claud Willett, Greenfield, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ruth Lessor, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clarence Montieth, 701 E. Harrison, Springfield, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Lessor, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. B. Middleton, Rt. 3, Box 252, Springfield, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Stigall, 2346 N. Fort, Springfield, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Anna Munford, 1027 W. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. George Deck, 926 E. Elm, Springfield, Mo.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Clarence Montieth, 701 E. Harrison, Springfield, Mo.

## MERSEY LUCAS WOOD CHAPTER

California, Missouri

Organized March 9, 1940

Regent—Mrs. Jos. L. Edwards, 146 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Rohls, Eldon, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin H. Drawford, 206 S. High St., California, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Bayliss, Ten Mile Dr., Box 163, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Virginia C. Mayo, Ten Mile Drive, Box 165, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Miss Irene Craig, 100 North East St., California, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Sallie Wood, R.R., California, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Coral Perrin, 400 E. Howard, California, Mo.

## MONTANA

### MONTANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 23, 1946 Election of Officers March 21, 1957 Membership 58

Regent—Mrs. George P. Palmer, 2515 State St., Butte, Mont.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Pronger, 606 16th St., Havre, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. B. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy D. Piatt, 2920 Quincy St., Butte, Mont.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Guy D. Piatt, 2920 Quincy St., Butte, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, 505 E. Cornell St., Dillon, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred May, Bigfork, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank W. Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.

## ARROWHEAD CHAPTER

Great Falls, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953

Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. V. N. Willis, 520 4th Ave., N., Great Falls, Mont.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Shawmut, Mont.  
Secretary—Mrs. F. B. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. G. Middleton, 910 1st Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. George Abner, Fairfield, Mont.

## BANNOCK CHAPTER

Butte, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Election of Officers March 2, 1957 Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. J. Fred Woodside, Dillon, Mont. *Box 466*  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harald Clausen, Tripp & Dragstedt Apts., Butte, Mont.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Gregg, Dillon, Mont.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.

Registrar—Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, 505 E. Cornell St., Dillon, Mont.

Treasurer—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Ave., Butte, Mont.

Historian—Mrs. Theodore McFadden, Dillon, Mont.

Librarian—Mrs. Theodore McFadden, Dillon, Mont.

25  
26  
51

## NEBRASKA

### NEBRASKA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 31, 1924 Election of Officers March 24, 1956 Membership 80

Regent—Mrs. J. W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin St., Bellevue, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. R. Morgan, 4916 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jeanette Spealman, 2964 O St., Lincoln, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. Margaret H. Hartwell, 4529 Wirt St., Omaha, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. C. Cartney, 1355 S. 40th St., Lincoln, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Huston, 513 N. 72nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. J. E. Arter, 908 Elmwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Bryan, Bellevue Blvd. and Childs Crossing, Bellevue, Neb.

Historian—Mrs. R. A. Nelson, 516 N. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.

Auditor—Mrs. A. K. Smith, Brainard, Neb.

### HANNAH DUSTIN CHAPTER

Lincoln, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 6, 1951 Election of Officers April 14, 1956 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Edmond, 2828 Stratford Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl C. Cartney, 1355 S. 40th, Lincoln, Neb.

Chaplain—Miss Edith Callender, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. K. Worrall, 1925 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

Registrar—Miss Isabel McOmber, 1543 Hawthorne Ave., Crete, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy C. Harris, Orthopedic Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.

Historian—Miss Ruth Callender, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Neb.

### NATHANIEL HOLMES CHAPTER

Omaha, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 27, 1945 Election of Officers May 3, 1956 Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. E. L. Rodwell, 4230 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Edward Huston, 513 N. 72nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Anderson, 3317 Woolworth Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Thompson, 306 S. 57th St., Omaha, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harry Graybill, 3057 Ernst St., Omaha, Neb.

Registrar—Mrs. J. A. Borghoff, 4817 Chicago St., Omaha, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. Einar Viren, 4927 Pratt St., Omaha, Neb.

Historian—Mrs. R. E. Nelsen, 516 N. 51st St., Omaha, Neb.



**MARTIN RUTT CHAPTER**  
Bellevue, Nebraska

Regent—Mrs. Dale Philpot, 1110 Main St., Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Blvd., Omaha 7, Nebr.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Estella Thorpe Smith, Brainerd, Nebr.  
Third Vice-Regent—Miss Jessie Robertson, 314 S. 12th St., Apt. 304, Lincoln, Nebr.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. L. Gamer, 623 Main St., Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred Elliott, Jr., 5107 Webster St., Omaha 32, Nebr.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ray C. Wagner, 5115 Cass St., Omaha 32, Nebr.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. D. Borland, 224 N. 49th St., Omaha 32, Nebr.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Earl L. Whitaker, 4227 Spaulding St., Omaha 11, Nebr.  
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin St., Bellevue, Nebr.

**NEVADA**

**NEVADA STATE SOCIETY**

Organized 1951      Election of Officers March 11, 1957      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. M. R. Pollard, 5995 South Virginia Road, Reno, Nevada.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. M. Young, 433 Roberts Street, Reno, Nevada.  
Second Vice-Regent, Mrs. C. W. Pierce, 692 Chestnut Street, Reno, Nevada.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wayne T. Wilson, 729 Humboldt Street, Reno, Nevada.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. E. Ennor, 770 LaRue Avenue, Reno, Nevada.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. H. Creek, 418 California Avenue, Reno, Nevada.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Morser, P. O. Box 263, Sparks, Nevada.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George I. James, 885 Walker Avenue, Reno, Nevada.  
Historian—Mrs. Howard E. Browne, 57 Park Street, Reno, Nevada.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran Street, Reno, Nevada.

**NEW JERSEY**

**NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY**

Organized 1924      Election of Officers March 10, 1955      Membership 135

Regent—Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, 257 S. LeCato Ave., Audubon 6, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert F. Koehler, 26 Berkeley Hts. Park, Bloomfield, N. J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, 194 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
Chaplain—Miss Cora May Hill, 180 Walnut St., Montclair, N. J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George C. Skillman, Box 11, Belle Meade, N. J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank H. Allen, 819 Park Ave., Collingswood, N. J.  
Registrar—Miss Helen M. Wright, 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William R. Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
Historian—Miss Augusta Berrien, 434 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.  
Librarian—Miss Alice Haynes, 17 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange, N. J.

## NEW MEXICO

### NEW MEXICO STATE SOCIETY

Organized Jan. 22, 1946 Election of Officers March 15, 1957 Membership 87

Regent—Mrs. O. L. Neal, 3318 Linda Vista, S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. P. Bartheld, Box 417, Mesilla Park, N. M.  
Chaplain—Miss Constance Chapman, 708½ W. Pierce, Carlsbad, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. P. Stanage, 3213 Amherst Dr., S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton Roth, 650 Solar Rd., N.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th, Portales, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lake J. Fraxier, 1304 W. 3rd, Roswell, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. W. I. Trembly, 1201 Bullock, Artesia, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. John Burton, 1409 Los Lomas Rd., N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.

### ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER Albuquerque, New Mexico

Regent—Mrs. Earl E. Sumner, 2211 Alhambra Pl., S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robt. E. Hendricks, 619 Spruce, N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Second Vice Regent—Mrs. Wm Jennings Bryan, 1404 Silver, S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. P. Stanage, 321 Amherst Dr., S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter H. Hill, 313 Amherst Dr., N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John M. Burton, 1409 Las Lomas, N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. Laura Patterson, 203 Richmond Dr., S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Marjorie Spaulding, 320 Manzano Dr., N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. Herman A. Wolters, 915 Rio Vista Circle, S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. Dorrance D. Snapp, 601 Carlisle, S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

### PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER Roswell, New Mexico

Regent—Mrs. Roy Davis, 200 S. Atkinson Ave., Roswell.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kermit E. Shotts, 1513 S. Missouri Ave., Roswell.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. E. Fleehart, 207 N. Michigan, Roswell.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lake Frazier, 1303 W. 3rd, Box 942, Roswell.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. P. Cauhape, 613 N. Kentucky Ave., Roswell.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Russel G. Bird, 212 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Knorr, 206 W. 12th, Roswell.  
Historian—Mrs. H. M. Huff, 307 N. Missouri, Roswell.  
Librarian—Mrs. G. N. Nelson, W. McGaffey, Roswell.

### ZIA CHAPTER Portales, New Mexico

Organized Nov. 13, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1956

Regent—Mrs. R. E. White, Box 232, Portales, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. G. Knoedler, 113 Ross St., Clovis, N. M.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Colborn, 604 Axtell, Clovis, N. M.  
Chaplain—Dr. Mary Leone McNeff, Box 12, Farwell, Tex.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Allen, 704 W. 15th St., Portales, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clyn Smith, 1213 Gidding, Clovis, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th St., Portales, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. R. C. Johnson, 508 Axtell, Clovis, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. E. Mears, 420 S. Ave. B, Portales, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. Douglas Smith, Box 95, Farwell, Tex.

## NEW YORK

### NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 12, 1921   Election of Officers Mar. 26, 1955   Membership 371

Regent—Mrs. Wallace Everett Hill, Bates Rd., Medina, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Young, 109 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Heinz, 25 The Circle, Lewiston, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frederic G. Bauer, 123 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N. J.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles J. Farr, 63 Vernon Place, Buffalo 14, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. W. Arthur Smith, 609 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur P. Servoss, 272 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. William M. Lowerre, 111 E. Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Burton J. Martin, 848 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

### BROOKLYN CHAPTER

Brooklyn, New York

Organized May 26, 1950   Election of Officers May 24, 1957   Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herbert S. Sammond, 126 Nassau Ave., Freeport, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Kaminska, 2791 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lazarus Blaustein, 252 Main St., Goshen, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph W. Phair, 1803 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. William M. Napier, 95 Linden Blvd., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. Joseph Sherman, 80 Hardenburgh Ave., Demarest, N. J.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph Sherman, 80 Hardenburgh Ave., Demarest, N. J.

### BUFFALO CHAPTER

Buffalo, N. Y.

Organized 1930

Membership 42

Regent—Mrs. Thomas F. Linnin, 1686 Boston Ridge Rd., Orchard Park, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Hull, 407 Stanley St., No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert J. Chestnut, 783 Forest St., Buffalo 9, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Munroe A. Neal, 260 S. Freeman Rd., Orchard Park, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Hornlein, 293 Wardman Rd., Kenmore 23, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John B. Whiston, 129 Knowlton Ave., Kenmore 17, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. John H. Moest, 119 Campus Dr., West, Snyder 21, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Zulauf, 2 Treehaven Rd., Buffalo 15, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. James R. Spraker, 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Ernest H. Wray, 27 Lafayette Ave., Snyder 21, N. Y.



### GA HA DA CHAPTER

Seneca Falls, New York

Organized April 8, 1957 Election of Officers April 8, 1957 Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. Samuel J. Holt, 66 State St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard H. Marshall, 107 E. Elisha St., Waterloo, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Russell, 129 E. William St., Waterloo, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Albert Halstead, 135 E. Main St., Waterloo, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. Eugene Lay, W. Fall St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edgar Backlund, Lake Rd., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry Meacham, 73 State St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Frank W. Vogel, 48½ Troy St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Historian—Miss Ruth Sweet, 1 Grove St., Waterloo, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Luther Lotz, 57 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

### MOSES DE WITT CHAPTER

Syracuse, New York

Organized June 11, 1936 Election of Officer Mar. 29, 1955 Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Kenneth G. Maybe, 5 Centennial Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Zimmerman, 411 Brampton Dr., DeWitt, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Millard F. Weckel, 206 Sabine St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harold C. Newton, 309 Winkworth Pkwy., Syracuse, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Rhines, 120 W. Warrington Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. Limon Skinner, 132 Merrell Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. M. Arthur Ross, 306 DeWitt Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Albert H. Coling, 734 Stinard Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. George O. Ritzler, 1604 Valley Dr., Syracuse, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Edward J. Owens, 311 E. Genesee Pkwy., Syracuse, N. Y.

### FORT ORANGE CHAPTER

Albany, New York

Organized Mar. 1940 Election of Officers Jan. 22, 1955 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Arthur Peter Servoss, 272 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Schuyler D. Van Horne, Fultonville, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Callan, 1020 University Place, Schenectady, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Cary Finehout, Fultonville, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N. Y.

Registrar—Miss Marian Prudence Wiltse, 153 Dana Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar H. Pierce, 8 North Boulevard, Gloversville, N. Y.

Historian—Miss Margaret deWitt Veeder, 1369 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Librarian—Miss Margaret deWitt Veeder, 1369 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.

### ITHACA CHAPTER

Ithaca, New York

Organized Aug. 1951 Election of 5 Officers Feb. 9, 1957 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. George J. Thompson, 116 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry S. Osborn, 208 South Hill Terrace, Ithaca, N. Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel L. Leonard, 107 Eastwood Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Mack Unger—100 W. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Philip A. Readio, 1007 Triphammer Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George H. Stewart, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Hubert E. Baxter, 119 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence J. Kolar, 1009 Trumansburg Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. Alfred B. Wray, 111 Orchard Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Roy H. Park, 201 White Park, Ithaca, N. Y.

## NEW YORK CHAPTER

New York City

Organized Dec. 12, 1921      Election of Officers in March      Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Frederic Gilbert Bauer, 123 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N. J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 E. 66th St., New York 21, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Parcells, 270 Jay St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George L. Alexander, 191 Wickham Rd., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Dunton, 90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Betty Campbell, 342 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, Overbrook Drive, Stamford, Conn.  
Treasurer—Miss Ruth E. Ayers, Box 108 Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Harry D. McKeige, 1473 E. 45th St., Brooklyn 34, N. Y.

## OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Rome, New York

Organized Oct. 1941      Election of Officers March 1, 1957      Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, 1307 N. Madson St., Rome, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Geo. Allen Hendey, Greenway Rd., R.D. No. 1, Rome, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ward W. Millias, Rome State School, Rome, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. C. Emerson, 205 W. Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John B. Hague, R.D. No. 1, Rome, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Truman Kahler, 1305 Bedford St., Rome, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Leslie J. Marcy, 204 Maple St., Rome, N. Y.  
Historian—Miss Margaret A. Clark, 206 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Geo. M. Knauf, Griffiths Air Force Base Hospital, Rome, N. Y.

## ONEYOTKA CHAPTER

Organized March 1, 1955

Regent—Mrs. J. F. Rommel, 530 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold B. Stevens, 324 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph L. Hinman, 451 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.  
Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wiley Dickens, Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Wayne T. Waters, Varnon, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John L. Warner, 404 Broad St., Oneida, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. John D. George Sr., Verona, N. Y.

## OTETIANI CHAPTER

Medina Orleans County, New York

Organized 1930      Election of Officers May 1955      Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Ernest S. Breed, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Myrta Clark, R.D. 3, Medina, N. Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Willis Hood, 1004 W. Ave., Medina, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Addie Hibbard, 312 Catherine St., Medina, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Culin, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Martha Thomas, Lyndonville, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. George La Mont, Albion, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Alvin Eskelson, R.D. 3, Medina, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Oaklin Kibbler, 902 Gwinn St., Medina, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Alice Stockton, 31 W. State St., Albion, N. Y.

**COLONEL ISAAC SHERWOOD CHAPTER**  
New Rochelle, New York

Organized Mar. 10, 1951      Election of Officers 1952      Membership 13

Regent—Almira H. Gardner, 19 Berkshire Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Ella Rose Sherwood, 10 Parker St., Portchester, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Young, 856 Forest Ave., Rye, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.  
Registrar—Mrs. William M. Alley, 6 Ross Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Luanna B. Decatur, 603 N. 37th St., Richmond, Va.

**DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER**  
Poughkeepsie, New York

Organized 1944      Election of Officers Feb. 26, 1957      Membership 55

Regent—Mrs. Linus F. Du Rocher, 40 Corliss Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William J. Owens, Netherwood Rd., Clinton Corners.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles D. White, Cold Spring, Put. County, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William Howard Young, 109 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Vernon E. Shephard, 17 Rosalind Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Althouse, 1 Alden Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Kelsey D. Graham, 19 Parkwood Blvd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Snyder, 11 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank Snyder, 11 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY**

Organized June 16, 1927      Election of Officers March 24, 1957      Membership 300

Regent—Mrs. James Perrin Quarles, 839 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Asbury G. Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, 404 Church St., Farmville, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, Box 185, Moeven, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sam H. Lee, 1203 Wadesboro Rd., Monroe, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Preston B. Wilkes, Jr., 2010 Roswell Ave., Charlotte, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Vann M. Matthews, Box 1711, Charlotte 1, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, 400 West Broad St., Dunn, N. C.  
Librarian—Miss Tabitha M. DeVisconti, 213 South Main St., Farmville, N. C.

**ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER**  
Wadesboro, North Carolina

Organized Feb. 25, 1954      Election of Officers January 1955      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. R. T. B. Little, 401 Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. R. Rankin, Mt. Gilead, N. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth D. Horne, 206 S. Greene St., Wadesboro, N. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert E. Little, 424 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.  
Recording Secretary, Mrs. R. Battle Hardison, Morven, N. C.  
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. William B. Little, Wanoka Circle, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin Ingram, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank L. Dunlap, 411 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N. C.  
Historian—Mrs. A. Paul Kitchin, Wadesboro, N. C.



## QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER

Kinston, N. C.

Organized July 12, 1950      Election of Officer March 15, 1956      Membership 61

Regent—Miss Verdie Noble, Deep Run, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. C. Sitterson, Washington St., Kinston, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 Washington St., Kinston, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. F. Burton, 1313 N. Heritage St., Kinston, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Knott, 506 College St., Kinston, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, 404 Church St., Farmville, N. C.

Treasurer—Miss Tabitha M. DeVisconti, 213 S. Main St., Farmville, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. A. F. Williams, Goldsboro St., Wilson, N. C.

## VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Charlotte, North Carolina

Organized 1927      Election of Officers Jan. 19, 1957      Membership 157

Regent—Mrs. Zalph A. Rochelle, 2106 University Drive, Durham, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Stanford, Box 79, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Phillips, 9 W. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Joel Layton, Box 266, Lillington, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Bisanar, 431 6th St., N.W., Hickory, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Whaley, 715 Simpson St., Greensboro, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Z. V. Conyers, 8-B Oak Ct., 219 Fisher Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. M. Proctor, 1500 Edgevale Road, Durham, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. H. H. Howie, 400 W. Franklin St., Monroe, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. C. K. Proctor, 206 Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

## UNAKA CHAPTER

Unaka, North Carolina

Organized Dec. 15, 1949      Election of Officers March 1955      Membership 51

Regent—Mrs. John V. Erskine, Box 92, Weaverville, N. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jessie Brevard Reid, 223 E. Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. James Killian, 805 Boyd Ave., Waynesville, N. C.  
(Changed by appointment.)

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Pickard, 9 Lynmar Ave., Asheville, N. C.  
(Changed by appointment.)

Registrar—Mrs. Victor McGuire, St. Dunstons Circle, Asheville, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Benjamin Colkett, Waynesville, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. Preston Patton, Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. Asbury Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.

## NORTH DAKOTA

### NORTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 2, 1946      Election of Officers 3 Year Term      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Smith, 111 9th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Hovland, 1522 9th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

Chaplain, Mrs. Ralph E. Weible, 1630 9th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Alsop, 1433 8th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Stafne, 1409 9th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

Registrar—Mrs. Paul Thomas, 801 2nd Ave., S., Fargo, N. D.

Treasurer—Mrs. Claire Simpson, 1520 8th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

Historian, Mrs. E. G. Clapp, 623 8th St., S., Fargo, N. D.

# OHIO

## OHIO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922      Election of Officers March 16, 1957      Membership 571  
Regent—Mrs. H. M. Bissell, Ledgewood Farm, Peninsula, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. M. Hall, 19201 Van Aken Blvd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Tester, 348 S. Jameson Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. S. R. Laning, 111 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Blvd., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John M. Thomas, 1126 Neil Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robt. L. Mitchell, Plain City, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Margaret A. Steel, Apt. 6, Masonic Bldg., Chillicothe, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.

## COLONEL WILLIAM BALL SOCIETY

Mt. Sterling, Ohio

Organized 1936      Election of Officers April 27, 1957      Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Dano E. Starr, 117 W. Main St., Mt. Sterling, O.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold Slagle, 930 Briar Ave., Washington C. H., O.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. W. Finley, R.F.D. No. 3, Mt. Sterling, O.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Deel Renick, R.F.D. No. 3, Circleville, O.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sterkey Croman, R.F.D. No. 4, Circleville, O.  
Registrar—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St., Circleville, O.  
Treasurer—Mrs. B. A. Schadel, Mt. Sterling, O.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard Hedges, 155 E. Main St., Ashville, O.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. E. Wright, 129½ E. Mound St., Circleville, O.

## JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Lima, Ohio

Organized 1946      Election of Officers April 25, 1957      Membership 29  
Regent—Miss Mary Belle Linnell, 756 W. North St., Lima, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. P. McGraw, 1608 Shawnee Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Gail Parmenter, 729 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. L. Faust, 2345 Western Ohio Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. L. Foust, 2345 Western Ohio Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. C. Winemiller, R.F.D. No. 5, Lima, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph Dush, 122 S. Cable Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Historian-Librarian—Mrs. Chas. A. Baker, 1036 W. Elm St., Lima, Ohio.

## MARY CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Organized Jan. 29, 1957      Officers Appointed      Membership 16  
Organizing Regent—Mrs. Wm. Beach, 771 Tallmadge Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. M. Whitworth, 307 Tallmadge Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Zenith Thomas, 2525 Whitelaw Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. B. M. Keller, 636 Chestnut Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. N. E. Seuffert, Jr., 724 Roosevelt Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ray Sarver, 2269 28th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Chas. F. Brunner, 2123 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Claude Alexander, 777 Hametown, Akron 13, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul C. Labourne, 3056 Kingston Circle, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Carl T. Peterson, 2937 Ivanhoe Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

## CHARTER OAK CHAPTER

Cleveland, Ohio

### BOARD OF GOVERNORS

Officers

Organized Jan. 1926      Election of Officers May 1957      Membership 52

Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Lippert, 2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wallace Baker, 3090 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Hay, 1091 Rutherford Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Earl Allerton, 1774 Hayden Ave., East Cleveland 12, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Boyd, 2280 Grandview Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Herman Secrest, 1788 Radnor Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. William Domino, 1038 Greyton Rd., East Cleveland 1, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank Watkins, 1914 E. 101st St., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur Roberts, 2712 Sulgrave Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Arthur Lawton, 3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

## EMERGO CHAPTER

Ashtabula, Ohio

Organized 1929      Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1956      Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Lorne P. Campbell, 672 Tall Tree Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Chaplain—Miss Gretchen Espy, 1317 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Lohmann, 3661 E. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wesley Daggett, 887 Lincoln Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. S. Shiflet, Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Geraldine Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. C. A. Carleton, 1726 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

## FIRELANDS CHAPTER

Norwalk, Ohio

Organized Feb. 26, 1930      Election of Officers May 27      Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. Adelbert O. White, 131 Benedict Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Sherman, R.D. No. 1, Bellevue, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Morse, 58 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. B. Fred Patrick, 83 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank S. Fisher, 165 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Edel, 123 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. John R. Stoneham, 132 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. James L. Wood, 11 State St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Sheldon R. Laning, 111 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Reginald C. Snyder, 107 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.



**LADY FRANCES GRANVILLE CHAPTER**  
Granville, Ohio

Organized Nov. 15, 1941      Election of Officers April 1956      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. W. Allen Avery, 343 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Anne Beattie, 124 W. Maple St., Granville, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dean D. Deeds, 231 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence D. Coons, 223 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carson K. Hitz, R.D. 1, Granville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Frazier, North St., Granville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. George W. Stuart, Sr., 516 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Julius Romei, 218 Summit St., Granville, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John E. Shepardson, 134 Shepardson St., Granville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edmund H. Hammond, 327 N. Pearl St., Granville, Ohio.

**FORT GOWER CHAPTER**  
Athens, Ohio

Organized Nov. 14, 1935      Election of Officers November      Members 16

Regent—Mrs. William F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Townsend, 54 W. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Mildred A. Howard, R.F.D. 6, Trimble, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Beryl Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George B. Wyckoff, 85 Sunnyside Dr., Athens, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Carpenter, 75 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank W. Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John B. Cross, Hillcrest Rest Home, Athens, Ohio.

**KATHRINE HYDE CHAPTER**  
Dayton, Ohio

Organized Mar. 14, 1936      Election of Officers May 20, 1957      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. William J. Grether, 3239 Ridgeway Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Colvin, 69 Park Rd., Dayton, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Lee Mills, 458 Shafor Blvd., Dayton, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. A. Schmidt, 1442 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robt. Kramer, 2712 Hillside Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. J. Fordyce, 336 Rockhill Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles Lee Mills, 458 Shafor Blvd., Dayton, Ohio.

**INDIAN TRAILS CHAPTER**  
Akron, Ohio

Organized July 2, 1935      Election of Officers April 23, 1956      Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. Stanley C. Motzer, 1094 Delia Ave., Akron, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John M. Wade, 80 Marvin St., Akron, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. W. Breyfogle, 1632 Grant St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. W. Grubb, 627 E. Buchtel Ave., Akron 4, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Hartshorne, 776 Ardmore Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ann Sutter, 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. L. Vosburgh, 506 Rothrock Rd., Copley, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. O. W. Stoner, 137 Augusta Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Clyde H. Semler, 9 Lincoln Rd., Rittman, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Clyde H. Semler, 9 Lincoln Rd., Rittman, Ohio.

## MAYFLOWER CHAPTER

Lorain, Ohio

Organized March 22, 1922    Election of Officers June 2, 1956    Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Geo. W. Williams, 3960 Bdwy., Lorain, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Moore, 2714 Bdwy., Lorain, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Merle Templer, 8 S. Kniffin, Greenwich, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. S. Sauers, Greenwich, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde M. Grubbs, 346 Washington Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph A. Hurst, 1026 E. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Altha Lee, 1127 West Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Stencil, 540 Lakeside Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Leland R. Smith, 433 Augusta Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1105 6th St., Lorain, Ohio.

## HUGH MOSHER CHAPTER

Kipton, Ohio

Organized Jan. 30, 1953    Election of Officers Oct. 18, 1956    Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Donald P. Davidson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel Bronson, Kipton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lloyd Jackson, R.D. 2, Rt. 20, Oberlin, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claude Holmes, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Rex Ford Bracy, 55 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Buchs, R.D. 1, Amherst, Ohio.

Historian—Miss A. Beatrice Mellor, R.D. 1, Killbuck, Ohio.

Librarian—Miss Fairybelle Jackson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

## LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER

Chillicothe, Ohio

Organized May 14, 1937

Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Walter G. Breth, Rt. No. 1, Chillicothe, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Ringwald, 84 E. 7th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. Vernon Barrett, Western Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Miss Margaret A. Steele, Masonic Temple, Apt. No. 6, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Gertrude Allen, 139 W. 2nd St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harold A. Barnhart, P. O. Box 13, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Leola Somers, 88 High St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

## AARON STARKE CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Organized Feb. 25, 1940

Election of Officers May, 1957

Regent—Mrs. W. H. Andrews, Rt. 3, Fredericktown, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Buss, 1367 Madison Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Beam, 120 E. Chestnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Box 94, Danville, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. J. W. Anders, Main St., Fredericktown, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. F. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

## MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Canton, Ohio

Organized Feb. 27, 1945      Election of Officers Jan. 24, 1956      Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. Leander P. Zwick, Sr., 1110 Ridge Rd., N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph D. Smith, 3750 Logan Ave., N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph D. Metzger, 1232 14th St., N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. A. McCuskey, 1322 22nd St., N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. William A. Simpson, 1500 Norwood Pl., N.W., Canton, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Paul Irwin, Amherst Rd. Ext., N.E., Massillon, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Wade T. Shirk, 1824 Woodland Ave., N.W., Canton, Ohio.

## ST. CLAIR CHAPTER

Cincinnati, Ohio

Organized May 22, 1935      Election of Officers May 1956      Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. J. Sterrett Caldwell, 3168 Victoria Ave., Cincinnati 8, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Luther Devers, 115 E. Schantz Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy H. Wells, 31 Sawmill Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Nellie M. Reed, 121 Grandon Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank L. Westerman, 6721 Bennett Rd., Cincinnati 30, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Orville Turner Wilson, 2729 Hyde Park Ave., Cincinnati 9, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 122 Wayne Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. Thomas Yandle, 231 N. 7th St., Hamilton, Ohio.

## SHAWNEE CHAPTER

Springfield, Ohio

Organized 1935      Election of Officers in May      Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. G. Elmer Bauer, 1601 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Miss Mary Spining, 263 S. Belmont Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Petre, Possum Road, Springfield, Ohio.  
Secretary—Mrs. G. Reed Snyder, 927 W. Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Eastman, 1014 Woodlawn Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Massman, 22 E. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George Arlington Smith, 922 S. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard Farish, Possum Road, Springfield, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Paul R. Minich, 543 S. Washington St., Greenfield, Ohio.

## OLD TRAILS CHAPTER

Columbus, Ohio

Regent—Miss Mary Alice Stein, 40 W. Short St., Worthington, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard A. Evans, 2177 E. Mound St., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harford P. Jenks, 1846 Kenny Rd., Columbus 12, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Rosalie Haddox, 64 14th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Katherine Huntington, 212 W. 10th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Calvin C. Lyon, 192 S. Cassady Ave., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert D. Hansberger, Millersport, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John L. Graham, 623 N. Broad St., Lancaster, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Russell M. Bowers, Millersport, Ohio.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Wm. S. VanFossen, 1681 Bryden Rd., Columbus 5, Ohio.



## TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plain City, Ohio

Organized Feb. 11, 1939      Election of Officers Jan. 23, 1957      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Plain City, R.F.D. No. 1, Ohio.  
First Vice Regent—Mrs. Harley Tedrick, Plain, City, Ohio  
Chaplain—Mrs. Burl Mayer, Rt. No. 3, Plain City, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. F. Bowker, Rt. No. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Watson, Rt. No. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. A. Dunmire, Plain City, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Carl Hoopes, Marysville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. David Sutherland, Rt. No. 3, Plain City, Ohio.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized 1932      Election of Officers May 1957      Membership 58

Regent—Mrs. E. J. Baugher, 1490 Preston Ave., Akron 5, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Arnold, P. O. Box 5219, Akron 13, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bert Hartee, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Tweed, 647 Falls Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. H. Foot, 1135 Gardner Blvd., Barberton, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Ogier, 524 Baird St., Barberton, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. O. Wright, 2566 Thurmont Rd., Akron 13, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. S. Hoak, 810 Crestview Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. W. W. McGrath, 1071 Emma Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Librarian—Maxine Nairn, 1615 Sackett St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 6, 1926      Election of Officers March 28, 1955      Membership 151

Regent—Mrs. John Lantz Hill, 1705 N.W. 17th St., Oklahoma City  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite, 3627 S. Terwilliger Blvd., Tulsa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. T. Cronkhite, 3627 S. Terwilliger Blvd., Tulsa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 E. 25th St., Tulsa 14, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 537 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City.  
Registrar—Miss Beulah J. Johnson, Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City.  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Tomm, 2516 S. Harvard Court, Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Walter C. Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Sam Myers, 1320 W. 9th St., Stillwater, Okla.

## COLONEL JOHN ALSTON CHAPTER

Tulsa, Okla.

Organized 1954      Election of Officers March 24, 1956      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. John H. Field, 1932 N.W. 31st St., Oklahoma City.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. D. R. Hott, 4310 S. Rockford, Tulsa, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. D. R. Hott, 4310 S. Rockford, Tulsa, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Sarah Zink, 3111 S. Madison, Tulsa, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Donald B. Atkins, 3109 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Place, Tulsa, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl J. Hampton, 2025 N.W. 46th St., Oklahoma City.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. A. Griffith, 1010 S. King's Highway, Stillwater, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert B. Cronin, Rt. 1, Blackwell, Oklahoma.

COLONEL WALTER CHILES CHAPTER  
Vinita, Okla.

Organized April 11, 1955      Election of Officers April 1955      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Emmaline Gatewood Samuel, 16 Roe St., Pryor, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Morrison, 228 N. Wilson, Vinita, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe Byrd Butler, 2408 Denver, Muskogee, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William G. Chrismon, 122 N. Quincy, Commerce, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bryon K. Kirkpatrick, 424 N. 15th St., Muskogee, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas R. Bunch, 1006 N. Main St., Sand Springs, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jasper E. Smith, 507 S. Smith St., Vinita, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. F. B. McLaurey, 124 S. Brewer St., Vinita, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. T. C. Burckhalter, 121 S. Thompson, Vinita, Okla.

ISABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER  
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Organized May 4, 1946      Election of Officers March 21, 1955      Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. N. Bert Smith, 517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard Savage, 1209 Huntington Ave., Oklahoma City.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank A. Sewell, 325 N.W. 41st St., Oklahoma City.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Virgil Browne, Cedar Lake, Rt. 2, Edmond, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. Fulton Murphy, 537 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stephen D. Holloway, 1701 Randel Road, Oklahoma City.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John E. Marshall, 912 N.W. 34th St., Oklahoma City.  
Historian—Mrs. Gordon H. Rankin, 825 N.E. 28th St., Oklahoma City.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mont Highley, Red Rock Manor, Box 387 50th Prosp., Oklahoma City.

TULSA CHAPTER  
Tulsa, Okla.

Organized 1946      Election of Officers January      Membership 53

Regent—Mrs. Harry P. Fishburn, 2751 E. 23rd St., Tulsa, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Parkin, 1140 S. Newport, Tulsa, Okla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Robert Ray, 1638 S. Keeler, Bartlesville, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Richard P. Colley, 2144 E. 25th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Onis Franklin, 223 E. Dallas, Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter C. Burnham, 2405 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Luther Tomm, 2516 S. Harvard Court, Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert H. Wood, 217 E. 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Robert J. Pleasant, 2312 N. Osage Dr., Tulsa, Okla.

DR. JAPETH HUNT CHAPTER  
Altus, Oklahoma

Organized May 24, 1957

Regent—Mrs. David S. Jackman, 1101 East Commerce, Altus.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter B. Gover, 900 East Cypress, Altus.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Betty Jo Hinton, 2016 Willard Drive, Altus.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Sam Maddux, 1113 Taft, Lawton, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Watson, Olustee, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. H. Walker, 1214 Broadway, Clinton, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. R. Kleisteiber, West of City, Altus.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Elmo Smith, Olustee, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Ray Aubry, Box 940, Wewoka, Okla.  
Librarian—Miss Lily Stafford, 1102 C Ave., Lawton, Okla.

# OREGON

## OREGON STATE CHAPTER

Organized 1934      Election of Officers March 20, 1957      Membership 54  
Regent—Mrs. John Y. Richardson, 2569 S. W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Owen R. Rhoads, 1465 S. W. Cardinell Dr., Portland, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Auburt Linneaus Berkley, 1511 N. E. 45th Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Dielschneider, 4557 S. W. Washuga St., Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Reginald H. Crawhall, 11600 S. E. Idleman Rd., Portland, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. B. McCoy, 225 S. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gunnar Nelson—1246 S. W. Davenport, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Miss Ethel May Handy, 745 N. W. Culpepper Terrace, Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. E. V. Burns, 3244 N. E. U. S. Grant Pl., Portland, Ore.

## PORTLAND CHAPTER NO. 1

Portland, Oregon

Organized March 8, 1957      Election of Officers March 8, 1957      Membership 33  
Regent—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan, Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Meador, 2920 S. W. Hamilton, Portland, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Howard Groves, 2145 N. E. Hancock, Portland, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ella Dunn Rice, 2115 N. E. 37th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Fullerton, 2920 N. E. 24th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. Harold Weston, 1305 N. E. 21st Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Merle W. Moore, 2020 S. W. 15th, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Y. Richardson, 2659 S. W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard McCoy, 225 S. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Collin Camplan, 7417 S. W. Beaverton-Hillsdale Hwy., Portland, Ore.

## COLUMBIA GORGE CHAPTER

Portland, Oregon

Organized Jan. 29, 1957      Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1957      Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N. E. Beaumont St., Portland 13, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. H. Crawhall, 11600 S. E. Idleman Rd., Portland 66, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James H. Rand, 4132 N. E. 6th Ave., Portland 11, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Dielschneider, 4457 S. W. Washouga Ave., Portland 1, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Albert J. Caven, 2415 N. E. 41st Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles E. Holstrom, 2904 N. E. 51st Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Registrar—Miss Ethel May Handy, 745 N. W. Culpepper Terrace, Portland 10, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James R. Raines, 2806 S. E. 43rd Ave., Portland 6, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Nicholas E. Mende, 3819 N. Willamette Blvd., Portland 17, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert W. White, Jr., Box 737, Pendleton, Ore.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PENNSYLVANIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 19, 1922      Election of Officers Oct. 1, 1954      Membership 1242

- Regent—Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George J. Walz, 2539 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles S. Morison, 5813 W. Hatfield St., Philadelphia, 43, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, 2965 Mercer Road, New Castle, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, 714 N. West St., Coudersport, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, 3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold V. Smith, 209 Ridge Ave., Curwensville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Anthony F. Sterner, 1653 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Austin Lee George, 705 College Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.

## AMOCKWI CHAPTER

New Brighton, Pa.

Organized March 10, 1952

Membership 24

- Regent—Mrs. Silas M. Clark, 2300 8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Owens, 328 East End Ave., Beaver, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard C. Machesney, 316 State St., Baden, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harvey S. Faulk, 288 Buffalo St., Beaver, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William A. Gilkey, 4315 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Kountz, 1320 2nd St., Beaver, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. A. Dalzell, c/o Masonic Bldg., New Brighton, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Staneart, 4 Ray St., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. C. M. Merrick, 1475 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. John W. Mowry, 1415 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.

## THE BARRENS CHAPTER

Stewartstown, Pa.

Organized Mar. 11, 1952

Election of Officers 1955

Membership 32

- Regent—Mrs. Wm. A. Hoke, Delta, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul Boyd, Delta, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benj. Manifold, R.D. 1, Delta, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur Zimmerman, Delta, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Bartenslager. Has since been replaced by Mrs. John Kulpon, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Cleon Blasser, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin Hess, Delta, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Byron McClung, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Emory Trout, Stewartstown, Pa.

CHINCLACAMOOSE CHAPTER  
Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Organized July 21, 1951 Election of Officers March 19, 1955 Membership 60

Regent—Mrs. D. S. Braucht, Coalport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Lane, 321 Weber Ave., DuBois, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. J. Shaffer, 225 Cherry St., Clearfield, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Matilda Bell, 107 S. Main St., DuBois, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Miss C. Gertrude Helman, Coalport, Pa. (Appointed May 18, 1957.)

Corresponding Secretary—Miss C. Gertrude Helman, Coalport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. M. B. Hartsock, 303 S.W. 3rd Ave., Clearfield, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. F. Bartell, 320 State St., Curwensville, Pa.

Historian—Miss Alice Kirk, 400 State St., Curwensville, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. M. N. Diefenderfer, Glen Campbell, Pa.

CATHERINE'S CROWN CHAPTER  
Lewisburg, Pa.

Organized Mar. 5, 1952 Election of Officers Feb. 1955 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Joseph G. Schooley, 712 N. Main St., Watsontown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce E. Weirick, King & Park Ave., Northumberland, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis E. Theiss, 110 University Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John A. Bolich, 717 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donald Bechtel, 1005 Adams Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. C. C. Leshner, 35 Market St., Lewisburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar Miles, 538 ½ E. Broadway, Milton, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Arthur, 615 St. Louis St., Lewisburg, Pa.

CONESTOGA MANOR CHAPTER  
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Organized Sept. 15, 1931 Election of Officers May 9, 1955 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. James J. Rudisill, 1300 Valley Rd., School Lane Hills, Lancaster, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul S. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. Miles Bear, 435 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin E. Bushong, Quarryville, R.D. No. 3, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Raymond N. Miller, 300 Running Pump Rd., Lancaster, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Leonord C. Mook, 160 Hamilton Rd., Lancaster, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. H. C. Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Park B. Breneman, 29 N. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.

CONNOQUENESSING CHAPTER  
Butler, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 19, 1935 Election of Officers Nov. 1954 Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams, 428 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Younkings, 612 E. Brady St., Butler, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph C. Sibley, 512 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. H. E. Beckman, 531 Union St., Bucyrus, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Adams, 805 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Adams, 805 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Adelaide Crane, 405 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss M. Eleanor Hervey, 403 Franklin St., Butler, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Saul J. Bernstein, 516 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Adelaide Crane, 450 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.

DIGGES CHOICE CHAPTER  
Hanover, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 23, 1950      Election of Officers Dec., 1954      Membership 63

Regent—Mrs. James H. Spalding, R.D. 2, Littlestown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd S. Slenker, 353 E. Main St., Dallastown, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Halter, 22 Fourth St., Hanover, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert F. Jones, 526 Carlisle St., Hanover, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William H. Nace, 227 Broadway, Hanover, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Warren S. Williams, Eichelberger St., Hanover, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles H. Sourber, 213 E. Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lydia Anthony, 316 Highland Ave., Hanover, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Fox, 231 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earl K. Diehl, 202 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.

FORT FRANKLIN CHAPTER  
Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

Organized June 26, 1948      Election of Officers Feb. 1955      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. James F. Haas, Bittings Grove, Ringtown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Wasley, 28 S. White St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Z. F. Rynkiewicz, 265 Indiana Ave., Shenandoah Heights, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Horace Anstock, 124 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss M. Anna Straughn, 106 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Bedea, 114 W. Lloyd St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Waters, 200 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Roland Moyer, 309 W. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.  
Chapter Headquarters Chairman—Mrs. George Ebener, 29 S. West St., Shenandoah, Pa.

FORT LE BOEUF CHAPTER  
Waterford, Pennsylvania

Organized 1923      Election of Officers 1955-1958

Regent—Mrs. Helen Stone Chluraff, 2727 West Lake Rd., Erie, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel Pinckney, Zephyr Road, Erie, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John B. Patterson—215 S. Center St., Corry, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Royal E. Messenger, 835 E. Main St., Corry, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Cross, 926 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Marion Nagle, 343 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Barnes, Waterford, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Edward Mando, 649 S. Gore Blvd., Erie, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Vivian Drake Weislogel, 907 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.  
Mrs. C. Dean Klahr, 1608 S. Shore Drive, Erie, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. Dean Klahr, 1608 S. Shore Drive, Erie, Pa.



**CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER**  
Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 1, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 15, 1957      Membership 42  
Regent—Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs, 208 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis M. Waddell, Greensboro Star Route, Waynesburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Denny, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Russel Milliken, 30 Mill St., Uniontown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Furman Rinehart, 166 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Grace Morris, 192 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Ethel Smith, 201 E. Lincoln St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Austin Watson, R.D. 1, Waynesburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ross M. Smith, Cameron Star Route, Waynesburg, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Dorothea Rinehart, 130 W. Wayne St., Waynesburg, Pa.

**GUYASUTA CHAPTER**  
Oil City, Pennsylvania

Organized June 7, 1955      Election of Officers June 7, 1955      Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. Herald A. Best, 115 W. 2nd St., Oil City, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Virginia Hanna, 254 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Dorothy Best, Knox, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred W. Ames, 402 W. Walnut St., Titusville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Frank, 124 E. 6th St., Oil City, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Francis R. Exley, R.D. 2, Oil City, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Smith, 414 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John A. Comet, Woodside Ave., Hassen Heights, Oil City, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul Sterner, 11 Stout St., Oil City, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ernest V. Rupert, 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.

**KANE CHAPTER**  
Kane, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov. 25, 1948      Election of Officers June 19, 1957      Membership 26  
Regent—Mrs. Jacob A. Stigers, 410 Chase St., Kane, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Louise Larson, Kinzua Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles D. Wilson, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Cook, 229 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert A. Loose, 12 Chestnut St., Kane, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. Rhodes Barlett, 27 Spruce St., Kane, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph R. Alexander, 215 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Katherine McCoy, 304 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Vaughn V. Bowman, 316 W. Pine Ave., Kane, Pa.

**KANOAGOA CHAPTER**  
Warren, Pennsylvania

Organized 1927      Election of Officers Aug. 31, 1954      Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. George W. Olmsted, Ludlow, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benjamin K. Connolly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wayne H. Branch, 14 W. 3rd Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Mayme Marsh, 204 Willoughby Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethelyn Connolly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. G. Cable, 305 4th Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Ave., East, Warren, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Floyd Clinger, 316 Conewango Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold C. Richael, 42 Hemlock St., Warren, Pa.

## KUS-KUS-KA CHAPTER

New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 29, 1929 Election of Officers Mar. 11, 1955 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Franklin E. Sturgeon, Sr., 610 Madison Ave., Grove City, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray J. Robison, 22 E. Grant St., New Castle, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Rose Barber, 423 Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. A. Pinkerton, Rt. No. 1, Edenburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Sowersby, 412 E. Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, 2965 Merce Rd., New Castle, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Norman Keefer, 301 S. Walnut St., New Castle, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. L. N. Haight, 231 E. Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. John M. Gardner, 232 Pearson St., New Castle, Pa.

## LOGAN CHAPTER

Reedsville, Pennsylvania

Organized May 19, 1956 Election of Officers May 19, 1956 Membership 15

Regent—Margaret G. Thompson, McAlisterville, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Harold Boyer, Belleville, R.D., Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Henry Deiss, N. Main St., Milroy, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. David E. Anderson, Walnut St., Reidsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. Lintner Adams, Rockpoint Rd., Vallemont, Lewistown, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Winona G. Simmons, R.D., Reedsville, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Anna W. Gardner, 104 Kishacoquillas St., Belleville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Middleswarth, 104 Kishacoquillas St., Belleville, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Frank Parker, Walnut St., Reedsville, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Larue Boynton, McAlisterville, Pa.

## MANADA GAP CHAPTER

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1947 Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955 Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. John M. Moltz, 509 Haldeman Ave., New Cumberland, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold Herre, Pennsboro Manor, Wormleysburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ellwood Buller, 2612 Chestnut St., Camp Hill, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell Sayford, 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Donald Kohr, 4128 Ridgeview Rd., Harrisburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hellmuth Schock, 1244 Kittatinny St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Lebo, 2311 N. Front St. (River House), Harrisburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Mary Witmyer, 3002 Locust Lane, Harrisburg, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Marian Arnold, 2400 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Charles Wahl, 3031 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.

## MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 21, 1950 Election of Officers Mar. 14, 1955 Membership 37

Regent—Miss Elsie E. Eisenhart, Abbottstown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret McMillan, 3 Baltimore St., Gettysburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Grace Sachs, 325 Hanover St., Gettysburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Roy Tate, R.D. 2, Biglerville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guile W. Lefever, 58 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Alice Black, Flora Dale, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. J. Kermit Hereter, 39 Howard Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. George D. Ditchburn, 137 E. Middle St., Gettysburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Wilmer E. Gross, R.D. 1, Abbottstown, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Elizabeth Hennig, 35 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.

MIQUON CHAPTER  
Bloomsburg, Pa.

Regent—Mrs. Miller I. Buck, 267 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alex J. McKechnie, 300 E. 6th St., Berwick, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey A. Andruss, Lightstreet Rd., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Carl Davis, Orangeville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Hess, 316 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Raymond Kashner, 461 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. S. S. Hess, 434 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Cortright, 404 E. Front St., Berwick, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Doyle R. Sutliff, Benton, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Walter Welliver, 251 Jefferson St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

MOUNTAIN CHAPTER  
Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Organized April 10, 1929    Election of Officers May 19, 1955    Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Ling, 412 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Ross Hemminger, 205 W. Main St., Somerset, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Suppes, 90 Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Tarr, 217 Fayette St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss R. Rebecca Heffley, 800 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Horace B. Stokes, 414 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Lindsay, 167 Worth St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. N. Gould, Everett R. D. I., Bedford County, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph B. Porter, 427 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Gilmore, 326 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

QUEEN NITA-NEE CHAPTER  
State College, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov., 1951    Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955    Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. Harrison M. Tietz, 446 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doty, 429 E. Foster Ave., State College, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frederick P. Weaver, 409 S. Barnard St., State College, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Saby, 222 Westerly Parkway, State College, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Norris D. Blackburn, 835 W. Fairmount Ave., State College, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Verna H. Ardery, 361 Reynolds Ave., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank E. Hench, 137 W. Curtin St., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Eugene H. Lederer, Manor Hills, State College, Pa.



WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 19, 1922      Election of Officers June 1955      Membership 51

Regent—Mrs. Wm. D. Richardson, 110 Crescent Ave., N. Woodbury, N. J.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Yutzler, 6859 Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia 38, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James G. Brigham, 2084 Woodlawn Ave., Glenside, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles P. Wiles, Arden Hall, Mt. Airy Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Page Harbeson, Jr., 1213 Eldridge Ave., West Collingswood, N. J.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard P. Gragg, 4341 Paul St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Royden C. Sanders, Sunnybrook Rd., Barrington, N. J.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Neff, 517 Murdock Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Edward Friedrich, 2100 Welsh Rd., Bustleton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles S. Morison, 5813 W. Hadfield St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

ROCKY SPRING CHAPTER  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 19, 1954      Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955      Membership 31

Regent—R. Mary Walker, 61 N. Federal St., Chambersburg, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Enos Horst, 124 Lincoln Way, West, Chambersburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emmett E. Wagaman, 357 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Slaugenhaupt, 31 Norland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Gabler, 66 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jo Ann Marott, 441 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Margaret Black, 575 Lincoln Way, East, Chambersburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Miller Greenawalt, 419 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. David McFadden, Kraiss Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Blake Martin, RFD 3, Chambersburg, Pa.

SPRINGETTSBURY MANOR CHAPTER  
York, Pennsylvania

Organized 1938      Election of Officers March 11, 1955      Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. William C. Frutiger, Boundary Ave., Red Lion, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Mirtz, 35 N. Russell St., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell E. Long, 15 S. Vernon St., York, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clair J. Grove, 315 E. King St., York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Gephart, 450 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. H. Luke Owen, 441 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 123 Springdale Ave., York, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Richard A. Wills, 705 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

## SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER Pottsville, Pa.

Organized March 27, 1944 Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1955 Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. John Alden Gay, 38 Academy St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Levering Gisriel, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Frank A. Jacobs, 532 Jefferson St., Pottsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James R. Marotte, 404 W. Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Margaret Alice Wilkinson, 123 S. 3rd St., Minersville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs, 1918 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. William Stark Tompkins, 62 W. Ross St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Howard S. Fernsler, 1704 W. Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa.

## CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER Connellsville, Pennsylvania

Organized Mar. 21, 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 29, 1955 Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Cox, 301 E. Patterson Ave., Connellsville, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas G. McLellan, Box 16, R.D. 2, Connellsville, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. J. Cossell, 1008 Isabella Rd., Connellsville, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence W. Weaver, 1106 Sycamore St., Connellsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter E. Arnold, Vanderbilt, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. McClain B. Post, Box 762, Smithton, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Homer C. Davis, 426 N. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harold F. Stauffer, 1209 S. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.

Historian—Miss Frances E. Rankin, 55 Bierer Lane, Uniontown, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Hazel E. Clelland, Main St., Vanderbilt, Pa.

## THREE RIVERS CHAPTER Coudersport, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 21, 1930 Election of Officers Jan. 23 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Plotts, 110 Oak St., Coudersport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lytle Perry, 205 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wrayburn Hall, 501 Park Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bernard G. Hauber, 705 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Mervin Chamberlin, 107 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Daniel W. Weldy, S. Main St., Coudersport, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

## JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER Indiana, Pennsylvania

Organized March 19, 1955

Regent—Miss Beulah Heffelfinger, 1082 Maple St., Indiana, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indiana Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leona Potter, R.D. 2, Indiana, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Blair Cummins, 1225 School St., Indiana, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton M. File, Indian Springs Rd., Indiana, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Ferne McHenry, 209 College Ave., Indiana, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. D. L. Winger, 310 N. 7th St., Indiana, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

## LES TROIS FONTAINES CHAPTER

Washington, Pennsylvania

Organized Aug. 7, 1953    Election of Officers July 2, 1957    Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. John O. Rinek, 405 N. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Franklin Bell, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph A. Johnson, Red Stone Lane, Washington, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Catharine Hunter, 86 S. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garwin R. Wylie, 262 E. Wheeling St., Washington, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mary L. Bell, 513 E. Chestnut S., Washington, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Inez A. Bailey, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lane Blackburn, R.D. No. 2, Washington, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Howard S. Ferguson, 288-A Alameda Ave., Youngstown 14, O.

Librarian—Mrs. Lucious Crumrine, Red Stone Road, Washington, Pa.

## WARRINGTON MEETING CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized June 17, 1948    Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1955    Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Nevin W. Dellinger, 121 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank B. Kissinger, 731 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn Bailey, 304 Elmwood Blvd., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Earle Fulton, 550 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Sutcliffe, 1535 2nd Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. William C. Langston, 531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, 1386 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, 1386 Sleepy Hollow Rd., York, Pa.

## WISSAHICKON CHAPTER

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized March 18, 1944    Election of Officers March 1955    Membership 99

Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Fenno, 600 Essex Ave., Narberth, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas R. White, 235 E. Gowan Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert C. Brand, 301 E. Durham St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. T. Carroll Davis, 7131 Sprague St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Earle F. Jacobs, 510 Brookview Lane, Havertown, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Stanley F. Horn, Kelvin Ave., Philadelphia 16, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph A. Mizner, 101 Woodbine Ave., Narberth, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Edwin C. Donaghy, 122 Fishers Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. E. Paul Kitchin, Alden Park Manor, Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Andrew W. Figner, Germantown Manor, Green and Hortter Sts., Philadelphia 19, Pa.



## YOHOGANIA CHAPTER

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 27, 1934      Election of Officers Jan. 27, 1955      Membership 90  
Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, 701 East End Ave., Pittsburgh 21, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford A. Lake, 203 Highland Terrace, Pittsburgh 15, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Moon, Jr., 720 Brierly Lane, Homestead, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Alice Bovard McCartney, 117 N. Linden Ave., Pittsburgh 8, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph L. Bash, 16 N. Fremont St., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Donovan E. Oelschlager, 1302 Hiland Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1103 Summitt St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Lorene German, 410 Dawson Ave., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Alice G. Boughner, 255 McClellandtown Rd., Uniontown, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. David A. Scott, Allenby St., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

### SOUTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 10, 1930

Membership 119

Regent—Mrs. Josie Weeks, Woodruff, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Edwards, 19 Colonial Dr., Charleston, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James T. Owen, Sr., Box 176, Elloree, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold C. Ziegler, Rt. 9, Box 456, North Charleston, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. H. Wilson, 214 Cannon St., Greer, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. J. Lamb, Enoree, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mullins, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. George Duncan Foxworth, 302 Dunlop St., Marion, S. C.  
Librarian—Miss St. Clair Jaques, 273 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

### CHARLESTON CHAPTER

Charleston, S. C.

Organized 1945      Election of Officers January      Membership 13  
Regent—Mrs. Colin W. Edwards, 19 Colonial St., Charleston, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss St. Clair Jaques, 278 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. D. Foxworth, Marion, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. G. Rackley, 44 Society St., Charleston, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Justin A. Hopkins, Rosedale Ave., Avondale, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Hopkins, Rosedale Ave., Avondale, S. C.  
Registrar—Resigned (no member here to serve).  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. C. Zeigler, Rt. 9, Box 456, North Charleston, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Basil N. Kerr, 154-B St. Andrew's Blvd., Charleston, S. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. N. McCormack, 278 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

### FORT CONGAREE CHAPTER

Columbia, South Carolina

Organized 1945      Election of Officers 1957      Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. W. Dixon Foster, 1511 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. E. McNulty, 1500 Adger Rd., Columbia, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Nicholson, 1509 Fair St., Camden, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Joe M. Quattlebaum, 1110 Princeton St., Columbia, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. B. Workman, 1619 York Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Otis C. Johnston, 917 Woodland Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred C. Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. Fred C. Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S. C.

## MANNING GREER CHAPTER NO. 4

Greer, S. C.

Organized Nov. 19, 1955

Members 19

Regent—Mrs. R. D. Dobson, Box 504, Greer, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. L. James, 401 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. M. Hawkins, 102 Pine St., Greer, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. S. Dobson, 302 E. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. L. Brockman, 100 Marchant St., Greer, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Williams, 410 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. R. Harrison, 302 Church St., Greer, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. F. Rhem, Greer, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. F. B. Green, Jr., 1109 Hillcrest Rd., Newberry, S. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. A. Snow, Reidville, S. C.

## PEDEE CHAPTER

Cheraw, South Carolina

Organized 1956

Election of Officers April 9, 1956

Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Gladys Stackhouse Moore, Cheraw, S. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry J. Munnerlyn, 506 W. Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Berry, 706 E. Main, Bennettsville, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. H. Ramseur, Jr., 5330 W. Potomac, Chicago, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Agnes Smith, S. Main St., Mullins, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lewis Croxton, 601 Pine, Kershaw, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. R. E. Lipscombe, Mullins, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Nye, Mullins, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. B. F. McLeod, Clio, S. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. K. B. Hodges, Bennettsville, S. C.

## PIEDMONT CHAPTER

Greenville, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 15, 1945

Regent—Mrs. C. G. Foster, 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
Vice-Regent—Miss May W. Puett, Box 2183, Greenville, S. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. V. Farrow, 18 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. D. Campbell, R.F.D. 2, Piedmont, S. C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. T. M. Garrett, Box 273, Greenville, S. C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. A. McPherson, Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, S. C.  
Historian—Mrs. C. J. Manly, 111 Sumner St., Greenville, S. C.  
Registrar—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

### SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 9, 1954

Election of Officers Feb. 2, 1957

Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Sidney C. Voorhees, 1537 Third St., Sturgis, S. D.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. David Richards, Box 195, Newell, S. D.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jerry Batinovich, Box 234, Lead, S. D.  
Librarian—Mrs. Nellie Kolvening, Hill City, S. D.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence C. Tinsley, Box 591, Custer, S. D.  
Recording Secretary—Arleen Lippman, Hill City, S. D.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold O. Anderson, 1411 Fulton St., Sturgis, S. D.  
Registrar—Miss Nina Nation, 907 Platt Ave., Alliance, Neb.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Hoogterp, 415 Kansas City St., Rapid City, S. D.  
Historian—Mrs. Florence Bellamy Young, 212 St. Andrew, Rapid City, S. D.

# TENNESSEE

## TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 8, 1932    Election of Officers Nov. 1955    Membership 107

Regent—Mrs. James H. Burke, Rt. 3, Maloney Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 E. Court Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. Estes Jacocks, Fox Chase Hills, Rt. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pk., Knoxville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles A. Browning, 919 Francis St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. E. H. Wyatt, Chickamauga, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison, 1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

## CHATTANOOGA CHAPTER

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Organized Oct. 3, 1950    Election of Officers Jan. 23, 1956    Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, 412 E. Second St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Fillauer, 3205 Broad St., Cleveland, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. W. Kelsey, Hogshead Apts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willard Steele, Sr., 250 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Esther Barnwell, 520 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 E. Court, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Ernest Holmes, Sr., 336 Cameron, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## JAMESTOWN CHAPTER

Memphis, Tenn.

Organized Oct. 3, 1950

Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Richard James Reynolds, Sr., 304 N. Claybrook, Memphis, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—George Ryland Scott, Germantown, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Fowler, Somerville, Tenn.

Third Vice-Regent—Miss Jennie Allensworth, 1102 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Emmett Nelson, Kerrville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willis E. Ayers, 632 S. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hugh McCain, 1513 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. L. D. Bijach, 43 Belleaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Walter J. Martin, 1382 Court, Memphis, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. I. G. Duncan, 35 Belleaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

Librarian—Mrs. C. M. Bye, 215 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.



## KNOXVILLE CHAPTER

Knoxville, Tennessee

Organized Apr. 12, 1954 Election of Officers June 26, 1957 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville 20, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. E. Christenberry, 1642 Hillwood Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter D. DeVault, 3665 Iskagna Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frederick I. Irwin, 5000 Kesterwood Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles M. Cameron, P. O. Box 895, Knoxville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. B. Estes Jacocks, Fox Chase Hills, Rt. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Joel H. Anderson, 943 Southgate Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.

## McMINNVILLE CHAPTER

McMinnville, Tennessee

Organized Jan. 29, 1957 Election of Officers Mar. 23, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. R. D. DeFord, 103 College St., McMinnville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wade H. Farrar, 311 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam J. Albritton, 503 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Paul W. Gant, 406 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hutchins Tate, Ridgecrest Dr., McMinnville, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lee Denton Ross, 513 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. James Hillis Hunter, 320 N. Chancery St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ewing B. Allen, Nashville Road, McMinnville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Douglas W. Moyers, Washington Ave., Cookeville, Tenn.

Librarian—Mrs. Dave Henninger, Monteagle, Tenn.

## TEXAS

### TEXAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Mar. 29, 1930 Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1957 Membership 281

Regent—Mrs. Mason Briscoe, Rt. 2, Richmond, Texas.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Warren Baker, 4221 Greenbrier, Dallas, Texas.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. S. Forester, 4039 Fernwood, Houston 21, Texas.

Chaplain—Mrs. Newton D. Crutchfield, 1403 N. Queen St., Palestine, Texas.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy Holmes, 4144 Normandy, Dallas 5, Texas.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jesse B. Johnson, 4627 Sherman Blvd., Galveston, Texas.

Registrar—Mrs. Balfour H. Clark, 1307 West Third Ave., Corsicana, Texas.

Treasurer—Mrs. Sullivan Padgitt, 8539 San Fernando Way, Dallas, Texas.

Historian—Mrs. Richard Haines, 612 N. 7th St., Temple, Texas.

Librarian—Mrs. Leslie Birt, 3401 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Texas.

## UTAH

### UTAH STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 8, 1937      Election of Officers Feb. 5, 1957      Membership 41  
Regent—Mrs. L. W. Hillam, 257 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City 15, Utah.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. C. Hyde, 579 27th St., Fairview Apt. 6, Ogden, Utah.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. W. Cawley, 1575 So. 8th East St., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.  
Chaplain—Miss Ethel Smith, 544 East 2nd South St., Salt Lake City 2, Utah.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. F. Lofgren, 79 So. 12th East St., Salt Lake City 2, Utah.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Tibbals, 482 B St., Salt Lake City 3, Utah.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. H. Hance, 1666 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. J. Mooney, 639 Mansfield Ave., Salt Lake City 6, Utah.  
Historian—Mrs. A. C. Hyde, 579 27th St., Apt. 6, Ogden, Utah.  
Librarian—Mrs. G. W. Cawley, 1575 So. 8th East St., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.

## VIRGINIA

### VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 7, 1922      Election of Officers March 28, 1955      Membership 153  
Regent—Mrs. W. V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Rd., Norfolk, Va.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett L. Repass, P. O. Box 92, Salem, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. F. Kirk Pierrow, Sr., Hurt, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Star Rt. No. 1, Box 25, Ashland, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Eloise D. Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. Paul Malm, 341 57th St., Newport News, Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Dugger, 1304 Ferguson Ave., Warwick, Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Joseph Deal, "Merrie Acres," London Bridge, Va.

### CHANCO CHAPTER Newport News, Virginia

Organized Mar. 12, 1931      Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1955      Membership 65  
Regent—Mrs. Benjamin Lee Poindexter, 63 College Place, Hampton, Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George T. Abernathy, 126 James River Drive, Warwick, Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene F. Dugger, 1304 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Field, 7401 Glencove Place, Norfolk, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John E. Kritzer, 317 63rd St., Newport News, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. Bryan Grinnan, 5216 Edgewater Dr., Norfolk, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Ave., Warwick, Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Mayo Fitzhugh, 505 River Rd., Warwick, Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Fred M. Barrett, Jr., 52 Church St., Smithfield, Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. C. Whitehead, 121 S. Mason St., Smithfield, Va.

MAJOR GEORGE PARKER CHAPTER  
Roanoke, Virginia

Organized Mar. 31, 1950      Election of Officers 1955 to 1958      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. John P. Moore, 1236 Wasena Ave., S. W., Roanoke 15, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Sallie Sanders Lovelace, The Lovelace Place, Hardy, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William O. Giles, 515 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis Claude Haynes, The Lovelace Place, Hardy, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ranis Compton, 1601 Memorial Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas R. Moore, 1901 Westover Ave., Roanoke, Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Flora, 2310 Carter Rd., Roanoke, Va.

Treasurer—Miss E. Estelle Price, 1510 Ninth St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

Historian—Miss Susie Price Noell, Boones Mill, Va.

Librarian—Mrs. Cabell Clark Smith, Rocky Mount, Va.

POCAHONTAS CHAPTER  
Richmond, Virginia

Organized 1922      Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955      Membership 62

Regent—Mrs. W. H. Knowles, 4313 N. Ashlawn Dr., Richmond, Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. V. Tynes, 7451 Gleaneagles Rd., Norfolk, Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robt. A. Totty, 1700 Johnson Rd., Petersburg, Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Frasia Jones, Monroe Terrace Apt., Richmond, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 966 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Star Route No. 1, Box 25, Ashland, Va.

Treasurer—Miss Harriett Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Historian—Mrs. W. Fenton McBain, 4813 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

Organized Mar. 30, 1940      Election of Officers Mar. 2, 1955      Membership 99

Regent—Mrs. Oscar R. Schumann, 202 S. 28th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bertram E. Buckmaster, 603 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Kemp, 611 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.

Chaplain—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 614 35th Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William B. Bowden, 1318 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

Registrar—Mrs. George Sauers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.

Treasurer—Mrs. Albert R. Miller, 601 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.

Historian—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, Rt. 1, S. Methow St., Wenatchee, Wash.

Librarian—Mrs. Thomas J. Drumheller, 5A Clinton Court Apts., Walla Walla, Wash.



SEATTLE CHAPTER  
Seattle, Washington

Organized 1947      Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955      Membership 23  
Regent—Mrs. Daniel Roy Swem, 1018 36th Ave., N., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl W. Morrison, 614 35th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Wallace, 1450 E. Republican St., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. M. Tolbert Dalton, 6811 50th Ave., N.E., Seattle 5, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. Burt Bowden, 1318 Broadmoor Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chal Page Bryant, The Marbough House, 1223 Boren Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Ford Warris, 1920 7th Ave., W., Seattle 9, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. A. R. Cook, 1414 E. Valley St., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles Somers, Jr., 3006 43rd Ave., W., Seattle 99, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. John R. O'Donnell, 1231 Parkside Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.

TACOMA CHAPTER  
Tacoma, Washington

Organized March 16, 1948      Election of Officers April 5      Membership 20  
Regent—Miss Helen Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Farlin B. Nye, 402 N. J St., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. W. Gregg, Apt. 301, 29 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Wainwright, 2715 N. 26th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. H. Thomas, 3024 N. 25th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. D. M. Dayton, 2710 N. Hudson, Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Treasurer—Miss Margaret R. Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. W. S. Slacks, Rt. 3, Box 1528, Auburn, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. John Hoegh, 539 N. Stadium Way, Tacoma 3, Wash.

WALLA WALLA CHAPTER  
Walla Walla, Washington

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas P. Gore, 625 Catherine St., Walla Walla, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Anderson, 1231 Figueroa St., Walla Walla Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Rt. 3, Box 308, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Sauers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. E. Crawford, 1324 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. David Brown, Ballon Rd., Milton-Freewater, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Struthers, Rt. 3, Box 306, Walla Walla, Wash.

WENATCHEE CHAPTER  
Wenatchee, Washington

Organized Aug. 28, 1951      Election of Officers 1957-1958  
Regent—Mrs. Victor Etienne Richardson, E. Richared Drive, Monitor, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Homer Stanley, Entiat, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. I. A. Van Valkenburg, Rt. No. 1, Crawford St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clark W. Mauk, Rt. No. 4, Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter P. Moulton, Columbia Hotel, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry W. Elofson, 900 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward D. Gensinger, Grandview Manor, East Wentachee, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Warren W. Woods, 519 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frederick Bradstreet Kemp, 611 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, Rt. No. 1, Methow St., Wenatchee, Wash.

## YAKIMA CHAPTER

Yakima, Washington

Regent—Miss Ruth E. Childs, 1613 Summitview, Yakima, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lillian Woodcock, Rt. 5, Box 155, Yakima, Wash.  
Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 216 S. Grandview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Pritchard, 801-A Summitview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rathbun Kipp, 1505 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. LeGrand Young, 2211 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

### WEST VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Apr. 9, 1943      Election of Officers Mar. 26, 1955      Membership 44

Regent—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Horner Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., Charleston 2, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Plummer E. Hill, 79 Main St., Shinnston, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Warner L. Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alvin O. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Hoover L. Lloyd, 430 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Miss Marian E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. H. Fenton, 25 Bogges St., Buchanan, W. Va.

### BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Charleston, W. Va.

Organized 1943      Election of Officers May      Membership 26  
Regent—Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. F. Hobson, 2608 Seminole Ave., S.E., Charleston, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alvin E. MacDougal, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jas. S. Conley, 929 Lower Ridgeway Rd., Charleston, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., Charleston, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jesse Dunn, 1592 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Jas. S. Conley, 929 Lower Ridgeway Rd., Charleston, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., Charleston, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Guy Newcomer, 1705 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER  
Martinsburg, West Virginia

Organized June 22, 1945    Election of Officers Feb. 21, 1955    Membership 44  
Regent—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Curtis G. Power, 1025 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Anne Lloyd Baylor, S. George St., Charles Town, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Miss Ruth Ellen Siebert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Otto K. Reuter, Old Mill Road, Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. G. Coffman, 303 W. Martin St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Richard B. Talbott, 308 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Miss Emily Randolph Miller, 222 W. John St., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Warner L. Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. James F. Thompson, Jr., 309 West Burk St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER  
Huntington, West Virginia

Organized June 2, 1939    Election of Officers March 1955    Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. A. B. Woodward, 316½ 14th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. W. Breece, 923 11th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Daniels, 1007 7th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. D. W. Snyder, 1102 12th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Esther Warren, 526 9th St. West Huntington, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Eustace Adkins, 372 B. St., Ceredo, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Eustace Adkins, 372 B St., Ceredo, W. Va.

CATHERINE GARRETSON MORGAN CHAPTER  
Fairmont, West Virginia

Organized Sept. 3, 1948    Election of Officers Mar. 23, 1957    Membership 22  
Regent—Miss Catherine B. Justis, 604 Columbia St., Fairmont, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Everest, Forest Hill, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James A. Cochran, 315 Cleveland Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethel Starzman, Masonic Temple, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Irene Prickett, Route 3, Fairmont, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Curt E. Ames, 801 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Burr B. Brooks, 721 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Raleigh Lee Stubbs, 731 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles M. Hennen, 812 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER  
Clarksburg, West Virginia

Organized 1948    Election of Officers May 1955    Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Aquilla Taylor Ward, Volga, W. Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Allen Cheesman, 141 Forrest Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Plumer E. Hill, 79 Main, Shinnston, W. Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. C. Roy Powell, Bristol, W. Va.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Isabell Morgan, Edgewood Place, Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marlin Hawker, Shinnston, W. Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Clyde Huffman, 464 Horner Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. R. Harrison, Lost Creek, W. Va., R.F.D.  
Historian—Mrs. D. Ray Rogers, Lumberport, W. Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. P. D. Shingleton, 302 Concord Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.



## MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER

Morgantown, West Virginia

Organized July 2, 1945      Election of Officers March 2, 1957      Membership 34

Regent—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. S. Stoyer, 308 Simpson St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Graham, 313 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Grace S. Fullerton, 723 College Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mildred Shriver, 428 Brockway Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Letha Ice, 46 W. Highland Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Registrar—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Hall, 663 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Historian—Mrs. Arlie Ridgway, 338 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.

## WISCONSIN

### WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1946      Election of Officers March 29, 1955      Membership 77

Regent—Miss Margaret Goodwin, 745 Church St., Beloit, Wis.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Gleason, 1622 Jefferson Ave., Madison, Wis.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Beulah Meyer, 920 Columbia Rd., Madison, Wis.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Daum, 50 Mount Vernon St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Earl H. Rothe, 2725 Lynne Terr., Madison, Wis.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David G. Fifield, 1221 Eaton Ave., Beloit, Wis.

Registrar—Mrs. John Christ, 1940 Grand Ave., Racine, Wis.

Treasurer—Mrs. Emile J. Zapfe, 2510 Martha St., Green Bay, Wis.

Historian—Mrs. E. C. Pfeifer, 3701 Kinzie Ave., Racine, Wis.

Librarian—Mrs. H. R. Goodell, 3415 Sunset Dr., Madison 5, Wis.

## WYOMING

### WYOMING STATE SOCIETY

Regent—Mrs. Laura Allyn Ekstrom, P.O. Box 26, Denver 1, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. Third St., Laramie, Wyo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, 3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Gladys Carter, P.O. Box 154, Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. Eugene Flippin, 1503 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Byron A. Stogsdill, 1941 E. 18th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. C. Earl Cady, 507 E. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

### CHEYENNE CHAPTER

Cheyenne, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 9, 1953      Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1956      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Albert B. Kahn, 301 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. W. Templin, 3415 Dey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hazle Warlamount, 211 W. 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hazle Warlamount, 211 W. 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. Fred R. Juneman, 3618 Alexander Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul W. Schwaiger, 2820 Warren Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. Byron Stogsdill, 1941 E. 18th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

**WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER**  
**Laramie, Wyoming**

Organized Nov. 10, 1953    Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1956    Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Chas. Earl Cady, 507 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ted L. Johnston, 801 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Don Inglisbe, 1908 Thornburgh Dr., Laramie, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. P. Sturtevant, 1716 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, 1717 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Flippin, 1503 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Historian—Mrs. C. A. Allen, 814 Park Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

---

**ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS**

**State**

**National Number**

**Chapter**

**Name**

**Street Address**

**Town or City**

**State**

Actual size of card 3x5

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

## NEW MEMBERS

### ALABAMA

- 13950 Florence Scothorn Hagan (Mrs. James H.), 13 Oakland Terrace, Mobile, Ala.  
13890 Maud Kennedy Elliott (Mrs. Thomas), 4004 - 11th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.  
13966 Patricia Lee Martin Frazer (Mrs. Nimrod T.), 902 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.  
13963 Juanita Melissa McGehee (Miss), 2311 Woodley Road, Montgomery, Ala.  
14108 Forrest Hogg Blackwell (Mrs. James V.), 306 Devon Drive, Birmingham 9, Ala.  
14208 Mary Elizabeth Sugg Furr (Mrs. Ray A.), 2305 Shades Crest Road, Birmingham, Ala.  
14193 Ada Belle Moore Kyser (Mrs. George H.), 3057 Sterling Road, Birmingham, Ala.  
14072 Lois Starbuck Pearson (Mrs. Frank E.), 3924 - 7th Ave., So., Birmingham 6, Ala.  
14166 Margaret Davidson Sizemore (Mrs. James M.), 3084 Sterling Road, Birmingham, Ala.  
14181 Carolyn Baldwin Carpenter Bales (Mrs. Allen), 1216 - 16th Ave., E., Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
14342 Dora Davidson Ward (Mrs. Frank L.), 682 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Ala.

### ARIZONA

- 14060 Lilla Frances Moore Shook (Mrs. Oliver P.), 2026 E. Kleindara Road, Tucson, Ariz.  
14095 Ruth Beatrice Ramey (Miss) 2442 E. 3rd St., Tucson, Ariz.  
14172 Susan Annette Shrewder (Miss), Ashland, Kan.  
14289 Esther Herndon Dearth (Mrs. Huber A.), 4121 E. Turney, Phoenix, Ariz.

### ARKANSAS

- 14123 Elizabeth Eck Harmon (Mrs. Howard B.), RFD No. 1, Sandy Hook, Conn.  
14431 Clara Howell Anderson (Mrs. Milton M.), 132 Pearl, Little Rock, Ark.  
14340 Lydia Jane Williams Harbison (Mrs. Raymond), Route 2, West Fork, Ark.  
14488 Elizabeth Carol Thomas (Miss), 354 Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

### CALIFORNIA

- 13903 Dorothy Moffatt Baskette (Mrs. John H.), 13870 Herrick Ave., San Fernando, Calif.  
13870 Olive Marea Parmele Chitwood (Mrs. Ernest E.), 12539 Ralston Ave., Sylmar, Calif.  
13985 Ella Reed Bevercombe (Mrs. Alvin L.), 15652 Woodvale Road, Encino, Calif.  
13986 Wilma Bevercombe Stieb (Mrs. Clyde W.), 15652 Woodvale Road, Encino, Calif.  
13930 Marion DuBois Cunningham (Mrs. Eckley S.), 2929 Northwood Drive, Alameda, Calif.  
13993 Tressye Napier Eddy (Mrs. Charles C.), 5831 Acacia Ave., Oakland 18, Calif.



- 13885 Roberta Moffitt Dixon Steele (Mrs. Walter L.), 246 - 5th Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.
- 14024 Josephine MacDonald Beers (Mrs. Charles W.), 501 E. San Bruno Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- 14025 Maxine House Leonard (Mrs. Jack L.), 3828 N. Sherman, Fresno, Calif.
- 13892 Lois Davis Nider (Mrs. Gerald K.), 4437 N. Peach, Fresno, Calif.
- 13932 Roma Smith Patterson (Mrs. Samuel B.), 806 Elizabeth St., Fresno 4, Calif.
- 13917 Silva Dell Wilson Partridge (Mrs. Stanley N.), 682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, Calif.
- 13979 Nellie Alice Dye Mellinger (Mrs. William J.), 1715 Olive St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 13869 Flossie Stafford Dopf (Mrs. Harry B.), 106 West "I" St., Ontario, Calif.
- 13887 Edith Corde Cline (Mrs. John W.), 3467 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.
- 14194 Eva Morris Richardson (Mrs. John F.), 202 N. Painter Ave., Whittier, Calif.
- 14189 Marion Louise Turkington Stacey (Mrs. Cromwell), 8715 Magnolia Ave., Riverside, Calif.
- 14161 Lesley Clare Walker (Miss), 251 Santa Rosa Ave., Oakland 10, Calif.
- 14245 Martha Coleman Howland Morgan (Mrs. Carl H.), 336 W. San Madele, Fresno, Calif.
- 14071 Maye Wright Seide (Mrs. Edwin F.), 4973 E. Grant Ave., Fresno 2, Calif.
- 14068 Jean Cowles Vierra (Mrs. Virgil J.), 1533 Fountain Way, Fresno, Calif.
- 14097 Marion Marble Nelson (Mrs. J. Emil), 1754 Stockbridge Ave., Redwood City, Calif.
- 14239 Edith L. Killam (Miss), 819 Colima Road, San Bernardino, Calif.
- 14155 Cecelia Ross Benson (Mrs. Joseph W.), 3715 Ocean Front Walk, San Diego 8, Calif.
- 14090 Anne Laurie Brown Spickard (Mrs. Harold E.), 225 Via Orvieto, Lido Isle, Newport Beach, Calif.
- 14092 Mildred Moore Bowen (Mrs. Charles C.), 1902 Green St., San Francisco 23, Calif.
- 14217 Emma Boehmer Mitchell (Mrs. Mitchel L.), 2901 Broadway, San Francisco 15, Calif.
- 14125 Alice Lyndon Carroll Stanford (Mrs. Ernest E.), 236 W. Knowles Way, Stockton, Calif.
- 14254 Lulu Wakefield Turner (Mrs. Fred E.), Rt. 2 Box B 316, Stockton, Calif.
- 14129 Helen Graham Ultch (Mrs. William H.), 1061 Oxford Way, Stockton, Calif.
- 14124 Eleanor L. R. Young (Miss), 400 W. Flora, Stockton, Calif.
- 14318 Barbara Kathleen Burton (Miss), 553 Nevada, El Monte, Calif.
- 14402 Cecelia deMille Harper (Mrs. Joseph W.), 2031 Cummings Drive, Los Angeles 27, Calif.
- 14285 Iva Butts Winter (Mrs. George H.), 34 Oak Drive, Chico, Calif.
- 14304 Olive Sweet Jones (Mrs. Flint H.), 1936 Laguna St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 14308 Florence Martha Ament Watkins (Mrs. Roy S.), 3001 Silver St., El Paso, Texas.
- 14330 Eleanor Dana Monroe Blayney (Mrs. Dana C.), 603 Bon Air Way, La Jolla, Calif.
- 14292 Maria Louise Barney Hines (Mrs. Charles P.), 4068 Hilldale Road, San Diego 16, Calif.
- 14306 Lucie Lord Keen (Mrs. Stuart C.), 4118 Wilson Ave., San Diego 4, Calif.
- 14384 Yvonne Raynes Thornton (Mrs. William N.), 5022 Hastings Road, San Diego 16, Calif.
- 14486 Irene Seale Raddatz (Mrs. Glen C.), 14333 Van Nuys Blvd., Pacoima, Calif.
- 14490 Augusta Charles Knight (Mrs. Louis B.), 1890 Broadway No. 302, San Francisco, Calif.

- 14467 May Lucretia Gerhart Libby (Mrs. Barnem B.), 1350 - 27th Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.
- 14485 Margaret Howell Rudolph (Mrs. Claire S.), 160 Nogal Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 14450 Eunice Miller Eichelberger (Mrs. Archibald B.), 820 Bristol Ave., Stockton, Calif.
- 14494 Sophie Belleville Dawson Porter (Mrs.), 827 N. Madison St., Stockton 3, Calif.
- 14449 Margaret Smyth Roberts (Mrs. Gilchrist P., Jr.), 145 Sperrey Ave., Stockton, Calif.

### COLORADO

- 13991 Lillian Lambert Bishop (Mrs. Donald K.), 376 Clermont Parkway, Denver 20, Colo.
- 13992 Ruth Brown Burket (Mrs. John W., Sr.), 1915 Locust, Denver, Colo.
- 13990 Mabel Manning Frye Treverton (Mrs. Ward R.), 1731 Pontiac St., Denver 7, Colo.
- 14263 Blanche Nolan Hardin (Mrs. Donald C.), 2700 So. Marion St., Denver, Colo.
- 14169 Alice Thomas Rosnik (Mrs. John C.), 1601 Hudson St., Denver 20, Colo.

### CONNECTICUT

- 13875 Dorothy Tyndall Wheeler (Mrs. Francis H.), Portchester, N. Y.
- 14014 Adelaide Isabelle Lawrence Copeman (Mrs. Edward F.), 98 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.
- 14015 Clarissa Bissell Roberg (Mrs. Bernard C.), Bantam, Conn.
- 14404 Margaret Gillam Brinkerhoff (Mrs. H. Winship), S. Park Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn.
- 14406 Anne Orr Didriksen Habersetzer (Mrs. George Jr.), 1139 Seneca Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.
- 14405 Catherine Hull Lynch (Mrs. Paul B.), 35 Lincoln Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn.
- 14428 Isobel Narcissa Cleaves Seavey (Mrs. Wilson G.), 59 Loughlin Ave., Cos Cob, Conn.

### DELAWARE

- 14286 Frances Wilson Sloan (Mrs. Worrell W.), Rt. No. 1, Millsboro, Del.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 14339 Elizabeth Ridgway Kress (Mrs. Andrew J.), 4234 - 47th St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.

### FLORIDA

- 13881 Edith Ailes Cuerten (Mrs. Alexander D.), 233 Cambridge Blvd., Winter Park, Fla.
- 13940 Beulah Preston Eckels (Mrs. Ralph C.), 233 Boulevard of the Presidents, Sarasota, Fla.
- 14157 Mary Boldridge Norris (Mrs. Garland C.), 1703 Cherokee Trail, Lakeland, Fla.
- 14320 Maud Ufford Smith Brogden (Mrs. Thomas W.), 404 Ave. O - N. E., Winter Haven, Fla.
- 14321 Carolyn Gower Brown (Mrs. Merle R.), 513 Ave. H - N.W., Winter Haven, Fla.
- 14279 Carolyn Beville Daniel (Miss), 900 Garden Plaza, Orlando, Fla.
- 14322 Fannie Olivia Smith (Miss) 315 Second St., S. E., Winter Haven, Fla.
- 14341 Louise Boone Ratliff (Mrs. Norman B.), 110 - 19th Ave., Lake Worth, Fla.

## GEORGIA

- 13927 Ethleen Horne Howell (Mrs. Hugh), 40 Park Lane N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13926 Nannie Ella Ivey Meadow (Mrs. William K.), 3460 Ivy Road N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14065 Evelyn Porter Holcombe O'Sullivan (Mrs. Maurice M.), 3497 Piedmont Road N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 13882 Burnette Lightle Vanstory (Mrs. Frank P.), 1765 Peachtree Road N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14036 Mae Vaughn Carthron (Mrs. Glenn T.), 106 E. 48th St., Savannah, Ga.
- 14067 Lila Bohannon Hansen (Mrs. Oscar E.), 505 N. Main St., Eastman, Ga.
- 13872 Frances Seay deGraffenried Pittman (Mrs. James L. Jr.), 1708 N. Slap-  
pey Drive, Albany, Ga.
- 14062 Kennon Ayer Hatcher (Miss), Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.
- 13960 Mary Winn Rentz (Mrs. Levy McD.), 1222 E. 38th St., Savannah, Ga.
- 14061 Margaret Glenn Hendricks Ricks (Mrs. Thomas N.), 305 N. Breazeale  
Ave., Mt. Olive, N. C.
- 14047 Annie Laurie Sims Veitch (Mrs. Burwell S.), 3612 Bangor St., S. E.,  
Washington, D. C.
- 14091 Myrtle Williamson Webb (Mrs. George W.), Forsyth, Ga.
- 14099 Geraldine Gerald Bush (Mrs. Charles C.), 4626 Cumberland Drive, Sa-  
vannah, Ga.
- 14118 Ollie Mae Watson Darby (Mrs. Fred W.), "Darby Acres," Statesboro,  
Ga.
- 14383 Helen Pace Thompson Arnold (Mrs. John N.), 3097 E. Shadowlawn  
Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14379 Margaret Wilson Garretson Ford (Mrs. Harold B.), 6449 Glenridge  
Drive N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14290 Myrtle Durham Gregory (Mrs. Hugh H.), 1661 Friar Tuck Road N. E.,  
Atlanta 9, Ga.
- 14310 Winnifred Madden Shackleford (Mrs. Bernard L.), 459 Blackland Road  
N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
- 14387 Helen Irene Pace Thompson (Mrs. John S.), 3097 E. Shadowlawn Ave.  
N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14417 Mildred Taylor Stevens (Mrs. William P. Jr.), Massee Apts. No. 7A,  
Macon, Ga.
- 14331 Adele Marlow Alexander (Mrs. William R.), 301 E. 51st St., Savannah,  
Ga.
- 14305 Priscilla Prather Olliff (Mrs. Charles P. Jr.), 9 Moore, Statesboro, Ga.
- 14498 Alice May Massengale (Miss), 198 Ponce de Leon Ave. N. E., Atlanta 8,  
Ga.
- 14527 Mary Elizabeth Barr Moore (Mrs. Harry G.), 3583 N. Stratford Road  
N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.

## ILLINOIS

- 14012 Millicent Vincent Wilson (Mrs. Sylvester F.), 330 Julia Ave., E. St.  
Louis, Ill.
- 13957 Esther Jones Doughtie (Mrs. Richard T. Jr.), 24 S. Rose Road, Mem-  
phis, Tenn.
- 13907 May Vaughan Filbey (Mrs. Edward J.), 706 W. Pennsylvania, Urbana,  
Ill.
- 13909 Maxine Nye Beckmann (Mrs. Lawrence F.), 154 Warwick Lane, Kenil-  
worth, Ill.
- 13929 Josephine Roughton Pagenta (Mrs. Dan), 1065 County Line Road,  
Highland Park, Ill.
- 14038 Mary Patch Partenheimer (Mrs. Cyrus A.), 1317 De la Guerra Road,  
Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 14213 Virginia Dove Bolinger (Mrs. G. Noel), 515 N. Morgan, Shelbyville, Ill.
- 14255 Ella Kimbrell Moseley (Mrs. George H.), 417 East 3rd St., Metropolis,  
Ill.
- 14074 Harriet Braddock Bell Elliff (Mrs. Joseph C.), 45 Green Bay Road,  
Hubbard Woods, Ill.



- 14114 Sara Elizabeth Pond Torrance (Mrs. Herbert E.), 403 - 3rd St., Savanna, Ill.
- 14111 Harriet Pond Allee Wolfe (Mrs. Donald S.), 130 - 4th St., Savanna, Ill.
- 14430 Sue Heely Thompson (Mrs. Frank H.), 1764 N. 38th St., E. St. Louis, Ill.
- 14499 Maybelle Maria Hanson (Miss), 5845 W. Iowa St., Chicago 51, Ill.
- 14529 Ruth Bradley Evans (Mrs. Raymond), 1501 Delmont Court, Urbana, Ill.

## INDIANA

- 14064 Harriett Simmons (Miss), 1031 Elm St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 13874 Frances Miller Glass (Mrs. William E.), 504 N. Main St., Salem, Ind.
- 13953 Anna Mary Crosby Neel (Mrs. George B.), 155 Wiltshire Ave., Louisville 7, Ky.
- 13901 Brucie Ridge Wakefield (Mrs. Benjamin H.), 6131 Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 13978 Elizabeth Ann Larrabee Brant (Mrs. Clyde C.), 2116 Poplar St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14052 Edith Robinson Gard (Mrs. Dan W.), R. R. No. 1, Marshall, Ill.
- 14010 Miriam W. Cooper (Miss), 1118 Mourer St., New Castle, Ind.
- 13971 Elizabeth Malvina Fletcher (Miss), R. R. No. 2, Wetzelswald Farm, Mooresville, Ind.
- 13923 Virginia Adams Meeks (Mrs. Wilbur T.), 2821 Grand Ave., Connersville, Ind.
- 14003 Inez Thomas Coy (Mrs. Harris S.), 1109 W. 7th St., Anderson, Ind.
- 13994 Marion Breidinger Davis (Mrs. August I.), 709 Central Way, Anderson, Ind.
- 14004 Edith Decher Du Sang (Mrs. Joseph C.), 321 W. Fifth St., Anderson, Ind.
- 13997 Sarah Ann Harting Elsten (Mrs. Aubrey W.), 1333 Maryland Drive, Forest Manor, Anderson, Ind.
- 14000 Mary Evelyn McNeely Free (Mrs. Wade H. Jr.), 1122 Crane Court, Anderson, Ind.
- 13999 Marjorie Ohl Hollar (Mrs. Horace S.), 28 Willow Road, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.
- 13996 Lois Frame McClintick (Mrs. Charles C. J.), 2205 Nichol Ave., Anderson, Ind.
- 13998 Ruth Edmondson Rice (Mrs. Lyman A.), 123 Golf Club Road, Anderson, Ind.
- 14002 Willodean Tracy Nease Schofield (Mrs. William E.), 1615 State Road 67 East, Anderson, Ind.
- 14001 Mabel Jackson Yelton (Mrs. Fred G.), 125 Knoll Road, Anderson, Ind.
- 13995 Faye Wheeler Zoll (Mrs. Frank K.), 1325 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind.
- 13893 Nancy Blaine Ingram Brandenburgh (Mrs. Winfield S.), 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.
- 14016 Eleanor McCann Carlisle (Mrs.), 302 Vine St., Connersville, Ind.
- 13891 Estelle Emison (Miss), Alice Manor, Vincennes, Ind.
- 14017 Rowena Rosendale Fruth (Mrs. Virgil J.), 1603 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.
- 14018 Eileen Smith Hacker (Mrs. Alden G.), 1140 Conwell, Connersville, Ind.
- 14019 Margaret Sholl Harrison (Mrs. Wesley T.), 2107 Whitewater Blvd., Connersville, Ind.
- 14063 Margaret Brooks Johnson (Mrs. Owen C.), RFD No. 2, Connersville, Ind.
- 13900 Eva LaVon Brandenburgh Landis (Mrs. Victor R.), 6455 E. 16th St., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
- 14020 Flora Hurst Larson (Mrs. Henry), 2024 Indiana Ave., Connersville, Ind.
- 14021 Marcia Scholl McCombs (Mrs. Clair), RFD No. 1, Connersville, Ind.
- 14022 Elsie Evans Pattison (Mrs. Howard W.), 6007 Michigan Road, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 14023 Judith Fruth Sanders (Mrs. Bertram W.), 1533 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

- 14187 Virginia Louise Davis (Miss), 738 W. Washington Ave., Jackson, Mich.  
 14186 Oma Ott Davis (Mrs. James F.), 738 W. Washington Ave., Jackson, Mich.  
 14137 Betty Jane Abbott (Miss), 605 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14138 Lola Creal Abbott (Mrs. Loren), 605 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14135 Bess Creal Newton (Mrs. Paul), R. R. No. 1, Rosedale, Ind.  
 14136 Ova Creal Ross (Mrs. Leonard L.), 2329 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14250 Dollie Hudson Upp (Mrs. Vaughn C.), Rt. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
 14184 Kathryn Brooks Chesser (Mrs. Warren L.), Manilla, Ind.  
 14328 Elizabeth Fatzinger Crook (Mrs. Theodore E.), 1322 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind.  
 14332 Alice McClymont Falge (Mrs. Robert N.), Alexandria Pike, Anderson, Ind.  
 14375 Mary Alice Darnall Garrigus (Mrs. Leroy L.), 5167 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 14437 Dorothy Whipple Suttles (Mrs. Russell), RFD No. 1, Connersville, Ind.  
 14369 Ruby Baldrige Jenkins (Mrs. Walter E.), 1400 S. 18th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14368 Essie Baldrige Strong (Mrs. Daniel S.), 2610 Lafayette Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14307 Frances Julia Morrison Rabb (Mrs. Albert L.), 4146 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis 8, Ind.  
 14424 Mary Ellen Roark Roberts (Mrs. Carroll N.), 4710 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis 8, Ind.  
 14346 Marian Adair Fleming Abromson (Mrs. James J.), 301 W. Race St., Portland, Ind.  
 14355 Robert Opel Botkin (Miss), 321 W. High, Portland, Ind.  
 14435 Helen Shewalter Barr (Mrs. Oral H.), R. R. 6, Portland, Ind.  
 14345 Avaline Caroline McFarland Corle (Mrs. Cloyce), R. R. 6, Portland, Ind.  
 14357 Marcile Wells Dunlap (Mrs. Edmond E.), 5543 Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 14351 Adah Miller Finch (Mrs. Oscar T.), W. Votaw Road, Rt. No. 2, Portland, Ind.  
 14420 Leota Phipps Gouty (Mrs. S. Clayton), 4401 S. Calhoun, Ft. Wayne 6, Ind.  
 14416 Rhue Caster Griffin (Mrs. Oran B.), 216 W. North, Greenfield, Ind.  
 14354 Vadia Holmes Hall (Mrs. Donald A.), S. Meridian Heights Rt. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
 14358 Evelyn Dilworth Hayward Bertch (Mrs. Robert P.), R.R. No. 1, Bristol, Ind.  
 14349 Ada Alberta Hiester (Miss), 315 W. High St., Portland, Ind.  
 14353 Marguerite Miller Hinkle (Mrs. Wayne W.), R. R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
 14348 Lelia May Jones (Mrs. Dorwin J.), 831 E. Main, Portland, Ind.  
 14352 Norma Lou Jones (Miss), 831 E. Main, Portland, Ind.  
 14400 Elsie Leota Caster Keeling (Mrs. Forrest E.), 609 W. Race, Portland, Ind.  
 14356 Helen Violinda Ashcraft McFarland (Mrs. George A.), 1003 W. High St., Portland, Ind.  
 14401 Frances Cook McMahon (Mrs. William C.), 4813 Arlington Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 14347 Mary Ramsey Moran (Mrs. Charles), 710 E. Race St., Portland, Ind.  
 14350 Virginia Gray Paddock (Mrs. Lawrence V.), 316 E. Walnut, Portland, Ind.  
 14419 Madge Baker Rice (Mrs. Henry), 709 Baldwin, Elkhart, Ind.  
 14436 Dorothy Cook Weitzman (Mrs. Paul R.), R. R. No. 1, Portland, Ind.  
 14512 Ella Thompson Hickman (Miss), 709 N. Madison, Clinton, Ill.  
 14513 Hallie Beatty Schmith (Mrs. Herbert B.), 715 N. Monroe, Clinton, Ill.  
 14484 Helen Steele Blevins Carter (Mrs. Thomas V.), R. R. No. 2, Seymour, Ind.  
 14480 Nancy Ridge Koss (Mrs. Harry A. Jr.), 129 W. College, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 14531 Ethel Bullock McConnell (Mrs. Thomas F.), Georgetown Road, Lexington, Ky.

- 14455 Mary Evelyn Miller McKee (Mrs. Willis P.), Tolle Court, Eminence, Ky.
- 14491 Emma Louise Taylor Smith (Mrs. John T.), 310 E. Park Place, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- 14483 Mary Link Manson (Mrs. Earl W.), 117 S. 26th St. Drive, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14447 Joan Hughes Singhurse (Mrs. Rennis), R. R. No. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

## IOWA

- 13936 Mary Jane Page Knemeyer (Mrs. Henry W.), 823 Ave. F, Ft. Madison, Iowa.
- 13980 Margaret Williams Bartheld (Mrs. Alvin W.), 1727 Cameron Ave., La Crosse, Wis.
- 13981 Jessie Ramsay Beckett (Mrs. Leighton D.), 1072 - 31st St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 13976 Jaquelin Wells Greene (Miss), 505 Country Club Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 13975 Lillian Wells Greene (Mrs. MacDonald T.), 505 Country Club Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 13918 Carol Gladys Michael Starks (Mrs. Lloyd D.), 3924 Maquoketa Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14034 Alice Brent Harstad (Mrs. Arthur O.), 2240 - 1st Ave., N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 13911 Lourania Lee Mills Smith (Mrs. Lyman G.), 829 - 21st S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 13899 Henrietta Brownlie Box (Mrs. James R.), 1979 Faye Court, Concord, Calif.
- 13898 Susanne Ebert (Miss) 547 Glendalyn Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.
- 13897 Mabel Dace Larsen (Mrs. Victor E.), 419 E. Rusholme St., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14013 Winifred Lovejoy Merrill (Mrs. Matthew G.), 2641 E. Locust St., Davenport, Iowa.
- 13896 Eleanor Gayle Stephens Runge (Mrs. Henry C.), 521 W. Columbia Ave., Davenport, Iowa.
- 13959 Frances Erickson Walker (Mrs. Russell E.), Osage, Iowa.
- 14100 Caroline Groves Gayler (Mrs. Noel A. M.), 216 N. Jackson, Arlington, Va.
- 14249 Carrie Crowell Arthur (Mrs. Charles H.), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- 14190 Ora Estelle Baker Miles (Mrs. Frank F.), 4810 Ingersoll Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14183 Pattie Slayman Shankland (Mrs. Frank S.), 722 - 39th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14244 Cora Mae Hockaday Stevens (Mrs. Rollin M.), 1543 Guthrie Ave., Des Moines 16, Iowa.
- 14102 Florence Wilcox (Miss), 1428 W. Ninth, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14171 Opal Mae Nelson Williams (Mrs. William H.), 2322 - 40th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14205 Ruth Davenport Clark (Mrs. Raymond J.), 2922 Middle Road, Davenport, Iowa.
- 14202 Mary Skinner Mason (Mrs. Russell H.), 1312 - 32nd Ave., Moline, Ill.
- 14204 Josephine McKee Petruccelli (Mrs. John), 307 W. 6th St., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14203 Irene Styan Van Alstyne (Mrs. Rex), 1807 Pine Acres, Davenport, Iowa.
- 14364 Madge Clark Bryan (Mrs. Harry A.), 1212 E. 10th St., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14365 Martha Elizabeth Gosselin Moore (Mrs. William), 819 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14363 Ellanor Phillips Parker (Mrs. Francis J.), 1826 Davenport Ave., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14276 Frances Lipincott Scurr (Mrs. Joseph C.), Gilman, Iowa.



- 14373 Helen Treat Stewart (Miss), 1007 Spring St., Grinnell, Iowa.
- 14362 Mary Goldthwaite Garvey (Mrs. Harold A.), 325 Linn St., Boone, Iowa.
- 14399 Maude Higgins Pease (Mrs. George S.), 3215 Kingman Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 14422 Lillian Palmer Clark (Mrs. Marshall E.), 1535 B Ave., N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 14288 Frances MacMillan James (Mrs. Thomas F.), 1026 N. Jefferson Ave., Mason City, Iowa.
- 14287 Isabell Smith MacMillan (Mrs. Harlan), 1106 - 1st St., S. W., Mason City, Iowa.
- 14520 Mary Evelyn Moore (Miss), 819 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa.
- 14451 Dorothea Barrett McMillan (Miss), 410 Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- 14477 Ruth Isabell Hemminger Hupp (Mrs. Russell F.), 856 Division, Webster City, Iowa.
- 14519 Gladys Shroyer Shafer (Mrs. Hadley G.), Lake Park, Iowa.
- 14493 Mary Edris Frush (Mrs. Charles O.), 905 North A St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.

## KANSAS

- 14030 Fanny Lucinda Sheldon Coleman (Mrs. William C.), Hillcrest Apartments, Wichita 8, Kan.
- 13910 DuAnn Duphorne (Miss), 1519 Columbia Drive N. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- 13864 Lena Blanche Leeper Thompson (Mrs. Elmer A.), Harper, Kan.
- 13928 Lue Edna Diver Barndollar (Mrs. Pratt), Box 388 R. R. 3, Coffeyville, Kan.
- 14066 Emma Belle Provorse (Miss) 1923 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kan.
- 14081 Mary Anna Goddard Collard (Mrs. Ernest B.), 207 - 3rd Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.
- 14082 Fannie Edith Johnson Landes (Mrs. Herbert R. Sr.), 524 Jefferson, Topeka, Kan.
- 14083 Katherine Coryell Stover (Mrs. Robert B.), 1843 Oakley, Topeka, Kan.
- 14370 Constance Louise Routh Decker (Mrs. Wallace R.), 1537 E. Swan Circle, Brentwood 17, Mo.
- 14371 Martha James Vernon (Mrs. William H.), 904 State St., Larned, Kan.
- 14278 Myra Elizabeth Davis (Miss), 2112 Kentucky, Lawrence, Kan.
- 14277 Susan Elizabeth Todd (Miss), 2112 Kentucky, Lawrence, Kan.
- 14275 Amy Brandenburg Halliday (Mrs. Glen), 919 S. Olive, Pittsburg, Kan.
- 14474 Doris Eugenia Reeds Parsons (Mrs. James H.), 2203 Vermont, Lawrence, Kan.
- 14442 Beryl Morgan Williams (Mrs. Ernest D.), 35 S. 17th St., Kansas City 2, Kan.

## KENTUCKY

- 13888 Rosa Ray Doss (Mrs. George F.), 1038 W. Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.
- 13962 Mary Lee Wilson Mahin (Mrs. Marion W.), Keene, Ky.
- 14096 Clarine Ross Daniel (Mrs. Dewey), Woodland Park, Hazard, Ky.
- 14162 Mary Rachel Smith (Miss), 324 Queensway Drive, Lexington, Ky.
- 14109 Olive Thomas White (Mrs. William L.), Rt. No. 2, Versailles, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

- 14336 Helen Hoyer Campbell (Mrs. James O.), 629 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

## MAINE

- 14045 Gertrude Atwood Turgeon (Mrs. George V.), 72 Goff St., Auburn, Maine.
- 14297 Ruth Lenfest Dennison (Mrs. William W.), 49 Green St., Bath, Maine.

## MARYLAND

- 14327 Mary Florence Kolb Bourne (Mrs. Kenneth A.), 5211 Tilbury Way, Baltimore 12, Md.  
14476 Virginia Pearl Koontz Guy (Mrs. William B. Sr.), 101 W. Monument, Baltimore 1, Md.  
14523 Jane Coleman Quisenberry Tyler (Miss), 3409 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore 16, Md.  
14479 Lina Bohannan Wagner (Mrs. John W.), 6218 Liberty Heights Terrace, Baltimore 7, Md.  
14478 Mary Jane Maynard Turner Waters (Mrs. Charles E.), 431 Westgate Road, Baltimore 29, Md.

## MASSACHUSETTS

- 14515 Lydia May Jenks Gregory (Mrs. William), 39 Angeline St., S. Attleboro, Mass.  
14514 Florence May Perkins Jenks (Mrs. Gerard D.), 39 Angeline St., S. Attleboro, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

- 13908 Ellen Evelyn Fuller (Miss), 707 E. Wisconsin, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
14427 Ruth Patterson Golden (Mrs. Harry S.), 2801 Circle Drive, Flint, Mich.  
14426 Ethel Russell Hultander (Mrs. Martin E.), 3718 Beecher Road, Flint 3, Mich.  
14425 Luella Russell Seely (Mrs. Eddy L.), 3714 Beecher Road, Flint 3, Mich.  
14429 Valle Carlyle Pulliam (Mrs. Gilbert K.), 769 W. Maplehurst, Ferndale 20, Mich.  
14473 Maralyse Latting Brooks (Miss), 205 S. Mead St., St. Johns, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

- 14032 Ruey James Gantzer (Mrs. Clarence L.), 4917 - 10th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
14031 Marian Joy Sperry (Miss), Robb Motel, Long Lake, Minn.  
14468 Katherine Ristine Wyman Vaughan (Mrs. James A.), Rt. 5, Ferndale, Box 8, Wayzata, Minn.

## MISSISSIPPI

- 13884 Suzanne Johnson Hudson (Mrs.), Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.  
13949 Vivian Loggins McLemore (Mrs. Price P. III), 507 W. Market St., Greenwood, Miss.  
13922 Edith Rebecca Richardson Mitman (Mrs. Harry A.), 750 - 7th Ave., Laurel, Miss.  
14098 Ouida Alice Boulden Grissom (Mrs. Roland L.), 944 Madison St., Jackson, Miss.  
14408 Martha C. Forrester Parker (Mrs. Henry V.), 118 E. Harding St., Greenwood, Miss.  
14492 Annie Green Barnum (Mrs. Hubert F.), "Arlington," Natchez, Miss.  
14446 Virginia Scott Pegues (Mrs. James C.), 610 Poplar St., Greenwood, Miss.  
14445 Catharine Emmons Carter Schwalb (Mrs. Clifford T.), 200 Beardslee, Moss Point, Miss.

## MISSOURI

- 14037 Ina Evans Pickett (Mrs. Charles E.), 823 Decrey St., Farmington, Mo.  
14011 Mary Dale Flora (Miss), 3406 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.  
14241 Frances Morrison Gwinner (Mrs. Fred) 300 N. 5th St., Hannibal, Mo.  
14126 Thelma R. Graham Meritt (Mrs. James C. Jr.), New London, Mo.

- 14107 Virginia Hogle Mason (Mrs. Albra B.), 905 Jefferson St., Kansas City 5, Mo.
- 14188 Margaret Cole Barr (Mrs. Herman H.), Desloge, Mo.
- 14185 Sallie Yeager McCormick (Mrs. Leonard R.), 114 W. Marvin Ave., Fredericktown, Mo.
- 14087 Esther Elizabeth Ozias (Miss), 124 S. W. 3rd, Bethany, Okla.
- 14201 Hagar May Hart Benson (Mrs. William R.), 106 W. Monroe Ave., Kirkwood 22, Mo.
- 14178 Milly Wes Sutton Minton (Mrs. John W.), 18 Berkley Lane, Clayton 24, Mo.
- 14177 Melissa Ann Kinnan Reno (Mrs. Mead), 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.
- 14343 Marianna Bradley Thomas (Mrs. Homer G.), 110 W. Hudson, Wells-ville, Mo.
- 14377 Jane Hancock Van Benthuyzen (Mrs. Everett S.), 7905 Lansing Drive, Lemon Grove, Calif.
- 14274 Marybelle Stark Merker (Mrs. Charles L.), 1506 Willow, Independence, Mo.
- 14411 Mildred Lee Gorden Arnold (Mrs. Earl Jr.), 2721 S. 23rd St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- 14272 Lucile Hall Butler (Mrs. Robert O.), 3164 Aubrey St., Granite City, Ill.
- 14360 Isabel Stebbins Giulvezan (Mrs. George), Affton, Mo.
- 14309 Dorothy Moffitt Sterling (Mrs. Ward), 3630 Barber St., Wayne, Mich.
- 14323 Adele Eugenie Thompson Williams (Mrs. Paul R.), 512 Alta Vista Drive, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- 14528 Alice Cory Fuqua (Mrs. Edward), 6307 N. Michigan, Kansas City 16, Mo.
- 14524 Nina Earle Burton (Miss), 1515 O St., Sacramento 14, Calif.
- 14457 Doris Mae Bramwell Chatten (Mrs. Jack P.), 505 S. Davis, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14525 Grace McGinnis Clark (Mrs. Maurice L.), 804 E. Illinois, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14460 Inez Green Locke (Mrs. Alford A.), 314 E. Scott, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14459 Grace E. Pickell (Miss), 214 S. High St., Kirksville, Mo.
- 14496 Virginia Brenneman Rodabaugh (Mrs. Harold D.), 216 W. Normal, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14461 Cleo Slavin West (Mrs. Silas L.), 1202 E. Harrison, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14465 Mary Frances Coffel Gillespie (Mrs. William L.), 1104 E. Normal, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14463 Ottie Minerva Greiner (Miss), 210 S. High, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14466 Mildred Evelyn Gillespie Gross (Mrs. Howard E.), 1104 E. Normal, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14456 Dorothy Cordell Holcomb Hitt (Mrs. Dallas E.), 811 E. Randolph, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14464 Helen Louise Hull Huff (Mrs. Oliver R.), 1416 Highland, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14495 Nellie Mae Wood Hull (Mrs. Ernest G.), 610 S. Marion St., Kirksville, Mo.
- 14458 Marian Pickell Hunt (Mrs.), 316 S. Mulanix St., Kirksville, Mo.
- 14462 Mildred Holliday Jibben (Mrs. Gustav R.), 415 S. Davis, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14526 Eileen McGinnis Kruse (Mrs. William P.), 701 E. Normal, Kirksville, Mo.

## MONTANA

- 13916 Frances Irene Reynolds Young (Mrs. Paul M.), 1030 Porphyry St., Butte, Mont.
- 14122 Susan M. Gallow Keppel (Mrs. James T.), W. 903 - 9th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
- 14209 Louise Keppner Greenough (Mrs. Jackson S.), 1900 Texas Ave., Butte, Mont.
- 14497 Ethel Elizabeth Stedman Huck (Mrs. Harry M.), P. O. Box 596, Kalispell, Mont.



## NEBRASKA

- 14059 Margurette Davis Thompson (Mrs. Ira M.), 1227 N. Linden Ave., Wahoo, Neb.  
14027 Jessie Hotchkiss Barton (Mrs. John L.), 5616 Jones St., Omaha, Neb.  
14028 Bertha Audentia Anderson Hulmes (Mrs. Alfred W.), 5020 California St., Omaha 3, Neb.  
14134 Lily Wallace Rasmusson (Mrs. Robert D.), 417 So. Vine, North Platte, Neb.

## NEVADA

- 14262 Vera Haviland Browne (Mrs. Howard E.), 57 Park St., Reno, Nev.  
14251 Isabelle Jaynes Trulove (Mrs. Eugene A.), 863 Meadow St., Reno, Nev.  
14448 Lilla Delight Camp Cowles (Mrs. Richard H.), 2300 Watt St., Reno, Nev.

## NEW JERSEY

- 14006 Dorothy Vaughan Ratcliffe Shank (Mrs. Isaac D.), 83 Normal Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.  
14388 Ruth Peanette Ratcliffe Braun (Mrs. Robert) 185 Sadler Road, Bloomfield, N. J.  
14296 June R. Barker Hite (Mrs. Howard O.), 54 Rodney St., Glen Rock, N. J.

## NEW MEXICO

- 14055 Jeffie Lee Curry Bynum (Mrs. Charles W. W.), 501 W. Alameda, Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
14075 Georgia Haynes McAdams (Mrs. Carl A.), 116 High N. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
14301 Eleanor Jane Sturges Papworth (Mrs. Bryant), 4500 Robin Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
14421 Alta Kennard Patterson (Mrs. Albert S.), 512 N. Delaware Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.

## NEW YORK

- 13987 Estelle Dumont Stone (Miss), 6 Congress, Trumansburg, N. Y.  
13904 Grace Teal Northrip Emerick (Mrs. Charles H.), 103 Wellesley Road, Syracuse 7, N. Y.  
13905 Lucy Raymond Greenleaf (Mrs. Harold H.), 202 Wellesley Road, Syracuse 7, N. Y.  
13866 Gladys Marter Gilman (Mrs. Ernest D.), 33 Westorchard Road, Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.  
13965 Eleanor Chambers Dana (Mrs. George W.), 109 Mexico St., Camden, N. Y.  
13983 Lois Evelyn Smith Elmer (Mrs. Ira L.), 707 W. Bloomfield St., Rome, N. Y.  
14110 Helen Barnwell Brown (Mrs. Thomas C.), 12 Colonial Circle, Buffalo, 13, N. Y.  
14212 Natalie Booth Lass (Mrs. Paul M.), 65 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
14154 Charlotte Merrick Nelson (Mrs. Duane), Croton Dam Road, Ossining, N. Y.  
14214 Agnes May Hazen Huntington (Mrs. Joseph L.), 1716 Slaterville Road, Ithaca, N. Y.  
14175 Barbara Frances Eddy Barnes (Mrs. Frank A.), Sewickley Park Drive, Jamesville, N. Y.  
14176 Georgianna Thomas Jaeggli (Mrs. Hans R.), 9 Ely Drive, Fayetteville, N. Y.

- 14080 Ruth Huntley Wilson (Mrs. Cyrenius R.), 847 Ackerman Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 14084 Ada Elizabeth Pettet McKinstry (Mrs. Carroll S.), 838 W. Dominick St., Rome, N. Y.
- 14077 Mary Lillian Chase Bowen (Mrs. William J.) 99 Elmwood Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.
- 14141 Shirley George Pendell (Mrs. Richard C.), 1121 E. Ashman, Midland, Mich.
- 14142 Shirley Eggleston Shovea (Mrs. Ernest) 114 Cramer Ave., Kenwood Heights, Oneida, N. Y.
- 14086 Lula Turrell Tubbs Halstead (Mrs. Albert R.) 135 E. Main, Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14093 Martha Lomax Russell (Mrs. James W.) 129 E. Williams St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14085 Mary Carey Vogel (Mrs. Frank W.) 48½ Troy, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14325 Janet La Robardiere Meech (Mrs. Donald A.), 219 Twin Hills Drive, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 14414 Winifred Strong Murray (Mrs. LaGrant) 208 McAllister Ave., Syracuse 5, N. Y.
- 14317 Marjorie Lotz Backlund (Mrs. Edgar) Rd Lake Road, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14303 Alice Hollister Lay (Mrs. Edward E.), Fall St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14366 Sarah Grace Lawrence Leet (Mrs. George H.) 38 E. Bayard, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14314 Dorthy Meacham Lotz (Mrs. Luther C.) 57 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14381 Muriel Zellner Marshal (Mrs. Richard H.), 107 E. Elisha St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14313 Ana Gilbert Meacham (Mrs. Harry) 73 State St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 14302 Ruth Hannah Sweet (Miss) No. 1 Grove St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14386 Ethel Davis Tarr (Mrs. Le Roy A.) 5 West Elizabeth St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14273 Mary Schoonmaker Pierce (Mrs. Oscar), 8 N. Boulevard, Gloversville, N. Y.
- 14502 Edith Pratz Anhalt (Mrs. Charles) R. D. No. 3 Box 174, Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14472 Helen Ridley Eshenour (Mrs. Donald S.) 32 E. Williams St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14501 Leah Kime Pratz (Mrs. Charles H.) 3 E. Wright Ave., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14503 Leone Pratz Swarthout (Mrs. Chester), Box 174, R.D. No. 3, Waterloo, N. Y.
- 14522 Annette Saunders Ruby Eaton (Mrs. Thomas J.) 36 Newton Ave., Norwich, N. Y.
- 14487 Francene Hulburt Herthum (Mrs. Edward F.) 809 Jarvis Ave., Rome, N. Y.

#### NORTH CAROLINA CHAPTER

- 13906 Helen Richardson Watson (Mrs. Joseph W.) 406 Piedmont Ave., Rocky, Mount, N. C.
- 13969 Margaret Teague Stauffer (Mrs. Henry W.), Lake Tahoma Road, Marion, N. C.
- 13952 Nell Laney Austin (Mrs. William C.) 610 Deese St., Monroe, N. C.
- 13920 Jane Cannon Duncan (Miss) Sparta, N. C.
- 13954 Clara Brandon Laney (Miss) 607 Deese St., Monroe, N. C.
- 14164 Sarah Katherine Copeland Bell (Mrs. Carl W.) 710 Harding Ave., Kinston, N. C.
- 14165 Hattie Wooten Copeland Hill (Mrs. Nathaniel M.) 607 N. Mitchell St., Kinston, N. C.

- 14195 Mildred Schock Brinson (Mrs. Robert L.) Box 1752, High Point, N. C.  
 14210 Sarah McGhee Burch (Mrs. Edd A.) Greer Citizen, Greer, S. C.  
 14207 Willie Waters Duke (Mrs. Charles M., Jr.) Partridge Hill, Lancaster, S. C.  
 14094 Vena Harkrader Harris (Mrs. William F.) 218 Cherry St., Mount Airy, N. C.  
 14253 Winifred James Pratt Wall (Mrs. Daniel H. II), Wingate Jr. College, Wingate, N. C.  
 14211 Mary Ethel Bailey (Miss) 89 Edgemont Road, Asheville, N. C.  
 14270 Jacqueline Johnson Bisette (Mrs. Mack D.) W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C.  
 14281 Virginia Newby Crowell (Mrs. Walter C.) 600 W. Franklin, Monroe, N. C.  
 14280 Pauline Alexander Murrill Larkins (Mrs. John D. Jr.) Trenton, N. C.

## OHIO

- 13951 Margaret Strong Caie (Mrs. Thomas J.) 8 Highland Court, Mount Vernon, Ohio  
 13967 Edna Gearhart Buss (Mrs. Walter J.) 1367 Madison Ave., Wooster, Ohio  
 13886 Clarabelle Spangler Hughes (Mrs. Thomas) 127 W. High St., Circleville, Ohio  
 13912 Virginia Howe Hoffman (Mrs. John F.) 119 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio  
 14056 Isadore Warner Harrington (Mrs. Ralph H.) 154 Durward Road, Akron, Ohio  
 13919 Gertrude Skidmore Gleason (Mrs. LeRoy) 1404—6th Ave., Sterling, Ill.  
 13977 Alma Louise Rice Fordyce (Mrs. Walter J.) 336 Rockhill Ave., Dayton, 9, Ohio.  
 13939 Emma Taney Blough (Mrs. Arthur K.) Salway Road, N. Canton, Ohio  
 13938 Bernice Steiner Carnahan (Mrs. William B.) 2118 Logan Ave., N. W., Canton, Ohio  
 13947 Golden Kaho McClain (Mrs. Waite) 3505 Darlington Road, N. W., Canton, Ohio  
 13972 Delphine Trout Cromley (Mrs. Joash B.) Helen Dell Farms, R. R. No. 1, Ashville, Ohio  
 14058 Margaret E. Dunlap (Miss) 844 Warrington Place, Dayton, Ohio.  
 14040 Pauline Irene Hahn Alexander (Mrs. Claude H.) 777 N. Hametown Road, Akron 13, Ohio  
 14044 Patricia Dean Beach (Miss) 771 Talmadge Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
 14043 Helen Skinner Brunner (Mrs. Charles F.), 2123 - 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
 14041 Paula June Alexander Fulmer (Mrs. William P.) 5995 Dailey Road, Akron 19, Ohio  
 14039 Pauline Breckenridge Laybourne (Mrs. Paul C.) 3056 Kingston Circle, S. L., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
 14042 Grace Delena Laycock Peterson (Mrs. Carl T.) 2937 Ivanhoe Road, Silver Lake, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
 14248 Mary Katherine Gump Dutton (Mrs. Donald L.), 388 Dogwood, Park Forest, Ill.  
 14156 Mildred Quail (Miss), 2201 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.  
 14106 Beatrice Millar Slagle (Mrs. Harold), 930 Briar Ave., Washington Court House, Ohio.  
 14113 Ethelwyn Nichols Konarski (Mrs. Michel M.), RD No. 4, Medina, Ohio.  
 14234 Esther Alleda Gulick Jackson (Mrs. Lloyd J.), Rt. No. 20, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 14191 Lillian Jane Rittenour Dreisbach (Mrs. Dennis H.), Kingston, Ohio.  
 14192 Ora Jeanette Rittenour (Miss), RFD, Kingston, Ohio.  
 14140 Georgia Freymark (Miss), 3525 N. Market Ave., Canton 4, Ohio.  
 14078 Elizabeth Plum Brink (Mrs. Henry F.), 969 Pleasant Ridge Ave., Bexley, Ohio.  
 14196 Mabel Elsie Curry Smith (Mrs. John W), 2nd and Gay Sts., Williamsburg, Ohio.



- 14215 Jane Devers Liston (Mrs. George E.), 31 Colorado Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
- 14104 Edna Hatfield Massman (Mrs. Arthur R.), 22 E. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
- 14131 Claire Estelle Moore Cummings (Mrs. Clarence R.), 734 Myrtle Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14130 Dorothy Spangler Hawk (Mrs. Forest E. Jr.), 473 Thomas Court, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14069 Jean Spelman Keller (Mrs. Bayard M.), 636 Chestnut Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14133 Loretta Douglas Ray (Mrs. James K.), 718 Portage Trail, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14103 Blanche Gillmer Sarver (Mrs. Leonard R.), 2269 - 28th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14132 Elizabeth Fisher Seuffert (Mrs. Norman E. Jr.), 724 Roosevelt Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14116 Agnes Rose Childs Thomas (Mrs. Zenith F.), 2525 Whitelaw St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14115 Lois Welton Williams (Mrs. Robert L.), 2704 Beard Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 14294 Margaret A. Thompson Bair (Mrs. Basil H.), 810 E. High St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- 14293 Mary Lane Thompson (Mrs. Arthur S.), 810 E. High St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- 14359 Hilda E. Welton Barrett (Mrs. George N.), 1873 Bremerton Road, Sandhurst 24, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 14391 Flora Gottshall Geiger (Mrs. Homer H.), 18066 Weston Road, Cleveland 21, Ohio.
- 14393 Marie Rose Penfield (Miss), 1986 E. 107th St., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- 14392 Helene Elizabeth Upson (Miss), 1986 E. 107th St., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- 14389 Elizabeth Ann Schmidt Schaefer (Mrs. Frank W.), 1678 Cory Drive, Dayton 6, Ohio.
- 14390 Ellen Thompson Sheehan (Mrs. Robert M.), 92 W. Weber, Columbus, Ohio.
- 14291 Marion Carrington Ellenwood (Mrs. Carl W.), Rt. 2, Wooster, Ohio.
- 14376 Laura Swainhart Nilsson (Mrs. Carl R.), 726 Nold Ave., Wooster, Ohio.
- 14344 Helen Burnham Vlerebome Thompson (Mrs. John N.), 308 E. Allen St., Lancaster Ohio.
- 14508 Helen Katherine Dell Bacon (Mrs. William P.), 1033 Parkside Drive, Lakewood 7, Ohio.
- 14510 Mary Ernestine Van Fleet Cover (Mrs. Gerald M.), 2588 Ashurst Road, Cleveland 18, Ohio.
- 14509 Rebecca Addenbrook Whitney (Mrs. Robert B.), 2730 Belvoir Blvd., Cleveland 22, Ohio.
- 14482 Audrey Ralph Kail (Mrs. Vilas O), 74½ N. Court, Athens, Ohio.
- 14475 Alice Ira Gifford Morgan (Mrs. Sherman B.), 853 Hartford Ave., Akron, Ohio.
- 14506 Martha Eakin Cromley (Mrs. Leroy H.), R. R. 2, Ashville, Ohio.

#### OKLAHOMA

- 13865 Marie Katherine Shirley Hoss (Mrs. Walter B.) Vinita, Okla.
- 13878 Marion Horton Shook (Mrs. Edward H.) 6421 Westchester Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
- 13935 Nellie Farrow Hudspeth (Mrs. William R.) 1005 Wesley Drive, Broken Arrow, Okla.
- 14046 Frances Paschal Madera Maddux (Mrs. Samuel D.) 1113 Taft St., Lawton, Okla.
- 14163 Louise Arletta Houston Jackson (Mrs. Louis B.) 2139 E. 32nd St., Tulsa, Okla.
- 14200 Lily Frances Stafford (Miss) 1102 C Ave., Lawton, Okla.
- 14199 Betty Jean Dice Walker (Mrs. Robert H.) 1214 Broadway, Clinton, Okla.
- 14367 Margaret Almyra Harris Aubrey (Mrs. Roy) 407 S. Okfuskee Ave., Wewoka, Okla.

- 14396 Mary Jean Gover Cahill (Mrs. John J.) 5201 Donovan St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 14397 Gretchen Anne Gover (Miss) 900 E. Cypress St., Altus, Okla.  
 14395 Marianna Johnson Gover (Mrs. Walter B.) 900 E. Cypress St., Altus, Okla.  
 14410 Stella Gray Kleinstieber (Mrs. Clarence R.), Rt. 2, Olustee, Okla.  
 14409 Billie Joy Austin Owens (Mrs. William D. Jr.) 204 Tinker Drive, Ft. Worth 14, Texas  
 14434 Lessie Mardis Rudell (Mrs. William P. Sr.) 6005 N. Redmond. Oklahoma City 12, Okla.  
 14481 Bernice Higdon Bennett (Mrs. William G.) 2833 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 14439 Maurine Gatewood Boaz (Mrs. Thenton D.) Naval Hospital, Qtrs. H-A, Corpus Christi, Texas

## OREGON

- 14265 Mary Clarice Zumwalt Armstrong (Mrs. Roy D.) 1722 S.E. 58th Ave., Portland 15, Oreg.  
 14261 Nellie Bell (Miss) 616 E. Brow Road, Lookout Mt., Tenn.  
 14266 Sylvia Walker Caven (Mrs. Albert J.) 2415 N.E. 41st St., Portland 13, Oreg.  
 14237 Winifred Lenoir Norwood Dielschneider (Mrs. William F.) 4457 S.W. Washouga, Portland, Oreg.  
 14259 Ethel May Handy (Miss), 745 N. W. Culpepper Terrace, Portland 10, Oreg.  
 14229 Evelyn Russ Holstrom (Mrs. Charles E.) 2904 N.E., 51st Ave., Portland 13, Oreg.  
 14256 Elizabeth I. MacKenzie Johnson (Mrs. Guy D.) 2260 N.W. Everett St., Portland 10, Oreg.  
 14233 Dorothy Anderson McGee (Mrs. James H.) 405 S.E. 22nd Ave., Portland 15, Oreg.  
 14230 Mildred Nicholas Mende (Mrs. Nicholas E.) 3819 Wilamette Blvd., Portland 17, Oreg.  
 14226 Inez McKay Raines (Mrs. James R.), 2806 S.E. 43rd Ave., Portland 6, Oreg.  
 14232 Evelyn Kennedy Rand (Mrs. James H.), 4132 N.E. 6th Ave., Portland 11, Oreg.  
 14235 Winifred E. Scriber Rolfson (Mrs. Cornelius A.) 2218 S.E. Nebalene St., Portland 2, Oreg.  
 14231 Ruth Fisher Singhofen (Mrs. Herbert R.) 6309 N.E. 31st Ave., Portland 11, Oreg.  
 14260 Mary McAllester Smith (Mrs. Charles H.) 623 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 14227 Ellen Lynde Bass Tinkle (Mrs. Oscar T.) 7930 S.W. 69th Ave., Portland 19, Oreg.  
 14228 Charlotte Clopton Applegarth White (Mrs. Herbert W., Jr.) 712 N.W. 8th St., Pendleton, Oreg.  
 14267 Gustava Irene Updegraff Foster (Mrs. William D.) 1604 Lookout, Klamath Falls, Oreg.  
 14258 Mildred Combs Stotts (Mrs. Claude G.) 1375 W. Central Ave., Coos Bay, Oreg.  
 14271 Luella McCoy Berkley (Mrs. Auburt I.), 1511 N.E. 45th Ave., Portland 13, Oreg.  
 14372 Josephine Weed Buckley (Mrs. James L.) 1000 S.W. Vista Ave., Portland 5, Oreg.  
 14326 Maud Callaway Hays (Mrs. Cecil T.) 1603 Dodds Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 14415 Helen Cushing Wyman Zerbe (Mrs. Arthur E.) 1000 S. W. Vista Ave., Portland, Oreg.

- 14505 Frances Foster Davis (Mrs. Lester L.), 3740 S.W. Green Leaf Drive, Portland 1, Oreg.  
 14507 Florence Badger Harding (Mrs. Boone G.) 828 Dakota Ave., Medford, Oreg.

## PENNSYLVANIA

- 13913 Lois Erma Robinson Bouch (Mrs. Matthew L.) 1003 Isabella Road, Connellsville, Pa.  
 13924 Dorothy Margaret Albert Oglevee (Mrs. Edgar J.) Oglevee Lane, Connellsville, Pa.  
 13984 Harriette Marie Padgett (Miss) 3 Lincoln St., Wellsboro, Pa.  
 13880 Martha L. Hartley (Miss), 308 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.  
 13873 Carrie Gwynne Longanecker (Mrs. Don C.) 154 W. Lincoln, Waynesburg, Pa.  
 13982 Dorothy Carl Ebener (Mrs. George E.), 29 S. West, Shenandoah, Pa.  
 13914 E. Irene Hoover Miller (Mrs. William E.) Box 103, Troy, Ohio  
 13958 Meredith Sleeman Richards (Mrs. Jesse S.) 206 Woodland Drive, Mt. R. No. 1, Oil City, Pa.  
 13937 Mabel Servis Dysart (Mrs. Arthur S.), Onoville, N. Y.  
 13948 Helen Louise Warnock Bigler (Mrs. John R.) 1018 S. Mill St., New Castle, Pa.  
 13921 Jean Rumel Henley (Mrs. Irvin M.), 612 Centennial St., New Castle, Pa.  
 13889 Reba Selden Esh (Mrs. Menno D.) R.D., Mifflintown, Pa.  
 13883 Esther Kepner Brunhouse (Mrs. Charles A.) 106 S. Frederick, Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
 13945 Gertrude Vandergrift Hoak (Mrs. Ralph A.) 3324 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 14008 Martha Katherine Maneval Bell (Mrs. John H.) 904 Park Ave., Windber, Pa.  
 14009 Margaret Brantlinger Cohen (Mrs. Samuel) R.D. No. 1, Old Rt. 22, Blairsville, Pa.  
 14007 Pearl Emigh Maneval (Mrs. Ralph W.) 1103 Cambria Ave., Windber, Pa.  
 13942 Ruth Shappell Barr (Mrs. John W.) 228 E. Tammany St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
 13941 Leona Wein Darkes (Mrs. William F.), S. Warren St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
 13944 Josephine Olive Roads (Miss), 1339 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.  
 14035 Helen Albertina Rickard Smith (Mrs. Harradon H.), 40 Yeager Ave., Forty Fort, Pa.  
 13943 Carrie Daniels Wagner (Mrs. J. Arthur), Center Square, Orwigsburg, Pa.  
 14057 Ruth Whiteman Walborn (Mrs. Stanley K.), 69 James, Kingston, Pa.  
 13925 Lilian Flournoy Baker (Mrs. Joseph H.), 290 Haverford Ave., Narberth, Pa.  
 13946 Reba Mann Moyer (Mrs. Albert W.), 510 Arch St., Perkasie, Pa.  
 13970 Edna Earle Elmer Price (Mrs. Herbert B.), 506 Merwyn Road, Narberth, Pa.  
 13867 Donna Elaine Oelschlager Atwood (Mrs. Gilbert R.), 1302 Hiland Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.  
 13868 Betty Jane Crayne (Miss), 1487 Park Blvd., Dormont, Pittsburgh 16, Pa.  
 13871 Mary Elizabeth George (Miss), 705 College Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.  
 14054 Mary Ellen Keck (Miss), Bigelow Apts., Bigelow Square, Pittsburgh 19, Pa.  
 14247 Helen Oglevee Oppermann (Mrs. Joseph J.), 1230 Vine St., Connellsville, Pa.  
 14127 Virginia Liggett Wagner (Mrs. Robert K.), RD No. 2, New Florence, Pa.  
 14128 Katharine Rohn Zoller (Mrs. Theodore E.), 910 - 29th St., Altoona, Pa.



- 14158 Sarah Gertrude King Henderson (Mrs. Charles W), 607 East St., Warren, Pa.
- 14159 Elsie Henderson Johnson (Mrs. Norman H.), 3669 Harlem Road, Buffalo 15, N. Y.
- 14160 Leah Henderson Lindberg (Mrs. Carl L.), 1410 Pennsylvania Ave., E., Warren, Pa.
- 14070 Bertha Scharadin Rohrer (Mrs. William G.), 235 S. Warren St., Orwigsburg, Pa.
- 14073 Alma Macomber Orr (Mrs. Kermit E.), Delta, Pa.
- 14089 Virginia Browne Carson (Mrs. George L.), Smallbrook Lane, York, Pa.
- 14088 Virginia E. C. Dare Peterson (Mrs. S. Homer), Rolling Acres, RD No. 2, York, Pa.
- 14220 Beatrice Boulden Gordy (Mrs. Marion A), 408 Bryn Mawr Ave., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.
- 14218 Marie B. Bettre Harry (Mrs. Charles H.), 1000 Powell, Norristown, Pa.
- 14219 Abby Marble Miller (Mrs. Karl P.), 82 N. Stanworth Drive, Princeton, N. J.
- 14243 Grace Rogers Miller (Mrs. Joseph H.), 426 Haverford Ave., Narbeth, Pa.
- 14119 Ida Kaster Davis (Mrs. Rollin V.), 138 DeLaney Drive, Pittsburgh 35, Pa.
- 14120 Velma Ellen Kaster Fitzgerald (Mrs. Charles A.), 15 So. 5th Ave., Clarion, Pa.
- 14121 Estelle Kaster Hartman (Mrs. Roy V.), 341 Freeport Road, New Kensington, Pa.
- 14144 Margaret Early Hoffman (Mrs. John L.), Echo Valley Farm RD No. 1, Cowansville, Pa.
- 14143 Elinor Zan Jones McConnell (Mrs. Mynard), 1699 Beechwood Blvd., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.
- 14333 Adessa Liscomb (Miss), 7th St. Ext., Patterson Heights, Beaver Falls, Pa.
- 14337 Alice Townroe Mennell (Mrs. Robert C.), 624 - 6th St., Beaver Falls, Pa.
- 14361 Marie Marsh Leinbach (Mrs. M. Yoder), 215 Main St., Watsontown, Pa.
- 14315 Sarah Smith Horner Ruth (Mrs. Donald J.), 714 Loucks Ave., Scottdale, Pa.
- 14316 Margaret Elizabeth Cooper Uptegraff (Mrs. Roy E. Jr.), 900 N. Hickory St., Scottdale, Pa.
- 14283 Sara Eleanor Hamme (Miss), 214 Ruth Ave., Hanover, Pa.
- 14282 Carolyn Hamme Seibert (Mrs. Robert M.), 521 York St., Hanover, Pa.
- 14398 Marguerite McQuiston Bloomquist (Mrs. Ernest W.), Clune, Pa.
- 14382 Marguerite Musser Myers (Mrs. George A.), 3641 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- 14418 Margaret Diller Walker (Mrs. Lawrence H.), RD No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa.
- 14334 Katherine Etter Wood (Mrs. William M.), 2423 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- 14268 Marion Brougher Bracher (Mrs. Allen N.), 1636 - 2nd Ave., York, Pa.
- 14335 Caroline Leifer Delle (Mrs. Oscar A.), York New Salem, Pa.
- 14324 Phoebe Jane Conover Barta (Mrs. Harold E. P.), Exeter Road, Devon, Pa.
- 14300 Sally Rawstorne Bane (Mrs. John C. Jr.), 1204 Malvern Ave., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.
- 14299 Florence Lake Chapman McCann (Mrs. John A.), 1431 Beechwood Blvd., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.
- 14311 Virginia Rabe Naser (Mrs. Melvin J.), 623 Michigan Ave., Glassport, Pa.
- 14521 Laura Fague Truckenmiller (Mrs. Frank E.), 500 Main St., Watson-town, Pa.
- 14452 Martha Caroline Grimes Evans (Mrs. Harold A.), 476 W. First St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 14453 Elizabeth Grimes Howell (Mrs. Raymond), R.D. No. 2, Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 14454 Ella Grimes Underwood (Mrs. Carl S.), R.D. No. 1, Bloomsburg, Pa.

- 14470 Margaret Stotler Dressler (Mrs. Charles W.), 1015 Menoher Blvd.,  
Johnstown, Pa.  
14440 Ruth Saurman France (Mrs. A. Ward), 8105 Heacock Lane, Wyncote,  
Pa.  
14441 A. Adele Hartel (Miss), 3 N. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 14033 Sarah Marcelline Jenkins Battle (Mrs. George C.), 1819 Senate St.,  
Columbia, S. C.  
14049 Helen Harriet Fawcett (Miss), 205 W. Stone Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
14050 Caroline Willimon Foster (Miss), 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
14051 Beatrice Allison Keys (Mrs. Milford B.), 2013 E. North St., Greenville,  
S. C.  
14101 Ida Maie Stafford Rivers (Mrs. Arthur B.), 106 S. Saluda Ave., Colum-  
bia, S. C.  
14238 Frances Walker Reedy Beacham (Mrs. Worth B.), Clio, S. C.  
14182 Mary Ruth McLeod Dolive (Mrs. Earl), Charlotte, N. C.  
14112 Edna Blanche Anderson Manning (Mrs. William H., Jr.), Jackson,  
Barnwell, S. C.  
14236 Mary Dillard Flynn (Mrs. John R.), Union, S. C.  
14257 Alice Louise Kelly Crowder (Mrs. James W.), 157 York St., Chester,  
S. C.  
14246 Alice Augusta Collar Tonge (Mrs. Maner L.), 166 Clifton Ave., Spar-  
tanburg, S. C.  
14407 Ella Millings Orvin (Mrs. M. Clayton), 175 St. Andrews Blvd., Charles-  
ton, S. C.  
14438 Virginia Seignious Rhem (Mrs. Laurice F.), Morrisville Plantation,  
Andrews S. C.  
14385 Louise Quattlebaum Terlizzi (Mrs. Frank M.), 1427 Whittaker Drive,  
Columbia, S. C.  
14532 Reid Brown Brown (Mrs. Asher P.), 1716 Green St., Columbia, S. C.  
14504 Gladys Hays Leek (Mrs. John B.), 1420 Wellington Drive, Columbia,  
S. C.

### SOUTH DAKOTA

- 13934 Lucy Miriam Doron Bellamy (Mrs. Paul E.), 1523 W. Blvd., Rapid City,  
S. Dak.  
13933 Gertrude Belle Walker Shaw (Mrs. Edwin H. Jr.), 23 Forest Ave., Ver-  
million, S. Dak.

### TENNESSEE

- 14048 Olga Mayberry McNamee (Mrs. Clifton O.), 901 S. Wilson Blvd., Nash-  
ville, Tenn.  
13876 Lucile Hardin Irwin (Mrs. Frederick I.), Kesterwood Road, Knoxville  
18, Tenn.  
13877 Ruth Marie Rodgers (Miss), 614 W. Main Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
14026 Margaret M. Underwood (Miss), Rt. 6, Delrose Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.  
13895 Catherine Elkins DeFord (Mrs. Riden D.), 103 College St., McMinn-  
ville, Tenn.  
14117 Ruth Marjorie Drake Cowherd (Mrs. William S.), Gleason Road Rt.  
No. 14, Knoxville, Tenn.  
14216 Aileen Kimbrough Richesin (Mrs. Henry H.), Loudon, Tenn.  
14151 Martha Little Albritton (Mrs. Sam J.), 503 W. Main, McMinnville,  
Tenn.  
14222 Frances Murfree Whitson Allen (Mrs. Ewing B.), Nashville Road, Mc-  
Minnville, Tenn.  
14153 Lonnie Walling Easton (Mrs. Paul W.), 725 Chilhowee, Harriman,  
Tenn.  
14148 Josephine Smartt Elkins (Mrs. James D.), 103 College St., McMinn-  
ville, Tenn.

- 14149 Catherine Davis Farrar (Mrs. Wade H.), 311 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14223 Katherine Carney Harrison Gant (Mrs. Paul W.), 406 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14180 Mary Myers Henninger (Mrs. Dave), Monteagle, Tenn.
- 14197 Ladye Jane Hunter Hillis (Mrs. Carl B.), 42 Church St., Cookeville, Tenn.
- 14198 Ladye Elizabeth Gillock Hunter (Mrs. James H.), 320 N. Chancery St., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14145 Nettie Walling Moyers (Mrs. Douglas W.), Rebel Hill, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14179 Irene Myers Rogers (Mrs. Edgar L.), 444 E. College, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 14150 Mary Potter Ross (Mrs. Lee D.), 513 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14146 Mary DeFord Sullivan (Mrs. Herbert D.), 4735 Barfield Road, Memphis 17, Tenn.
- 14152 Maria Hutchins Tate (Mrs. William R. Jr.), 207 Ridgecrest Drive, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14147 Ida G. Walling Walling (Mrs. Alonzo N.), Rebel Hill, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14224 Virginia Robinson Calvin (Mrs. Earle P.), 2811 Oakland Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- 14412 Bonnie Lou Butler Fry (Mrs. Thomas A.), Massies Mill, Va.
- 14394 Hermoine Dunlap Embry (Mrs. Charles A. Jr.), Apt. 103 Sterling Court, Nashville 12, Tenn.
- 14511 Hazel Lou Ford Van Deventer (Mrs. James), 810 Iskagna Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### TEXAS

- 13879 Martha Caruth Byrd (Mrs. D. Harold), 6909 Vassar Drive, Dallas 5, Texas.
- 13974 Pauline Neves Norwood (Mrs. Robert W.), 1410 Orange, Abilene, Texas.
- 14076 Jennie Mae Belt Bennett (Mrs. Theodore), 1209 Bomar St., Houston 6, Texas.
- 14206 Pauline McCulloch Grant (Mrs. Richard B. Jr.), 1305 E. 31st St., Bryan, Texas.
- 14269 Lee Seitzler Barnett (Mrs. John R.), 2301 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.
- 14338 Evelyn J. Ellis (Miss), 6652 Lawndale No. 2, Houston 23, Texas.
- 14329 Anne Ayers Lide McCurdy (Mrs. Marion W.), 601 E. Mandalay Drive, San Antonio 12, Texas.
- 14423 Margaret Isabel Daniel Stamper (Mrs. Harry N.), 5227 Stamper Way, Houston 19, Texas.
- 14380 Susie Briscoe Williford (Mrs. Frank Jr.), 4522 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Texas.
- 14530 Elizabeth Ann Alexander (Miss), 1018 McClendon, Irving, Texas.
- 14518 Lena Blasienz Goens (Mrs. Ernest S.), 6006 Azalea Lane, Dallas 30, Texas.
- 14443 Ida Linda Blasienz Hill (Mrs. Ernest C.), 7 Brooks St., El Dorado, Texas.
- 14517 Hazel Augusta McPike Lewis (Mrs. James O.), 3340 S. MacGregor Way, Houston 21, Texas.

#### UTAH

- 14170 Dorothy Janice Nash (Miss), 2150 So. 5th W., Bountiful, Utah.
- 14432 Susie Alice Latimer Kuttler (Mrs. Abner K.), 2357 Sheridan Road, Salt Lake City, Utah.



## VIRGINIA

- 13955 Annie Lewis Land Brinkley (Mrs. Admiral) 901 Shirley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- 13915 Oneita Adams Houge (Mrs. Bennett J.), RFD No. 1, Box 38-A, Smithfield, Va.
- 13956 Allene Sinton Smith (Mrs. Herbert G.), 1334 - 23rd St., Newport News, Va.
- 13902 Ann Harwood Poindexter Tabb (Mrs. Thomas), 427 E. Queen St., Hampton, Va.
- 14055 Naomi Angell Nolen (Mrs. Claude B.), Ferrum, Va.
- 14139 Dorothy Selden Simpson (Mrs. Frank B. Jr.), 351 Church St., Smithfield, Va.
- 14221 Grace Irene Tennis Baker (Mrs. John H.), 3218 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 14079 Marjorie Lee Rowbotham Hidgins (Mrs. Robert L.), Holly Point, Cardinal, Va.
- 14168 Caroline Page Pollard Shea (Mrs. Anthony V.), 3222 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 14403 Josephine Smyth Earnest (Mrs. Clyde T.), 4307 Cutshaw Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 14444 Ann Lavinia Gravely Edwards (Mrs. Winston F.), 897 Pine St., Danville, Va.
- 14489 Lucille Werne Wood (Mrs. Robert W.), 1213 Westminster Ave., Richmond 27, Va.

## WASHINGTON

- 13964 Lucille Burtner Thompson (Mrs. Robert F.), 3500 N. 18th, Tacoma, Wash.
- 13988 Mary Bishop Falconer (Mrs. William E.), 322 Catherine St., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 13989 Pauline Jones Mochel (Mrs. Charles F.), 1037 E. Alder St., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 13973 Margaret Elizabeth Heisterman Kelley (Mrs. S. K.), 5740 Twin Maple Lane, Seattle 5, Wash.
- 13894 Lulu Ferrin Schweitzer (Mrs. Louis H.), 6703 - 37th Ave., S.W., Seattle, 6, Wash.
- 14252 Gertrude Parks Devon (Mrs. William), 209 So. 19th Ave., Yakima, Wash.
- 14105 Sarah Ranlet Emerson (Mrs. Kenneth E.), 2930 - 28th Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.
- 14167 June Lombard Richardson Kummer (Mrs. Ernest), 1407 - 38th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash.
- 14433 Grace Goddard Bliss (Mrs. Eugene B.), 1618 - 9th Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.
- 14029 Mamie Louella Keene Weed (Mrs. Melvin A.), 524 30th Ave. S., Seattle, Wash.
- 14500 Gertrude Louise Britton Jaussaud (Mrs. Louis F.), 229 N. Bellevue Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 14469 Eva Whittier Huston (Mrs. Frank), Rt. No. 8, Box 306, Yakima, Wash.
- 14471 Luella Kummer Pickering (Mrs. Bob M.), 10339 - 11th N.W., Seattle 77, Wash.
- 14516 Ruth Manon Willey (Mrs. Harry F.), 5607 Keswick Drive, Seattle 5, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

- 13931 Catharine B. Justis (Miss), 604 Columbia St., Fairmont, W. Va.
- 13968 Barbara Allen White (Mrs. Robert J.), 709 Marrison, Charles Town, W. Va.

- 14242 Ruth Hunsaker (Miss), Rt. No. 1, Watson, W. Va.
- 14264 Mary Swisher Martin (Mrs. U. E.), 398 Lyndon Ave., Monongah, W. Va.
- 14240 Etta Hawkins Sherwood (Mrs. Ernest), 6 Rhea Terrace, Fairmont, W. Va.
- 14174 Myrtle Alice Phares (Miss), 2113 University Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
- 14173 Verdie Phares (Miss), 2113 University Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
- 14312 Klara Koontz Dulaney (Mrs. Thamer W.), 56 S. Kanawha St., Buckhannon, W. Va.
- 14298 Della Arnett Martin (Mrs. Harry L. Sr.), 40 Meade, Buckhannon, W. Va.
- 14374 Elizabeth Tapp Peck (Mrs.), 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

#### WISCONSIN

- 13961 Dorathy Irene Daum (Miss), 50 Mount Vernon, Oshkosh, Wis.
- 14053 Violet Agnes Kresge Johnson (Mrs. Irving B.), 4153 Mandan Crescent, Madison 5, Wis.
- 14413 Ava C. McGlone Davies (Mrs. Thomas H.), 1320 MacArthur Road, Madison, Wis.
- 14319 Vernia P. Kresge Klaeser (Mrs. Raymond L.), 164 Grove St., Oshkosh, Wis.
- 14295 Mary Bond Palmer McCrary (Mrs. Herdis W.), 512 S. Jackson St., Green Bay, Wis.

#### WYOMING

- 14225 Mable Cheney Moudy (Mrs. Ross B.), 219 So. 10th St., Laramie, Wyo.
- 14284 Zelda Alvesta Miller (Mrs. Arthur L.), 414 W. 6th Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 14378 Myrtle Hollenbeck Appleby (Mrs. Edmund L.), 620 S. 13th St., Laramie, Wyo.

# BYLAWS

as amended by the General Assembly, April 1957

## ARTICLE I.

### Name

This Society shall be known by the title and name, "THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS."

## ARTICLE II.

### Object

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical and Educational; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents; to obey its laws and venerate its flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

## ARTICLE III.

### Eligibility

Section 1. Any American white woman, of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership, provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Section 2. An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent through legal and lawful marriages, not polygamous, from an ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

In battle under colonial authority.

Under the banner of great Britain in North America in any of the wars in which the colonists participated.

All military and naval service of the colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy Governor.

Member or delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.



Members of the London, Plymouth and Virginia Companies who actually came to the colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Section 3. No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force, or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society.

## ARTICLE IV.

### Officers

The officers of this Society shall be:

A National President.

Four National Vice-Presidents. (Representing 4 sections of the country.)

A National Chaplain.

A National Recording Secretary.

A National Corresponding Secretary.

A National Registrar.

A National Organizing Secretary.

A National Treasurer.

A National Historian.

A National Librarian.

Honorary National Presidents.

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents.

## ARTICLE V.

### Meetings

Section 1. This Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Washington, D. C., in April, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the National Board, which vote may be taken by mail.

Section 2. This meeting shall be known as the General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall be for the purpose of receiving reports of National Officers, of the National Board, and of the National Committee Chairman; for the election of officers, for the confirmation of State Regents and State Vice-Regents, and for any other business that may arise.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Society may be called by the National President at the request of the National Board, or at the written request of a majority of the State Societies. Fifteen days notice shall be given of such called meeting, specifying the time, place of meeting and special business to be transacted.

Section 4. The voting members at the General Assembly or at any special meeting of the National Society shall be the officers and honorary officers of the National Society, the State officers, the chapter Regents or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and one additional delegate or alternate for every twenty members of each chapter. No voting member or delegate shall be entitled to more than one vote at the General Assembly.

Section 5. At all meetings of the National Society twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE VI.

### Qualifications of Members

Section 1. Membership is by written invitation. An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good

standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join. The applicant must present her application papers to the National Society through a Chapter, a State Society if there is only one chapter in the state, or as a member-at-large. If there is only one chapter in the state, the applicant must be approved by the State Regent and State Registrar. If there are two or more chapters in the state, the applicant must be approved by the chapter to which the application has been made. The application papers, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or State Treasurer, as the case may be, to the National Treasurer who shall forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification. If the papers are verified, the National Registrar shall present the name to the National Board for final action.

The papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides, and endorsed by two members, in good standing, in the same state to whom the applicant is personally known. The application, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, shall be sent by the State Treasurer to the National Treasurer who shall transmit the application papers to the National Registrar for verification. The National Registrar shall report to the National Board, and if the applicant is eligible, the National Board shall vote upon admission to membership. A majority vote shall elect.

Application papers must be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which, with the action of the National Board, shall be returned to the Chapter or to the State Society. If the application has been rejected, one copy of the papers and a check for the initiation fees and dues shall be returned. If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year the invitation will be withdrawn, unless the applicant can submit a reasonable excuse in writing.

Section 2. No more than one ancestral line may be placed on any application paper or supplemental paper.

Section 3. Supplemental papers may be filed, provided that the sum of two dollars be sent with each additional line to the National Treasurer to cover the expense of verification and filing. Supplemental papers must be signed by the Chapter Registrar or State Society Registrar.

Section 4. Only two application papers for each ancestral line shall be furnished by the Chapters.

Section 5. All persons whose applications were approved on or before April 24, 1922, are Charter members of the National Society.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, signed by the National President, National Recording Secretary and National Registrar, to which is affixed the Seal of the National Society. If any of the above officers are incapacitated the National Board may authorize the use of the facsimile stamp of any of these officers' signatures.

Section 7. When a young woman of the Children of the American Colonists reaches the age of 18, she may, if in good standing, transfer to a State Society or Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists upon the payment of the current dues. This provision becomes void on her 21st birthday.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred to a chapter or to membership-at-large, shall at once be entitled to a transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. This application for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant holds membership.

A member-at-large, in good standing, desiring to become a member of a Chapter, if approved by the chapter, or its Board of Directors, as the Chapter may decide, shall be entitled to a transfer card from the National Society, signed by the National Treasurer and National Registrar.

*A member of a Chapter or a member-at-large who desires to transfer to a chapter, shall present a transfer card and a copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the chapter with which she wishes to unite. If she is accepted by the Chapter, the transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the Na-*



ional Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the Chapter receiving the member.

Any cost of a copy of lineage papers shall be borne by the member transferring.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the General Assembly or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

## ARTICLE VII.

### Election of Officers

Section 1. The officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot at the regular meeting of the General Assembly every third year. A majority vote shall constitute an election. If there is only one candidate for an office, and there is no dissenting voice, the vote shall be taken viva voce.

Section 2. The terms of office of all active officers shall be three years (with the exception of the National Treasurer and National Registrar, whose terms may be extended by vote of the General Assembly), and there can be no re-election to the same office until an interval of at least one term has elapsed. An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term.

Section 3. Nominations shall be made through recommendations submitted to the General Assembly the election year through endorsements of Chapters and State Societies. The submission of a person's name for office must be accompanied by a signed statement by them signifying a willingness to serve if chosen. There may be nominations from the floor of persons who have given their consent to serve if elected. Endorsements may be made during an election year and the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly.

Section 4. In recognition of distinctive service to the organization, Honorary Presidents and Honorary Vice-Presidents may be elected at the General Assembly by a majority vote, providing the persons so elected shall have filled the corresponding active office.

The Honorary Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot and the number shall at no time exceed thirteen, and no more than one Honorary Vice-President after the first thirteen have been elected shall be from the same state at the same time. Should an Honorary Vice-President transfer her residence to another State she shall be deemed as Honorary Vice-President from the state where she resided when elected Honorary Vice-President.

Section 5. Should the office of the National President become vacant, the National Recording Secretary shall call a special meeting of the National Board, giving at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, and the National Board shall elect one of the National Vice-Presidents to perform the duties of the office until the next meeting of the General Assembly, when a National President shall be elected to fill the unexpired term. The Recording Secretary shall open the meeting and preside until the selection has been made.

Section 6. Vacancies in all other National Offices shall be filled by the National Board until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Section 7. Newly-elected officers shall assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### Duties of Officers

Section 1. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society, the National Board and of the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Parliamentary authority adopted by the National Society. She shall be, ex-officio, a member of all committees. She shall enforce a strict compliance with the requirements of the



Bylaws of the Society. She shall sign all appointments and official documents approved by the National Board.

Section 2. The Vice-Presidents shall, in the absence of the President or at her request, perform the duties of the President, except at that meeting at which a vacancy in the office of President is to be filled. The Vice-Presidents shall have a general supervision over the sections which they represent. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Presidents to cooperate in the work of increasing the membership in their sections, and to assist in the organization of chapters, and of State Societies in the states yet unorganized.

Section 3. The National Chaplain shall perform the duties usual to such office, and shall conduct a short memorial service at each General Assembly for the members who have died during the year.

Section 4. The Recording Secretary shall record and be custodian of the minutes of every meeting of the National Society, National Board and Executive Committee. She shall sign all official documents with the National President and shall be custodian of the official documents of the Society and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Section 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, and shall issue such notices as shall be ordered by the National Board or required by the President. She shall have charge of *supplies including* application blanks and shall *provide* the chapters with copies necessary for their work at a nominal cost.

Section 6. The Registrar shall examine all application papers and, after verifying the genealogical data, shall present them to the National Board for admission. She shall keep on file all lineage papers of members, returning duplicates to the Chapters, and shall assign all National numbers and issue all permits for insignia. She shall be Custodian of the Seal and affix the same to each certificate of membership. She shall keep a register of all marriages, deaths, resignations, and transfers of members, with their National numbers, and a list of all names dropped from membership. She shall obtain and submit estimates for compiling and printing of *lineage and supplemental lineage volumes* to the National Board for action.

Section 7. The Organizing Secretary shall receive from the State Regents all applications for requests to organize Chapters and appoint Organizing Regents, and present them to the next meeting of the National Board for approval. She shall notify the Organizing Regents of the action of the Board. She shall receive and verify the reports of organization and submit them to the National Board for acceptance or rejection. She shall keep a record of the name and date of organization, names of the organizing members and officers. She shall keep a list of all State Regents-elect and State Vice-Regents-elect and present their names for confirmation at the next General Assembly. She shall comply with the Internal Revenue Laws of the United States and send to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue before February 15th of each year the names of chapters organized and chapters disbanded during the previous calendar year.

Section 8. The Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all funds of the National Society, and shall deposit same in such bank as the National Board shall approve, in the name of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall draw thereon for payment of bills duly authorized. She shall file vouchers for all expenditures and shall render a complete report at the General Assembly, after her accounts have been audited. She shall be placed under bond for the faithful discharge of her duties. Her books shall always be open for examination by the National Board. She shall inform the National Registrar of all changes in membership reported to her.

Section 9. The Historian shall keep a record of Colonial celebrations as reported to her by Chapters. She shall compile a report from the data furnished by State and Chapter Historians for the General Assembly.

Section 10. The National Librarian shall be the custodian of all Books and Papers which may be deposited in the National Library. (This applies to these possessions whether they are in storage or when they are in other quarters.)

## ARTICLE IX.

### Dues

Section 1. The initiation fees shall be five dollars (\$5.00). These fees may be waived in cases of transfer from the National Society, Children of the American Colonists.

Section 2. The annual dues to the National Society shall be One Dollar and Fifty Cents per capita (except those who have paid Life Membership dues), payable February 1st for the succeeding fiscal year of the Society. Dues shall be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the National Treasurer. (*For Chapter dues see Article XIII, Section 11.*)

Section 3. Life membership dues shall be one hundred dollars, one-half of which shall be sent to the National Treasurer and one-half retained by the Chapter. That portion which comes to the National Society shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. That portion which is retained by the Chapter to which the member belongs shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. When transferring a life member from one Chapter to another the life membership dues shall be transferred also.

Section 4. The *fiscal* year of the National Society shall begin April 1st. All dues must be in the hands of the National Treasurer by March 15th preceding. Any member in arrears on October 1st following shall be dropped from membership automatically.

Section 5. A member admitted *or reinstated* by the National Society after the first day of October of any year shall not be required to pay dues the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 6. A member dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon payment of *her dues to the National Society and to her chapter for the year in which she was dropped and also for the current year*. Such payments shall go through the Treasurer of the Chapter of which she was a member.

Section 7. A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board.

Section 8. The annual dues of a *member-at-large* shall be *Five Dollars*.

A member having resigned from membership may be reinstated by the National Board to membership-at-large upon payment of the dues for the current year.

A member at large in good and regular standing, may resign from membership in the National Society, by notifying the National Treasurer in writing; said resignation to be effective as of the date it is received by the National Treasurer. The resignation shall be reported by the National Treasurer to the National Board.

A member-at-large dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon the payment of her dues to the National Society for the year she was dropped, and the annual dues for the current year (*Five Dollars*).

## ARTICLE X.

### National Board

Section 1. The National Board shall consist of all National Officers and State Regents. The National Chairmen of National Committees shall be Board members, without vote.

Section 2. Meetings of the National Board shall be held each year in October, January and immediately before and immediately after the General Assembly of the National Society.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Board may be called by the National President, when necessary, or upon the written request of five mem-



bers of the Board. At least fifteen days' notice of time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Section 4. The National Board shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the National Society between meetings of the National Society, except that of modifying any action taken by the General Assembly or other meeting of the National Society, or incurring any debt or liability other than the current expenses, or the expenditure of money for which the National Society shall be held responsible.

The National Board shall have power to authorize the National Treasurer to invest funds of the National Society as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Section 5. The National Board shall make an annual report to the General Assembly.

Section 6. The National Board may adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided they do not conflict with the rules of the National Society.

Section 7. At all meetings of the National Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE XI.

### Committees

Section 1. At the close of each General Assembly the National President shall appoint the following standing committees: Executive, Finance, Printing, Auditing and By-Laws.

Section 2. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

The Finance Committee is authorized to study various types of investments for the funds of the Society and make recommendations to the National Board.

Section 3. Special committees may be appointed by the President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

## ARTICLE XII.

### State Societies

Section 1. Any State having twelve or more members on the National roll may organize a State Society, with the authority of the National Board, with the following officers: a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Organizing State Regents may be appointed by the National President in all States not organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no State Society is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

It shall be the duty of the Organizing State Regent to secure at least twelve members who desire to organize a State Society. After the desired number of members has been secured and accepted by the National Board, she shall call a meeting and formally organize the State Society and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. She shall serve as State Regent and appoint all necessary officers to serve with her *for the first year* or until the date decided upon for the election of officers. *The State Regent and State Vice-Regent must be confirmed at the next General Assembly.*

The date of this organizing meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of organization of the State Society and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the State Society.

The Organizing State Regent may be a member of another State Society if expedient and may be transferred by order of the National Board to be a charter member of the State Society and to perform the necessary duties of Organizing Regent. An application for membership must be approved and papers must be signed by the State Regent until such time as the State is



rganized. All application papers and supplemental papers must be type-written.

Section 3. Until a Chapter is organized in a State the officers of the original Society shall be State officers.

Before a State Society can organize into Chapters action approving the same must be taken at a State Meeting.

As soon as other Chapters are organized the first one becomes Chapter No. of the State and must at once elect new Chapter officers, the State officers continuing to serve as State officers until the first annual State meeting, when State officers must be elected by delegates from all the Chapters.

Section 4. State Societies shall be composed of the Chapters of the State and shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Regent. The annual meeting of a State Society shall be known as The.....State Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

After a State Society has been organized all State officers shall be elected at the annual State Assembly and such election shall be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary, and to the National Organizing Secretary.

Section 5. Each State shall adopt Bylaws for its own guidance, and such Bylaws must conform with the Bylaws of the National Society.

*A State Society shall endeavor to hold at least four meetings during each year.*

Section 6. Delegates to the Assembly of the State Society shall be, by right of office, the State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is in that State, the Chapter Officers and the delegates from the Chapters. The number of delegates to which each Chapter shall be entitled shall be determined by the rules governing representation of Chapters for meetings of the General Assembly, except that a State Society may increase the representation in a direct ratio.

Section 7. The State Vice-Regent shall act as alternate for the State Regent at all meetings of the State and National Society.

Section 8. Each State Society shall hold its annual Assembly at a time fixed by the State Bylaws, and each State is privileged to decide for itself at what date it will elect its delegates and alternates to the State meeting.

Section 9. The duties of the State Officers, except the Registrar, are such as are defined in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

State Registrars shall keep a permanent record of the membership in their State, containing the name, address, date of admission, National number, name of ancestor, and of the Chapter to which the member belongs, and shall record all changes in membership.

Section 10. No State Society may disband without the approval and authority of the National Board. All lineage papers of a disbanded State Society shall be sent to the National Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

## ARTICLE XIII.

### Chapters

Section 1. A Chapter may be organized by the State Regent in any city, town, or village in the State.

A second chapter or additional chapters may be organized in any city, town or village after notice thereof has been given to the existing chapter or chapters at least 30 days prior to the date request for such organization is presented to the National Board.

When a second or additional chapter is organized in any city, town or village, the new chapter shall not admit transferees from the membership of

any existing chapter in such city, town or village, for at least one year following the date of organization of the new chapter.

Section 2. Members may be appointed Organizing Chapter Regents by the State Regent, with the approval of the National Board, to organize chapters in localities where chapters do not already exist, or an additional chapter where one or more chapters exist, in compliance with the provisions of Section 1 of this Article. Such Organizing Chapter Regent must be a member of a chapter or the State Society in the State in which the new chapter is to be organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no chapter is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed.

When the appointment of a member as organizing regent is approved at the same meeting of the National Board as that at which she is admitted to membership in the National Society, such member will be admitted to the Society as a "member in abeyance" and not as a member of a chapter.

Upon organization of the chapter such "member in abeyance" shall automatically become a member of the chapter. In the event the chapter is not organized within the time specified herein, or any extension thereof, such "member in abeyance" must become a member-at-large or a member of a chapter of her choice.

Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent and the State Regent.

When twelve or more members have been secured whose applications have been accepted by the National Board, the Chapter may be organized by the State Regent. The Organizing Chapter Regent may appoint the necessary officers for the first year.

The Organizing Chapter Regent shall call a meeting to formally organize the Chapter, select a name and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. The date of this organization meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of the organization of the Chapter and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the Chapter.

Chapter organization must be reported to and approved by the National Board.

Section 3. Chapters shall adopt their own Bylaws, but shall accept the Bylaws, Insignia, Seal, Emblem, Motto and Colors of the National Society. They shall, wherever possible, hold at least four meetings during the year.

Section 4. The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian.

Section 5. Application papers must be signed by the proper Chapter officers before being forwarded for final action by the National Board.

All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 6. Delegates and alternates for the meetings of the General Assembly shall be elected by the Chapters on or before March 20th, the list of members thus elected being sent to the Credentials Committee before April 1st.

Section 7. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred from one Chapter to another, and having been invited and approved by that Chapter, shall present a Transfer Card and Copy of her lineage paper to the Regent of the Chapter to which she wishes to transfer. The member's original lineage paper shall be retained by the Chapter she first joined.

Any cost of copying lineage papers must be borne by the member transferring.

All transfers must be reported immediately to the National Treasurer by the Treasurer of the Chapter to which the member has been transferred.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing may resign from membership in the National Society, said resignation to date from the time it is received by the chapter. THE RESIGNATION SHALL BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, WHO SHALL REPORT IT TO THE NATIONAL BOARD.



Section 9. Chapter Treasurers shall report immediately to the State and National Treasurer all changes in membership, all deaths and marriages. The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly.

When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters.

All fees and dues sent to the National Treasurer by the Chapter Treasurers must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues shall be accredited.

Section 10. The election of chapter officers in all chapters must be held prior to General Assembly of the chapter's election year, and officers elected and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Organizing Secretary, the National Recording Secretary, and the State Regent. Installation shall follow General Assembly.

Section 11. Chapters may regulate the amount of annual dues paid by their members for Chapter use. Chapter Treasurers must send to the National Treasurer, on or before February first, \$1.50 per capita for every member on the roster the first of January. A member who is in arrears for dues shall not be entitled to representation at the meetings of the General Assembly.

Section 12. The Chapter Registrars shall report to the State Registrars all information necessary to keep the records of the State Registrars exact, reporting immediately all changes in membership by admission, transfer, resignation or death.

Section 13. The names selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance. All names, accompanied by proof of Colonial significance, must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

Section 14. When an Organizing Chapter Regent has been appointed she shall sign all application papers of the women who have been invited to join the Society to organize that Chapter, as Organizing Regent of the Chapter forming at (place), and until the desired number to organize (twelve or more) has been secured, these members will be designated as members organizing at that place, and are not obliged to join a Chapter already existing. If the Chapter Organization is not completed within a year, an organizing member may, if approved by the National Board, become a member-at-large.

Section 15. No Chapter may disband without approval and authority of the National Board after first reporting to the State Regent.

All lineage papers of a disbanded Chapter shall be sent to the State Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

## ARTICLE XIV.

### Insignia



Section 1. The Official Insignia shall consist of a pendent and shield suspended on a ribbon from a bar of gold. No ornament, decoration or flowers shall be worn above the National Insignia.

The pendent shall be an oval wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches x 1 inch. In the centre of the wreath shall be a shield of Colonia blue enamel, upon which appears an oak tree in full foliage. On the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists"—in gold on white enamel background. Above the wreath shall be a small shield, in the centre of which is an acorn and two oak leaves in gold with a Colonial blue enamel background.

The official ribbon shall be Colonial blue and yellow in color and measure  $1\frac{1}{16}$  inches in width.



The bar shall be of gold and measure  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length and  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch in width. The name of the State will appear on this bar.

The recognition pin shall be an exact reproduction of the small shield and measure at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch.

The miniature insignia shall be identical in design to the Official Insignia; 8/16 inch wide; 12/16 or  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch long, suspended from  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch wide ribbon.

Section 2. Ancestral bars and official emblems approved by the General Assembly shall be worn on the ribbon suspended below the insignia.

Section 3. For daughters and granddaughters of members who have inherited their insignia there shall be the Inheritance Emblem, an exact reproduction of the acorn and two oak leaves which appear on the small shield at the top of the Official Insignia. This insignia shall be invisibly fastened on the official ribbon below the State Bar. A member can secure and wear only one Inheritance Emblem.

Section 4. Members may dispose of their insignia to other members of this Society, provided the National Treasurer is notified of the transaction by the new possessor so that the number may be recorded. Should there be an occasion for disposing of insignia by sale, the National Treasurer shall have authority to purchase said insignia for a sum recommended by the Insignia Committee and approved by the National Board. Said insignia may be resold for the National Society by the National Treasurer at a ten per cent profit.

## ARTICLE XV.

### Motto

The motto of this Society shall be Past, Present, Future.

## ARTICLE XVI.

### Emblem

The emblem of this Society shall be the Oak Leaf.

## ARTICLE XVII.

### Colors

The colors of this Society shall be Colonial Blue and Yellow.

## ARTICLE XVIII.

### Seal



The seal is composed of an open wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring  $1\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch in width and 2 inches in height. In the centre of this wreath is a shield, measuring in width, 1 inch; in height  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Around the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists." In the centre of the shield is an oak tree in full foliage.

## ARTICLE XIX.

### Parliamentary Authority

The Rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern this Society in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Bylaws of the National Society.

## ARTICLE XX.

### Amendments

Section 1. Amendments to these Bylaws may be adopted by a two-thirds vote at any General Assembly, provided that a copy of the proposed amendments has been sent by the National Board, to all National *Officers*, *State* and Chapter Regents, not less than forty-five days before the annual meeting, and provided, further, that such amendments have been proposed by the National

board, by a committee authorized by the General Assembly, by a State or by Chapter.

An amendment proposed by a State must be endorsed by another State. An amendment proposed by a Chapter must be endorsed by at least two other Chapters in at least two other States.

Section 2. Amendments to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the General Assembly at which they are adopted.

Any amendments adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment.



This copper book plate die was given by Mrs. Levering Moore as a gift of the California State Society to the National Society General Assembly April 25, 1938.

Adopted as the official book plate of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Small size  $3\frac{1}{2}$ "x6"  
Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

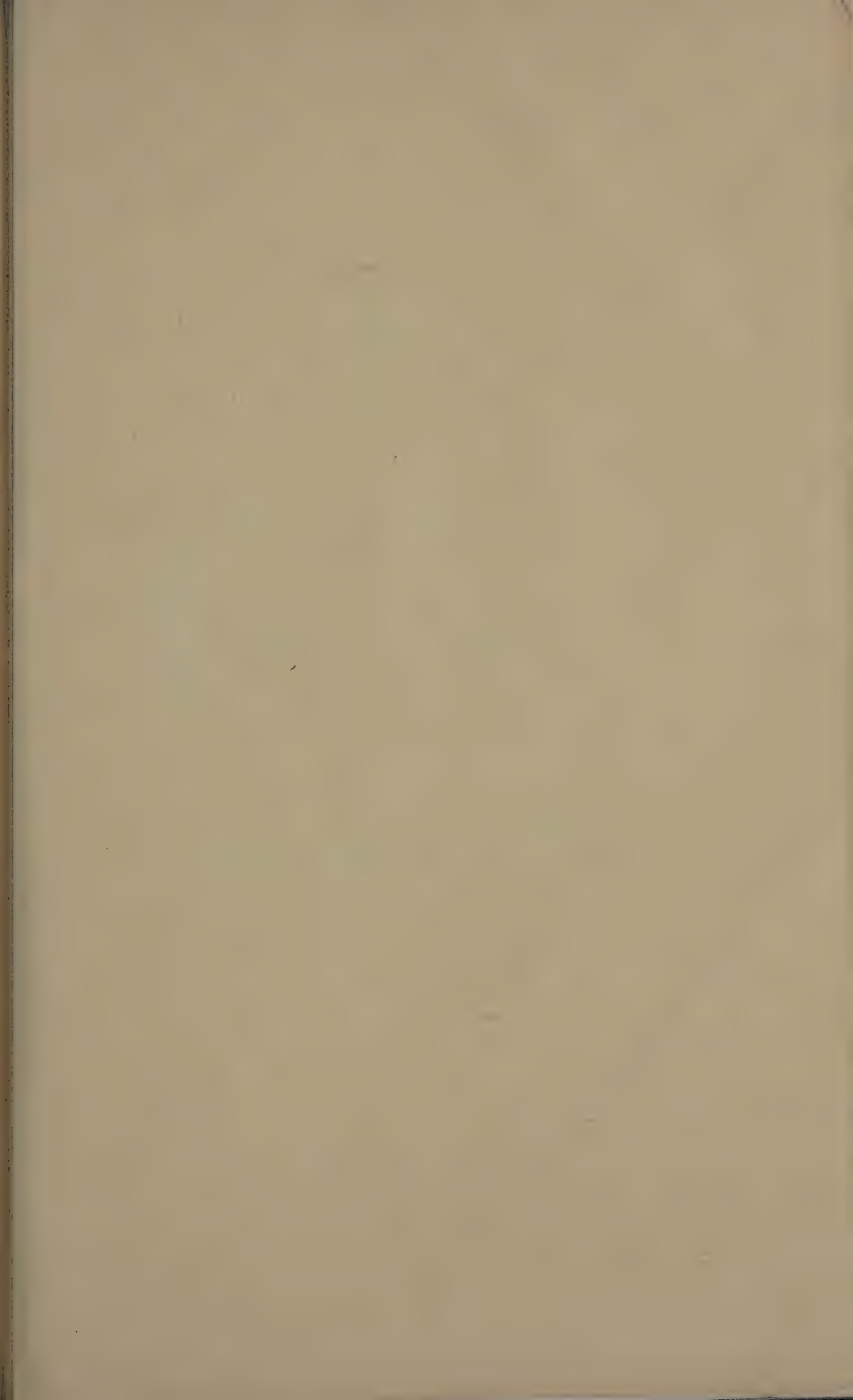
Large size  $4\frac{1}{2}$ "x8"  
Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

For Sale By  
MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.  
6303 Boxwood Road  
Baltimore 12, Maryland











State Registrar

ancestor

maiden name.

nat'l no.

land use.

Mon

ALOGY



National Society

Daughters

of the

American Colonists

Thirtieth Yearbook

1958



Report to Registrar

give Natl No.

ancestor

maiden name



NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN COLONISTS

COMPILED BY  
NATIONAL YEARBOOK COMMITTEE  
MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
CHAIRMAN

THIRTIETH YEARBOOK  
1958



"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

---

*Approved June 14, 1954 by the President, bill passed (really a Joint Resolution) by the 83rd Congress at its 2nd Session.*

---

*"So long as men love liberty more than life itself; so long as they treasure the priceless privileges bought with the blood of our forefathers; so long as the principles of truth, justice and charity for all remain deeply rooted in human hearts, I shall continue to be the enduring banner of the United States of America.*

**I AM OLD GLORY!"**



## ANNOUNCEMENTS

### YEARBOOK

Extra copies of this Yearbook may be purchased at 66 cents each  
by applying to

MRS. MARIAN HOUSE HOBBS  
*Chairman Yearbook*

1918 MAHONTONGO ST., POTTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

### LINEAGE BOOKS FOR SALE

Volumes I and II, \$2.00 each; Volumes III, IV, V and VI, \$2.00 each;  
for 1 year.

Volumes VII, \$5.00 each; Supplemental Volumes, I, \$4.00 each

Supplemental Volume II, \$5.00 each

Volumes VIII, IX, X, XI, \$10.00 each

(Entire set \$60.00) (Until further notice)

Volume VIII, \$10.00 each

Volume IX, \$10.00 each

Volume X, \$10.00 each

Entire Set \$50.00 (until further notice)

Mailing charges on the above, one volume, 30 cents;  
and 15 cents for each additional volume.

BOOK PLATES—Large size, 20 cents; small size, 20 cents per package.

Make checks payable to National Treasurer.

Apply to the National Librarian for Lineage Books and Bookplates

MRS. REX T. MITCHELL  
1336 N. Ode Street, Arlington 9, Virginia

Write Flag and Banner Service Chairman for D. A. C. Banners  
8" x 12" Banner—\$2.00 each

### RITUALS, LEAFLETS, APPLICATION BLANKS, SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS AND TRANSFER CARDS

APPLY TO NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

MISS ACENA BOOTH  
114 Hitt Street, Columbia, Missouri

Application Blanks and Supplemental Blanks, 25 cents per set

Rituals, 40 cents each (three for \$1.10)

Extra Work Sheets, 5 cents each

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY

### NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Mayflower Hotel

Tuesday, April 14th and Wednesday, April 15th, 1959

National Board Meetings

Monday, October 13, 1958

Friday, January 30, 1959

Monday, April 13, 1959

Wednesday, April 15, 1959 at close of Assembly

D. A. C. Headquarters, 1025 Connecticut Ave., Suite 217, Washington, D. C.

Address ALL MAIL to the National President at her home.



MRS. WILLIAM MAURICE CARRIGAN, *National President*

## MESSAGE FROM NATIONAL PRESIDENT

A cordial greeting to the Daughters of the American Colonists. My message to you is tempered with appreciation and humility—appreciation for the honor conferred upon me, and humility in the face of the responsibility it imposes.

As we enter upon the first year of a new administration, let us review the Certificate of Incorporation to rediscover what was in the minds of our Founders. In the Third Article they set forth the objectives for our Society. Let us study them point by point:

a—Eligibility:—

*"TO BASE ELIGIBILITY TO MEMBERSHIP UPON LINEAL DESCENT FROM THOSE MEN AND WOMEN WHO WERE ACTUAL RESIDENTS OF AMERICA WHEN IT WAS UNDER FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AS COLONIES;"*

The Society deemed it necessary to further restrict eligibility to actual service, civil or military, in the Colonies prior to July 4th, 1776. These are well set forth under "HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER". Let us occasionally check them with a view to new members. How great a percentage of those really eligible have we reached? How many have been extended invitations to join us? Think of your own State—how many of your Cities do not have a Chapter of DAC?

b—Research:—

*"TO MAKE RESEARCH AS TO THE HISTORY AND DEEDS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, AND TO RECORD AND PUBLISH THE SAME;"*

Their deeds made history, and their history is the story of our Independence. Perhaps this objective has not been emphasized as it should. We see a trend today among writers to ferret out the interesting stories of Colonial achievements, needing to popularize they too often fall short of the truth. What have we done to research, record, and publish, with thought to accuracy, the history and deeds of our American Colonists? We should implement this objective and explore this field ourselves. Through the publicity of such works, in which we abound, the Society would be doing a twofold job—helping our people to learn of our heritage, and increasing interest in our Society.

c—Historic Markers:—

*"TO ERECT MEMORIALS TO COMMEMORATE COLONIAL DEEDS AND PLACES OF INTEREST;"*

This objective our Society has fulfilled admirably. However, our efforts to mark every Colonial Shrine and place of interest, within our policy, should not slacken, especially in those areas of America outside the original Colonies.

d—Patriotic Education:—

*"TO INCULCATE AND FOSTER THE LOVE OF AMERICA AND OF ITS INSTITUTIONS, BY ALL ITS RESIDENTS;"*

This is a large order for any Society. How, when, and where we can do any effective work in this field will tax our ingenuity, and call upon all our resources. Our Founders are asking us to teach "love of America"—its Government, its Schools, and its Churches—to the foreigner coming to our shores, to the youth of our land, and to all people within our boundaries.

In our vast Country respect for our institutions is hampered by area problems which strike deeply at the roots of patriotism. This is a tremendous challenge to every State and Chapter to develop in their own community programs which will meet the problems peculiar to their area. What are we doing? What can we do?

e—Respect for Law and the Flag:—

*"TO OBEY ITS LAWS, AND TO VENERATE ITS FLAG, THE EMBLEM OF ITS POWER AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS;"*



Law was established by our Fathers to bring harmony into society. The Flag was chosen as the symbol of the resulting unity. With the growth of the Nation, and the increasing complexity of society law has become, in many cases, a tool of selfish interests which defeats the very purpose intended. Our loyalties to the law and the Flag cannot be questioned. Example has always been a convincing means of conveying truth. Let us seek out opportunities wherever and whenever we can to influence other organizations and institutions to greater loyalty to, and respect for the laws of the land, and our Flag.

f—Educational Aims:—

*"FOR MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT AND EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES."*

All these objectives are, of course, for our "mutual improvement". The last reference under objectives is for ourselves to seek first the knowledge of our heritage, and thus armed, by example and word, stand before our fellow countrymen with the strength of our pioneer ancestry. Much has been accomplished; much is yet to be done.

After reviewing the objectives as laid down by our Founders, I, as your National President, ask your cooperation in attaining the following goals during the next three years.

1. Seek out the hundreds of eligible women in every American community—provide them with information on the advantages of membership in DAC and extend cordial invitations to join with us to know and preserve our heritage.
2. Research, record and publish through all mediums of communication, the colorful stories of our Colonial Patriots which figured in the establishment of this land as a free nation.
3. Compile a complete list of historic spots and shrines which are *eligible for DAC Markers*, and bring up to date the lists of Markers placed by the State Societies. Copies of this list should be made available to all States and Chapters, and a file for the National Headquarters Library.
4. Encourage and sponsor legislation in all levels of government, which will spur individuals and organizations to a healthy respect for our laws, our Flag, our institutions and our heritage, and this especially among the youth of our land. And by the same token alert our members to oppose legislation detrimental to this.
5. Build up a file of colored slides of our Colonial Shrines and historic places, and particularly of the Markers placed by States and the National Society.
6. Establish our National Headquarters in a home of our own.

The foregoing are some of the objectives for which I earnestly urge your support. With these, and our three well-established major projects, I am sure, we will go far in fulfilling the aims of our Founders in safeguarding our Colonial Heritage.

RAMONA NEWMAN CARRIGAN  
(Mrs. William Maurice Carrigan)  
National President, N.S.D.A.C.

## PRESENTING NATIONAL AWARD



Mrs. Frank G. Trau, immediate past National President of the Daughters of the American Colonists, presented the Award to Second Lt. Ronald A. Alverson, Honor Graduate at Greenville Air Force Base, and stationed at Perrin Air Force Base for intensive all-weather jet interception technique training where the presentation was made on July 2, 1958. He graduated April 28, 1958 at Greenville Air Force Base. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Alverson of Highland, Cal., and is a direct descendant of Stonewall Jackson. The Commanding Officer of Perrin Air Force Base, Colonel McKenzie is pictured at the left.

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

MRS. WILLIAM MAURICE CARRIGAN, *National President*  
3519 Runnymede Place N.W., Washington 15, D.C.

MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD  
*Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Sec.*  
145 W. High St.,  
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

MRS. EDWARD R. BARROW  
*Vice-President, Southern Section*  
3402 Overlook Lane,  
Houston, Texas

MRS. JOHN R. COOK  
*Vice-President, Middle West Section*  
235 South Jennison Avenue,  
Lansing 15, Michigan

MRS. FRENCH B. HARRINGTON  
*Vice-President, Pacific Coast Sec.*  
2793 Francis Avenue,  
Los Angeles 5, California

MRS. GEORGE CASTLEMAN ESTILL  
*National Chaplain*  
2127 Brickell Avenue,  
Miami 36, Florida

MRS. JAMES PATTERSON  
*National Recording Secretary*  
1 Bay Road,  
South Portland, Maine

MISS ACENA BOOTH  
*National Corresponding Secretary*  
114 Hitt Street,  
Columbia, Missouri

MISS MARJORIE TEMPLETON  
*National Registrar*  
1023 Eleventh Avenue,  
Huntington 1, West Virginia

MRS. M. M. HARRISON  
*National Organizing Secretary*  
4053 Brush Road,  
West Richfield, Ohio

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN  
*National Treasurer*  
820 West Maple,  
Fayetteville, Arkansas

MRS. RICHARD LINDSAY ROBERTS  
*National Historian*  
Winters Lane,  
Cold Spring, Kentucky

MRS. REX T. MITCHELL  
*National Librarian*  
1336 North Ode Street,  
Arlington, Virginia

## HONORARY OFFICERS

### *Honorary Presidents*

\*MRS. GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY  
Independence, Kansas

\*MRS. LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER  
Tidioute, Pennsylvania

\*MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  
"East Meadows," Litchfield, Conn.

\*MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE  
33 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE  
406 East and West Road,  
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee

MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS MACCARTHY  
717 West Madison Ave.  
Ann Arbor, Michigan

\*MRS. LOREN EDGAR REX  
310 E. Elm St., Wichita 5, Kans.

MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL  
2499 Peachtree Road, N. E.  
Atlanta 5, Georgia

MRS. JEROME POWERS  
51 South 18th Street  
Richmond, Indiana

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON  
1223 East 27th St.,  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU  
710 West Washington St.,  
Sherman, Texas

### *Honorary Vice-Presidents*

MRS. JOHN JACOBY READ, 910 Morengo  
St., Pasadena, California.

MRS. STANLEY LYMAN OTIS, 16 Wil-  
mington Road, Lake Placid, N. Y.

MRS. HARRY C. GROVE, 2708 Cathedral  
Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE, 1943 Queens  
Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.

MRS. H. H. HAWLEY, 4311 University  
Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas.

MRS. ADELINE SMITH HUSTED, "Rock-  
ledge," 5 Knollwood Drive, Green-  
wich, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE CARROLL HIGGINS, 1211  
North Grand Ave., Spencer, Iowa.

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY, 2655 Dex-  
ter Street, Denver, Colorado.

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE, 668 S. Third  
East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER, 290 Florida  
Ave., Shenandore Heights, Shenan-  
doah, Pennsylvania.

MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE GREEN, 2331  
Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio.

MRS. CARL A. CINNAMON, 1717 Rain-  
bow Ave., Laramie, Wyoming.

MRS. FREDERIC A. GROVES, Homewood,  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

\*DECEASED



# NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1958 - 1961

## EXECUTIVE

Mrs. William Maurice Carrigan, *Chairman*

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
Mrs. Jerome Powers  
Mrs. Nathan Patterson

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau  
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown  
Mrs. James Patterson  
Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
1943 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N.C.

Assistant Parliamentarian—Mrs. Roy Bowker

## AUDITING

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, *Chairman*  
710 W. Washington St., Sherman, Tex.  
Mrs. Lester Gum  
1504 N. Penn., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur  
127 W 11th St., Hutchison, Kan.

## BY-LAWS AND REVISIONS

Mrs. Benjamin Wyche, *Chairman*  
1943 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.  
Mrs. Roy C. Bowker  
4415 39th St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.  
Mrs. William B. Hardy  
119 5th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.  
Mrs. John F. Little  
1510 Varnus St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
Miss Virginia Merrills  
111 N. Virginia Ave., Belleville, Ill.  
Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

## COLONIAL COURIER

Mrs. William C. Langston, *Editor*  
531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.  
Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, *Asst. Editor*  
290 Florida Ave., Shenandoah Heights,  
Shenandoah, Pa.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Kenneth G. Maybe  
5 Centennial Dr., Syracuse, N.Y.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Russell J. Bergen  
800 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. George M. Newland  
Box 1765, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Jed F. Wooley, Jr.  
306 Douglas St., Salt Lake City, Utah

## COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. Chester A. Patterson, *Chairman*  
337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Edward G. Jay,  
279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Fred G. Koenig,  
1815 Wellington Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Harry Ives,  
117 Woodlawn, Topeka, Kan.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. John Y. Richardson,  
2659 S.W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.

## FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Charles A. Christin, *Chairman*  
2660 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders,  
358 Cleveland Ave., Oneida, N.Y.

## SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Josee Weeks,  
Woodruff, S.C.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. J. W. Roberts,  
1912 Franklin St., Bellevue, Neb.

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Thomas J. Drumheller,  
5-A Clinton Court Apts., Walla Walla,  
Wash.

## FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE

Mrs. G. T. Watterson, *Chairman*  
1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.  
Mrs. William B. McMahon  
5323 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

## FINANCE

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, *Chairman*  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown  
820 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Mrs. Frederick A. Groves  
Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1958 - 1961 (Continued)

Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace  
17955 Parthenia, Northridge, Calif.  
Mrs. Frank O. McMillen  
117 Augusta Ave., Akron, Ohio  
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Hgts., Ohio

### GOLDEN ACORNS

Miss Mary McClure Sudler, *Chairman*  
Avenue, St. Mary's County, Md.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Peter Cutler Smith  
6303 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. G. W. Stillwell, Jr.  
914 Virginia Ave., Martinsburgh, W.Va.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Margaret Hartwell  
4529 Wirt St., Omaha, Neb.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Frank D. Morser  
P.O. Box 265, Sparks, Nev.

### INSIGNIA

Mrs. George P. Palmer, *Chairman*  
2515 State St., Butte, Mont.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. David R. Eastburn  
Red Mills Farm, R.D., Newark, Del.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter  
Hedgesville, W.Va.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Carl Pick  
456 N. 8th Ave., West Bend., Wisc.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Russell G. Bird  
212 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell, N.M.

### MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Mrs. John B. Privett, *Chairman*  
3308 Cliff Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan  
257 S. LeCato Ave., Audubon 6, N.J.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. L. P. Ritchie  
Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John Lantz Hill  
1705 N.W. 17th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. E. Floyd Duel  
3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.

### MICROFILM

Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, *Chairman*  
1601 Bath Ave., Ashland, Ky.  
Mrs. H. Carroll Deardoff, *Co-chairman*  
523 10th Ave., Huntington, W.Va.  
Mrs. John W. Kitchen  
615 Fifteenth St., Ashland, Ky.  
Miss Marjorie Templeton  
1023 Eleventh Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

### NATIONAL AWARDS

Mrs. Loretta G. Thomas, *Chairman*  
3302 S. MacGregor Way, Houston, Tex.  
Mrs. Grady Kirby, *Vice-chairman*  
2552 Timber Lane, Houston 27, Tex.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. George B. Gallien  
595 Highland Ave., Upper Montclair, N.J.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey  
2524 Granada Blvd., Coral Gables, Fla.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Walter Fabricius  
3731 Juniata Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Arthur C. Worm  
Rt. 3, Box 228, Tempe, Arizona

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington Jr., *Chairman*  
3808 Taylor St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Helen M. Scott  
403 Irving Dr., Brandywine Hills, Wilmington, Del.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Albert Hudspeth  
3117 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Gurney E. Fry  
5131 E. Blvd. Lake Cable, Canton 8, Ohio

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. William Johnson  
1910 Mill Road, S. Pasadena, Calif.

### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS (Permanent)

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, *Chairman*  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Hgts, Ohio  
Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Road, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.  
Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy  
717 W. Madison Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1958 - 1961 (Continued)

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington  
8, D.C.

Mrs. William B. Sinnott  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington 8,  
D.C.

### OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE (Visual Records)

Mrs. Max Caplan, *Chairman*  
28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION  
Mrs. Miller I. Buck  
267 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

SOUTHERN SECTION  
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees  
137 Huntington Rd., N.W., Atlanta 9, Ga.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION  
Mrs. Oakley Lamphere  
1220 Boulevard, Sturgis, S.D.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION  
Mrs. M. R. Pollard  
5995 S. Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.

### PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. James H. Burke, *Chairman*  
3912 Maloney Road, Lakemoor Hills,  
Knoxville 20, Tenn.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION  
Mrs. Howard Steptoe Fitzgerald  
1796 Windemere Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

SOUTHERN SECTION  
Mrs. J. H. Summerfield  
2312 Selwyn Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte, N.C.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION  
Miss Ivy Scheffel  
105 W. Adams St., Fairfield, Iowa

PACIFIC COAST SECTION  
Mrs. Richard S. Wainwright  
625 N. M St., Tacoma 3, Wash.

### PRINTING

Mrs. Marcel Duphorne  
Harper, Kan.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, *Chairman*  
1070 Old Gate Rd., Pittsburgh 35, Pa.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION  
Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan  
440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 22, N.Y.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Paul Kendrick  
636 Redgate Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell  
Ledgewood Farm, Peninsula, Ohio

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Roland James  
50 Camino Miromante, Tucson, Ariz.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley  
2655 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Harry A. Ling  
412 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Irene Stoops Garrison  
1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. William G. Kaiser  
468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Bruce L. Canaga  
2727 Woolsey St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

### REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS

Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, *Chairman*  
137 Augusta Ave., Akron 2, Ohio

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Emma Farrar  
34 Cumberland St., Brunswick, Maine

### SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Sanders Fowler  
3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. John E. King  
528 Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Robert W. Lowe  
2511 E. Amelia, Phoenix, Ariz.

### SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington 9,  
D.C.

### YEARBOOK

Mrs. Marion Hause Hobbs  
1918 Mahontongo St., Pottsville, Pa.



## GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

### GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS

Mrs. George D. Nolan, *Chairman*  
209 University Blvd. W., Silver Spring,  
Md.

Mrs. Catherine B. Strong, *Vice-Chairman*  
3181 Porter St., N.W. Washington, D.C.  
Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

### CREDENTIALS

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, *Chairman*  
3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29,  
Pa.

Miss Ruth M. Duryee, *Vice-Chairman*  
60 E. Main St., Cambridge, N.Y.

### REGISTRATION

Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Chairman*  
128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Vice-Chairman*  
127 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maurice M. Smiley, *Chairman*  
1509 Fallowfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, *Vice-Chairman*  
Ledgewood Farms, Peninsula, Ohio.

### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers,  
*Chairman*  
Box 5, Alamo, Texas.

Mrs. John Y. Richardson, *Co-Chairman*  
2659 S.W. Georgia Pl., Portland, Ore.

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow  
3402 Overlook Ln., Houston, Tex.

Mrs. R. T. Comer  
1610 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Herbert R. Hill  
Rosewell, Rt. 1, Fountaintown, Ind.

Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe  
2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram  
4324 Stanhope, Dallas, Texas.

Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin  
421 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington  
3808 Taylor St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Mrs. Glen L. Shivel  
3924 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Suite 217, 1025 Connecticut Avenue N.W., Washington, D. C.

ALL MAIL FOR THE NATIONAL OFFICERS  
MUST BE SENT TO THEIR HOMES

### Boundaries of Sections

ATLANTIC COAST—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

SOUTHERN—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas.

MIDDLE WEST—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma.

PACIFIC COAST—Washington, Arizona, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, California, New Mexico, Montana.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### HEADQUARTERS

(1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.)

Mrs. Rex. T. Mitchell, *Chairman*  
1336 N. Ode St., Arlington, Va.  
Tel. JA. 2-8226

Mrs. Howard Whipple Green  
2331 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Heights,  
Ohio.

Mrs. Harry C. Grove, *Co-Chairman*  
2708 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Mrs. William Franklin Stone  
406 East and West Road, Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

### HOSTESSES

Mrs. William B. Sinnott, *Chairman*  
2719 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Ellsworth Clark  
3627 Chesapeake St., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Mrs. Robert DeShazo  
2952 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Miss Mamie Hawkins  
3712 Jocelyn St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Lewis J. O'Marr  
Fairfax Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Edward R. Padgett  
The Kenesaw, 16th & Irving St., N.W.,  
Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Rex H. Rhoades  
3228 Cleveland Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Miss Carolina V. Sudler  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Mrs. William J. Sweeney  
3315 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Mrs. Robert P. Sweeney  
8 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

### FURNISHINGS (Gifts of Antiques)

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, *Chairman*  
1673 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington,  
D.C.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell  
2499 Peachtree Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson  
1223 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Helen Denny Howard  
145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Mrs. George Olmstead  
Ludlow, Pa.

### FURNISHINGS (Present Day)

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, *Chairman*  
717 W. Madison Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Jerome Powers  
51 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

Mrs. Benjamin Wyche  
1943 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N.C.

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller  
290 Florida Ave., Shenandoah, Pa.

Mrs. John A. Cook  
225 S. Jennison Ave., Lansing, Mich.

Mrs. French B. Harrington  
2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell  
1336 North Ode St., Arlington 9, Va.

## ATTENTION

The Colonial Courier with Mrs. William C. Langston as Editor is an important part of the program of the National Society. It will be published four times a year—September, December, March, June. SUBSCRIBE NOW that you may be informed of what your Society is doing and what it plans to do. Send your check, made payable to the National Treasurer for \$1.00, to your Sectional Chairman for the Colonial Courier.



## HONORARY PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE—*National Founder*  
668 S. Third East St., Salt Lake City, Utah

MISS LUCINA JONES  
1102 W. 15th St., Emporia, Kansas

MRS. HERBERT V. GORDEN  
510 East Meadow Lane, St. Joseph, Missouri

MRS. BERRY BOSWELL BROOKS, JR.  
Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tenn.

MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWENS, JR.  
Rockledge—5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. RALPH BURTON POLLARD  
Apt. 3, 1005 Topeka Blvd., Topeka, Kansas

MISS HILDEGARD SMITH  
1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Arkansas

## NATIONAL PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MRS. HAROLD SHIELDS  
9 Tomasse, Greenville, S.C.

### NATIONAL OFFICERS

#### *Vice-President Southern States*

MRS. ROBERT S. CARNEY  
500 Colonial Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

#### *Vice-President Midwestern States*

MRS. E. J. BAUGHER  
1490 Preston Ave., Akron, Ohio

#### *Vice-President Western States*

MRS. E. E. GLADISH  
235 N. 17th St. Kansas City 2, Kansas

#### *Vice-President Eastern States*

MRS. WALTER E. SMITH  
777 Springfield Ave., Summit, N.J.

#### *Chaplain*

MRS. JOHN EDWIN LEE  
Lee High Valley, Centerview, Mo.

#### *Recording Secretary*

MRS. ALICE COFER  
10 Longview Terrace, Greenville, S.C.

#### *Representative to D.A.C.*

MRS. HAROLD SHIELDS  
9 Tomasse, Greenville, S.C.

#### *Corresponding Secretary*

MRS. T. M. GARRETT  
Box 273 Greenville, S.C.

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. CHARLES REID  
749 N. Garland, Memphis, Tenn.

#### *Historian*

MRS. ELLIS SHELTON  
230 Conner St., Fayetteville, Ark.

#### *Registrar*

MRS. ARTHUR FREDERICK JONES  
97 Bedford Ave., East Hartford, Conn.

#### *Organizing Secretary*

MRS. KENNETH LIPPERT  
2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights, O.

#### *Librarian*

MRS. GORDON BRADFORD ENGLISH  
3118 Fendall Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

## STATE PRESIDENTS

*Arkansas*, MRS. JESSAMINE P. SMITH  
Bentonville, Ark.

*Connecticut*,

*Kansas*, MRS. HARRY IVES,  
117 Woodlawn, Topeka, Kansas

*Kentucky*, MRS. NOLAN CARTER  
1835 Nicholville Pike

*Maryland*, MRS. WILLIAM P.  
DAVIS, JR.

6305 Boxwood Road, Baltimore, Md.

*Michigan*, MRS. HUGH WALLACE  
GLOVER

124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.

*Missouri*, MRS. JAMES W. SLAUGHTER  
10211 Oakley Ave., Hickman, Mo.

*New Jersey*, MRS. WALTER E. SMITH  
777 Springfield Ave., Summit, N.J.

*New York*, MRS. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS  
201 Highbrook Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

*Ohio*, MRS. KENNETH LIPPERT  
2270 N. St. James Pkwy., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

*Oklahoma*, MRS. N. BERT SMITH  
517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Pennsylvania*, MRS. RALPH COX  
301 E. Patterson, Connellsville, Pa.

*South Carolina*, MRS. RUTH ANN  
ROBERTSON  
6 Ashley Ave., Greenville, S. C.

*Tennessee*, MRS. ROBERT S. CARNEY  
500 Colonial Road, Memphis, Tenn.

*Virginia*, MRS. GORDON B. ENGLISH  
3118 Fendall Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

*Utah*, MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH  
852 S. 6th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

## NATIONAL PRESIDENT, SENIOR ROLL

PAULA ANNE GALUSHA  
1800 Vance St., Little Rock, Ark.



## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, all of District of Columbia; Sarah E. Guernsey, of Independence, Kansas; Ida M. Schaaf, of St. Louis, Missouri; Bertha Hall Talbott, of Rockville, Maryland; and Hattie Wilson High, of Atlanta, Georgia, being persons of full age, all of whom are citizens of the United States, and a majority of whom are citizens of the District of Columbia, pursuant to and in conformity with the provisions of Sub-Chapters III of Chapter XVIII of the Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to establish a code of laws for the District of Columbia," approved March 3, 1901, and Acts Amendatory thereof, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation, and to that end we do hereby certify:

First. That the name by which said corporation shall be known in law is "National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

Second. That the term for which said corporation is organized is perpetual.

Third. That the object of this Society shall be: to base eligibility to membership upon lineal descent from those men and women who were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as colonies; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and of its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws, and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Fourth. The number of its Directors or Managers for the first year, or until the next annual election, shall be nine; and shall consist of the above-named incorporators; after which said election, the said Directors shall be the active officers of said Society elected at each annual meeting.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

MARY E. ST. CLAIR	(SEAL)
JESSIE MCCAUSLAND CASANOVA	(SEAL)
MAUD BURR MORRIS	(SEAL)
KATE D. BERRYMAN	(SEAL)
LILLIAN A. NORTON	(SEAL)
SARAH E. GUERNSEY	(SEAL)
IDA M. SCHAAF	(SEAL)
BERTHA HALL TALBOTT	(SEAL)
HATTIE WILSON HIGH	(SEAL)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.:

I, MARIE EASBY-SMITH, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, parties to a certain deed or certificate of incorporation bearing date the twenty-fifth day of April in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in the said district, the said Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, being personally well known to me as the persons, who executed the said deed or certificate of incorporation, and did each acknowledge the same to be her respective act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1921.

MARIE EASBY-SMITH, *Notary Public*.

## ACTIVE CHARTER MEMBERS

A list of the active Charter Members is presented here as a tribute in their honor.

### ARKANSAS

- 10 Miss Stella Pickett Hardy

### CALIFORNIA

- 182 Mrs. John Jacoby Read  
556 Mrs. Charles Hatch

### CONNECTICUT

- 305 Mrs. Frank Fitch Spencer  
483 Mrs. M. Goode Wolfe  
589 Miss Sara Mead Webb  
590 Mrs. E. Hart Fenn

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 19 Mrs. Ethel Noyes Barckley  
57 Mrs. Clarence E. Curtis  
61 Mrs. Howard W. Gamble  
86 Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson  
146 Mrs. Elma Ray Saul  
237 Mrs. Harry C. Grove  
356 Mrs. James H. Stansfield  
394 Miss Helen Fleming Reed  
429 Miss Clara B. Kimble  
472 Mrs. John F. Little

### FLORIDA

- 160 Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun  
390 Mrs. Lauren Clark Smith  
468 Mrs. William John Thayer  
594 Mrs. Franklin Clark Cain

### GEORGIA

- 99 Mrs. Dennie R. Peteet  
102 Mrs. John T. Lindsey  
113 Miss Hazel Kirk  
125 Mrs. Eli A. Thomas  
128 Mrs. Agnew F. Field  
132 Miss Margaret P. Hoyt  
140 Mrs. Frank Orme  
185 Mrs. Winchester H. Bennett  
194 Mrs. James H. Downey  
239 Miss Annie Laurie Hill  
249 Mrs. George L. Breitenbricher  
311 Mrs. Beverly M. DuBose  
544 Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge

### ILLINOIS

- 219 Mrs. Jas. E. Robinson

### IOWA

- 150 Miss Harriet Lake  
151 Mrs. Robert J. Johnston  
173 Mrs. Theodore I. Wood  
204 Mrs. James P. Allison  
340 Mrs. Herman Alexander White

### KANSAS

- 594 Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams

### MINNESOTA

- 224 Miss Jean Treadwell  
340 Mrs. Herman Wehmann  
378 Miss Sarah Harley  
561 Mrs. William Stacey Pearson  
569 Mrs. Frank M. Anderson

### MISSOURI

- 60 Mrs. Edith Regier  
74 Mrs. Clarence W. Goodrum  
288 Miss Lola Hunter Powell  
318 Miss Mary H. Purmont  
319 Mrs. Joseph W. Williams  
580 Miss Maude O. Wallace  
605 Mrs. Joseph Wayne Green

### NEBRASKA

- 84 Mrs. Roland M. Jones

### NEW MEXICO

- 450 Mrs. Mabel King Von Dackenhause

### NEW YORK

- 78 Mrs. James Avery Webb  
225 Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis

### NORTH CAROLINA

- 370 Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker  
494 Mrs. Fred Louis Volland  
598 Mrs. William Oliver Spencer

### OHIO

- 221 Mrs. Lew Wallace Roscoe  
338 Mrs. Frank Lee Barrows  
349 Mrs. Allen Saner  
421 Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier  
503 Miss Catharine A. Skilton  
514 Mrs. Reginald Clare Snyder

### PENNSYLVANIA

- 365 Mrs. Eddy Russell Whitney  
552 Mrs. Theodore Case Hill  
559 Mrs. Robert L. Stone

### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 202 Mrs. Edward P. Davis  
326 Mrs. Charles Lewis Dean

### VIRGINIA

- 577 Mrs. William Pilcher

## HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER

Any American white woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent thru legal and lawful marriages, not polygamous, from ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

All Military and Naval Service of the Colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or deputy Governor.

Member or Delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Members of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.

Members of the London, Plymouth and Virginia Companies, who actually came to the Colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the Colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Family tradition alone in regard to the service of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof, will not be considered.

Membership is by written invitation. Applicants must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known. The applicant must present her application through the State or Chapter Regent for her approval and that of the State or Chapter Registrar. The application thus approved and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or the State Regent, to the National Treasurer, who will forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification.

The initiation fee is five dollars. The annual dues to the National Society are one dollar and fifty cents for all members, except those who have paid life membership dues. Life membership is one hundred dollars.

The fiscal year of the National Society begins April first. A member who has been admitted to the National Society after October 1st shall not be required to pay dues to the next succeeding calendar year.

Supplemental papers must be signed by the Chapter Registrar or State Society Registrar. Supplementals are sent to the National Treasurer direct from the Chapter or State with fee of \$2.00 each.

All applications, original and supplemental, *must be typewritten* and filed with the National Society in duplicate, and all must be notarized.



## IMPORTANT

### INFORMATION FOR STATES AND CHAPTERS

The observance of these rules, taken from the National By-Laws, will greatly facilitate the work of the National Society.

The election of all State officers and the date of election must be reported *immediately* to the National Recording Secretary.

The election of Chapter officers and date of election must be reported *immediately* to the National Recording Secretary and to the State Regent.

The names of Organizing State Regents should be reported by the National Organizing Secretary to the National Board for confirmation. The National Vice-Presidents are in charge of the organization of the states within their respective sections, and assist the National President and National Organizing Secretary in the selection of desirable women to appoint as organizing State Regents. The completed organizations of the state should also be reported to the National President by National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board.

The names of Organizing Chapter Regents should be reported by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary for confirmation by the Board. The completed organization of the Chapter should be reported at once by the State Regent to the National Organizing Secretary and National Recording Secretary for confirmation.

The name selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance if possible. All names must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

All changes in membership, deaths and marriages should be reported by the Chapter Treasurer to the State and National Treasurers. All deaths including National Number must be submitted also to the National Chaplain by March 30, for the Memorial Service held at the time of the General Assembly.

All transfers must be reported immediately by the Chapter Treasurer of the receiving Chapter both to the National Treasurer and to the State Treasurer.

As it is the duty of the State Registrar to keep a permanent and correct record (up to date, at all times) of all members it is emphasized and urged that the Chapter Registrar promptly notify the state officer of ALL changes. Then in turn the State Registrar must promptly notify the National Registrar of all changes. This information is to include members admitted, transferred, resigned, dropped (for non-payment of dues), all deaths, marriages and all changes of addresses.

Delegates and Alternates to the General Assembly must be elected on or before March 20th, and their names sent to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee on blanks furnished for the purpose before April 1st.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the National Society or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year.

All reports which are to be presented at the General Assembly must be typewritten on 8½ x 11 inch paper.

Early in April all reports must be sent to the National Recording Secretary. This includes reports of all National Officers, National Chairmen and State Regents.

The Sectional Chairman is asked to send a copy of her report to her own National Chairman and a copy also to the National President.

The State Regent is asked to send a copy of her report to the National President and a copy to her own Sectional Vice-President.

The State Chairman should send a copy of her report not later than March 15th to her own Sectional Chairman and a copy to her National Chairman.

Application blanks sell for 25 cents per set (postage prepaid) and must be ordered from the National Corresponding Secretary.

# IMPORTANT

## OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR

THE OBSERVANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS IS URGENTLY REQUESTED OF ALL REGISTRARS.

- DO give prospective members complete information concerning our requirements.
- DO offer to assist prospective members with their papers.
- DO read lineage papers before they are given to your treasurer.
- DO see that a reference is given to assist in verifying each generation.
- DO see that volume and page is given for each published reference.
- DO see that a certified or photostat copy of unpublished or inaccessible records accompanies the papers. This includes Bible records, old letters, wills, census records, etc.
- DO be sure that the service was performed before July 4, 1776.
- DO be sure that the exact date and location is given for all types of service.
- DO give place of marriage in each generation when this is known.
- DO see that applicant includes a list of ancestor's children when known.
- DO study the National By-laws, Article III, Article VI, and Article XIII, Sections 5, 7, 12, and 14.
- DO see that the front page of each paper has the necessary signatures and addresses.
- DO see that the member's national number is on each supplemental.
- DO get application papers in early to National Registrar **one month before next board meeting.**
- DO send one dollar to the national registrar for each copy of another member's lineage paper.
- DO send a note of permission when requesting a copy of an active member's paper.
- DO NOT send papers and money to the national registrar.
- DO NOT order supplies and lineage books from the registrar.
- DO use your full name when ordering insignia from the Caldwell Co., and include your national number if you know what it is.
- DO REMEMBER THAT WE NEED AND APPRECIATE YOUR COOPERATION.

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

### Excerpts from the National Treasurer:

- Be sure to send ALL papers and fees to National Treasurer first.
- Use the form for sending money; be explicit how money is to be allocated.
- Dues are due February first and must be paid by March 15th. Please do not wait until the deadline.
- Be sure to fill in name of Chapter at all times; on Application papers, be sure all signatures are in order, both Applicant and Endorsers, as well as the necessary Officers.
- In sending dues, alphabetical means just that, and entire name is necessary, not just the last one.
- Be sure to send all changes in membership, with addresses to Treasurer . . . she needs to keep her files in order.



## NATIONAL OFFICERS CLUB

OFFICERS 1958-1960

April 7, 1958  
Washington Club  
Washington, D. C.

Honorary President and Founder, Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee

### *President*

Miss Carolina V. Sudler

### *Corresponding Secretary*

Mrs. Jerome Powers

### *Treasurer*

Mrs. Marcel Duphorne

### *Historian*

Mrs. Fred G. Koenig

### *Vice-President*

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller

### *Chaplain*

Mrs. Russell J. Bergen

### *Directors*

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell

Mrs. Roy C. Bowker

Mrs. Chester E. Smedley

### *Recording Secretary*

Mrs. Roy E. Heywood

---

## PAGES AT 37TH ANNUAL GENERAL ASSEMBLY, N.S.D.A.C.



Front row (left to right): Miss Ruth Seibert; Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Frank G. Trau, National President; Miss Mildred Sherman; Miss Mary McClure Sudler, Vice Chairman; back row (left to right): Mrs. Richard W. Buxton; Mrs. Oakley Lamphere; Miss Hazel Stratton; Mrs. M. Harrison Hartwell; Mrs. Peter Cutler Smith; Mrs. Howard E. Ryan.



## THE THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Thirty-Seventh General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, convened in the East Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C., on Tuesday morning, April 8th, 1958, at 9:45 o'clock, with the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, presiding.

The National President and the National Officers and Honorary National Officers, escorted by the Color Bearers and Pages, marched to music played by Miss Ruth Seibert, to their places on the platform, while the State Regents formed an aisle for the procession to pass through, carrying their State Flags.

The National President declared the General Assembly in session. The National Chaplain, Mrs. Russell J. Bergen, opened the meeting with a reading from Scriptures, Psalm 67 and a prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Max Caplan, National Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee.

The Americans' Creed was led by Mrs. Harry C. Grove and repeated in unison.

One stanza of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Marotte accompanied by Miss Seibert, and sung by the Assembly.

A hearty Welcome was extended to all by Mrs. William B. Sinnott, State Regent of the District of Columbia and the response given by Mrs. Benjamin Wyche, Honorary National Vice President.

The National President then presented the Honorary National Presidents, Mesdames Charles Douglas MacCarthy, Thomas Coke Mell, Jerome Powers and Nathan Patterson, who expressed their pleasure at being with friends again.

The Honorary National Vice Presidents Mesdames Grove, Wyche, Smedley, Miller and Green were then introduced. They, too, brought greetings.

MOTION: Mrs. George D. Nolan, general chairman, moved that the Program as printed be the Order of the Day, with necessary changes. It was duly seconded and carried.

Miss Virginia Merrills, Parliamentarian, presented the Standing Rules governing the Assembly which were duly adopted.

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, Credentials Chairman, gave the preliminary report showing as of 4:30 Monday afternoon, the following: National Officers 11; Honorary Presidents 3; Honorary Vice-Presidents 5; State Regents 23; State Officers 19; Chapter Regents 8; Delegates 32; Alternates 7; Members 6; Total 114.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. McMillen and it was duly seconded that the reading of the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1957 be dispensed with. Motion carried.

The National Officers then gave their reports. Mrs. McMillen, Vice-President of the Middle West Section took the Chair while the National President gave her report, a copy of which is attached. A rising vote of thanks was then given to Mrs. Trau.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Vice-President of the Southern Section; Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, Vice-President of the Middle West Section all gave fine reports of the work being done in their Sections. The report of Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace, who could not attend the Assembly, was read by Mrs. Carrigan.

Mrs. Koenig presented some prizes to the State of Tennessee; one of \$10 to the state gaining the greatest percentage of new members during this administration; one of \$10 to the Knoxville chapter for greatest gain in membership. Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, National Corresponding Secretary, and Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs, National Organizing Secretary read their reports. Mrs.

Marcel Duphorne, National Treasurer gave her report, which was followed by the Auditor's report which was made by James A. Pitts, Accountant. This was signed by Mary G. Kennedy, Acena M. Booth and Virginia B. McArthur, Chairman.

MOTION: It was moved by Mrs. McArthur, seconded by Mrs. McMillen that the Auditor's report which automatically carries with it the Treasurer's report, be accepted. Carried.

MOTION: Mrs. Wyche moved that the National Society in Assemblage send to Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout, National Recording Secretary, a message of love and best wishes, and that her absence is deeply regretted. Seconded by Mrs. Caplan and carried.

Mrs. Russell J. Bergen, National Chaplain gave her report listing the names of those who have passed away during the past year. That there are 142 to be honored at the Memorial Service.

Miss Marjorie Templeton, National Registrar, reported that 706 new members have been received during the past year. Report is attached.

Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs presented to Nevada a prize of \$5.00 for forming chapters in the State, which was accepted by Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, and \$10.00 for an increase of six chapters to California, accepted by Mrs. Barley. Special mention went to Tennessee with four new chapters.

Mrs. Roy E. Heywood presented her report and gave two books to the Library, and a compilation of a scrapbook covering the past three years.

The report of the National Librarian, Mrs. William P. Davis Jr., was read by Mrs. Brown.

MOTION: It was moved by Mrs. Duphorne that the National Officers' reports be accepted. Seconded by Mrs. McMillen and Carried.

Mrs. Hobbs introduced the Organizing Regents of the new chapters.

## GIFTS

Miss Merrills presented to the Library a Microfilm of Wills of St. Lowe County, Illinois for 100 years, commencing with 1794 and consisting of 2000 pages of records. Mrs. Trau thanked her for this fine gift.

Mrs. Huffman for the West Virginia Society presented to the Library two books on the Howard and Shipley families by Henry J. Mayer, honoring Mrs. Bergen. Mrs. Ward presented 2 beautiful books to the library to honor Mrs. Huffman—The House of Howard.

Mrs. Langston announced that extra copies of the Colonial Courier were on sale in the corridor.

The President said that Mrs. Ripley, Chairman of National Defense had sent some leaflets and pamphlets on National Defense also available in the corridor.

The meeting recessed at 11:45 A.M.

After luncheon the meeting reconvened at 2:15 P.M.

Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, Chairman of National Awards, presented an award to Naval Aviation Cadet Ensign Joe Carroll Greer, a native of Tennessee, now of Pensacola, Fla. The award was a dress watch, suitably inscribed. Ensign Greer responded and thanked Mrs. Barrow and the Daughters of the American Colonists for the gift. Mrs. Greer was presented and spoke a few words of greeting. Mrs. Barrow then gave her report. Mrs. Huffman, President of West Virginia State Officers Club presented a footed silver bowl to Mrs. Barrow, in honor of Mrs. Trau.

The Minutes of the morning meeting were read by the Secretary and approved with a few corrections.

Nominations were then given for the new slate of officers, as follows:



Mrs. William M. Carrigan, for National President. Nominated by Mrs. Harry C. Grove.

Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, Vice President of Atlantic Coast Section. Nominated by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller.

Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow, Vice President Southern Section. Nominated by Mrs. Mason Briscoe.

Mrs. John A. Cook, Vice President of Middle West Section. Nominated by Mrs. Floyd Moore.

Mrs. French B. Harrington, Vice President of Pacific Coast Section. Nominated by Mrs. Carl Barley.

Mrs. George Castleman Estill, National Chaplain. Nominated by Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart.

Mrs. James Patterson, National Recording Secretary. Nominated by Miss Edris Turgeon.

Mrs. Acena M. Booth, National Corresponding Secretary. Nominated by Mrs. Benjamin Wyche.

Miss Marjorie K. Templeton, National Registrar. Nominated by Mrs. Nathan Patterson.

Mrs. M. M. Harrison, National Organizing Secretary. Nominated by Mrs. Frank O. McMillen.

Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, National Treasurer. Nominated by Miss Ruth Massey.

Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts, National Historian. Nominated by Mrs. Hugh L. Russell.

Mrs. Rex. T. Mitchell, National Librarian. Nominated by Mrs. William B. Sinnott.

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves for Honorary National Vice President. Nominated by Mrs. Harry C. Grove.

Mrs. William Hardy announced that the polls will open Wednesday morning at 8:30 and will close at 10:30.

Miss Hildegard Smith, National President of the Children of the American Colonists gave greetings and a report and presented a check for \$10 for the Permanent Headquarters Fund from the C.A.C.

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, Chairman of Credentials Committee reported that as of One P.M. the total registration was 252, voting strength 216.

Madam President: The Credentials Committee presents the following report as of 1 P.M. April 8th: National Officers, 11; Honorary National Presidents, 4; Honorary National Vice Presidents, 5; State Regents, 24; State Officers, 51; Chapter Regents, 31; Delegates, 90; Alternates 20; Members, 16. Voting Strength, 216; Total Registration, 252. Constance W. Shronk, Chairman.

Miss Virginia Merrills, National Chairman of By-Laws and Revisions gave her report. It was moved by Mrs. Bergen, seconded by Mrs. Grove, that Article VI, Section 8, on page 238 of the Yearbook be amended. Carried.

Article VI, Sec. 8, will not read: "No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year, and no chapter member shall be entitled to a transfer unless she has been a member for at least one year."

Amendment to Article VI, Section 3, moved by Mrs. Brown, seconded by Davis and carried. It now reads: "In the event the supplemental papers are not accepted, the two dollars fee shall be retained by the National Society."

Amendment to Article XIII, Section 1, moved by Miss Merrills, seconded by Mrs. Hobbs and carried. It now reads: "A second or additional chapter shall not be organized in any city, town, or village, unless such organization is approved by the National Board, and notice of intention to organize such chapter is given to the existing chapter or chapters in such city, town or village, at least thirty days prior to the date request for organization of a second or additional chapter is presented to the National Board."



Mrs. John W. Heinz, Chairman of Genealogical Records gave her report. Mrs. Elias Etheridge reported and presented an award to Mrs. Howard of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Caplan, Chairman of Flag of U.S.A. gave her report and said that Flag Codes were available in the foyer for 10 cents each.

Mrs. Nathan Patterson, Finance Chairman, gave greetings.

Mrs. DeShazo, for Flag and Banner Service; Mrs. Taylor for Golden Acorns, Mrs. Russell for Microfilm reported. Mrs. Ripley's report on National Defense was read by Mrs. Summerville.

Mrs. Howard W. Green gave the results of a study authorized by the Board at the January meeting, of the problem of permanent headquarters. She answered several questions asked by the members.

MOTION: That the membership of the National Society D.A.C. be asked to contribute \$1.00 each for the Building Fund. Moved by Mrs. William Johnson, seconded by Mrs. Smedley. Carried. This is to be tried for one year as an experiment.

Mrs. Cyrus G. Martin, Patriotic Education, and Mrs. Wm. C. Langston, Public Relations, gave their reports. The latter announced awards for greatest number of inches of publicity to Alabama, and Nevada, and to Nevada for the best general report. She especially commended Tennessee and Nevada. She also gave awards to Gov. John West chapter of Florida for the greatest number of subscriptions to the Courier and to Selma Chapter, Alabama, for the greatest increase in subscriptions. Mrs. Langston then presented 3 sets of the first two volumes of the Courier to the Library in honor of Mrs. Trau.

Mrs. Harrington for Radio and TV and Mrs. Harrison for Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals then gave their reports.

Mrs. Smedley said that she is giving an award in the name of the National Society, to the Air Force Academy for each year to the student with the highest grade in History. That she had learned that the study of history is to be included in the curriculum of the Academy.

Meeting recessed at 5 P.M. until 9 o'clock Wednesday morning.

## THE CANDLELIGHT SUPPER AND RECEPTION

The Candlelight Supper was held in the Ball Room of the Hotel Mayflower on Tuesday evening. The National officers, Honorary National Vice-Presidents and State Regents formed a line and received the guests, delegates and members. After the reception the officers and honorary officers marched in to the music furnished by the U.S. Air Force Command Band, and took their places at the table. The music was under the direction of Capt. Harold I. Copenhaver and was much enjoyed.

The Invocation was given by the Honorary National President, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, after which the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was given.

After supper was served, Mrs. William M. Carrigan acted as Toast-mistress and took us on an imaginary tour of the Constellations, likening the "stars of our Society with those of the Universe." Each officer was introduced in turn and received applause.

The National President presented the Honored Guests who were: Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, President General, Daughters of the American Revolution; Miss Laura Cook, National President D. F. P. A.; Mrs. Harry D. McKaige, President General Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century; Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien, President National Women Descendents of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Mrs. George C. Gumbart, Governor General of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Mrs. Howard Julian White, National President Daughters of Colonial Wars; and Charter Members, Mrs. John Little and Mrs. Fred L. Volland, and Miss Hazel Kirk, of Georgia. The President then presented her husband, Mr. Frank Trau.

Mrs. Trau introduced the speaker of the evening, Miss Helen Poe of Dallas, Texas, and inspirational speaker who held us enthralled with the story of her travels around the world. Much humor was injected into her address, but at the same time she stressed the seriousness of our obligations to the rest of the world, taking for her topic "You Are Responsible, America."

Mrs. Trau then thanked Mrs. Nolan, Miss Sudler and Mrs. Sinnott for arranging the delightful banquet, and then we were recessed until Wednesday morning.

### **WEDNESDAY MORNING**

The General Assembly reconvened at 9:15.

The Invocation was given by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Bergen, who read from the Scriptures, Psalm No. 1, and the Lord's Prayer was repeated in unison.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. De Shazo after which the Assembly repeated the Americans' Creed and sang one stanza of the National Anthem.

The Minutes of the Tuesday afternoon session were read by the Secretary and approved with minor corrections. Also the Minutes of the Candlelight Supper were read and approved as read.

The President mentioned the importance of sending corrected lists of members of all chapters to the Yearbook Chairman, to bring her file up to date.

The State Regents' reports followed:

#### **Reports of State Regents:**

Iowa—Read by Mrs. Burl Elliott, Regent-elect.

Alabama—Mrs. Privett.

California—Mrs. Barley.

Connecticut—Read by Mrs. Crawford.

Colorado—Read by Mrs. Arthur, Regent-elect.

Delaware—Mrs. Eastburn.

District of Columbia—Mrs. Sinnott.

Florida—Mrs. Estill. She presented to the National Society \$50 for Antique Furnishings and \$10 for Headquarters Fund.

Tennessee—Mrs. Burke. She gave a book of Marriages of Williamson Co., Tenn., to the Library.

Georgia—Read by Mrs. Page Rees. She gave \$50 to National Awards in honor of Mrs. Mell, \$50.00 to the Headquarters Antiques Fund and \$100 to the Permanent Headquarters Fund.

Illinois—Mrs. King.

Kansas—Mrs. Naylor.

Kentucky—Read by Mrs. Roberts.

Maine—Mrs. James Patterson.

Maryland—Mrs. Fitzhugh.

Massachusetts—Mrs. Jay.

Michigan—Mrs. Cook.

Minnesota—Read by the Regent-elect, Mrs. Hines.

Mississippi—Mrs. Ritchie.

Nebraska—Mrs. Morgan, Regent-elect.

Mrs. Shronk then gave the final Credentials Report, showing a total registration of 302, and voting strength 255:

Madam President; The Credential Committee is pleased to present the following final report: National Officers, 11; Honorary National

Presidents, 4; Honorary National Vice Presidents, 5; State Regents, 26; State Officers, 54; Chapter Regents, 40; Delegates, 115; Alternates, 28; Members, 19. Voting Strength, 255; Total Registration 302. Constance W. Shronk, Chairman.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Bergen, duly seconded and carried that her report be accepted.

State Regents' reports continued:

### **Reports of State Regents Continued:**

Nevada—Greetings and verbal report given by Mrs. Chester A. Patterson.

New Jersey—Mrs. Sullivan.

New Mexico—Mrs. Neal.

New York—Read by Mrs. Sutherland.

North Carolina—Mrs. Quarles.

Ohio—Mrs. Bissell.

Oklahoma—Mrs. John Hill.

Pennsylvania—Mrs. Howard.

South Carolina—Mrs. Weeks.

South Dakota—Greetings by Mrs. David Richards.

At this point the State Regents' reports were discontinued and the recommendations from the Executive Board were considered.

The Executive Board of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, recommends to the General Assembly that publication of the Colonial Courier be continued.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Wyche, seconded by Mrs. Smedley and carried.

The Executive Board recommends to the General Assembly that a Business Manager be employed to do the necessary clerical work involved in handling the heavy correspondence and subscriptions to the Colonial Courier, the sum not to exceed \$35.00 per month, and that the Colonial Courier Committee be authorized to secure advertisements for publication in the Colonial Courier.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Koenig, seconded by Mrs. Heywood. Discussion followed and a standing vote called for, and the motion was lost.

The meeting recessed at 11:55 A.M.

### **MEMORIAL SERVICE**

"God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The Lord of hosts is with us; Be still and know that I am God."

"Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."

"Let not your heart be troubled; ye believe in God believe also in me. In My Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you."

Let us unite our hearts in prayer:

We give Thee thanks, our Heavenly Father, for the lives of these beloved members, for the inspiration that still lingers with us. We pray that Thou wilt continue to teach us the ancient truth of divine goodness, the wondrous joys of service, the rich reward of obedience, the deep satisfaction of the companionship of Jesus, and the marvelous inspiration of Thy glorious word. May we glorify Thy Holy name, and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

Scripture:

Jehovah healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

What can ever part us from Christ's love? Can anguish or calamity? No, in all this we are more than conquerors, through Him who loved us. I am



certain neither death nor life, neither angels nor principalities, neither the present nor the future, no powers of the Height nor of the Depth—nor anything else, in all creation, will be able to part us from God's love in Christ Jesus our Lord. As thy days, so shall thy strength be. The Eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.

Solo: Master Sergeant Claude R. Pedicord, harpist, U.S. Marine Corps.

"Let us now, with quiet and grateful hearts, remember before God, our dearly beloved dead, and with a prayer of thanksgiving for their companionship, we place a flower in the Memorial Wreath in their honor.

Roll Call: Tributes given by:

Mrs. Andrew C. Furbash, Honorary State Regent, Maine—Mrs. Patterson.  
Mrs. Harold Dean Baker, Charter Member No. 399, Mass.—Mrs. Grove.  
Mrs. Harry J. H. Norton, Honorary State Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Jay.  
Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner, Honorary National Vice-President, Michigan—Mrs. Wyche.

Miss Lois Jordan, Honorary State Regent, Minnesota—Mrs. McMillen.  
Mrs. Edward T. Smith, Charter Member No. 346—Miss Virginia Merrills.  
Mrs. William C. Moore, Charter Member No. 608—Mrs. Bissell.  
Mrs. W. J. Zollinger, Honorary State Regent, Oklahoma—Mrs. Hill.  
Mrs. Alexander G. Middleton, Honorary State Regent, Montana—Mrs. H. H. Dace.

Mrs. De Los Hill, Honorary State Regent, Georgia—Mrs. Thornton.

Whereas these greatly beloved members have been called to their eternal reward during the past year, we wish to express our very deep sorrow in these losses. But in our Christian hope and faith, let us rejoice with them in their release from suffering and wish for them everlasting joy and peace in their heavenly life. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Solo: Master Sergeant C. R. Pedicord, harpist, U. S. Marine Corps.

Benediction:

May the God of all grace who hath called you unto Himself in Christ, perfect and strengthen you and to Him be Glory for ever and ever.

Amen.

Taps:

Echo of Taps:

Processional:

## TRIBUTE

In the passing of Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner, nee' Beatrice Townsend Longstroth Wisner, Nat. No. 4687, on December 11, 1957.

We have lost a friend, a most valuable and efficient member. Her courage and devotion won the highest praise of her co-workers and she has been an inspiration to me at all times.

Few have served our society so faithfully and brilliantly. Becoming a member in Tennessee, October, 1937, in a few months she had organized the Daughters of the American Colonists in Michigan, being the first state regent.

Her ability was soon recognized and she was elected in turn to the offices of National Corresponding Secretary, National Chaplain, Vice President for the Middle West Section, then Honorary National Vice-President for life.

During these busy years, she organized the Northwest Frontier Chapter in her home town, St. Johns, serving as its first regent.

She was well qualified for any office, her services ever in demand. In the National Officers' Club, she served as corresponding secretary, chaplain, and treasurer, which office she held at the time of her passing.

Not only was she one of the most outstanding and valuable members of

our national society, but served equally faithfully and well in her church and other patriotic organizations.

May we be as beloved and deeply mourned when our day is done. Yet she would not have us mourn her passing, but rather we carry on in a noble way the ideals and work of our society, for God, Home and Country.

She will be everlastingly entwined in our hearts and memory .

Ethel C. (Mrs. Benjamin, Sr.) Wyche  
Honorary National Vice President.

## LUNCHEON

Luncheon was served at 12:45 in the State Room. The invocation was given by Mrs. MacCarthy.

Miss Sudler spoke words of appreciation to Mrs. Trau, our National President and presented her with several gifts from the members of the Executive Board. Among them was an 1825 English piece, a beautiful silver cup suitably engraved, which is to be placed in Headquarters. Another gift was a personal one of a lovely crystal bowl, a Steuben piece. Still another was an embroidered handkerchief from Hong Kong. The Pages presented Mrs. Trau with a small Wedgewood compote. Mrs. Trau thanked the Board and Pages for the gifts.

The National President introduced Mrs. Ray L. Erb, National Defense Chairman of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who gave an impressive address on the topic "Days of Decision."

The meeting reconvened at 3:20 P.M.

Minutes of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.  
RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE BOARD, Continued.

The Executive Board of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, recommends to the General Assembly that additional pages be added to the Year Book, which shall define concisely the work of each National Committee.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Mell, seconded by Mrs. Johnson and carried.

The Executive Board recommends to the General Assembly that the decision of extending the existing lease on our Headquarters, or changing the present one, be left to the decision of the Executive Committee.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Jacobs, seconded by Mrs. Thomas and carried.

The Executive Board recommends to the General Assembly that \$2500.53 in Headquarters Savings accounts in the First National Bank in Harper, Kansas, and \$775.43 in the First National Bank in Albuquerque, New Mexico, be withdrawn at the time of the next interest payments and be invested in the Wellington Fund and/or affiliated Trust Funds.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. McMillen, seconded by Mrs. N. Patterson and carried.

The Executive Board recommends to the General Assembly that Series F, U.S. Bonds amounting to \$1000.00 due in 1956, and Series G, U.S. Bonds amounting to \$300.00 due in 1957, be reinvested at the time of the next interest payments in the Wellington Fund or affiliated Trust Funds.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Koenig, seconded by Mrs. Naylor and carried.

The Executive Board recommends to the General Assembly that the National Treasurer be instructed to determine the amount of interest in the Bond and Interest Fund, also the amount in the Bequests and Legacies Fund apart from the fees of Life members, and invest these sums in the name of the Headquarters Fund in a depository or depositories accepted by the National Board and General Assembly.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Bergen, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.

The State Regent of Texas, Mrs. Briscoe, made her report.

Then followed the Report of the Tellers, read by the Chairman, Mrs. Hardy:

National President—Mrs. William M. Carrigan—211 votes.

National Vice Presidents:

Atlantic Coast Section—Mrs. Helen Denny Howard—212 votes.

Southern Section—Mrs. Edward R. Barrow—213 votes.

Middle West Section—Mrs. John A. Cook—212 votes.

Pacific Coast Section—Mrs. French B. Harrington—203 votes.

National Chaplain—Mrs. George Castleman Estill—211 votes.

National Recording Secretary—Mrs. James Patterson—216 votes.

National Corresponding Secretary—Miss Acena M. Booth—215 votes.

National Registrar—Miss Marjorie Templeton—212 votes.

National Organizing Secretary—Mrs. M. M. Harrison—215 votes.

National Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur S. Brown—212 votes.

National Historian—Mrs. Richard L. Roberts—217 votes.

National Librarian—Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell—216 votes.

Honorary Vice President—Mrs. Frederic A. Groves—214 votes.

This report was signed by the Tellers, Ruth H. Bennett, Mildred C. Sherman, Mary E. Haslacker, Lucile C. Miller and Lucretia W. Hardy.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. Bergen and seconded by Mrs. McMillen that the Elections Committee be discharged and the ballots destroyed. Carried.

Reports of the State Regents continued:

Virginia—Mrs. Tynes.

Washington—Read by Mrs. Kemp.

West Virginia—Miss Lingamfelter.

Wyoming—Greetings from Mrs. Thompson, mother of two of the pages.

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, Chairman of the Antiques Furnishings of Headquarters, spoke about the beautiful gifts that have been made and displayed some of the silver and listed many other wonderful gifts. She showed a replica of a flag made by Betsy Ross' granddaughter in 1777.

Mrs. McCarthy for the Gifts and Furnishings Committee gave a report of the furnishings given to headquarters and showed some of the dishes given by the State of Ohio. She thanked her committee for their assistance.

Pledges were then taken for National Projects as follows:

The Resolutions Committee with Mrs. Herbert Hill, Acting Chairman, presented the following Resolutions:

No. 1. FOREIGN AND NATIONAL DEFENSE.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Groves and carried.

No. 2. TAX LIMITATIONS.

MOTION: Moved By Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.

No. 3. RECIPROCAL TRADE ACT.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. N. Patterson and carried.

No. 4. IMMIGRATION LAW ADMINISTRATION.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Bergen and carried.

No. 5. THE UNITED NATIONS.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Johnson and carried.

No. 6. RED PROPAGANDA.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Davis and carried.

No. 7. NEGOTIATIONS WITH REDS.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Hobbs and carried.



- No. 8. AID FOR REDS.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Powers and carried.
- No. 9. CONTROL OF COURTS.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.
- No. 10. FEDERAL AID AND PATERNALISM.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Fitzhugh and carried.
- No. 11. PRESERVATION OF TRADITIONS.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Fitzhugh and carried.
- No. 12. CONSERVATION SUPPORT.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Grove and carried.
- No. 13. SCHOOL CURRICULA.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Defoe and carried.
- No. 14. CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Hobbs and carried.
- No. 15. CHURCH COLLECTIVISM.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried.
- No. 16. U.S. CAPITOL ALTERATION.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. Nash and carried.
- No. 17. DISPOSITION OF RESOLUTIONS.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. W. E. Hill and carried.
- No. 18. COURTESY RESOLUTIONS.  
MOTION: Moved by Mrs. H. Hill, seconded by Mrs. McMillen and carried. Mrs. Koenig took the Chair for this motion.

## NATIONAL PLEDGES

Pledges for National Headquarters Fund at General Assembly, April, 1958

### HEADQUARTERS:

Miss Ida M. Smith, from C.A.C. honoring Paula Galusba .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Georgia Society .....	100.00
Mrs. I. L. Church, Iowa Society .....	25.00
Mrs. Henry Kohl, Florida Society .....	10.00
Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey, Gov. John West Chapter, honoring Mrs. George C. Estill .....	25.00
Mrs. H. Bert Smoth, Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter, honoring Mrs. John L. Hill .....	10.00
Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry, Margaret Dunning Chapter, honoring Mrs. L. B. Naylor .....	5.00
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, also National Officers Pin .....	5.00
Mrs. George L. McCutchan, Old New York Frontier Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill .....	5.00
Columbia Gorge Chapter, honoring Mrs. Howard P. Arnest .....	5.00
Old New York Frontier Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill .....	5.00
Oklahoma Society, honoring Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson .....	25.00
Tulsa Chapter, honoring Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson .....	5.00
Ann Hutchinson Chapter, honoring Mrs. Carl C. Barley .....	10.00
Col. James Smallwood Chapter .....	10.00
Nevada Society .....	3.00

Beverly Hills Chapter, honoring Mrs. H. H. Dace .....	25.00
South Carolina Society .....	25.00
Mrs. Loretta G. Thomas, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	15.00
Mrs. Henry H. Hawley,	
honoring Mrs. Edward R. Barrow .....	25.00
honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	25.00
Miss Ruth M. Duryee, honoring Mrs. Kenneth Maybe .....	10.00
Fort Checaugou Chapter, honoring Mrs. John E. King .....	5.00
Buffalo Chapter, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill .....	25.00
Albuquerque Chapter, honoring Mrs. Earl E. Sumner .....	25.00
Savage Grant Chapter, memory of Mrs. Charles Foster	
Templeton, mother of Miss Marjorie Templeton .....	10.00
Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	10.00
Past State Officers Club, California, honoring Mrs. Joseph Jensen .....	75.00
Judge David Campbell Chapter, honoring Mrs. John B. Privett .....	10.00
Mrs. Kenneth M. McDonald, Edward Waters Chapter,	
honoring Mrs. Fred Koenig .....	10.00
Gov. Thomas Wells Chapter .....	10.00
Col. John Alston Chapter, honoring Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson .....	10.00
Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter, honoring Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson .....	5.00
Delaware Society .....	15.00
D. C. Society, honoring Mrs. Harry C. Grove .....	30.00
New Mexico Society, honoring Mrs. O. L. Neal .....	25.00
Mrs. Howard W. Green, honoring Mrs. Imogene Thacker,	
mother of Mrs. Green .....	25.00
Mrs. Wallace E. Hill,	
honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	5.00
honoring Mrs. William M. Carrigan .....	5.00
Mrs. Frederick G. Bauer, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	10.00
Mrs. Frederick C. Groves, memory of Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner .....	25.00
Virginia Society, honoring Mrs. William V. Tynes .....	10.00
Kansas Society, honoring Mrs. Marcel Duphorne .....	10.00
Ohio Society, honoring Mrs. Howard W. Green .....	25.00
Kentucky Society, honoring Mrs. Richard L. Roberts .....	50.00
Maine Society, memory of Charter Member, honoring	
Mrs. Andrew C. Furbush .....	25.00

#### MAINTENANCE:

Mrs. Sarah Horne Sutherland, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill .....	\$ 5.00
Mrs. John Hill .....	5.00
Oklahoma Society .....	10.00
West Virginia Society, honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	25.00
Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, honoring Miss	
Hilda Lingamfelter .....	5.00
Ann Hutchinson Chapter, honoring Mrs. Carl C. Barley .....	10.00
Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. John B. Privett .....	10.00
Mrs. Sarah Horne Sutherland,	
honoring Mrs. William M. Carrigan .....	10.00
honoring Mrs. John Heinz .....	5.00
honoring Mrs. Frank G. Trau .....	10.00
Mrs. Frederick Bauer, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill .....	5.00
Ohio Society, honoring Mrs. Frank O. McMillen .....	25.00

#### FURNISHINGS:

Mrs. John A. Cook, Michigan Society,	
memory Beatrice Wisner .....	\$210.00

honoring Mrs. John A. Cook .....	10.00
John Pound Chapter, honoring Mrs. L. B. Naylor .....	5.00
New Jersey Society, honoring Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan .....	10.00
Delegates from Michigan, honoring Mrs. John A. Cook .....	25.00
Arizona Society .....	50.00
Moses Dewitt Chapter, honoring Mrs. Kenneth Maybe .....	10.00
Alabama Society .....	5.00
<b>ANTIQUES:</b>	
Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Georgia Society .....	50.00
Mrs. Henry Kohl, Florida Society .....	50.00
Alabama Society .....	5.00
Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, honoring Mrs. Russell Bergen .....	5.00
honoring Miss Hilda Lingamfelter .....	5.00
Gov. John Winthrop Chapter, honoring Mrs. Carl C. Barley .....	25.00
Miss Carolina V. Sudler .....	45.00
Gov. John Winthrop Chapter .....	25.00
<b>NATIONAL AWARDS:</b>	
Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Georgia Society, honoring Mrs. Thomas C. Mell .....	\$ 50.00
Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur .....	10.00
California Society, honoring Mrs. Henry H. Dace .....	50.00
Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Delaware Society, honoring Mrs. Frank Wilson .....	5.00
Oklahoma Society, honoring Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson .....	15.00
D. C. ....	20.00
West Virginia, honoring Miss Hilda Lingamfelter .....	25.00
Gov. Norborne Berkeley Chapter, honoring Miss Hilda Lingamfelter .....	5.00
National Officers Club .....	35.00
Nevada Society .....	3.00
Mrs. D. R. Swem, memory Mrs. Eva S. Sherman .....	5.00
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, honoring Mr. Edward R. Barrow .....	100.00
Kansas Society, honoring Mrs. L. B. Naylor .....	15.00
Maine Society, honoring Mrs. Roy E. Haywood .....	10.00
Pennsylvania State Officers Club, honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard .....	10.00
honoring Mrs. Robert Jones .....	10.00
<b>MICROFILMING:</b>	
West Virginia Society .....	\$ 2.00
Columbia Gorge Chapter, honoring Mrs. Howard P. Arnest .....	5.00
Nevada Society .....	3.00
<b>NATIONAL DEFENSE:</b>	
West Virginia Society .....	\$ 3.00
Edward Waters Chapter, honoring Mrs. James C. Bonner .....	10.00
<b>RESOLUTIONS POSTAGE:</b>	
Mrs. Willard Steele, postage toward mailing Resolutions to Congressmen, Representatives, etc. ....	\$ 10.00



**STATE REGENTS AND STATE FIRST VICE-REGENTS TO BE CONFIRMED  
APRIL 9, 1958**

- Alabama: Regent—Mrs. Hubbard Holloway Reynolds, 705 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. John F. Gannon, 517 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.
- Arizona: Regent—Mrs. Odin B. Dodd, 721 N. Forgeus Ave., Tuscon, Ariz.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.
- Colorado: Regent—Mrs. O. F. Arthur, 308 West 22nd, Pueblo, Colo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest Darnall, 205 Bellaire, Denver, Colo.
- Delaware: Regent—Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins, Haven Lake Rd., Milford, Del.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Rd., Newark, Del.
- District of Columbia: Regent—Miss Ruth H. Bennett, 5414 Connecticut Ave. N.W., Washington 15, D.C.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr., 3868 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Florida: Regent—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Buford Dunn, P.O. Box 1841, Delray Beach, Fla.
- Georgia: Regent—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
- Illinois: Regent—Mrs. Boyd Mussulman, 622 N. 33rd St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.
- Indiana: Regent—Mrs. Lewis H. Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymour, Ind.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, Sr., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.
- Iowa: Regent—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold D. Barnes, 2803 47th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- Louisiana: Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneota St., Shreveport, La.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Howard Alban, 4518 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.
- Maine: Regent—Miss G. Edris Turgeon, 72 Goff St., Auburn, Maine.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. William W. Dennison, 49 Green St., Bath, Maine.
- Maryland: Regent—Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr., 6303 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie C. Parker, 639 Plymouth Rd., Catonsville, Baltimore 28, Md.
- Massachusetts: Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Jay, 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. Gregory, 39 Angeline St., S. Attleboro, Mass.
- Michigan: Regent—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 514 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 E. Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.
- Minnesota: Regent—Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minn.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
- Mississippi: Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, Wisteria Place, Columbus, Miss.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. J. Wilson, 76 Extension St., Hazelhurst, Miss.
- Missouri: Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata, St. Louis 16, Mo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. William F. Sipes, 313 West Gay, Warrensburg, Mo.
- Montana: Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Wiley, 1750 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Clausen, Tripp & Dragstedt Apts., Butte, Mont.
- Nebraska: Regent—Mrs. E. R. Morgan, 4907 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.  
Vice-Regent—Miss Jeanette Spealman, 2964 O St., Lincoln, Neb.
- Nevada: Regent—Mrs. M. R. Pollard, 5995 South Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Graycie Steadman, 130 Cleveland Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

New Jersey: Regent—Miss Helen M. Wright, 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N.J.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, 393 White St., Orange, N.J.

New York: Regent—Mrs. John W. Heinz, 25 The Circle, Lewiston, N.Y.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn 26, N.Y.

North Carolina: Regent—Mrs. Samuel Hudson Lee, Box 26, Monroe, N.C.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, 124 W. Fort St., Marion, N.C.

North Dakota: Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Hanna, 1602 S. 9th St., Fargo, N.D.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vernon Struck, 910 S. 8th St., Fargo, N.D.

Oklahoma: Regent—Mrs. Harry P. Fishburn, 2751 E. 23rd St., Tulsa, Okla.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. N. Bert Smith, 517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pennsylvania: Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Jones, 526 Carlisle St., Hanover, Pa.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

South Carolina: Regent—Mrs. R. E. Dobson, Box 504, Greer, S.C.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gladys Moore, Cheraw, S.C.

Utah: Regent—Mrs. Warren E. Long, 2055 S. Main, Bountiful, Utah.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. George L. Nash, 2150 S. 5th West, Bountiful, Utah.

Virginia: Regent—Mrs. C. Paul Malm, 341 57th St., Newport News, Va.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Rt. 1, Ashland, Va.

Washington: Regent—Mrs. Albert R. Miller, 601 N. Yakima Ave, Tacoma 3, Wash.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, S. Methow, Wenatchee, Wash.

West Virginia: Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Horner Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. E. McDougall, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston, W. Va.

Wisconsin: Regent—Mrs. Emil J. Zapfe, 2510 Martha St., Green Bay, Wis.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. C. Kieckhafer, 626 South 8th Ave., West Bend, Wis.

Wyoming: Regent—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. Third St., Laramie, Wyo.

Vice-Regent—

The newly elected Honorary National Vice President Mrs. Frederic A. Groves was then installed by the National Chaplain.

The National Officers were then installed by the Chaplain and sashes placed.

MOTION: It was moved by Mrs. MacCarthy that Mrs. Frank G. Trau be made Honorary National President. Seconded and carried unanimously. Mrs. Carrigan expressed her appreciation of the honor of being elected National President. After the singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Chaplain pronounced the Benediction, the Colors were retired and the Assembly adjourned at 6:15 P.M.

Margaret H. Heinz  
Recording Secretary Pro Tem.

**MEMBERS:** Please report any change in name or address. Also give names of state and chapter to Mrs. Marian H. Hobbs, Yearbook Chairman, 1918 Mahantonga St., Pottsville, Pa.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

### **I. FOREIGN AID AND NATIONAL DEFENSE**

WHEREAS, American taxpayers have given away more than 50 billion dollars to foreign governments in the last 10 years, which is 10 billion dollars more than United States aid to all our allies through World War II, and

WHEREAS, It is essential for our own national defense that we immediately increase production of missiles and submarines and intensify research to surpass the enemy's efforts;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, ask the United States Congress to limit foreign aid to carefully allocated military and humanitarian assistance;

RESOLVED, That this General Assembly request that our country's national defense be put entirely in American hands, with no subordination to an international authority, and no present limitation on security experiments;

RESOLVED, That the General Assembly call on the United States Congress to insure that all national defense operations are essential, economical, and adequate.

### **II. TAX LIMITATION**

WHEREAS, The average American today surrenders one-third of his income as taxes, and the federal debt will rise this year to \$277,500,000,000, with an annual interest cost of \$7,800,000,000, and

WHEREAS, This oppressive tax burden destroys individual initiative and penalizes personal as well as corporate enterprise, thus blighting the national economy;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge immediate consideration by the United States Congress of the proposed amendment to the Constitution (the Dirksen-Gwinn amendment) which would fix the federal income tax ceiling at 25% except by an emergency three-fourths vote of Congress, thereby insuring adequate revenue and at the same time, perforce, reducing government waste as well as reviving free enterprise.

### **III. RECIPROCAL TRADE ACT**

WHEREAS, The present Reciprocal Trade Act transfers to the President the constitutional responsibility of the United States Congress to regulate foreign trade, and

WHEREAS, The United States is currently suffering from an employment recession while the cost of living continues to rise;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, call on the United States Congress to refuse to renew the Reciprocal Trade Act when it expires June 30, 1958, and to legislate sufficient tariff protections to insure employment opportunities for American citizens who want to work and to guard against unfair foreign competition.

### **IV. IMMIGRATION LAW ADMINISTRATION**

WHEREAS, Loopholes in administration of the Nationality Act of 1952 (the McCarran-Walter Act) are permitting a continuous influx of aliens who in some cases constitute positive security risks;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, ask the United States State Department and the Commissioner of Immigration to establish satisfactory bonded transit procedures for aliens to help eliminate this abuse, and to resume the finger-printing of all immigrants.



## **V. THE UNITED NATIONS**

WHEREAS, International developments constantly reveal inherent shortcomings and tragic failures of the United Nations, and

WHEREAS, Through our United Nations involvements the security and prosperity of this country are compromised by policies and decisions of international tribunals and assemblies;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, ask the United States Congress to review and evaluate immediately the part the United Nations is now playing in the destiny of this great country.

## **VI. RED PROPAGANDISTS**

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge all patriotic citizens to boycott products and advertising programs which utilize Communists or fellow travelers, thus barring insidious use of such devices for the furthering of enemy propaganda and subversion.

## **VII. NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE REDS**

WHEREAS, NATO proceedings have disclosed United States failure to buy freedom for other nations, weakness instead of strength, and erosion instead of reclamation as the Reds continue to win victories in the cold war, and

WHEREAS, Any negotiations with Communist dictatorships invariably produce further loss of morale and world prestige;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge that negotiations not be resumed with any Communist regime until the United States has the conclusive strength to improve our international position and positive power to further world peace.

## **VIII. AID FOR THE REDS**

WHEREAS, a 97-million dollar so-called "loan" was granted by the United States to Communist Poland in February 1958 as the latest act of solace and assistance to the enemy, and the State Department continues to countenance extensive trade with the Reds by American individuals, and also by nations which now are receiving billions of dollars of American aid;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, condemn this undermining of American security, and request the United States Congress to end such activities.

## **IX. CONTROL OF THE COURTS**

WHEREAS, The United States Supreme Court has rapidly and progressively usurped the rights of the United States Congress and the several sovereign States, and also nullified or put in dire jeopardy the liberties of free American citizens;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge all women, realizing their obligation to vote, to exert great care in nominating and electing only those state and national officials who are pledged to re-establish the Doctrine of the Separation of Powers;

RESOLVED, That this General Assembly ask the United States Congress to enact immediately sufficient legislation to restore constitutional limitations on the courts.

## **X. FEDERAL AID AND PATERNALISM**

WHEREAS, The federal government is steadily weakening state and local units of government by such proposals as the scientific scholarship program and new welfare doles under the guise of education expansion and recession deterrents;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, request the United States Congress to reject all plans which could result in nationalization of our schools and universities, to allow state control of unemployment relief, and to restore the rights of the several sovereign states which are guaranteed by the United States Constitution.

## **XI. PRESERVATION OF TRADITIONS**

WHEREAS, Many of our citizens, who should be mindful of our priceless heritage, would unrealistically embrace the so-called "Wave of the future," bringing with it a drab and dangerous robot existence deliberately designed for the regimentation of the masses, and

WHEREAS, Such equalizing and leveling changes in spiritual, economic and social life would mean succumbing to blind conformity, uniformity and the loss of independence;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge its members as dedicated individuals to hold valiantly by word and action to the freedoms and rich traditions of this great Republic.

## **XII. CONSERVATION SUPPORT**

WHEREAS, There is an ever greater need in America today for the conservation of our natural resources;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge the expediting of the control of water pollution of our rivers and streams, the protection of our dedicated parks and their wildlife, and the enlistment of our citizenry for active participation in conservation programs.

## **XIII. SCHOOL CURRICULA**

WHEREAS, An alarming absence of true basic learning has resulted in many American schools because of the unrealistic and detrimental program of so-called "progressive education," and

WHEREAS, Such a program of "life adjustment education" does not adequately meet the stern demands of this era and in turn endangers our national defense, our national economy, and our intellectual prestige;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, commend the efforts of all those seeking to rescue our schools from the domination of professional educationists by a drastic revision of curricula and teaching methods and by a greater emphasis on the training of teachers in the subjects they are employed to teach.

## **XIV. CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**

WHEREAS, Outbreaks of crime and violence among juveniles throughout the country have brought juvenile delinquency to our attention as a very serious problem today, and

WHEREAS, Pornography, narcotics, and liquor have been found to be major contributing causes of juvenile delinquency;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, urge its members to work faithfully and diligently with local organizations and authorities to see that laws controlling sales and distribution of pornographic publications, liquor and narcotics are strictly enforced, and punishment meted out to the violators.



## **XV. CHURCH COLLECTIVISM**

WHEREAS, The Churches of our Country have been permeated with collectivist activities and pronouncements, and

WHEREAS, The fable of oneness, extoling the glories of "one church for one world" has tainted both clergy and laymen;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, work for the reestablishment of Christ, personal salvation, and the teaching of Bible doctrines in the various churches, thereby rejecting the Marxist program for a collectivist world society so maliciously preached and promoted by the social gospel hierarchy

## **XVI. U. S. CAPITOL ALTERATION**

WHEREAS, Rebuilding of the central portion of the east front and portico would destroy the original facade of the National Capitol, which is the oldest, finest, and best known section of this historic and beautifully proportioned edifice;

RESOLVED, That the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, protest this desecration of one of the nation's outstanding architectural heritages, our National Capitol.

## **XVII. DISPOSITION OF RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED, That the Resolutions adopted by the 37th General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, assembled in Washington, D.C., April 8 and 9, 1958, be sent to the following:

The Honorable Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the United States.

The Honorable Richard M. Nixon, President of the Senate.

The Honorable Sam Rayburn, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The Honorable James O. Eastland, Chairman, Committee on the Judiciary of the Senate.

The Honorable Emanuel Celler, Chairman, Committee on the Judiciary of the House.

The Honorable Carl Hayden, Chairman, Committee on Appropriations of the Senate.

The Honorable Clarence Cannon, Chairman, Committee on Appropriations of the House of Representatives.

The Honorable Theodore Francis Green, Chairman, Committee on Foreign Relations of the Senate.

The Honorable Thomas S. Gordon, Chairman, Committee on Foreign Affairs of the House.

The Honorable Warren G. Magnuson, Chairman, Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce of the Senate.

The Honorable Oren Harris, Chairman, Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce of the House.

The Honorable John Foster Dulles, Department of State.

The Honorable Robert B. Anderson, Department of the Treasury.

The Honorable Neil McElroy, Department of Defense.

The Honorable William P. Rogers, Department of Justice.

The Honorable Marion B. Folsom, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

The Honorable Lyndon B. Johnson, Senate Majority Leader.

The Honorable William F. Knowland, Senate Minority Leader.

The Honorable Joseph P. Martin, House Minority Leader.

The Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge, Delegate to the United Nations from the United States of America.

All Senators and Representatives; all State Governors.



## XVIII. COURTESY

RESOLVED, That we express our deep appreciation to our charming and gracious National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, for the able and inspirational manner in which she has presided over this General Assembly. We extend our heartfelt thanks to the General Chairman, Mrs. George D. Nolan, and her committees for their manifold efforts in providing for our comforts and pleasures during the Assembly, and to the Pages, who have worked tirelessly in behalf of their Society. We thank the speakers and artists for giving so generously of their time and talents, and all others who have contributed towards making this a memorable 37th General Assembly.

Mrs. Herbert Ralston Hill, Chairman Pro Tem

Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Robert T. Comer

Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis

Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin

Mrs. William H. De Graff

The President thanked the Resolutions Committee.

Gifts followed as listed below: Presented by National President, Mrs. Trau.

To Nevada, the state organizing into chapters this year, Lineage Book No. XI, accepted by Mrs. Chester A. Paterson.

To Oregon, the state with the greatest increase in membership per capita, Lineage Book No. XI.

Mrs. Taylor introduced the pages and thanked them for their help.

Mesdames Nolan, O'Marr and Miss Sudler were thanked for their work in making the Assembly such a success, and Miss Merrills was also thanked.

The President presented the members of all the Committees and thanked them for their efforts.

MOTION: Moved by Mrs. McMillen to leave the minutes of Wednesday afternoon to a committee to approve. Seconded by Mrs. Bergen and carried.

Mrs. Hobbs read the list of Regents and Vice-Regents to be confirmed at this meeting. They were installed by Mrs. Bergen and ribbons placed.

## ATTENTION

The Colonial Courier with Mrs. William Carroll Langston as Editor is an important part of the National Society's program. **Subscribe Now** to this news-sheet so you may keep informed on up-to-the minute doings of the Society.

The Colonial Courier will be printed in March, June, September and December of each year. The last date on which material can be received for publication is the first of each month preceding the publication date, namely:

August 1st for the September issue; November 1st for the December issue; February 1st for the March issue; and May 1st for the June issue.

The subscription price is \$1.00 per year. Checks must be made payable to the National Treasurer, N.S.D.A.C. The subscription blanks may be secured from the editor or any member of The Colonial Courier Committee.

Mrs. William Carroll Langston  
Editor, The Colonial Courier, N.S.D.A.C.  
531 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pennsylvania

## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Greetings to all of you who are attending the 37th General Assembly!

As your National President, since the 36th General Assembly, I have attended all Board meetings and also visited the rest of the States which had not been visited in the first two years of this regime. This has meant going to New Jersey, Connecticut, Louisiana, Nevada, Colorado, Utah, Oregon, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, Arizona, Washington State, Wyoming, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota and Nebraska, so that now I have been to every State where we are organized except Idaho where a visit could not be arranged. I have enumerated my activities in the report at each Board meeting and as most of you have seen these, I shall not go into detail of this past year's work, but rather, shall speak of the over-all picture of the past three years in our Society.

The progress made is attested to in the many fine reports from the National Officers, the National Chairman and the State and Chapter Regents. I am most grateful for the splendid cooperation and willingness to follow out in every matter that has pertained to our Society. We have an increased membership and 36 new Chapters! About the only flaw in the picture is that we still have not been able to organize in the States of Vermont, New Hampshire and Rhode Island . . . BUT two State Societies have organized into Chapters . . . Oregon and Nevada . . . and three others are in the process—Delaware, New Jersey and Texas.

The project of flags for all states was completed.

We rented a headquarters, a place at last where we can have our properties in view and accessible to use and enjoy. The furnishing of the Library has been a fine achievement . . . with the District of Columbia Daughters working every week to catalogue, and index and put into a file . . . all of our Genealogical material . . . so that now we have some 900 volumes in the shelves . . . a VERY choice collection of probably much that is original and not to be found in any other collection. The Reception Room has many lovely gifts of Antiques, too . . . and so we have a home of our own.

The Colonial Courier was inaugurated . . . which is a News-Letter that has been published three times a year for two years, and includes all present-day news of State and Chapter interest. It is significant that we have this means to acquaint the membership of what is going on presently in the Society.

We have re-financed our monies. This has been a great help in providing funds to use that previously were either in the General Fund or in accounts not drawing the interest that should be available to take care of the increased cost of operating.

The letters of the National Officers and National Chairmen were printed and sent out as a whole this past summer to the entire mailing list of State and Chapter Regents, National Officers and National and Sectional Chairmen. A great step forward in getting the outlines of proposed work for the year ahead into the hands of the workers before the Fall begins . . . and thus expedited the forwarding of all our aims and ambitions.

We have gotten out our Flag Code Booklet . . . and are very proud to have one that is most complete and should prove its worth many times over. It also is a step forward and a fine one, too!

We have published Lineage Book XI, which of course is customary every regime . . . but we have also published Volume II of the Supplementals.

The visit to Cape Henry last April cannot be omitted in this report. It was an honor and a very great privilege for us to be represented at this very impressive ceremony which marked the beginning of Virginia's 350th anniversary celebration, and to lay the Wreath from this Society at the foot of the beautiful granite Cross erected by the Daughters of the American Colonists many years ago.

The Resolutions adopted at each of our Assemblies are always of the finest and we are looked to for our stand on all of the major issues that confront our nation. Our National Awards project has attracted much attention and receives the commendation of the Defense Department. This is a tremendous undertaking but so worthwhile. Every Committee has been active and functioning to the fullest degree . . . too much praise cannot go to each Chairman and her Sectional Chairman for their marvelous work in their several departments. This goes too, for the National Officers. They have been a loyal and dedicated group of women and we should be VERY proud of each one. Our Honoraries have been most helpful and our sincere thanks go to each of them. We have lost some of our beloved members in this group and the loss is keenly felt.

My sincerest thanks to all those States where I was so royally entertained and made to feel so welcome and as if I were SOMEBODY. I enjoyed every contact with the members . . . with the wonderful reports and meetings and "getting to know" so many of the Daughters. It has been a most rewarding and enriching experience to have been your National President for these past three years. I am always amazed at the accomplishments in the several States, and in every case, the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists is in the forefront of the activities of the community . . . and everywhere, the Society's existence is justified by the promoting the importance of the Colonial phase of our Society . . . there have been markers placed, scholarships given in Colonial American History, and so many efforts made in behalf of the genealogical, historical, educational and patriotic objects of our Society.

In the three years I have traveled many thousands of miles . . . have written many hundreds of letters . . . spent countless hours at my desk . . . I have lived D.A.C. twenty-four hours a day, three hundred and sixty-five days a year and for three years . . . BUT . . . May I say THANK YOU most humbly and with a full and grateful heart for the very rare privilege it has been to serve you as your National President. And I wish for the incoming National President, the same unselfish and untiring devotion of each of you in the furthering of the objects and ideals of our National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

(MRS. FRANK GARLAND) IMOGENE GUION TRAU  
National President.



# REPORT OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Atlantic Coast Section

My three years as the National Vice President of the Atlantic Coast Section has been a stimulating and rewarding experience. The opportunity to meet and become better acquainted with the membership has been both enjoyable and valuable.

I have found an enthusiastic interest in the work of the National Society in each state that I have had the pleasure of visiting. I wish that some of this enthusiasm might have penetrated the three unorganized states of Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Despite my efforts and those of our National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Hobbs, these three states have remained unorganized. It is my sincere wish that my successor will be more successful in her efforts.

The Section, however, shows growth. There is a net gain in membership. Two states have taken the first step in organizing into chapters—Delaware and New Jersey have appointed Organizing Regents. I am certain that this step will result in added interest and increased membership and will benefit the National Society. Best wishes for the future to New Jersey and Delaware.

All states supported the National Projects. Outstanding contributions were made to National Headquarters committees. This is understandable. To have at National Headquarters is a dream we have all cherished. I will not attempt to report in detail the contributions made or the work accomplished. I feel this privilege belongs to the Regents and Chairmen whose splendid leadership made possible the growth on the Atlantic Coast Section.

There continues to be much interest in the restoration of Colonial Records. This work is one of the aims of our Society.

A continued interest in the teaching of American History was noted in several reports. This interest was reflected in the number of awards made for excellence in American History.

Awards were made for excellence in engineering and accuracy in map reading.

The Golden Acorns, a most important group to the welfare of the Society, are to be commended for the work they are doing. They reflect the results of good leadership.

Considerable interest was shown in American Indian Projects. Clothing, money and scholarships were given to various Indian Schools.

Flag Codes were distributed, and flags displayed on National Holidays. Patriotic holidays were fittingly observed. It was gratifying to find Constitution Day observed in so many states.

On Oct. 26th, I was the guest of Miquon Chapter on the occasion of their tenth birthday. I was also the guest of the William Penn Chapter at a luncheon honoring their National President. In November I experienced again the gracious hospitality of the Pennsylvania Daughters at their State Conference. In March I had the pleasure of attending the New York State Conference at Medina. Their gracious hospitality will long be remembered. I am deeply appreciative of the many gracious invitations extended to me and regret that it was not always possible to accept all of them. The opportunity to see first hand the problems of a state or a Chapter and to become better acquainted with its members is a valuable experience. The better we know our fellow members and comprehend their problems the better we will be able to work together for the good of the National Society.

I cannot close this report without expressing my deepest thanks and appreciation to the District of Columbia Society for the honor they have accorded me and the confidence they have expressed by endorsing my name for National Office. I am deeply appreciative. Indeed, I extend to all the members of the Atlantic Coast Section my deep appreciation for their efforts and accomplishments during my stewardship.

RAMONA W. CARRIGAN  
National Vice President,  
Atlantic Coast Section.

## NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT

### Southern Section

As Vice-President of the Southern Section, again it has been by pleasure to receive and review reports from all 13 States in this Section. Splendid work has been accomplished in all fields of endeavor, details of which will be given by the State Regents.

We are growing. We have 279 new members, 4 new chapters, and 3 Organizing Regents now at work. Tennessee comes first with 57 new members, 3 new Chapters and 1 Organizing Regent at work. Georgia has one new Chapter.

I am happy to report that in February the Texas State Society voted to organize into Chapters.

Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi and Florida were honored to have as their guest our beloved National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau.

All states contributed to the National Headquarters Fund. Several states contributed to all National Projects and National Defense.

The important Golden Acorns Committees are growing in our Section and have as their chief project help to Indians. Contributions have been made to Bacone College. Mississippi has contributed \$100.00 to St. Mary's School for Indians.

Publicity has been excellent throughout the Section. North Carolina leads with 1585 inches of newspaper publicity, 9 pictures published, 100 radio and 52 TV hours of time on the air.

Splendid work was done for the Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee. A total of 17 historical markers have been placed by Georgia, Alabama, Texas, Kentucky and South Carolina. Georgia placed 12 of these markers. Florida placed two grave markers.

Special interest was shown in the work of the Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee. 3 volumes of cemetery records have been compiled, 2 books have been restored and 664 pages of genealogical records have been collected.

All States gave excellent service to our Veterans. Gifts of money, hundreds of useful articles and many hours of service were reported. West Virginia contributed \$100.00 for the purchase of an iron lung.

Prizes were given to pupils of elementary schools for best history essays; and medals were given for outstanding achievements to R.O.T.C. students at colleges.

I offered two prizes, one to the State and one to the Chapter in the Southern Section gaining the greatest percentage of new members during this administration. The state to receive this prize is Tennessee, with a 65¾ % gain and the Chapter to receive this prize is Knoxville Chapter in Tennessee, with a gain of 70%.

In November I attended my own State Assembly on lovely Dauphin Island, at which time I installed the newly elected officers. In February I had the great pleasure of being the guest with our National President at the Mississippi State Assembly in Jackson. Mrs. Trau made an inspiring address at the beautiful candlelight supper, and the following day I was the luncheon speaker.

When in Jackson I represented the National Society at the Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Chapter, D.F.P.A. and the Mississippi D.A.R. State Conference.

In March I attended the Georgia State Assembly in Atlanta. On the evening of the 17th I had the honor to be the guest at the dinner given at the beautiful Cherokee Town and Country Club. The next day I was luncheon speaker and installed the newly elected officers. All were lovely and enjoyable occasions.



The courtesies extended to me in the States I was privileged to visit, and the cordial invitations to Assemblies which I had to decline, were greatly appreciated.

I have attended General Assembly and the October and April National Board meetings in August a letter stressing National objectives and giving suggestions for carrying on the work were sent to each State and Chapter Regent in this Section; in January a letter was sent to each State Regent concerning reports; and many letters have been written in an effort to encourage the State Societies in this Section to organize into Chapters.

It has been an honor to serve as your National Vice-President of the Southern Section. I appreciate the privilege of serving the National Society in this high office, and I have made many friends whom I shall cherish.

My sincere appreciation goes to the Regents and members of the Southern Section for their fine work and unflinching support, and to the members of the National Board for their help. My deep gratitude is expressed to the National President for her inspiration and encouragement. It has been a joy as well as an honor to serve her.

(MRS. FRED G.) MYRA BROWNE KOENIG  
National Vice-President of Southern Section.

## **NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT**

### **Middle West Section**

As this is my third and last report, I am very happy to report 226 new members, the largest gain in any one year. States with membership over 400, Missouri was high with 41, and Ohio was next with 32. In states under 400 membership, Indiana was high with 65 and Iowa was second with 21—This shows the members interested and working.

I am sorry to say I had no report from Wisconsin and South Dakota. All states reporting but one gave to the National Headquarters Fund—\$1,275.-25. This was divided into permanent, current fund, and gifts. Nine states gave \$212.00 for the Awards Committee, Iowa being first in this set up with \$44.00. Nine States gave \$118.00 for Microfilming—Indiana being high with \$30.00. Four States gave \$32.00 for National Defense, Iowa was high with \$14.00. Outside of this Kansas placed marker on First College in Kansas. State Regent of Minnesota gave 500 books to the Philippine Island schools, for better understanding of our ways. Indiana gave 5 books to National Headquarters and 3 to State Library. Missouri gave \$197.00 to School of the Ozarks and \$5.00 to American Indians. Illinois gave to the School of the Ozarks \$74.00 and Bacone \$10.00, besides sending in 860 genealogical records. Ohio State Genealogical Chairman has compiled 1479 pages of records. Ohio has given 32,300 hours of social service and also gave six dozen plates of two sizes, and six dozen cups and saucers to our National Headquarters for their use. They have had 2310 inches of publicity.

This three year period has seen a steady growth in members, as well as work accomplished—interest in the Society. We were very happy to have Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, State Regent of Pennsylvania with us at our State Assembly in March. Ohio is fortunate to have Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Honorary National Vice-President as a member as well as Mrs. M. M. Harrison, National Chairman of Veterans Rehabilitation.

I again enjoyed being a guest of the Molly Stark Chapter of Canton with our State Regent at their birthday luncheon in February. This is always a very enjoyable affair.

This has been a very happy three years and even though I could not accept all the invitations from other States because of time and other engagements, I have nevertheless appreciated being invited, and have greatly enjoyed those I could attend.

The Middle West has 73 Golden Acorns reported this time. Another scholarship to Bacone of \$150.00 by Oklahoma Acorns. The Ohio Acorns again



this year gave \$100.00 for their Indian boy. Iowa has given \$12.50 in three years to Bacone. All chapters but three reported subscriptions to the Courier, Ohio being way ahead. I wonder if all reported, it does seem as though more are really taking the magazine that fail to let us know, for 168 subscriptions are not really enough from a reported membership of 2706 This information sheet has been just fine and keeps one informed between meetings Anyone of the members may send in a notice if she so wishes. We need your help to help you.

I have attended two National Board meetings since last General Assembly, sent out a letter in the Fall, and the questionnaire with Christmas Greetings in December. Have answered all letters to date.

May I at this time express my sincere appreciation to all my State Regents whom I have worked with. Your Year Books and Assembly Programs have been gratefully received and studied.

My deep gratitude to all State and National Officers and Chairmen who have cooperated so cheerfully with me at all times, and to our National President thanks so much for the privilege of serving with you the past three years.

MRS. FRANK O. McMILLEN

National Vice-President of Middle West Section.

## **NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT**

### **Pacific Coast Section**

Each of the 11 states has reported.

During these three years of Mrs. Trau's regime, the Pacific Coast Section has gained 12 new chapters—6 in California, 1 in New Mexico, 1 in Nevada, 3 in Oregon, 1 in Washington—making a total of 53 chapters.

We go out of office with 10 organizing regents bringing in new chapters—6 in California, 1 in Colorado, 1 in Montana, 1 in Oregon, and 1 in Washington.

This section has gained 267 new members making a total of 1344 members.

In Committee work the States report:

Genealogical and Colonial records, 1343 pages and 10 volumes collected. Lineage books have been placed in public libraries and New Mexico has a group meeting regularly for study of genealogy.

The flag of the United States of America has been stressed by all states and all chapters.

I regret only 15 Golden Acorns are reported but work with and for the Indians is reported by all chapters and states.

Each of our states now encourages their members to own and wear our insignia.

In listing and marking historical spots—Arizona is compiling an authentic list of locations of historic sites to be published; California has marked 3 sites; Montana joined the D.A.R. in placing 1 marker; New Mexico is collecting funds to mark old Ft. Union; Nevada now has \$595.00 in deposit and is adding more for a marker; Utah reports placing a marble and glass case in the state capital to contain the Constitution of the United States of America; Washington, after placing oil portraits of Maj. and Mrs. Garnett in restored Ft. Simcoe, has saved an ancient burial ground of early settlers and Indians which is of great historic value; Wyoming gave \$10.00 for the Esther Morris statue to be placed in the Hall of Fame in Washington, D.C.

The Pacific Coast Section has given \$184.00 to microfilms and \$290.00 to national awards.

Fine work in national defense is reported by all these states.

Seven states report excellent work in patriotic education. Not reporting are California, Oregon, Utah and Washington.

For National Headquarters, this section has given \$271.00 to the cumulative fund; \$158.00 for rental and for furnishings. New Mexico has given \$5.00 and Portland, Oregon, \$200.00 for an antique cabinet; making a total of \$484.00.

In public relations the reports show 4398½ inches of publicity; 49 pictures; 10 articles in the Courier and 169 subscriptions to the Courier.

For radio and TV—Arizona, New Mexico, and Wyoming report spot programs; Colorado, tape recordings being constantly used; California, \$8.00; New Mexico had programs over KBIM, KOAT and KGGM on flag and the Constitution; Nevada broadcast over KOIO with tape recording "Wings of Tomorrow" and Mrs. Trau with Mrs. Pollard, the State Regent, spoke explaining D.A.C. Washington reports Mrs. Trau and Mrs. Grove spoke urging the retention of Dan Smoot and Fulton Lewis, Jr., on all stations; Wyoming had 5 programs, 3 over KVWG and 2 over KFBC. No report from Idaho, Montana, Oregon or Utah.

Veteran's service has given 226 hours, \$254.00 in money with books, magazines and gifts.

In finishing these three years, I feel the Pacific Coast Section is a strong force in our National Society and will always do their part. I thank each state regent and each member who have contributed so much in effort and have accomplished so much in each of these eleven states.

I wish to thank Mrs. Trau and the members of the Executive Committee and the National Board who have been so helpful and kind to me personally. I pray these friendships will continue.

I do thank you.

(MRS. HENRY HERBERT) CATHERINE H. DACE  
National Vice-President of Pacific Coast Section.

### NATIONAL CHAPLAIN

My very cordial greetings and deep gratitude to each member for the privilege of serving you as National Chaplain.

I have attended four National Board Meetings, gave the Invocation at each. The duties usual to the office of National Chaplain have been handled with dispatch and to the best of my ability.

I regret that losses by death in the membership of this Society during the past year include Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner, Honorary National Vice-President, Michigan; Mrs. Edward T. Smith, Charter Member No. 346, Missouri; Mrs. Harold D. Baker, Charter Member No. 399, Massachusetts; Mrs. William C. Moore, Charter Member No. 608, Ohio; the following Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Andrew Furbash, Maine; Mrs. Harry J. H. Norton, Mass.; Mrs. W. J. Zollinger, Oklahoma; Miss Lois Jordan, Minnesota; Mrs. Alexander G. Middleton, Montana; De Los Hill, Georgia and 132 other members, making a total of 142 who will be honored at the Memorial Service. Their names will be recorded in the 1958 Yearbook and in the Society's Necrology Volumes.

In October I attended the Fifteenth West Virginia State Assembly and assisted Mrs. Plummer Hill, State Chaplain, in conducting the Memorial Service. In November I attended the Thirty-fifth Pennsylvania State Assembly and assisted Mrs. Marvin Dinsmore, State Chaplain, in conducting the Memorial Service, and placing the Memorial Shield on the grave of William McClay in old Paxton Presbyterian churchyard. I conducted a Memorial Service in my own chapter and assisted with another.

All State and Chapter Chaplains report meetings opened with Scripture or Ritual, letters of condolence to bereaved families, Memorial Services for deceased members and letters of cheer to shut-in members. If time permitted I should like to share with you the many beautiful tributes to our deceased members, contained in the letters announcing their deaths.

The many attractive State and Chapter Yearbooks and invitations to attend State Assemblies are gratefully acknowledged.

This in no way pertains to my official duties—I was the first woman ever to serve on the Grand Jury in Berkeley County Circuit Court, 15 October, 1957. (Martinsburg, West Virginia).

Madame National President, National officers, State and Chapter officers, members—thank you for your inspiration and cooperation in making the duties of this office a rewarding experience.

I close this, my final report, with the words of our first President: "It is the duty of all nations to acknowledge the providence of the Almighty God, to obey His will, to be grateful for His benefits and humbly to implore His protection and favor."

(MRS. RUSSELL JAMES) CHRISTINE B. BERGEN  
National Chaplain.

## NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY

This past year your National Recording Secretary regreted very much her inability to complete her third and last year's work, but owing to illness it was impossible for her to finish her term of office.

The last board meeting I attended was in June, 1957.

My deep gratitude and thanks to our National President, Mrs. Frank G. Trau, and Mrs. John W. Heinz, for their interest and help in carrying on my work this past year.

I do want to thank the Board and the many members who have sent me messages of cheer during my illness. They were most appreciated.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to have served on Mrs. Trau's Board, and I do want to thank her for her many kindnesses to me these past three years.

LAURA YATES FINEHOUT  
National Recording Secretary.

## NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

### Annual Report, April 1, 1957, to April 1, 1958

#### SUPPLIES RECEIVED

5,000 Application Blanks  
250 Transfer Cards

#### ARTICLES SOLD

Application Blanks .....	3,546	\$443.25
Rituals .....	185	65.00
Extra Work Sheets .....	119	5.95
Total Articles Sold .....	3,850	\$514.20
Receipt of extra postage .....		.25
Total Receipts .....		\$514.45

#### ARTICLES ISSUED FREE

Application Blanks (Chapter Organizing Regents) .....	552
Work Sheets .....	2,002
How to Become a Member Leaflets .....	2,371
Transfer Cards .....	275
Letters .....	97
Cards .....	484
Total Free Articles .....	5,781



## EXPENSES

Postage—April, May, June .....	\$18.39
Postage—July, August, September .....	13.04
Postage—October, November, December .....	14.50
Postage—January, February, March .....	15.65

Total Postage for the Year .....\$61.58

(MRS. ARTHUR S.) MARION L. BROWN  
National Corresponding Secretary.

## NATIONAL REGISTRAR

April 8, 1958

Applications verified .....	706
Applications pending .....	53
(received after March 25, 1958.....)	13)
(insufficient data .....	33)
(errors in lineage .....	4)
(unverified service .....	3)
Supplementals verified .....	204
Supplementals pending correction .....	13
Applications returned unverified .....	15
Applications returned—applicant deceased .....	1
Supplementals returned unverified .....	10
Certificates mailed .....	673
Certificates in preparation .....	425
Permits for insignia .....	311

Applicants by states: Ala. 2, Ark. 4, Calif. 82, Colo. 3, Conn. 8, D.C. 2, Fla. 10, Ga. 37, Ill. 18, Ind. 51, Iowa 17, Kans. 28, Ky. 3, La. 1, Me. 8, Md. 2, Mass. 10, Mich. 16, Minn. 2, Miss. 9, Mo. 34, Mont. 8, Neb. 5, Nev. 12, N.J. 8, N.M. 16, N.Y. 20, N.C. 16, Ohio 35, Okla. 6, Ore. 37, Pa. 91, S.C. 7, Tenn. 49, Texas 14, Utah 1, Va. 6, Wash. 10, W.Va. 9, Wis. 2, Wyo. 7.

MARJORIE TEMPLETON  
National Registrar.

## NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

April 9, 1957 to April 8, 1958

Madam National President, with pleasure your Organizing Secretary reports for the year ending April 8, 1958.

One (1) State Society, Nevada, has organized into chapters.

Seventeen (17) Chapters have been organized, as follows:

California, 3—Stockton Chapter, organized November 5, 1957 at Stockton—Miss Josephine Leffler, Organizing Regent.

Seven Flags Chapter, organized January 28, 1958 at Santa Rosa—Mrs. R. A. Baird, Organizing Regent.

Anaheim Chapter, organized April 7, 1958 at Anaheim—Mrs. Lydia Letterman, Organizing Regent.

Georgia, 1—Columbus Chapter, organized January 28, 1958 at Columbus—Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Organizing Regent.

Michigan, 1—Coureurs-de-Bois Chapter, organized April 7, 1958 at Lansing—Mrs. John F. Brisbin, Organizing Regent.

Missouri, 1—George Hull Chapter, organized June 14, 1957 at Kirksville—Mrs. Thomas Noel Hull, Organizing Regent.

Nevada, 2—Reno Chapter, the #1 chapter of the State Society, organized November 18, 1957 at Reno—Mrs. F. M. Young, Organizing Regent.  
Las Vegas Chapter, organized November 2, 1957 at Las Vegas—Mrs. Grace Atcheson Steadman, Organizing Regent.

New Mexico, 1—La Mesilla Chapter, organized January 11, 1958 at Mesilla Park—Mrs. Leslie P. Hartheld, Organizing Regent.

Oklahoma, 1—Dr. Japeth Hunt Chapter, organized May 24, 1957 at Altus—Mrs. David S. Jackman, Organizing Regent.

Oregon, 2—Klamath Chapter, organized November 16, 1957 at Klamath Falls—Mrs. William D. Foster, Organizing Regent.  
Mahonia Chapter, organized February 6, 1958 at Salem—Mrs. B. E. Braucht, Organizing Regent.

Pennsylvania, 1—David McKee Chapter, organized October 16, 1957 at McKeesport—Mrs. Walter R. Feight, Organizing Regent.

Tennessee, 3—Middle Plantation Chapter, organized October 11, 1957 at Nashville—Mrs. Earle Calvin, Organizing Regent.  
Watauga Old Fields Chapter, organized April 7, 1958 at Elizabethton—Miss Lula Carriger, Organizing Regent.  
Union City Chapter, organized April 7, 1958 at Union City—Mrs. William C. Kelly, Organizing Regent.

Washington, 1—Governor William Bradford Chapter, organized September 12, 1957 at Seattle—Mrs. Vernon L. Snodgrass, Organizing Regent.

These seventeen chapters organized represent an increase of six over the previous year.

Twenty-one Organizing Regents have been appointed as follows: California 7; Delaware 1; Illinois 1; Indiana 1; New Mexico 1; New Jersey 1; Ohio 3; Pennsylvania 2; Tennessee 2; Texas 2. Of these five (5) have completed organization within the year—California 2; New Mexico 1; Pennsylvania 1; Tennessee 1.

The Organizing State Regent of Hawaii has been reappointed.

Twelve (12) Organizing Chapter Regents have been reappointed as follows: Alabama 1; Florida 1; Indiana 1; Iowa 1; Louisiana 1; Michigan 1; Montana 1; Nevada 1; Pennsylvania 1; South Carolina 1; Tennessee 1; Washington 1. Of these three (3) have completed organization—Michigan, Nevada, Tennessee.

The appointments of eight (8) Organizing Chapter Regents have expired by limitation.

As of April 8, 1958 there are 21 active Organizing Chapter Regents and one (1) active Organizing State Regent.

During the year 347 letters and 51 postcards were written. 5 National Yearbooks were sent to Organizing Regents. All National Board meetings have been attended. The Organizing Secretary was the guest of the Pennsylvania State Society at its Candlelight Supper and State Luncheon, and also of William Penn, Wissahickon, Logan and Digges Choice Chapters in Pennsylvania. She appreciates the several invitations she received from various State Societies to attend their State Assemblies but which she was compelled to decline because of distance or previous engagements.

Madam National President, you have requested a summary of the accomplishments relative to this office during the past three years. It is as follows:

Two (2) State Societies—Oregon and Nevada—have organized into chapters. Three (3) others have voted to organize and have appointed Organizing Regents to complete this work—Delaware, New Jersey and Texas.

Thirty-six (36) chapters have been organized during this administration: Alabama 1; California 6; Georgia 2; Indiana 3; Iowa 2; Michigan 1; Missouri 1; Nevada 2; New Mexico 1; New York 1; Ohio 1; Oklahoma 1; Oregon 4; Pennsylvania 3; South Carolina 2; Tennessee 4; Washington 1.

Sincere appreciation is extended to all of the National Officers and State Regents without whose cooperation this report would not be possible. Ever-

lasting gratitude goes to Miss Templeton, the National Registrar, for her work—at times against almost unsurmountable difficulties—in processing the papers of organizing chapter members. She deserves much of the credit for these 36 chapters.

Thank you, Madam National President, for your support and consideration. It has been a privilege and enriching experience to work with you.

(MRS.) MARIAN HOUSE HOBBS  
National Organizing Secretary.

## NATIONAL TREASURER

March 31, 1958

Balance on Hand March 25, 1957..... \$39,061.99

### Current Receipts:

Annual Dues .....	\$13,261.50	
Initiation Fees .....	3,770.00	
Supplementals .....	514.00	
Reinstatements .....	18.00	
Sale of Supplies .....	470.00	
Sale of Lineage Books .....	1,284.25	
Nat'l Headquarters Fund .....	2,393.75	
National Awards .....	1,374.50	
Micro Film .....	516.00	
National Defense .....	244.00	
General Assembly .....	2,577.00	
Bond & Interest Fund .....	43.90	
Headquarters Furnishings .....	1,433.00	
Headquarters Antiques .....	1,290.59	
Rent .....	663.25	
Flags, Banners & Flag Codes .....	140.86	
Colonial Courier .....	837.70	
Bequests & Legacies .....	50.00	
St. Mary's School .....	100.00	
Duplicate Certificates .....	1.00	
Investment Dividends .....	534.35	
Year Book .....	31.00	
Bacone College .....	17.00	31,567.10

\$70,629.09

### Current Disbursements:

Registrars Services .....	\$ 655.26
Postage .....	1,262.53
Supplies & Stationary .....	883.16
Printing .....	603.23
Mimeograph & Typing .....	78.50
Telephone & Telegraph .....	45.56
National Headquarters Fund .....	2,948.10
National Awards .....	751.04
National Defense .....	154.12
Micro Film .....	361.08
Year Book .....	6,068.14
Bond & Interest Fund .....	43.90
Insurance & Surety Bond .....	25.00
Lineage Books .....	5,369.62
Taxes .....	35.68
Accounting & Auditing .....	90.00
General Assembly .....	3,103.87
Headquarters Rental .....	2,925.00
Headquarters Furnishings .....	2,050.78
Headquarters Antiques .....	1,714.65
Floral Expense .....	111.34
Refunds - Fees .....	184.50



Colonial Courier .....	1,195.42	
Express .....	24.26	
Headquarters Maintenance .....	52.93	
National President's Allowance .....	500.00	
National Treasurer's Allowance .....	250.00	
Engrossing Membership Certificates .....	876.59	
Safety Deposit Box .....	13.75	
Bequests & Legacies .....	50.00	
Bacone College .....	219.00	
Flags & Banners .....	10.00	
Flag Codes .....	450.00	
Mutual Savings & Loan Assn. ....	10,000.00	43,107.01
Balance on Hand March 25, 1958 .....		\$27,522.08
Bank Reconciliation:		
Balance per Bank Statement (The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas) .....	\$29,169.35	
Less Outstanding Checks Included above .....	1,647.27	
Balance March 25, 1958 .....	\$27,522.08	
Other Assets		
Savings Account #572—The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	\$11,781.17	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	237.28	
Bond Interest Transferred .....	43.90	\$12,062.35
Savings Account #573—The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	18,669.92	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	182.51	
From General Fund .....	2,938.20	
To—Massachusetts Investors Trust .....	(10,480.00)	
To—Home Savings & Loan Assn. ....	(4,500.00)	
To—Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn. ....	(4,500.00)	2,310.63
Savings Account #5071—The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas—Beginning Balance .....	3,751.18	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	75.80	
From General Fund .....	50.00	3,876.98
Savings Account #76621—The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico—Beginning Balance .....	5,203.01	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	72.42	
To—American Savings & Loan Assn. ....	(4,500.00)	775.43
Savings Account #80155—The First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico—Beginning Balance .....	5,066.83	
Interest Deposited Therein .....	125.31	5,192.14
General Funds (Preceding Schedule) .....		27,522.08
Total Funds in Banks .....		\$51,739.61
Investments:		
Home Savings & Loan Assn. of Los Angeles, Calif. (Pasadena Branch) .....		\$ 4,500.00
Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Tulsa, Okla. ....		4,500.00
Mutual Savings & Loan Assn., Pasadena, Calif. ....		10,000.00
American Savings & Loan Assn., Whittier, Calif. ....		4,500.00
Massachusetts Investors Trust, Boston, Mass. ....		10,480.00
Series F U.S. Bonds #360227F; 364540F .....	\$ 1,000.00	

Series F U.S. Bonds #CL884756F; CL884757F .....	200.00	
Series G U.S. Bonds #G3641114G; 3610990G; 3952320G .....	300.00	
Series C U.S. Bonds #C154913J; C154914J .....	200.00	
Series K U.S. Bonds #D217908K; M429076K .....	1,500.00	3,200.00
		<u>\$37,180.00</u>

Also: Lease on 1025 Comm. Ave., Washington; Insurance Policy #204990, Standard Fire Ins. Co.; Key to Deposit Box #2027, Merchants & Planters Bank, Sherman, Texas; 4 officers Gold Bars; 1 Honorary President's Pin set with 5 diamonds; Storage Receipts.

#### ASSETS

Savings Account #572, The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	\$12,062.35	
Savings Account #573, The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	2,310.63	
Savings Account #5071, The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	3,876.98	
Savings Account #76621, The First National Bank, Albuquerque, N.M. ....	775.43	
Savings Account #80155, The First National Bank, Albuquerque, N.M. ....	5,192.14	
General Funds Account, The First National Bank, Harper, Kansas .....	27,522.08	
Total Funds in Banks .....		<u>\$51,739.61</u>
Other Investments—U.S. Government Bonds .....	\$ 3,200.00	
Savings & Loan Associations .....	23,500.00	
Massachusetts Investors Trust .....	10,480.00	37,180.00
Furnishings and Antiques .....		<u>3,765.43</u>
TOTAL ASSETS .....		<u>\$92,685.04</u>

#### LIABILITIES

National Headquarters Fund .....	\$27,046.06	
Bequests & Legacies Fund .....	3,876.98	
Bond & Interest Fund .....	15,262.35	
Microfilming of Genealogical Records Fund .....	3,213.93	
National Awards Fund .....	3,465.44	
National Defense Fund .....	759.52	
Total Funds Reserved .....		<u>\$53,624.28</u>
Unallocated Surplus .....		<u>39,060.76</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES .....		<u>\$92,685.04</u>

RUTH DUPHORNE  
National Treasurer.

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, Mrs. Ruth Duphorne, and in my opinion the above report is an accurate statement of the financial activities and condition of said office.

JAMES H. PITTS  
Accountant.

We, the undersigned auditing committee have accepted the above report and present it as the audit report of the committee appointed to review the office of the Treasurer.

MARY G. KENNEDY  
ACENA M. BOOTH  
VIRGINIA B. MCARTHUR  
Chairman.

## NATIONAL HISTORIAN

This, my third and last report as National Historian, is given with pride of the achievements of the State and Chapter Societies along with the lines of historical work.

Colonial Markings of historic spots commemorating the 35th Anniversary of the Daughters of the American Colonists are: Georgia, 12; California, 3; Kansas, 3; Alabama, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Texas, 1; South Carolina, 1; Oklahoma and Wyoming contributed to markings.

Utah installed and presented a replica of the Constitution of the United States in the Capital Building.

The State Regent, Iowa, was instrumental in having Governor Herschel C. Loveless issue a Proclamation commemorating the 100th Anniversary September 3, 1957 of the Constitution of the State of Iowa.

John Winthrop Chapter, California, worked on Legislation to restore and maintain El Camino Real Bells, Highway route of the Padres.

Nineteen states established and maintained Colonial Bookshelves at libraries and schools. Expended \$1215.50.

Efforts to have American and Colonial history taught as a required subject in the schools and colleges continued. Essay contests held. Awards and prizes given outstanding history students. Reported \$149.50.

Nevada gave a framed copy of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and Bill of Rights to schools. Flags of the United States of America given to school with special ceremony.

Every state reported programs on Colonial and historical events. Constitution Week observed by many states. Films shown; radio and Television broadcasts given; National holidays observed.

Nine states reported Pilgrimages to historic places. Washington assisted in the Centennial observance of Fort Walla Walla. Seven states held Colonial exhibits.

State projects: Delaware contributed to Old Swedes Church, Wilmington and John Dickinson Mansion; Massachusetts participation in reconstruction of replica Plymouth Plantations; Illinois gives support to Ozarks Schools; Alabama, South Dakota, Illinois gifts to Veterans Hospitals.

The "Compilation of eighty places worthy of being marked in Texas by the Daughters of the American Colonists" written by State Historian Mrs. Richard Haines. On behalf of Mrs. Haines it is with pleasure that this pamphlet is presented to the National Society.

Honoring the State Regent, Indiana, Mrs. Elmer L. Rees, Dolly Hudson Upps presents "Hudson Genealogy with Related Families" and Colonel Ninian Beall Chapter, Mrs. B. F. Springer, Regent, presents a first edition—a genealogy—"Reminiscences of Adams—Jay—Randolph Counties" to the National Society for the Library.

Scrapbooks reported: States 20; Chapters 120; 39 states sent material for the National Scrapbook.

Your National Historian has compiled this material and it is with pleasure that she presents it to the National Society.

This is a brief summary. For details please read the State Regent's Reports in the 1958 Year Book.

It has been an enriching experience to serve you as National Historian. To the State and Chapter Historians and all members my sincere appreciation for your wonderful cooperation during the three years and for the many courtesies extended to me.

Madam, National President, it has been an honor to serve under your leadership.

(MRS. ROY E.) BARBARA W. HEYWOOD  
National Historian.



## NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

Madame President, Officers, Members:

Fond greeting to each of you.

Finances—\$3,743.52 was taken in, of which \$3,444.21 was sent to our National Treasurer, \$35.53 was returned for overpayment, a Vol. #10 and several Vols. #2, \$1.85 spent for Scotch tape and labels, \$11.00 sent to National Projects and \$104.04 for Postage and Insurance. This leaves a balance of \$146.89. The two cent error is still there and I have a receipt from our Treasurer for \$146.91 which came in later. There is a balance of \$20.65 owed to us.

Items—

Vol. No. 1, 44; Vol. No. 2, 28; Vol. No. 3, 38; Vol. No. 4, 38; Vol. No. 5, 35; Vol. No. 6, 41; Vol. No. 7, 43; Vol. No. 8, 44; Vol. No. 9, 47; Vol. No. 10, 144; Vol. No. 11, 31; Sup. Vol. No. 1, 36; Sup. Vol. No. 2, 23. 37 cards, 354 letters, 104½ packages of small Book Plates, 52½ packages of large Book Plates, slides rented 6 times, Year Books mailed, cards typed for our Library, two claims filed and filled, two mistakes corrected and outstanding orders for 9 Vol. No. 2, Vols. No. 10 and 11, and Sup. Vol. No. 2 were given to the Lilian Hunter Memorial Library.

Those who know me, know how naturally hard it is to limit me to three hundred words. Now, with the wonderful reports, I am really overwhelmed. Not having space to list number or Chapter names, I can list only highlights and hope I am forgiven.

The ladies, working under Miss Carolina V. Sudler and Mrs. William B. Sinnott catalogued over seven hundred volumes, which are ready for use, just check the cards in our new file.

Through their work and the many gifts, the listing of which, I leave to our Headquarters Committee, our Library is well equipped. Please go see and use it.

Books have come to us from nearly every State, including three from Georgia, written by members of a Georgia Chapter.

Montana, West Virginia, Nevada, New Mexico, Arizona, Maryland, Tennessee and South Carolina have D.A.C. or Colonial Book Shelves, in, or have given our Lineage Books to, local Libraries, Historical Societies or schools.

California keeps its list, lend idea; Nevada exchanges data with individuals and libraries, having made several hundred research loans and is working on its ghost towns.

Our Ithica member still continues to give Lineage Books to her Chapter on her birthday.

The California Librarian plans to learn to use our Lineage Books in order to help members (a good idea for all Librarians).

Maryland's Librarian, among other books, presented one in honor of your National Librarian. Maryland also gave books to West Nottingham Academy, one of the oldest schools in the country.

Vols. No. 2 and No. 6 are out of print. Many Chapters need them. If you have duplicates, please let us know.

To our gracious President, our hard working Treasurer and Registrar, to all three of whom, I was a never ending questioner, to the ladies who worked in the Library, to all "my Librarians" and to our "never failing us" Miss Sudler, my deepest and most sincere thank you. It has been a privilege to serve as your Librarian and I have loved every minute of it. Thank you.

Respectfully Submitted,

(MRS. WM. P., JR.) NEAL MARTIN DAVIS  
National Librarian.

## BY-LAWS AND REVISIONS COMMITTEE

The Chairman of the Committee on By-Laws and Revisions has answered inquiries from State Societies and Chapters with respect to interpretation of various sections of the By-Laws of the National Society, and has answered questions and made suggestions as to the By-Laws of State Societies and Chapters.

Copy of the National By-Laws as amended in 1957 was prepared for publication in the National Year Book and printer's proof checked.

In accordance with suggestions proposed amendments to the National By-Laws were drafted, presented to the National Board for approval, and will be presented to this General Assembly.

Madam National President, it has been a pleasure and privilege to serve on this committee.

VIRGINIA MERRILLS  
Chairman Committee on By-Laws and Revisions.

## COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Mrs. John W. Heinz, National Chairman

### ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, Chairman

	Pages
MAINE reports that 56 pages have been placed in Historical Society, Portland, Maine. Vital Records of Whiting, Maine and Miscellaneous Family and Bible Records.....	no page credit
NEW YORK—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, State Chairman	
OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER	
Bible Records, Indexed, Beardsley, Hurlburt, Blowers, Santop, Sutter, Conklin, Howe, Covell Letters. Snyder Family Records.....	5 copies of above 41
ITHACA CHAPTER	
History of Congregational Church of Ithaca.....	17
DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER	
Bible Records .....	4 copies 3
OTETIANI CHAPTER	
Bible Records Porter Family.....	5 copies 1
MOSES DeWITT CHAPTER	
Bible Records	
Revolutionary Soldiers Onondaga Co., N.Y.....	5 copies 7
Total for N.Y.....	69
NEW JERSEY—Miss Florence P. Sanford, Chairman	
Aller-Allen Data .....	15
Colonial Families Hunterdon Co.—Marriages and Deaths 1828-9 .....	6
Ayers Family Notes .....	27
Doe Family Notes .....	14
Total.....	62
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Mrs. John F. Little, Chairman	
Reports that they have had restored Antriem Parish Vestry Book, Halifax Co., Va., 1752-1817, in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. William B. Sinnot, at a cost of \$125.00.....	no page credit

**PENNSYLVANIA—Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf, State Chairman**

**CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER**

3 bound Volumes Cemetery records, Wills, etc.,  
Vol. II, Fayette Co., Pa. Indexed..... 450

**CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER**

7 bound volumes Fayette, Greene, Washington and  
Westmoreland Co. Records. Wills & Orphan Court  
Weddell Family, Indexed..... 1252  
1252

**JAMES LETORT CHAPTER**

Indiana Co. Tax Records, Reformed Lutheran  
Church Rec., Indiana Co. Cemetery and birth  
rec. .... 284

**MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER**

Jacob Herst, Garretson, Culp, Conover, Welsh,  
Fitzmiller families.  
Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. records.  
Photostat Shriver, 1796 ..... 143

**MOUNTAIN CHAPTER**

Deeds - wills of Rev. Henry Horn, Loudon Co., Va. 6

**WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER**

Goddard, Haddon, Stalcoppy Family of Delaware  
Bible Records of Philadelphia & New Jersey..... 318

**WISSAHICKON CHAPTER**

Colonial Family Sketches ..... 55

Total..... 2508

No report from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland.

**SOUTHERN SECTION**

Mrs. James C. Bonner, Chairman

**ALABAMA**

**EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER**

Miscellaneous Armstrong Material  
Hargrove Bible; Presbyterian church notes; Wil-  
liam A. and Corilla P. Walker records.  
Cemetery records; Theophilus White will; Bean  
family; Bainbridge-Hall-Heard, etc..... 54

Total..... 54

**FLORIDA—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, Chairman**

**GOV. WEST CHAPTER**

Camp, Wheeler, Suttle, Jackson, Loughridge,  
Cleveland, Fisher, Smith, Dallam records..... 125

**SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER**

Morristown, N.J. Bible records, Ferrebee, Gaither,  
Jones, etc. .... 67  
Ancesters Dunn family ..... 18

Total..... 210

**GEORGIA—Mrs. Kirby Smith Anderson, State Chairman**

Guignard-Gibbes family records ..... 14  
Miscellaneous family records ..... 161

Total..... 175



<b>KENTUCKY</b> —Sent by Mrs. Frank W. Parker	
Benton family data .....	2
Total .....	2
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b> —Mrs. R. B. McLeod, Chairman	
Genealogical Records bound and indexed .....	217
Total .....	217
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> —Given by Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles, State Regent	
1 vol. Genealogy of Greenleaf Family, 1 vol. Genealogy of Moir family; 1 vol. Bible records compiled by M. A. Lester .....	779
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b> —Mrs. David Barry, Jr., State Chairman	
GOV. NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER	
Horner, Grantham Seibert, Evans, etc., family rec. ....	21
BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER	
History of Charles Littlejohn family .....	5
DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER	
Barnes, Morris records .....	11
Total .....	37
No report from Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas, Tex.	

**MIDDLE WEST SECTION**  
Mrs. Hilmer Olson, Chairman

<b>INDIANA</b> —Mrs. Bennett F. Hughes, State Chairman	
<b>ANDERSON CHAPTER</b>	
Descendents of William Scott .....	52
<b>INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER</b>	
Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana .....	165
<b>MUSCATUCK CHAPTER</b>	
Miscellaneous Bible Records, Wills, Revolutionary Soldiers, etc. ....	23
.....	23
<b>NINIAN BEALL CHAPTER</b>	
Marriage Records Jay Co., 1844-54 .....	93
<b>WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER</b>	
Index to History of Vigo & Park Counties	
Index to History of Early Terre Haute	
Will Timothy Ide .....	8
Total .....	341
<b>ILLINOIS</b> —Miss Katherine K. Adams, State Chairman	
<b>GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER</b>	
Marriage Licenses issued in Champaign Co., Ill.	
Four Volumes, July 25, 1833-Feb. 1, 1857 .....	834
History of John Andrew Brouse .....	20
Bible Records Anderson Family, Basking Ridge, N.J. ....	6
Total .....	860
<b>KANSAS</b> —Mrs. E. E. Tippin, State Chairman	
<b>WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER</b>	
Photostat—William Osborn Bible Records .....	17

<b>JANE PEEBLES SEXTON CHAPTER</b>	
Bible Records Postlethwaite, Porter, Brook Pollock and Brook	5 copies 9
Total	26
<b>MICHIGAN—Mrs. R. O. Malcomson, State Chairman</b>	
<b>NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER</b>	
History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties	540
Genealogy of Davis Family	61
Genesee County Marriages, 1835-1851, Indexed	85
<b>CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER</b>	
I Bible Record	3
Jacob Fordyce and Solomon Fordyce Diary	23
<b>JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER</b>	
Obituaries from Chesaning, Michigan Argus, with index	14
Total	726
<b>MISSOURI—Mrs. Joseph Januzzo, State Chairman</b>	
<b>MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER</b>	
Florea-Flora-Flory Family	
Peterson, Winship Families	
Johnson Co., Mo. estates before 1850.	
Johnson Co., Mo. marriages 1836-1861	231
Wheeler, Arnold, Key Bibles	296
<b>CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER</b>	
Photostatic copy Land Grant at Fayette, Mo.	3
<b>WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER</b>	
Will of James Wren of Fairfax Co., Va.	5
<b>ST. LOUIS CHAPTER</b>	
Steck Family Bible dating from 1800	12
<b>THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER</b>	
Wills, Mortuary Rec., Land Grants, Family Rec.	45
Total	296
<b>OHIO—Mrs C. C. Waltenbaugh, State Chairman</b>	
<b>AARON STARKE CHAPTER</b>	
New England Epic to Library (printed volume)	no page credit
Foote Bible Record	5
<b>MOLLY STARK CHAPTER</b>	
Bible Records: Armstrong, Beiter, Boone, Baldwin, Black, Brighton, Brownell, Burton, etc.	225
Vol IX and X Lineage to Canton Library	No page credit
Massachusetts Records (Bowen)	56
Barber-Holcombe Records	30
Cemetery Records	90
<b>ST. CLAIR CHAPTER</b>	
Bible Record, Cochran	5
<b>EMERGO CHAPTER</b>	
Cemetery Records:	
Harmonburg, Crawford Co., Pa.	
Bushnell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio	
Deeds, Westmoreland Co., Pa.	45
<b>JOHN BORTON CHAPTER</b>	
Biographical Sketches Kephart (to Allen Co. Historical Society and Western Reserve Historical Society)	no page credit

Indexes for National Headquarters..... 15

Total..... 471

**SOUTH DAKOTA**—Miss Nina E. Nation, State Chairman  
Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Fall River Co..... 5

Total..... 5

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Chairman

#### WYOMING

##### WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER

Family Bible, Bigham, Bingham, Downey, Page,  
etc., indexed..... 11

History of Horner Family..... 8

Total..... 19

#### NEVADA

Cemetery Records MacLean Co., Ill. .... 123

Cramer-Daugherty-Porter-Collick-Ater-Sale  
families..... 10

Records Henrico Co., Va. .... 46

Monthly Meeting Friends, Va., 1699-1757..... 20

Bromley, Patchen and Allied Families..... 50

Spotsylvania Co., Va., marriage bonds, 1795-1853

St. John's Episcopal Church, Gold Hill, Nev., par-  
ish records, 1863-1876..... 63

Cemetery records, cemeteries in isolated areas, Reno  
Historic spots, California and Nevada. Presented  
by Mrs. Wm. A. Pollard..... 84

by Mrs. Wm. A. Pollard..... 51

Total..... 467

#### CALIFORNIA

##### LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Miscellaneous Records..... 8

Total..... 8

### RECAPITULATION

#### Atlantic Coast Section

New York..... 69

New Jersey..... 62

Pennsylvania..... 2508

Total..... 2639

#### Middle West Section

Indiana..... 341

Illinois..... 860

Kansas..... 26

Michigan..... 726

Missouri..... 296

Ohio..... 471

So. Dakota..... 5

Total..... 2719

#### Southern Section

Florida..... 210

Alabama..... 54

Georgia..... 175

Kentucky..... 2

Mississippi..... 217

No. Carolina..... 779

W. Virginia..... 37

Total..... 1474

#### Pacific Coast Section

Wyoming..... 19

Nevada..... 467

California..... 243

Total..... 800

(See report attached.)

Total pages contributed..... 7632 pages



Your chairman is unhappy about this report. The entire Pacific Coast Section reached me after the report had been sent in, and it is attached hereto, to endeavor to clarify the gap in the credit for the West. Some material was sent direct to headquarters and credit claimed for the total number of copies made, rather than original sheets only, and it resulted in confusion and uncertainty. As it has appeared to this chairman, Pennsylvania won first prize, and this will be awarded as stated. Your chairman hopes that another year reports and material will come in earlier so that a comprehensive survey can be made of the actual work contributed.

It has been five years since your chairman undertook this work and they have been pleasant ones. She now lays down her burden and wishes all success to the incoming chairman. It has been a great privilege to serve under two wonderful National Presidents—Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. Trau.

MARGARET H. HEINZ  
National Chairman

### PACIFIC COAST SECTION

ARIZONA—Mrs. L. Boyd Finch, State Chairman..... 49

#### JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER, Tuscon:

Finch and Allied Families—Birth, Marriage and Death	
Records, Aledo, Mercer Co., Ill., Court House.....	30
Green Family Bible Records .....	5 copies 4
	<hr/> Indexed 34

#### SAGUARO CHAPTER, Phoenix

Barnes family—War discharges & pensions.....	5
Wills: Coleman, Leak, Thorp, Lee, Bourne, Godwin	
and Jenkins .....	7
Bugg and Lee family data .....	3
	<hr/> Indexed 15

Chapter gave Virginia Magazine, volume 59 to the Genealogical Department of the Arizona State Library at Phoenix.

Mrs. Thurman V. Keister, a member of Saguaro Chapter, has published a family history "Van Hook and Allied Families".

CALIFORNIA—Mrs. J. S. Bordwell ..... 243

#### SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER

Derrick Gulick, ancestors and descendents, and	
two deeds (indexed) .....	29
Thomas Salisbury will .....	1
	<hr/> 30

#### RICHARD BIDWELL CHAPTER, Chico

Butte County Cemetery records (several copies)	33
--	----

#### SAN DIEGO CHAPTER

A genealogy was given to the local library.

#### COL. JAMES SMALLWOOD CHAPTER, Riverside

Genealogical data—no list given.....	15
All lineage books placed in local library.	

#### CAHUENGA CHAPTER, San Fernando Valley

For microfilms.....	\$2.50 to state
	\$2.50 to national
Calmers Family History from ca 1675 in France	
to 1700 in Virginia, via England.....	20

YERBA BUENA CHAPTER	
21 Bible records .....	30
Members of the chapter own 21 genealogical books and records.	
Miscellaneous records—not listed by chapters .....	115
COLORADO—Miss Marian Hollister	
COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER	
Completed donation of 109 volume set of New England Historical and Genealogical Registers to the local library.	
CAPTAIN PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER	
Donated a 6 volume set of Colonial Families of U.S. of America and \$15 to Pueblo Library.	
IDAHO—Mrs. Ralph R. Davis	
Baptismal records—Episcopal Church, Blackfoot, Idaho	2
MONTANA—Mrs. George P. Palmer	
ARROWHEAD CHAPTER, Great Falls	
Chapter voted \$45.00 to buy a set of D.A.C. Lineage Books.	
NEVADA—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson .....	175
LAS VEGAS CHAPTER	
Six periodicals and 422 pages of genealogical records, mostly Virginia vital statistics have been given to the local library.	
The state chairman and Mrs. S. A. Warner, state librarian gave the local chapter six volumes of D.A.C. lineage books, Bible records and two years of the genealogical section of the Hartford Times.	
RENO CHAPTER	
Index for New England Historical and Genealogical Register volumes 51 through 89 and 110—Genealogies, Vital Records and supplemental data .....	61
Osborn-Gardner Family Chart .....	21
Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada Cemetery Records .....	93
Total .....	175
<p>Mrs. C. A. Paterson travelled several thousand miles gathering data from cemeteries of Nevada and eastern California. This material is now being prepared for use. Genealogical material, books, periodicals, manuscripts, value about \$150 has been added to Reno Chapter's library. Valuable material has been obtained through exchange. One thousand, one hundred fifty pages were sent to the following: Arizona State Society, DAC; California Genealogical Society Library; Albuquerque, New Mexico, D.A.C. Chapter; Oregon State Society, D.A.C.; L.D.S. Library at Salt Lake City, Utah; Seattle Washington, Genealogical Society; William Clayton Chapter, D.A.C., Laramie, Wyoming; Nevada State Library; Fargo, North Dakota, Public Library in memory of Folden J. Stumpf, a pioneer of North Dakota and father of Mrs. C. A. Patterson; and the National Society, D.A.C.</p>	
NEW MEXICO—Mrs. John D. Brown .....	21
ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER	
Family and Bible records—Carson, Bowman, Hall and Stanley .....	7
Reminiscences of John Mower .....	6

Cerillos, N. Mex.—Church, lodge and post office....	8
Workshop—The fourth annual "Genealogical Workshop" was held at the home of Mrs. Helen Stiles, May 2, 3 and 4, 1957 from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Mrs. Stiles, who owns over 300 books, was assisted by Miss Belle Sweet and Mrs. D. D. Snapp, who owns 40 volumes. Fifty-four people attended, many of them not members of D.A.C. Build your pedigree—Mrs. Helen Stiles gave a paper on building your pedigree and preserving the records of your family at one of the meetings.	
D.A.C. Books to Public Library—Perhaps the most outstanding accomplishment of the year is the placing of the books belonging to the Albuquerque Chapter in the public library. Book cases were purchased and placed in the library where the public may avail themselves with the material for genealogical research. Twelve books and five pamphlets have been added to the collection this year.	
PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER, Roswell	
No typed records are available—members are pursuing their own records. List of names of members' ancestors will be placed on file in the public library.	
ZIA CHAPTER, Portales	
Cemetery records for Roosevelt County, New Mexico are being worked on. It is hoped these will be finished next year.	
OREGON—Mrs. Oscar T. Tinkle.....	152
COLUMBIA GORGE CHAPTER	
Genealogical Material in Ore. Land Claims, Vol. 1	152
Oregon Historic Landmarks, pamphlet, a gift to National.	
Work is being done on cemetery records.	
The chapter is microfilming a volume of Family Genealogy and History.	
UTAH—Mrs. W. H. Tibbals	
Copying of a diary and records is not complete enough at this time to make a report.	
WASHINGTON—Mrs. Charles Somers—No report.	
WYOMING—Mrs. Anthony M. Ries.....	158
CHEYENNE CHAPTER, Cheyenne	
First Marriage Records of Cheyenne, 1868 to 1894	139
Copies sent to National DAR Library, Wyoming State Library and Wyoming State Historical Museum.	
WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER, Laramie	
Bible records: Bigham, Bingham, Downey, Rasnake, Page and Sturtevant with index .....	11
History of the Horner Family from the year 1760 by John Horner (a copy of an old manuscript	8
Total carbon pages—98.	
Chapter purchased D.A.C. Lineage Book, volume VII, and sponsors a Genealogy Study Club in Laramie.	
Total for Pacific Coast Section.....	800



## THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COMMITTEE

For the first time our Society has had its own Flag codes. Those and other Flag literature in quantity were distributed and several Flag scrapbooks were given to children's hospitals. 850 of our new Flag codes were ordered.

Many large Flags were presented to schools, youth centers and even cities and states at anniversary celebrations. Georgia gave a large flag to the Woman's Prison in Fulton County. Small Flags by the thousands were given by the states and chapters; they were placed on graves of veterans, given to new citizens at naturalization courts, to students of citizenship classes, to youth organizations and others.

Several chapters reported having had cards printed telling the history of the Flag. These were given to children's groups, children's hospitals and veteran's hospitals.

All reports showed the Pledge of Allegiance had been given at meetings and the National Anthem usually sung. During the year most chairmen stated Flag codes had been studied and the request that an entire program be devoted to the Flag met with success. A number of radio and television programs were reported. The daughter of one member appeared on TV showing the correct placement of the Flag. Regents of several states, chapter regents and Flag chairmen having a wide knowledge of American history and Flag symbolism gave talks on many patriotic occasions in their areas.

Members showed a keen awareness of incorrect display of the Flag and a great number of corrections were made.

At least 75% of our members displayed the Flag on patriotic holidays.

Classes in citizenship were visited all over the land and our members held Flag quizzes, gave talks on our country's history and distributed Flags and codes.

Many newspaper articles were written as well as letters to legislators requesting that Flags be flown from all public buildings and the Flag code be observed correctly.

There is not enough space in this report to give special mention to all those loyal women who did outstanding work during the year, however, the states of Ohio, Missouri, Indiana, Maryland, New Jersey and Georgia must be commended for their great interest and enthusiasm.

As we of the Flag committee end our three year term under this administration I wish to quote from the report of one sectional chairman, "I feel sure all state societies and chapters are doing a fine work with our Flag program. The members are working hard to make the peoples of this great democracy Flag conscious and in that way truly aware of the great blessings we enjoy in this free country." She speaks for all of us.

My sincere thanks go to the sectional chairmen for their interest and support, also the chairman of our Public Relations committee for the Flag articles which appeared in the Colonial Courier. Our National President has been a constant source of inspiration and help and I am grateful to have served with her.

(MRS. MAX) MILDRED GORHAM CAPLAN  
Chairman

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

In accordance with the acceptance by General Assembly of the recommendations of the Finance Committee for investing the funds in the Headquarter's Savings Accounts, possibilities for safe investments yielding higher rates of interest were studied. The following plans were submitted to the National President and National Treasurer.

1. That \$10,000.00 be invested in Massachusetts Investors Trust under their plan of regular interest payments.

2. That one-third of the remainder of the Headquarter's Savings Accounts be invested in the Home Savings and Loan Association at Pasadena, Calif.

3. That the second third be invested in the American Savings and Loan Association at Whittier, California.

4. That the remaining third be invested in the Home Federal Savings and Loan Association in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

5. That the Home Savings and Loan Association at Pasadena and the American Savings and Loan Association at Whittier, California be used as depositories for additional Headquarter's funds as they accumulate.

6. That \$10,000.00 from the General Fund be invested in the Mutual Savings and Loan Association at Pasadena, California.

All of these Savings and Loan Associations have sound records of investments, regular dividend payments and capital in the millions.

The Committee regrets that more Savings and Loan Associations paying  $3\frac{1}{2}$  or 4 per cent interest and located over a wider area were not recommended. Suggestions will be welcomed.

(MRS. NATHAN R.) FLORENCE H. PATTERSON  
Chairman

## FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE COMMITTEE

As National Chairman of the Flag and Banner Service Committee I have taken care of all articles, Flags and Banners entrusted to my care. I have attended all Board meetings and placed all Flags and Banners as required.

I have mailed or delivered, since May, 1955, 79 D.A.C. banners, 73 American Flags with 148 holders. 19 of these D.A.C. Banners went to new chapters as gifts from the National Society. I regret that our original stock is exhausted and we have not been able to send banners to new chapters organized since June.

Total receipts were \$263.51 and disbursements amounted to \$116.96.

The State Flags of 25 States organized before 1929 were turned over to me and through the generous cooperation of the remaining 23 States organized since 1929 we are proud to have all represented in our opening processional and displayed in the holders at each end of our National Presidents table. The holder to accommodate the additional flags was given last year by Mrs. William B. McMahon, a member of this committee.

The insurance covering the Flags and Banners was increased to cover the State Flags.

Last year we also replaced our very much worn original National Banner. A very artistic piece of hand work done by one of our members, Mrs. James L. Robinson.

Thanks to our State Regents for their fine co-operation as we had 37 States represented at the opening of General Assembly this morning. Thanks, also, to the members of this committee, Mrs. William B. McMahon and Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, who have been most helpful when called upon. It has been a pleasure to serve on this National Committee and to work with our National President and all the members of the National Board.

(MRS. ROBERT MASON) BERNICE DE SHAZO  
Chairman

## GOLDEN ACORNS COMMITTEE

The Golden Acorns Committee, composed of the younger members of chapter, state and national societies, has the rare privilege of being able to present to the General Assembly a tangible and very much alive proof of our growth. Please look around you and notice the "girls in white"; we are your pages today, your chapter, state and national officers tomorrow. We are the walking and talking insurance of a bright future for the National Society.



Madam Regent, are you doing your part to help pay the premium for this guarantee of future membership?

Maryland Golden Acorns continue their work for Indian Americans; in 1957 sixty pounds of clothing was sent to Indians in Arkansas. Pennsylvania has concentrated on supplying pages for State and General Assemblies having ten pages at the 1957 State Assembly representing seven chapters. In the District of Columbia several members contribute most generously each month to Indian schools and their medical supplies.

In a little over one year Tennessee has increased their Golden Acorn membership considerably and at their State Assembly an award was offered to the chapter acquiring the largest number of new Acorns this year. Two Alabama Golden Acorns presented a movie on Colonial Williamsburg at a chapter meeting.

Iowa reports a consistent growth in their membership, two chapters having four new members each over a three year period to win a prize offered by the state regent. Nebraska has also shown an increase in Golden Acorn membership. Ohio's project of supporting an Indian boy was advanced with a \$100 contribution this year; their current project is to have a page from each chapter at State Assembly to carry the colonial flag that each chapter is making. Oklahoma's Golden Acorn chapter was again honored by a full scholarship to Bacone College given by the mother of the chapter regent.

In Wyoming a Golden Acorn serves as state treasurer. New Mexico awoke to our cause with a wonderful first year record in membership growth. Once again Nevada emphasized Indian assistance; this year, 500 pounds of clothing, books, and dishes were given to Shurz and Dresslerville Indians. Indian work was done by California Acorns also.

These reports are the result of valuable time and effort on the parts of my sectional chairmen. Their help has been my constant inspiration. Remember these names: Miss Mary McClure Sudler, Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Henry Schulte, Southern Section; Mrs. John Poe, Middle West Section; and Mrs. Gene Bunstine, Pacific Coast Section.

Finally, may I re-echo a most important fact: "You'll never have the oak, unless you plant the Acorn." Madam National President, my grateful and devoted thanks.

(MRS. EDGAR R., JR.) GUION T. TAYLOR  
Chairman

## INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Your National Committee Chairman of Insignia brings greetings to the Thirty-seventh General Assembly. In submitting my last report to you, I must bring first to this distinguished Assembly my sincere gratitude and appreciation to your National President, Mrs. Trau, and to our National Registrar Miss Marjorie Templeton, to my four Sectional Chairmen and to the State Chairmen for their wonderful cooperation and their support of my work. And to you, I am grateful, for you have purchased 311 Daughters of the American Colonists Insignia this past year.

Special mention for the outstanding work of Mrs. Grady Jacobs, and to Arizona, Wyoming, Tennessee, Arkansas, Florida, Mississippi and New Mexico. The award for the most outstanding work goes to Pennsylvania State Chairman of Insignia. It gives me great pleasure to present this award to Mrs. Arthur G. Blyler.



The following permits were issued:

Emblem and State Bar	51	1956	280
Recognition Pin	74	1957	289
Ancestor Bar	83	1958	311
Chapter Regent Bar	14		
Ex-Chapter Regent Bar	38		
Miniature Emblem	14		
State Officer Bar	2		
Ex-State Regent Bar	14		
Organizing Regent Bar	12		
Ex-State Officer Bar	1		
Ex-State Chairman Bar	1		
Hon. State Regent Bar	3		
State Regent Bar	2		
National Chairman Bar	1		

311

(MRS. ELIAS) RUBY M. ETHERIDGE  
Chairman

## MEMORIAL AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION — Mrs. John F. KUHNS, Chairman

Letters and cards have been sent to all the State Chairmen, telling them I needed their reports before January 1, 1958.

The members of the Maryland State Society Daughters of the American Colonists are working on the preservation of the many historical markers, memorials and monuments that are already erected.

SOUTHERN SECTION — Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith, Chairman

ALABAMA—October 27, 1957, the Judge David Campbell Chapter of Huntsville, Ala., erected and unveiled a Marker on the site of the Old Bell Factory at Riverton. This was the first cotton mill in Alabama. It derived its name from a bell which was used to summon the workers to the mill, and the bell is now in use at the Riverton School. One of the Bell descendants, Mr. Spanger, was guest speaker and told an interesting history of the family and factory.

The highlight of the committee's work in which all the chapters participated, was at Dauphin Island where a bronze Marker was erected and unveiled at Fort Gaines honoring General Edmond Pendleton Gaines. This was the annual Assembly of the Alabama Society at "Isle Dauphine" Club House, after which, members, officers and guests rode to the East end of the Island where the Marker had been erected in front of the Fort, which bore the following words:

"Established in 1821 for defense of Mobile Bay and named in honor of General Edmond Pendleton Gaines, 1777-1849 who played an important part in early Alabama history and while Commandant of Fort Stoddars captured Aaron Burr near McIntosh in February 1807."

Erected in 1957 by Alabama Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Dr. Charles G. Summersell of the History Department, University of Alabama, was guest speaker at the dedication. Two of General Gaines' descendants, Miss Serena Edgar and Mary Olive Lyle, unveiled the marker. Following the dedication, the assemblage rode back to Mobile where Miss Frances Hails placed a wreath on General Gaines' grave in Church Street Cemetery.

ARKANSAS—Definite arrangements and plans are completed to mark the grave of Lewis Randolph in the vicinity of Arkadelphia in the spring.

**FLORIDA**—Sara Sota Chapter reports procuring and marking graves of two departed members.

**KENTUCKY**—Pilot Knob Marker has been erected in Clark County where Daniel Boone said "It was from this high point on June 7, 1769 that I first beheld the beautiful level of Kentucky." This marker was made by students in the University of Kentucky's college of engineering, and erected by the Kentucky State Highway Department. Appropriate dedication ceremonies are planned for an early date.

**LOUISIANA**—Evergreen shrubs and grass have been planted at the Marker of Las Adais on Highway 1. The Society has enlisted the interest and help of the 4-H Club and the Superintendent of the School at Powhatan in caring for the marker. Together they will make it a project to keep the shrubs watered and the grass cut and free from weeds.

**MISSISSIPPI**—Four members serve on Committees in the Mississippi Historical Society and two on the Mississippi Historical Commission, and are interested and helpful in the active program of each year placing a definite number of suitable historical markers along the highways.

**NORTH CAROLINA**—Queen Anne Chapter, Kingston, reports that her Chapter Chairman is a very active member of the N.C. State Committee for the development of Caswell Park. This Committee has secured an appropriation from the N.C. Legislature for \$25,000. The Chapter has contributed \$12.50 to the Restoration of Tryon Palace at New Bern, N.C. Both of these projects are restorations honoring N.C. governors.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**—The Chapter Chairman of Fort Congaree Chapter, Columbia, also serves as Chairman of the Committee for Marking Congaree Fort. The Chapter has cooperated with the State Society for plans for marking of Congaree Port near Columbia—the marker to be unveiled March 13, 1958 during State Assembly. The inscription, which is the best description of Fort Congaree, is as follows:

"CONGAREE FORT—In 1718, at a site 2.7 miles east, near the place where the Cherokee Path crossed Congaree Creek, the first frontier outpost in central South Carolina was established under the command of Captain Charles Russell. The fort was abandoned in 1722, but the trading factory was soon revived as a private venture by Thomas Brown, an Indian trader."

Erected by South Carolina Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, 1958.

**TEXAS**—A bronze Marker commemorating the founding of La Lomita Mission, Texas, known as Mother of Missions, was dedicated on October 18, 1957, at Mission, Texas, by the Texas Society, D.A.C. The Marker was placed on the First National Bank in Mission, just off Highway 83, a conspicuous spot and easily seen by tourists. The townspeople were very cooperative as well as appreciative, and report that more and more people are going out to the little Chapel since seeing the Marker. Plans are well under way toward the marking of Palo Duro Canyon in June, 1958.

**VIRGINIA**—Chanco Chapter, Newport News, joined in the Annual Pilgrimage to the Memorial Stone Cross at Cape Henry, Va., where messages from the President of the United States and the Governor of Virginia were read, and an address given by the Presiding Bishop, Henry Knox Sherrill. Wreaths were placed at the Memorial Cross by Mrs. L. L. Chapman, Sr., Chairman of Historical Markers; Mrs. W. V. Tynes, State Regent, and Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President, D.A.C.

**WEST VIRGINIA**—Catherine Garrettson Morgan Chapter, Fairmont, is actively assisting the Women's Division, Greater Fairmont Development Association, with the Museum by labeling and attending.

**GEORGIA**—St. John's Parish Chapter. Twelve markers will commemorate the following persons and places:



Mrs. L. M. Branch of Ludowici is chairman of the committee for marking historic spots of the Saint John's Parish Chapter. The markers will commemorate the following persons and places:

Rev. John Osgood, pastor of the Midway Colonists at Dorchester, S.C. and Midway Congregational Church for 38 years. He was a graduate of Harvard University and died in 1773.

Three markers will be placed at Georgia's famous dead town of Sunbury: One of the Town of Sunbury, for the great number of famous persons from Sunbury and for the Sunbury Cemetery.

At the turnoff of the highway to Sunbury and Fort Morris.

Fort Morris, Revolutionary fortification.

The spot on Highway 17 where Gen. James Screven, Revolutionary hero, was killed.

Home of Simon Munro, famous Tory, who was banished from Georgia.. Riceboro, first county site of Liberty County.

Revolutionary skirmish at Bull Town Swamp on Highway 17.

Dorchester Village, established by the Midway Colonists on their arrival in Georgia.

Fort Argyle on the Ogeechee River in Bryan County. The other 11 markers are in Liberty County.

#### MIDDLEWEST SECTION — Mrs. Kossuth Weber, Chairman

As your chairman I had hoped that we might have a 100 per cent report to make from the thirteen Middle West States, but it is somewhat encouraging to have had seven replies. I want to express my appreciation to the chairmen who sent in the following reports and to Mrs. Walter Scott Askew, National Chairman.

INDIANA—I am including the Form that was sent out by the State Chairman, as I feel that it would be of great help to new state chairmen:

#### NOMINATION OF HISTORIC SITE FOR STATE MARKER

Name of Site: .....

Location: .....

County Township Other data

Local Site (distance and direction)  
in relation to the nearest principal road: .....

Present Owner of Site: .....

Address of Owner: .....

Is the Site now accessible to visitors? .....

Justification (Explanation of Site's Significance): .....

(A sketch map on the back showing the location of the site would be useful. The back of this sheet may also be used for additional data.)

REPORT: Seven chapters reported. Three negative. The remaining four as follows:

Weetomp Chapter had placed D.A.C. Lineage Books in the Richmond, Ind. Library to qualify as giving a Memorial.

Indian Hill Chapter plans to mark the site of Indian Hill for which their Chapter was named. They also plan to mark a trail that is significant of that area.

Muscatuck Chapter answered all the three questions (below) in the affirmative, but gave no details.

Wabash Valley Chapter presented a gift in the amount of one hundred dollars (\$100) for the purchase of antique silver for D.A.C. National Headquarters in Washington. This was given in memory of Mabel Puffer Martin, National Corresponding Secretary at the time of her death and Organizing Regent for the State of Indiana.



These reports were sent in answer to letters sent to each of the seven Chapter Regents, to each of the other three members of the state committee, and the State Regent. Answers were received from all but one of the letters.

This letter (sent November 1957) asked three specific questions:

1. Has your chapter done anything along these lines within the last year?
2. Does your chapter plan to do anything this coming year?
3. Do you or anyone in your chapter have any suggestions for something the state can do?

MRS. ROBERT I. CLARK, Terra Haute

OHIO—"I have no spots marked to report, but we have done some groundwork for the future.

"I have found that we have here in my own county (Pickaway) a stretch of Zane's Trace, now known as State Route 159. It crosses State Route 56 southeast of Circleville which I believe would be the logical place for a marker. Have already written to Mr. Frank Williams, Deputy Director Division #6, Ohio Dept. of Highways, requesting permission for the placing of a marker at that spot."

Wrote to Mrs. Robert Gump, 1357 Riverside Drive, Lakewood, member of the Charter Oak Chapter, and to Mrs. Bert Harter, Herbert Farm, Dilyestown, Ohio, regarding possible sites to be marked. No reply at this time. A reply from Mrs. Gump states that she has a site in mind, and she and her mother are working together collecting data.

Also sent out several inquiries as to the status of markers placed in previous years.

Received reply from Mrs. Walter C. Breth, Lewis Morris Chapter, Chillicothe, stating that the marker placed on the General Nathaniel Massie home at Bainbridge in 1938 was intact and in good condition.

Wrote Mrs. Lippert, Charter Oak Chapter, concerning marker placed in 1938 at the corner of Euclid Avenue and East 107th Street, commemorating the crossing of two Indian Trails. Since that territory has all been changed because of our super highway system, Mrs. Lippert has solicited the aid of her husband in trying to find out what has happened to the markers.

MRS. RICHARD HEDGES, Asheville

KANSAS—Mrs. Wm. L. Embree of the Henry Champion Chapter reports placing books pertaining to the Colonial History and Times in the libraries of the Johnson County Junior and Senior High Schools.

Mrs. H. J. Vesthch of the Major John Mason Chapter, reports their chapter's visit to the old Fort in Fort Scott, Kansas and the visit to the National Cemetery there. They plan to plant a dogwood tree, commemorating and marking the Black Dog Trail, an Osage Indian Trail before statehood. Mrs. C. C. Winsler of the John Pound Chapter, reports planting two pin oak trees on the 4H Fair Grounds and in East Heights in Lawrence and to plan to plant another in a new school yard.

The Margaret Dunning Chapter in Topeka placed a bronze marker on the site of the First College in Topeka, Lincoln College, the forerunner of Washburn University. The present Historical Society now stands on the grounds. The State Regent, Mrs. Naylor, the Chapter Regent and the President of the Board of Washburn, with Historical Society officials, took part in the dedication.

MRS. LILLIE KERNS NEWMAN

MISSOURI—Honored our National President, Mrs. F. G. Trau, with a tree planting in State Forest Preserve, as well as our State Regent, Mrs. F. L. Stuckey. A memorial planting was made at the School of the Ozarks in memory of Mrs. E. T. Smith. Besides giving of her time and means,

Mrs. Smith contributed \$100 in memory of her mother in a cooperative memorial plantation.

Chairman reported that a bronze marker for the Boone-Hays Cemetery would cost around \$250. Many of the gravestones need cementing and others re-set, as they have been pushed over.

The John Forster Chapter marked the site of the first court house in Farmington with a bronze tablet on granite stone. Mrs. Jones Klein, is a descendant of David Barton, one of the founders of Farmington.

MRS. BEN PAGE, Kansas City

**SOUTH DAKOTA**—Replied that since theirs is a new organization and the members scattered, they have not accomplished anything in Memorials and Historic Markings but hope to do better next year.

MRS. SIDNEY C. VOORHEES, Sturgis

**OKLAHOMA**—Replied that they are to mark a place of historical significance honoring their former member, Mrs. Zollinger, now deceased. Members are working with other groups keeping historical markers placed.

MRS. NORMAN SMITH, Tulsa

**NEBRASKA**—Replied but had no report. No chairman.

MRS. McOMBER-CRETE

#### **PACIFIC COAST SECTION — Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Chairman**

**ARIZONA**—Miss Eunice C. Bland, State Chairman.

Both of Arizona's chapters have had an individual project this year. Saguara Chapter, Phoenix, contributed a Memorial Shelf in the State Library in Phoenix and gave a book for the shelf, "The Legend of the Founding Fathers," by Wesley Frank Craven.

John Thurman Chapter, Tucson, has had an active interest in the development of the Museum at Camp Verde, Arizona, which was built about the time of the Civil War. The project is of special interest as the grandfather of the Chapter Chairman of Memorials, a captain in the Chaplain's Corps, U.S. Army, was stationed there in 1872. The family has prepared a sketch of his life, given financial aid and placed mementoes of him in the museum, among which is a photostatic copy of a letter from President Lincoln written to him in 1860.

**CALIFORNIA**—Mrs. Robert L. Rockwell, State Chairman. Report submitted by Mrs. George D. Whitehead, State Vice-Chairman.

Our deep sympathy for our State Chairman, Mrs. Robert L. Rockwell, whose husband passed away January 24th. This report is from the material she sent me.

All chapters were contacted and there was a 100% response.

The following chapters contributed to the State Memorial Fund:

Beverly Hills, in memory of Mrs. Prior, \$5.00; Richard Henry Lee, \$10.00; Rancho San Antonio, \$2.50.

The following chapters contributed to the State Historic Spots Fund: San Jose de Guadalupe, \$5.00; Rancho San Antonio, \$2.50; Torrey Pines, \$1.00.

Accumulated funds in the California State Treasury for Memorials and Historic Spots Committee, \$64.50.

Memorial gifts reported by Sir William Lovelace Chapter: \$40.00 by one member to a Veterans' Hospital for phone calls, in memory of her son lost in World War II. Money by one member for the support of 12 orphans, 6 in Korea, 2 in India, 2 in Palestine and 2 American Indians, in memory of her son.

Don Benito Wilson Chapter is working toward placing a marker in or around Pasadena. They hope to complete this project next year.



Santa Barbara Chapter placed a marker, April 21, 1957, on the home of Mrs. Elmer H. Whittaker. This adobe home was originally a part of the soldiers' quarters in the Spanish Royal Presidio. The dedication took place on the City's 175th Birthday Celebration. Mrs. Whittaker is a member of the Santa Barbara Chapter.

Aptucxet Chapter placed a bronze plaque, May 6, 1957, at the West Fork of the San Gabriel River, near Tehunga, marking the First Ranger Station in California.

San Francisco Chapter placed a marker, September 18, 1957, in Mountain Lake Park, at the southwestern boundary of the Presidio, honoring Juan Bautista de Anza, the Spanish explorer who founded San Francisco in March of 1776. The marker is placed near a clump of trees on the hillside, just above Mountain Lake. Mrs. Harold R. Palmer reported that this chapter waited two years for permission from the Recreation and Park Commission to place this marker.

**COLORADO**—Mrs. Rose Mansfield Pike, State Chairman.

A memorial gift by Mrs. Pike through the Colorado Springs Chapter to the Public Library of Colorado Springs, a set of six volumes "Colonial Families of America," in memory of her father's brother who had three of America's founding fathers among his ancestors, of whom one was Elder William Brewster and one a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

**MONTANA**—Mrs. Mary Youlden, State Chairman.

The Montana chapters give assistance to the State Historical Society at all times by sending books for lineage purposes.

Bannock Chapter assisted the Daughters of the American Revolution in placing an Historical Marker at Beaverhead Rock. They had State Historical Society speakers at meetings. Mrs. Robert Gregg, chapter chaplain, gave a talk on early history. The chapter gave a traveling clock to the outstanding History student in Western College of Education at Dillon, Montana.

**NEVADA**—Mrs. F. M. Young, State Chairman.

For six years the Nevada State Society has worked to accumulate a Marker Fund with which to place markers at suitable historic points along the new highway which runs close to the old Virginia and Truckee Railroad. This year, through donations, pay-for-your-dinner meetings and craft sales, they have added sufficiently to the \$500.00 they had a year ago to enable them to begin their program as soon as the highways are completed.

With the new Chapter of Las Vegas, just organized, Nevada State Society hopes to accomplish more in the future.

**NEW MEXICO**—Mrs. W. W. McClellan, State Chairman.

All four New Mexico chapters have worked on the project to place a marker at Fort Union which was made a National Monument in the spring of 1956. This year Zia Chapter, Portales, New Mexico, raised \$16.87 to add to the state fund. Government regulations are delaying the placing of the marker.

On June 2, 1957, a pilgrimage was made to old Ft. Union by Mrs. McClellan, Mrs. O. L. Neal, State Regent; Mrs. Earl E. Sumner, Regent of Albuquerque Chapter, and Mrs. E. W. Shawhan, Parliamentarian of Albuquerque Chapter. They also visited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Arrott who are largely responsible for Ft. Union becoming a National Monument.

It is the hope of the committee that every D.A.C. member of New Mexico will contribute at least one frontier article to the Ft. Union Museum, in honor of the D.A.C., giving history of the gift and name of the donor.

**OREGON**—Mrs. Owen R. Rhoads, State Chairman.

Members of Oregon chapters are working with the Oregon Centennial



Commission for the state celebration in 1959. Portland Chapter is a member of the Oregon Historical Society and makes an annual contribution to the work.

A Memorial gift by the Portland Chapter for the restoration of Newell House, a fine antique secretary of early Oregon, in honor of Mrs. Harry B. Moore, first State Regent of Oregon.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Chal Page Bryant, State Chairman.

The Washington chapters unite their efforts in a joint State project. Each chapter is enthusiastic about the work of the committee and each cooperates. They plan future projects. This year each chapter in the state donated money for a memorial to Eva Starr Sherman. It was sent to the Awards Committee, as Mrs. Sherman, at the time of her death, was State Chairman of Awards. This amounted to \$30.00, \$5.00 from each of the six chapters. Contributions have also been made to the savings account which is to erect a memorial to the pioneers when the sum is sufficient.

UTAH—Mrs. B. F. Lofgren, State Chairman.

A facsimile of the United States Constitution has been placed on permanent display in Utah's Capitol. The great document is shown under heavy glass in a new precast marble ship stone display stand erected by the Utah Society. The design of the case harmonizes with the white marble case in which the original Utah State Constitution is displayed. Both are in the Capitol rotunda.

WYOMING—Mrs. Glenn Oliver, State Chairman.

William Clayton Chapter will present a book to an outstanding student in the University Preparatory School this June.

Cheyenne Chapter and individual members of the chapter have contributed \$20.00 to the Esther Morris Memorial Fund, the purpose of which is to place a statue of Esther Morris, because of whom Wyoming is known as the "Equality State," in Statuary Hall in Washington, D.C.

It is expected that the State Assembly, which meets in March, will vote to contribute an additional \$10.00 to the Esther Morris Fund.

I wish to thank Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President, officers, chairmen and members of the Daughters of the American Colonists, for the privilege and honor of having served you.

(MRS. WALTER SCOTT) GERTRUDE P. ASKEW  
National Chairman

## MICROFILM PROJECT COMMITTEE

A final report carries with it a note of sadness but when it is a record of success and achievements it is a time for great rejoicing. Your Microfilm Committee is happy and proud to tell you that you have accomplished that which you were asked to do, and more.

Volumes 68 through 73 of application papers have been microfilmed. Volumes 21 through 43 of supplementals have been completed, leaving 2000 supplementals to be done. These rolls of microfilm are kept in a bank deposit box away from Washington.

Contributions received by the National Treasurer from April 1957 to April 1958 totaled \$516.00. Balance in Microfilm fund April 1, 1958, \$2,395.51.

States contributing are: Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, North Dakota, Tennessee, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Chapters contributing are: Alabama—Nicholas Mariwether, Colonial Mobile; Arizona—John Thurman, Saguaro; Arkansas—Capt. Walter Cunningham; California—Col. James Smallwood, San Francisco, Bidwell, Don Benito Wilson, San Joaquin Valley, Torrey Pines, Richard Henry Lee, San Diego, Sierra Morena, Aptucxet, Cahuenga, San Jose de Guadalupe, Rancho San An-

tonio, Beverly Hills, Sir William Lovelace, Col. Nathaniel Terry; Colorado—Robert Coe; Florida—Governor John West, Pilgrim, Santa Margarita, Sara Sota, St. Petersburg; Georgia—Pierre Robert, James Edward Oglethorpe, Major William Horton, St. John's Parish.

Illinois—Lake Shore, Du Page; Indiana—Wabash Valley; Iowa—Happy Land, Lakes, Mahaska, Priscilla Alden, Sigourney, Fairfield, Tarachiawagon, Betsy Ross; Kansas—Major John Mason, Margaret Dunning, John Pound, Anthony Morse, William Hilton, Sara de Rapalge, Elizabeth Knapp; Missouri—John Corbin, John Forster, St. Louis, Slater, Stuckely Wescott, Thomas Sanford, Capt. John Hall, Moberly, Mary Bell Washington, Rebecca Rofle, Mersey Lucas Wood; Montana—Bannock, Arrowhead; Nebraska—Martin Rutt, Hannah Dustin; New Mexico—Zia, Albuquerque, Pecos Valley; New York—Brooklyn; North Carolina—Queen Anne; Ohio—George Washington, Aaron Starke, Firelands, Mary Campbell, Lady Frances Granville; Pennsylvania—Yohogania, Queen-Nita-Nee, Connoquenessing, honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, Wisahickon, honoring Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, Manor of Maske, honoring Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Les Trois Fontaines, Kanogagoa; Tennessee—Jamestown, McMinnville; Virginia—Pocohontas, Major George Parker; Wyoming—Cheyenne, William Clayton.

During the past three years all State Societies and practically all chapters have generously supported this work. Some chapters are microfilming records as a chapter project. The National Society is to be commended for its foresight in designating this method of preserving valuable records as a National Project. Its success is a fine tribute to Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, our National President.

We wish to thank all the chairmen who have so faithfully fulfilled their duties. We are indebted to Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, our National Treasurer for giving us a report each month and to our National President we express our gratitude for her cooperation and encouragement.

I want to thank Mrs. H. Carroll Deardorff, Co-chairman, Miss Marjorie Templeton and Mrs. John W. Kitchen, the members of this committee, who have really done the work.

Mrs. Trau, it has truly been a high privilege and a great pleasure to serve with you and for you.

(MRS. HUGH L.) HALLIE EVERETT RUSSELL  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL AWARDS COMMITTEE

This important National project of our Society has continued during the past year as a most successful undertaking. Since it is financed entirely by the contributions of the State Societies, the Chapters, and the members, we are greatly indebted to those whose generous gifts have made possible the continuation of our National Awards program. I am inexpressibly grateful for the unfailing interest and support that this work has received, and wish to thank all those who have had a part in it.

In the Naval Air Training Program, graduations take place annually. Selection of the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet is based upon the determining of the highest standard score obtained from marks received through flight training. Our award is a gold watch, suitably engraved, for dress wear. The Naval Aviation Honor Student for the year 1957 is Ensign Joe Carroll Greer. Ensign Greer is a native of Tennessee, and his home is now in Florida.

He was flown from the Philippine Islands to Washington to receive the Award in person. Ensign Greer is attached to Helicopter Anti-Submarine Squadron Six, Detachment A.

Two awards are presented each month to the outstanding Aviation Cadets who have been selected as the Honor students, as graduations take place twice monthly in the Flying Training Air Force. Occasionally however, there is only one graduation during a month. Selection of the Honor Student of each Pilot Training class is based upon grades for flying, academic, and mili-



tary phases of training. Our Award to the outstanding Aviation Cadets is a sterling silver bowl, suitably engraved.

Honor Students of the Flying Training Air Force for 1957-1958, are:  
A/C Frederick Gustave Muesegaes, April 27, 1957; Laughlin Air Force Base.  
A/C Daniel Lee Blanton, April 27, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C William Edward Dickson, Jr., May 29, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C William Gordon McKinty, June 13, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Sigvard Dahl, Jr., June 29, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Dennis R. LaFarlette, July 30, 1957; Greenville Air Force Base.  
A/C John Donald Champlain, August 14, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Norman Ben Woodbury, August 29, 1957; Reese Air Force Base.  
A/C Wyatt Edwin Key, September 13, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Richard James Hardin, September 28, 1957; Reese Air Force Base.  
A/C Arnold Benjamin Galperin, October 15, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C David N. Peterson, October 30, 1957; Reese Air Force Base.  
A/C Corwin Lee Ward, November 16, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Gordon Lee Reimel, December 5, 1957; Reese Air Force Base.  
A/C Arthur Roy Sprott, Jr., December 20, 1957; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Robert David Abbott, January 18, 1958; Reese Air Force Base.  
A/C William A. Rush, February 4, 1958; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Earl Edward Chapman, Jr., February 21, 1958; Greenville Air Force Base.  
A/C Peter C. Hoag, March 11, 1958; Bryan Air Force Base.  
A/C Charles C. Wade, March 27, 1958; Greenville Air Force Base.

These young men represent the highest standards of Air Training in flying proficiency, scholarship, and officer-like qualities of character and performance. They come from all parts of our country, and are America's finest! We are privileged to take recognition, even in a small way, of their notable achievements.

It has been a gratifying and enjoyable experience to serve as Chairman of this National project for the past three years. I wish to thank Mrs. Trau for her gracious help and encouragement; and to express my deep appreciation to the National Vice Chairman for their valuable assistance in promoting interest and support of our Awards program among the members of their respective Sections. Let us continue this project with unfailing confidence in its merit.

(MRS. EDWARD R.) JANE E. BARROW  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

As we come to the close of this administration, and make our final report on the work of the Chapters in the Defense Department—we are encouraged by the increased awareness of our Chapters, and individual members, of the dangers to our Country, inherent in the continued centralization of power in Washington—the burden placed upon our citizens by the fantastic taxes imposed—the wasteful and extravagant expenditure of our money in unrealistic and useless projects abroad, the huge and ever increasing National Debt—the unbalanced budget—the infringement of States Rights by the Federal Government—the destruction of the constitutional provision of checks and balances between the three departments of Government, through the encroachment of the Supreme Court on the powers of Congress—the lack of patriotic and fundamental education in our public education system—unemployment—and the socialistic proposals now being sponsored—to continue the inflationary spiral...

An awareness of all these things, and many others, are shown by the very wonderful reports from the chapters detailing programs on all of these subjects—discussions held on the resolutions passed at the last general meeting—work done in distributing flags and patriotic literature—and the numbers of letters written to Congressmen and Senators.

With such alert and active Chapters and members, surely our Organization can and will lead in the demand for a return to Constitutional government.



For detailed reports, I am attaching the reports by the Section Chairmen, which are very comprehensive and fine.

And, may I now express my sincere thanks for the privilege I have enjoyed in serving as your National Defense Chairman.

(MRS. GEORGE A.) KATIE RICE RIPLEY

#### SUGGESTIONS:

If at all possible: Carry information in Yearbook, as to how Senators and Congressmen are to be addressed:

Example—Senator Joe Doe  
Senate Office Building  
Washington, D.C.

Also information for ordering documents, such as copies of Investigating Committees, etc.

Superintendent of Documents  
U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. (Usually a small charge)

Print the following form for use of Chapter Regents:

---

#### National Defense Committee of Daughters of the American Colonists

Section \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Chapter \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Defense Chairman \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Regent \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

---

#### SOUTHERN SECTION REPORT

**VIRGINIA**—Programs given at chapter meetings. Patriotic Holidays observed. Civil Defense discussed. Resolutions discussed. Letters written to Congressmen. Prize for Essay on "Landing at Jamestown" presented at Cape Henry Day celebration. Mrs. Frank Garland Trau was present as their guest. Worked with Veterans Hospitals on various committees. Contributed \$35.00, divided between National Headquarters, Awards and Microfilming. Restored Louisa Court Records, 1773.

**NORTH CAROLINA**—Chapters had National Defense programs at every meeting. Cash prizes were awarded in schools. Patriotic Holidays observed, letters written Congressmen. Constitution Week observed. Radio programs given, Flag Day. National defense materials distributed. Flag Codes and 40 small flags were presented school children and three medium sized Flags were placed on graves of veterans.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**—Did not send in a report, except to say they had a National Defense program at each meeting.

**GEORGIA**—Had National Defense programs at each meeting. Observed all Patriotic holidays. Placed Washington prayers in 2 cafeterias. One chapter newly organized. Had Veterans Day at Christmas. Civil Defense Filter Center, Red Cross, Grev Ladies, Blood Donors, T. B. Seals sale. Naturalization courts attended. ROTC History awards. Vital topics discussed were: Education, Immigration, Health, Communism, Supreme Court powers, State Rights, Federal Aid to Education, Preservation of U.S. Constitution. Read resolutions passed by last General Assembly. \$5 prize one chapter, another an unstated amount for Defense Fund.

**FLORIDA**—Had a nice year book printed. Gave programs on Patriotic Holidays. National Defense was their principal work for the year.

**WEST VIRGINIA**—Reported National Defense programs at each meeting.

**TENNESSEE**—Had program on Civil Defense. Distributed 50 bound volumes

of Constitution and Declaration of Independence in Federal Court Office to be given to Aliens. One chapter gave an award to an outstanding Sophomore cadet in ROTC.

**ALABAMA**—National Defense programs at each meeting. Vital topics: The Mental Health Hospitals, Alaska immigration, Communism, State Rights, and all resolutions passed by the last General Assembly. Wired Senators and Congressmen letting them know our stand on legislation. \$10.00 was contributed by the state to the Defense Fund this year. All Patriotic holidays were observed and programs given. Copies of all resolutions were mimeographed and mailed all members.

**KENTUCKY**—Had National Defense programs at each meeting during the year given fifteen minutes. All National Defense material was distributed to the members for reading.

**MISSISSIPPI**—Programs on National Defense given at each meeting and material distributed.

**LOUISIANA**—Had programs on National Defense at each meeting and distributed National Defense material.

**ARKANSAS**—Reported programs on National Defense and the material distributed.

**TEXAS**—Had outstanding programs on National Defense. They were honored to have the National President and the National Defense Chairman members of their Society. They led the work and are to be congratulated for it. A great State with two great leaders for all the members of Daughters of the American Colonists.

(MRS. J. H.) ELIZABETH H. SUMMERVILLE  
Vice Chairman, Southern Section

### MIDDLE WEST SECTION

**STATES REPORTING**—Wisconsin, Nebraska, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio.

**PATRIOTIC HOLIDAYS**—Were observed by all the Chapters and several held luncheon meetings at this time.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE**—All Chapters had regular National Defense programs. The topics discussed or had guest speakers were: Federal Aid to Education, Immigration and Nationality Act, States Rights, Economy in Government, State Government, Infiltration of Socialism in our Schools, Supreme Court, UNESCO, UN and World Government, National Resolutions, and a discussion on the paper by the National Chairman, "The Constitutional Crisis," and "Analysis of Party Platforms."

**CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG AND CONSTITUTION WEEK**—The Correct display and the destroying of a worn Flag was a program of several chapters. Constitution Day was observed in all Chapters and the reading of the Gov. proclamation read.

**U.S. SENATORS, STATE SENATORS AND U.S. REPRESENTATIVES**—Lists were made out with the names and correct listing of all state and U.S. Representatives and Senators. Most of the Chapters wrote to their Senators on the various subjects.

**COMMUNITY SERVICES**—Most chapters reported that their members had given services to Red Cross, Girl Scouts, Veterans Hospitals. Distributed magazines to schools. Helped with blood mobile and had given talks to schools.

**SCHOOLS**—One State reported that the Chapters had sent gifts and money to School of the Ozarks.

MRS. FRANK L. HARRIS  
Vice-Chairman  
Middle-West Section

## PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Seven States reported: Arizona, California, Colorado, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming.

All have presented National Defense at each meeting—(1 chapter except).

Have reviewed Resolutions passed by National Assembly. Members have written letters to Senators and Congressmen. Urged members to vote and inform themselves regarding local matters.

Three chapters have contributed to Defense Fund—\$17.50. Just received another check for \$5.00 from Santa Barbara Chapter for National Defense which makes a total of \$22.50.

Chapters have observed Patriotic holidays, assisted with programs, distributed literature, American Flags, Flag Codes, and assisted in Naturalization Courts.

Framed pledge of allegiance was given to an elementary school in Reno. Framed Bill of Rights given to Las Vegas High School. The new chapter in Las Vegas had made National Defense its chief work.

Chapters have taken part in Radio Broadcasts and appeared on Television.

I am proud of the report for the Pacific Coast Section.

(MRS. DANIEL ROY) BLANCHE C. SWEM  
Vice-Chairman  
Pacific Coast Section

## ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

As yet I have not received report from Mrs. Owen, but on her behalf wish to report very excellent work done by the Chapters in the States of Pennsylvania and New York, according to copies of reports sent to me.

Emphasis seems to have been placed upon working to have American history taught in our schools.

One Chapter from Mass. and another from Maryland also seemed quite interested in the subject of schools.

All did civic and patriotic work.

KATIE RICE RIPLEY

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS PERMANENT FUND COMMITTEE

The Permanent Headquarters Committee was represented in the letters sent out in the early fall, and we assume that the results will be evident at this assembly. We hope that all Chapters have considered carefully the subject of Permanent Headquarters and that the delegates will be interested in a small study of membership and contribution which we now wish to present:

Since 1949 the following figures indicate our growth and our potentialities.

During this period:

(Figures found in Treasurer's reports in Year Book.)

March 31, 1949—\$5,840 collected in dues @ \$1.00=5,840 members.

March 31, 1957—\$13,084.50 collected in dues @ \$1.50=8,723 members.

With 5,840 members, March 31, 1949; and 8,733 members on March 31, 1957—a net gain in membership during eight years of 2,883 or an average net gain per year of 360 is shown.

If we continue to maintain this average net gain, in five years by March 31, 1962, this will amount to 1,800 net gain or total membership of more than 10,500.

We hope certainly, that we shall have larger average net gains as we grow—and we are growing—faster all the time.

There are two ways to keep growing; get more and more new members and to keep the members we have interested enough to stay members. Over



the years since 1950 when the first \$1,000 was set up by the Society our fund has grown on an average of \$3,267 per year.

If we maintained that average for five years we should add \$16,337.50 to our \$23,872.93 as of March 31, 1957. This would give a total of \$40,210 plus interest. I suspect few of us would expect to buy a home in a desirable Washington location for \$40,000.

On the other hand, if we maintain our 360 annual net membership increase, and each member contributes a dollar per year, we shall have collected in 5 years \$49,015 plus interest. Assuming that \$3,000 per year is needed for rental and maintenance of our temporary headquarters, \$15,000 would be subtracted from \$49,015 leaving about \$34,000 to be added to our \$23,872 plus interest, or \$57,072 (plus interest).

Here then are two "Five-Year-Plans":

Will you continue in the present way and hope to have a home maybe in five years—or at least some time—or will you face the matter squarely and vote in this Assembly to ask a dollar a year from each member to be used for Headquarters only, to be allocated by direction of the National Board. Shall we all share equally in this wonderful project—which three years ago you made a reality? Which Plan shall we follow? It is for you to decide!

Madame National President, these three years as chairman of the Headquarters Committee have given me a great deal of pleasure because I have come to appreciate more and more, the caliber of our Society—I have faith in their wisdom, their earnestness, and their devotion to our Republic. I know that your encouragement and your enthusiasm have been vital factors in the growing in interest in our Headquarters.

For the splendid women on the Committee, for myself and every member—I say thank you!

(MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE) LEONA MILDRED GREEN  
National Chairman

## **PATRIOTIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

We feel that there has been a distinct upsurge of interest in patriotic education in this our last year as National Chairman and increasing activity has been reported.

There are still a few chapters who reported that other organizations were handling the situation in their communities and that there was nothing for them to do. In my first letter to Chairmen I stated that no one is too old or too young for education. Other organizations may be doing an excellent job but there is still some one whom only you can influence, some one that you can convince by factual information or convert by your own actions. Each member of our Society has a responsibility to be a witness and a missionary. Inform all those you meet of the real facts about America and our republic. Be ready to successfully contradict and disprove the misinformation that is often given out in the name of democracy. Teach young people about their heritage and make them want to enjoy the privilege of being a real American and not the popular conception of a world citizen of such a Godless, hopeless, useless world as will be theirs if they desert the land we love.

Space does not permit us to list all activities, we merely mention some outstanding ones.

Almost all report teaching of history in schools has been urged and where taught many chapters have checked the type of information given.

Few chapters report investigation of comics but a number have tried to provide worthwhile constructive reading.

A chapter in Illinois distributed Documents of Freedom to school children and one in Iowa gave a magazine subscription. The State Regent of Minnesota sent 500 books to schools in the Philippine Islands. All books had D.A.C. stamps.

Maryland Chapters have spoken to druggists and other booksellers reminding them that they are partially responsible for juvenile delinquency if they sell a certain type of book. We wish more members would show this courage.

Illinois finds history is required and that teachers must pass a test on the Constitution, a most encouraging discovery.

Kansas did research for their Centennial Celebration thus demonstrating co-operation and securing an inspiring patriotic occasion.

Nebraska sponsored a play stressing history written by an elementary school pupil and arranged for its showing before several organizations.

Nebraska also gave flags to schools while N. Dakota, Illinois, Iowa, Oklahoma and others stressed proper flag display. California ran an advertisement in the papers urging flag display.

California also reports members serving on county groups to plan childrens reading and also volunteers to read proposed text books.

Oklahoma has been active in attending Naturalization courts and Colorado has a member teaching a citizenship class for foreigners. Their programs also stress patriotic education.

Connecticut conducted an essay contest on the Privileges of American Citizenship, while Kansas had one on the Jamestown Settlement and its value to us today.

Illinois has two members who have written historical books and one is editing a book on holidays.

An Indiana chapter has been commended by its congressman for its work with new citizens which includes giving of flags, a coffee hour and other friendly gestures.

Indiana is the only chapter reporting that they were able to arrange the removal of the U.N. flag from a public building and the restoration of Old Glory to its proper place.

Maryland has been active in distribution of flag codes.

Michigan has stressed patriotic education and implemented it with lectures, classes, etc.

Nevada has written Radio and TV Stations commending them for patriotic programs and finds they now welcome these programs.

Iowa has sought to strengthen the Christian atmosphere of its communities by stressing that we were founded as a Christian Nation.

New Mexico reports programs on Flags of the Colonies, and the writing of the Star Spangled Banner and the Pledge of Allegiance.

North Carolina members have been educating the public concerning federal encroachments on constitutional rights.

Ohio has cooperated with Cub Scouts and Boy Scouts by providing flag literature. Oregon finds an opportunity in educating churches in the proper display of flags.

Texas reports 3 libraries established to help new citizens while W. Va. reports Colonial Library shelves established.

Wyoming has had articles reviewed concerning Patriotic Education in schools.

We have merely touched some high spots. You have done fine work and we thank you. Much remains to be done. Remember, eternal vigilance is the price of Liberty. My successor will outline new tasks and I ask you give her the same splendid cooperation.

(MRS. CYRUS G.) ROSALIND EWING MARTIN  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL PRINTING COMMITTEE

Amount	Cost of Printing
2000 Membership Rosters	\$ 39.85
600 Luncheon and Supper Tickets	15.30



350 Assembly Programs .....	186.15
214 Certificates—Engraving .....	161.19
April Board Minutes .....	72.00
1000 #63 Envelopes .....	24.20
500 Note size Letterheads .....	15.49
1000 Letterheads, 8½ x 11 .....	
1000 Envelopes .....	33.51
900 Envelopes .....	17.50
200 Envelopes .....	5.50
600 Dues Cards .....	11.65
300 Membership Cards .....	8.55
500 Certificates .....	155.00
250 Letterheads .....	9.70
500 Envelopes .....	10.48
1000 Envelopes .....	32.50
1080 Chipboard .....	14.90
300 #10 envelopes .....	7.00
300 note size letterheads .....	
300 note size envelopes .....	
300 #10 envelopes .....	15.00
June Board Minutes .....	54.00
National Officers and National Chairmen	
Packet of Letters .....	115.82
100 post cards .....	
1000 admission post cards .....	
8700 copies 1957 Yearbook .....	6055.00
Envelopes for Yearbook .....	144.00
September-October Colonial Courier .....	293.39
300 Lineage Books, Supplemental #2 .....	1101.57
300 Lineage Books, Vol. XI .....	2841.45
1000 Membership Cards .....	30.50
200 #10 Envelopes .....	
100 #10 Envelopes .....	10.13
October Board Minutes .....	102.00
5000 Flag Code Booklets .....	450.00
5000 Application Blanks .....	175.00
350 Credential Cards .....	7.48
1000 Treasurer Forms .....	13.65
250 Membership Transfer Cards .....	7.00
400 #10 Envelopes .....	6.54
500 Post Cards—Application .....	15.95
Engraving 281 Certificates .....	216.05
December Colonial Courier .....	321.89
January Board Minutes .....	106.00
Binding 9 Vols. Application Papers .....	166.50
300 post cards .....	10.95
200 #10 Envelopes .....	3.50
200 Report Blanks .....	4.25
500 3x5 cards .....	6.50
500 3x5 cards .....	6.50
	<hr/>
	\$13,101.09
March Courier .....	389.51
	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL .....	\$13,490.60

We have the numbered invoices which show to whom each order of stationery went, also postage spent to send out each order; also invoices for each item listed above, but this detailed information is not included due to the added cost of printing said material and so it has been omitted. However, all invoices have been filed and will be accessible for information.

We have included all our printing this year so as to show what an enor-



mous amount is spent for printing. Some of this will be included in the s  
Chairmen's reports but has been added here so as to give the over-all pict

It has been a pleasure to serve you as National Chairman of Printing.

(MRS. FREDERIC A.) ALLENE WILSON GROVES

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE**

The report of the Public Relations Committee is chiefly The Colonial Courier—the finished product. During the past year four issues were printed. The response by the chapters and officers has been gratifying. Each appeal for material was met with success. We feel that the last issue was very special because each candidate for a national office, upon request, submitted her picture to appear in the March issue.

Three complete sets of Colonial Couriers were bound and presented by your chairman to the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau. These books will rest in the National Library. All extra copies of The Colonial Courier have been placed in the care of our National Librarian and any one wishing back issues may secure them from her for a small fee.

Mrs. Charles Christin, our vice chairman of the Pacific Coast Section, prepared a comprehensive questionnaire which was sent to all states and chapters. Mrs. Christin offered two prizes of \$10.00 each. The one for the state having the best publicity in the opinion of the committee was awarded to the State of Nevada. The other prize for the state having the greatest increase in publicity was won by Florida.

Mrs. William Langston offered two prizes. The one for the chapter having the greatest increase in the number of subscriptions to The Colonial Courier was won by Selma Chapter of Alabama.

The second prize offered by Mrs. Langston was won by Col. John West Chapter of Florida. This chapter has been 100% for two years.

Specially must I thank Mrs. Christin and Mrs. Bissell for preparing and tabulating the questionnaire data.

The National Memory Book has been well cared for by Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte.

It has been a pleasure to work with the fine committee which was given to me and no chairman anywhere could have had a more understanding leader than our National President, Mrs. Trau. For the many helps and courtesies I am most grateful.

(MRS. WILLIAM C.) AILEEN LANGSTON  
Chairman

## **RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE**

TV and Radio have afforded us opportunities to tell about the work of the Daughters of the American Colonists to millions of listeners and viewers and we thank not only our own women who have served us but the stations who have so generously given us time.

**ALABAMA**—Reports 2 radio programs, 15 minutes each; 2 days of spot announcements and 1 TV program of 30 minutes. Mrs. Harrington, national chairman, spoke to the Colonial Mobile Chapter March 12 and was presented on TV under their auspices on March 13, 1958. She also spoke briefly to the Assembly of the Georgia State Society in Atlanta, March 18. Judge David Campbell Chapter, D.A.C., reported a 15 minute program on the Constitution, with spot announcements for two days at Scottsboro, Ala. 1 15-minute program on National Defense.

**KENTUCKY**—Mrs. A. V. McKenna has given 15 minute talk, script by Mrs. W. T. Fowler, every 5th Sunday, over WLEK. Subjects of scripts were most interesting and related to the XVII Century.

TENNESSEE—May, 1957: Presented medal in Leadership and Command to the outstanding sophomore ROTC student, televised and shown over two stations. This was in Knoxville. Chattanooga had 20 minute TV and Radio interview on the work of the Daughters of American Colonists.

TEXAS—No. of Radio Programs, 6; Station KILE, 1400, Galveston, Texas. An excellent reading on "The Significance of the Mayflower Compact," Nov. 20, time 15 minutes. 3 minute introduction explaining what organization the D.A.C. is. The reading by Mrs. Wilcoxon.

Station WOAI, San Antonio, Nov 13, time 30 minutes. Talk on "What Flag Day Is" by Mrs. H. R. Wofford, Sr., Mrs. McCurdy, Mrs. Ryan. Same ladies took part in a questionnaire: "Questions and Answers on the Constitution", 30 minutes. A song by a young soldier from Ft. Sam Houston. Station BFBD, Oct. 13, time 10 minutes. Given by Mrs. Masion Briscoe, "The D.A.C. Meeting at Richmond."

Another announcement about the ladies who are to attend the meeting at San Antonio, Texas. Two spot announcements.

Mrs. O. L. Neal reports for Arizona: Albuquerque Chapter, 33 programs for state of New Mexico and time valued at \$536.70. 27 spot announcements, an Arbor Day Play, 15 minutes; a panel of 15 minutes, 35 minute programs given on Flag Day with Mesdames Lettie Mise, speaker, Constitution Week speaker, Wm. Sharp, and Mae Bryan, Veterans' Day speakers.

Roswell: Pecos Valley Chapter on Jan. 11, 1958, quite an extensive announcement of the work and activities of the DAC.

John Thurman Chapter: announcements of meetings on Channel 4, KVOA, NBC "Coffee Break" and spot announcements of the meetings of the Saguaro Chapter over CBS, KOOL Radio.

CALIFORNIA—San Diego Chapter, 2 programs on TV and 2 on radio. Also programs in Los Angeles on KWPC.

COLORADO—I know Colorado will have a wonderful report, Mrs. Chester E. Smedley, chairman of Pacific Coast Section, but Mrs. Smedley will read her own report. Mrs. Smedley entertained your chairman and D.A.C. members at luncheon March 27th.

WYOMING—Has a fine report. I wish space permitted the printing in detail; Cheyenne Chapter has had 5 radio and TV programs. The subject matter used was not only something that would interest our members but the public.

PENNSYLVANIA—Again Pennsylvania has a marvelous report. Their programs have dealt with not only XVII Century material but have been of great value provoking thought on current issues. We thank Mrs. Harry A. Ling, she has been a wonderful chairman.

Your national chairman thanks Mrs. William G. Kaiser for her most comprehensive report. Also Mrs. Kaiser's report is beautifully executed, not just reports sent to national chairman for her to struggle over.

Attached is Mrs. Kaiser's report.

## MIDDLE WEST SECTION

ILLINOIS—Mrs. Wm. G. Kaiser, State Chairman.

Lake Shore Chapter Radio Chairman, Mrs. Lawrence Beckman, has a half hour broadcast, a panel discussion, called "What is Best for America" each Sunday over Station WNMP, Evanston, Illinois, at ten thirty in the forenoon. On September 17, 1957, the announcement "This is Constitution Day, preserve your constitutional rights," was given every hour over WNMP.

Lake Shore Chapter sponsored a children's panel broadcast on February 13, 1958, 3:30 p.m. over WNMP. Five winners in a patriotic contest of



sixth grade children in five schools participated assisted by the chapter members.

INDIANA—Mrs. Maurice R. Cull, state chairman, stated five chapters reported no Radio or TV programs and two chapters failed to report.

IOWA—Mrs. H. W. Allen, State Chairman.

The chairman sent a report of radio broadcasts from six chapters.

Betsy Ross Chapter, Ft. Madison, Iowa, Mrs. J. G. Maasdam, chairman, had Radio announcements of meetings.

Davenport Chapter reported one radio program over WOC, Davenport, Constitution Day, and an interview of six minutes, speakers Mrs. H. O. Brownlie and Mrs. Eleanor Parker.

Priscilla Chapter, Cedar Rapids, sponsored one radio speech by an F.B.I. man.

Happy Land Chapter, Webster City, had Constitution Day notices on radio and in newspapers.

Sigourney Chapter gave one radio program over KWPC, Muscatine, "History of Early Washington County," thirty minutes, by Mrs. C. A. Speer. Grinnell Chapter had five Radio broadcasts.

KANSAS—Mrs. James Dansey, State Chairman.

Mrs. Dansey reports that none of the chapters reporting in Kansas have had Radio or TV programs but that the State Regent, Mrs. L. B. Naylor, as in years past, has time over radio when the Kansas State Assembly meets in March.

MICHIGAN—This state has no chairman. The State Regent, Mrs. J. A. Cook, reported no programs in the chapters this year but a fifteen minute talk over Radio was given by the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, during the State Assembly in March, 1957, too late to report last year.

MINNESOTA—The State Regent, Mrs. Harrington S. Genung, regretted there were no broadcasts to report this year.

MISSOURI—Missouri has two Radio and TV Chairman.

Mrs. Charles W. Green of Moberly Chapter, Missouri, reported three Radio programs over KNCM, Moberly. Mrs. Rucker spoke on "The D.A.C." and Mrs. Charles Green's subject was "Women in Politics."

The Captain John Hall Chapter, Mexico, Missouri, had radio announcements of their meetings.

The George Hull Chapter, Kirksville, Missouri, with Mrs. A. E. Hunt, chairman of Radio and TV had two fifteen minute programs over KIRX. Mrs. Noel Hull was the speaker. Mrs. Hunt is planning two more fifteen minute broadcasts over KIRX, one by Mrs. Howard Gross and one by Mrs. Hunt, herself. All programs were patriotic and have been well received. Time was not purchased. KIRX seemed very glad to give time to the chapter, Mrs. Hunt says. (How lucky can you be?)

OHIO—Mrs. Charles Edel, State Chairman, became ill so the State Regent, Mrs. Howard M. Bissell reported that one Ohio chapter had had four Radio announcements. Mrs. Bissell, herself, appeared on TV February 10, 1958 in Lima, Ohio, for an eight minute interview over Station WIMA, where she represented the D.A.C. program over a Cincinnati station is planned for the Ohio State Assembly March 20 and 21.

OKLAHOMA—The State Regent, Mrs. John Lantz Hill, reported a program over KTOV, a TV station, Tulsa, Oklahoma. The program was given by the President General, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, at the State Assembly last March 29, 1957, too late to report last year. It lasted fifteen minutes and the estimated value if purchased was \$50.00.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Mrs. Adolph Koevenig, chairman for the State Chapter, wrote there were four spot announcements for D.A.C. over Radio Station KDSJ, Deadwood, South Dakota. The date and time of each meeting was



given in advance and later a complete account of the meeting was reported over the station.

Nebraska sent a note saying no report and North Dakota and Wisconsin made no reply to requests for reports.

13 States—8 reported TV or Radio programs.

3 reported no programs

2 failed to report

Seven states, over half, have State Chairman of Radio and TV.

Letters and report blanks were sent to each state.

With best wishes for your future aims and work.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to serve as your chairman of TV and Radio and my sincere thanks to all who have made this report possible.

(MRS. FRENCH B.) MARYE SHANNON HARRINGTON  
National Chairman

## REHABILITATION AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS

Twenty States reported to the Committee on Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospitals and gave the following information.

Four states reported gifts but did not say how many; the other sixteen states gave 603 books and 712 magazines. There were 7 magazine subscriptions and \$19.50 for same.

Five Coupon Books and \$82.00 for the purchase of books were given. \$188.50 was given to General Funds at several hospitals.

Miscellaneous gifts consisted of 17 Bingo prizes, 30 boxes of candy, 76 decks of cards, 24 cartons of cigarettes, \$5.00 for Christmas Cards, and \$5.00 for stamps, layettes, games, jig-saw puzzles and one wool bathrobe costing \$15.

Parties were given for patients and Christmas cookies and cup-cakes were baked for them.

One Connecticut chapter had for their project "Christmas for Others" and gave \$20.00 through Red Cross for gifts to Service Men on the high seas. These were acknowledged by officers of two ships.

A member of the District Chapter continues to teach a Recreation and Therapy class at Naval Hospital at Bethesda. Last year she received an Award from the Red Cross. A Special Award was given to the District D.A.C. by Red Cross in the "10 to 15 years Class"; at this time Douglas Fairbanks Jr. was speaker and honored guest.

Six Veterans were given employment through members of a Florida chapter.

Nevada Society has members on Advisory Board of Reno Veterans' Hospital. Golden Acorns from that state are active in Veterans' Hospital work.

One state reported that records of Gray Lady work in all hospitals had been kept by one of their members but she did not give the hours spent on the project.

One of our very young chapters, Mary Campbell of Ohio, made 95 plastic watch cases for nurses at Brecksville Veterans' Hospital, made 16 flannel bed-jackets for patients and made 100 tray favors at Christmastime.

Daughters of the American Colonists gave 1941 hours of service. One of our Honorary State Regents is in her eleventh year as a Gray Lady at Chillicothe Veterans' Hospital in Ohio. As always "much money" and "many hours," "much work" and "many gifts" were reported. Do make your reports more specific! We do so very much for others, let's record it.

(MRS. M. M.) KERNAN HARRISON  
National Chairman

## YEARBOOK COMMITTEE

As your National Yearbook Chairman, I submit the following report:

There were 8700 Yearbooks printed. These books were sent to each member whose name has been sent to me for the Membership File. As new members were accepted during the year each was sent a Yearbook. Two copies were sent to each National Officer. The 1958 Yearbook will contain all reports given at the General Assembly covering the year's work for 1957.

Lists of State and Chapter Officers must reach your Chairman not later than June 1st. Each member please send your change of address, giving name of Chapter to which you belong, State Regents and Chapter Regents and Officers. PLEASE check with your members and see that all changes of address are sent to me promptly so they will receive their Yearbook as soon as it is published. There is a great expense for undelivered books.

I am most grateful for the many membership index cards that I have received, however, some States and Chapters have not yet sent theirs. PLEASE TYPE (3x5) card, give Name of State, Name of Chapter, Name of Member and mailing address of same. Be sure cards are sent for NEW MEMBERS.

I wish to thank our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, the National Officers, State Regents, Chapter Regents and all others who have assisted me with the Yearbook for their splendid cooperation and assistance.

(MRS. WM. FRANKLIN) EDITH BROWN STONE  
National Chairman

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS HOSTESS COMMITTEE

Last year at the General Assembly you were asked to have "Vision"—to imagine how our new temporary national headquarters might appear with YOUR vision—and financial assistance. Today you really can see what VISION can do when you visit our attractive rooms and see for yourselves how your response is becoming a reality.

The beautiful gifts, given as memorials, and honoring others, are bringing glimpses of former gracious hospitality, and the library, with its handsome modern furnishings, and the bookcases, being rapidly filled with the records of the past, will be invaluable for present and future use.

So please see for yourselves what has been accomplished, and instead of saying "Someday we want to have," now we can say, "See what a wonderful start we have"!

Four members of the Headquarters Committee have spent many hours there, tabulating and arranging the material sent in by you during the year.

The hostesses serving during the Assembly are: Miss Irene Pistorio, Mrs. Irvine L. Miller, Mrs. Andrew J. Kress, Mrs. Fred A. Fetter, Jr., Mrs. Catherine B. Strong, Mrs. Merlin G. Cook, and Mrs. William B. McMahon.

Madam National President, it has been a privilege and a great personal pleasure to have served for you as hostess of National Headquarters.

(MRS. REX T.) AMY COOKE MITCHELL  
Chairman

## ANTIQUE FURNISHINGS COMMITTEE

The members of the Antique Furnishings Committee are deeply grateful and very happy and proud of the way in which the members have responded, and made it possible for them to have such valuable gifts.

Those of you who arrived in time Monday to visit National Headquarters and have a cup of tea with us, had an excellent opportunity to see and appreciate our acquisitions, which you have made possible. Some were purchased with moneys you contributed, others are personal gifts.

### GIFTS PRESENTED, ANTIQUES AND OTHERWISE

1. A large footed silver tray, presented by Mrs. Wm. Franklin Stone, and her daughter, Mrs. Nancy S. Gardiner, both of Tennessee.
2. Two knives and two forks, over 150 years old from Mrs. James R. Lanehart, through the Gov. John Winthrop Chapter of Alhambra, California.



3. (This we had hoped to be in place, but!) A framed gilt mirror, (51"x25"), period 1745 given in memory of her mother, by Miss Dora Fairchild Brinsmade, of Gov. Thos. Wells Chapter of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Several old plates are to accompany this gift.
4. One dozen silver tea spoons from Mrs. Arthur S. Brown of Arkansas.
5. An American Flag, 45 stars in its field, from Mrs. Wallace E. Hill of N.Y.
6. A replica of the first United States Flag, from the Betsy Ross Chapter, of Fort Madison Iowa, in honor of Miss Harriet Lake. Made by a granddaughter of Betsy Ross.
7. Three each, Maps from Mrs. H. R. Landes of Topeka, Kansas. (a) State of Illinois (framed under glass) of early trails, forts, etc. (b) Marblehead, Mass. environments. (c) State of New Mexico, trails, etc.
8. Two silver salt spoons, marked, from Mrs. Ralph J. Miller of Pennsylvania.
9. The first Daughters of the American Colonists banner made for the organization of the New York City Chapter.
10. Silver Sugar Tong and Lemon Fork, Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy.
11. A fine damask Cloth with napkins from Mrs. Jerome Powers.  
Money given—Some used, some held for future use.

Articles mentioned are English Sheffield, 100 years old or over.

1. Tea Urn, Mrs. Marion Hause Hobbs and son, Mr. Frederick Hobbs, in memory of Mrs. Fred Hause.....	\$105.25
2. Sugar Bowl, from Mrs. Fred G. Koenig.....	25.00
3. Creamer, from Mrs. Arthur S. Brown.....	25.00
4. Four old spoons, Shawnee Chapter, Springfield, Ohio.....	40.00
5. Mrs. O. L. Neal, of New Mexico.....	25.00
6. Sugar Tong, from Mrs. Albert H. Coling, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill (circa 1849).....	10.00
7. National Officers Club, in memory of Mrs. Joe S. Calfee, Founder.....	75.00
8. Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, of N.Y. honoring Miss Laura Finehout.....	10.00
9. Mrs. John W. Heinz of N.Y. honoring Miss Laura Finehout..... a pierced basket.	10.00
10. Silver Compote, in memory of Miss Mary C. Oursler, from Mrs. Helen Denny Howard.....	27.35
11. Manning Greer Chapter, S.C. honoring Mrs. R. D. Dobson.....	7.00
12. Georgia, honoring Mrs. Thos. Coke Mell.....	18.00
13. Edward Waters Chapter of Birmingham, Alabama honoring Mrs. Fred G. Koenig;..... memory of Mrs. T. F. Farrell.....	10.00 5.00
14. Pennsylvania Money to be spent.....	472.26
(a) Large tray in memory of Mrs. Livingston Hunter Coffee Urn honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard (\$382.80 spent to date)	
(b) Duncan Phyffe Honduran Mahogany Table (in 3 parts with pedestal and nylon table felt).....	
15. Hot Water Jug, Moses DeWitt Chapter, Syracuse, N.Y.....	50.00
16. Wabash Valley Chapter, Ind., memory of Mrs. Robt. S. Martin.....	100.00
17. Money from Sale of Year Books (to be used for Board Room Chair).....	42.94
18. District of Columbia: in memory of Mrs. Lela L. Stine and Mrs. Charles J. Painter..... From Mrs. Wm. B. McMahon.....	15.00 7.00
19. New York State Society, honoring Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, Dining Room Chair.....	110.00
20. Honoring Mrs. Harry C. Grove, Hot Water Jug..... Each gift has been accompanied by the required amount of money for marking.	50.00



A set of 8 mahogany dining room chairs are under consideration, the money for one has been pledged, three others are being considered. That leaves 4 yet to be taken. In the January Board Meeting Report, you will find details regarding these chairs, seat covers, and about a Sheraton Breakfront Cabinet, circa 1790, \$450.00.

As you will note, all the money has not been spent. It takes time to find suitable pieces of an older era.

Other things are in the air, you may hear about them today.

CAROLINA V. SUDLER

Chairman

JESSIE B. GROVE

Co-Chairman

## PRESENT DAY FURNISHINGS COMMITTEE

The Present Day Furnishings Committee submits the following report:

The response to appeals to Society members has been most generous, and in all some 120 donations have been received by the Present Day Furnishings Committee making a total of \$2884.58. An itemized list of gifts received follows.

In our Library you will find a Library Table, the gift of Weetomp Chapter, Indiana, honoring Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President; a glass Table Top, given by Mrs. Jerome Powers, in honor of Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President; and two Arm Chairs, one presented by Mrs. Trau, honoring her National Board, the other, given by the Texas Society, in honor of the National President, Mrs. Trau.

There are six Side Chairs given by the following: Dr. Nellie C. Deffenbaugh of Michigan, in memory of her husband, Col. Martin H. Deffenbaugh; the Massachusetts Society; the St. Louis Chapter, Missouri, in memory of Mrs. Joseph S. Calfee, Honorary National President; the Ohio Society; the Texas Society, in honor of the Texas State Board; and Virginia Dare Chapter, North Carolina.

We have seven sectional Bookcases, on whose shelves are more than 1300 books and pamphlets. Bookcase No. I was the gift of the Virginia Dare Chapter, North Carolina, honoring Mrs. Zalph A. Rochelle, Chapter Regent. Bookcase No. II was given by the Saguaro and John Thurman Chapters, Arizona; the Iowa Society; and the Old Fort Des Moines Chapter, Iowa, in honor of Mrs. E. L. Kaser, Regent.

Bookcase No. III was given by the James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia, in honor of Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary National President; the Tulsa Chapter, Oklahoma; and Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, Honorary National President, and honoring Mrs. Trau, National President. Bookcase No. IV was presented by the California Society, in honor of Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, State Regent; the Northwest Frontier Chapter, Michigan honoring Mrs. John A. Cook, State Regent; and the Michigan State Board, also honoring Mrs. Cook. Michigan also reports the gift of two more bookcases in memory of Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner, Honorary National Vice-President.

Bookcase No. V was the gift of the District of Columbia Society, in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. William B. Sinnott. Bookcases Nos. VI and VII were gifts of the New Jersey Society, honoring Mrs. Jerome Powers and Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, Honorary National Presidents.

We also have in our Library, two Card Catalogue Cases, the gift of the Pennsylvania Society and honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, State Regent; a Floor Lamp, given by the Pennsylvania State Officers Club, in honor of their President, Mrs. George J. Walz; a Wall Clock, presented by Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, in honor of Mrs. Frank Gariand Trau, National President.

Other gifts given to the Headquarters include: a nest of Mahogany Tables, the gift of the Delaware Society, in memory of Miss Elsie Webber, Registrar, and honoring Miss Elizabeth Webber, Organizing Regent; a Kitchen Cabinet, given by the Maine Society; a Bamboo Screen, the gift of Mrs. J. Louis O'Marr, Wyoming Society; a dozen Sterling Spoons, gift of the Virginia Dare Chapter, North Carolina, and honoring Mrs. John Scott Welborn, former National Organizing Secretary, a half dozen silver spoons, the gift of Mrs. Ralph E.

Wisner, former Honorary National Vice-President; and two pictures of George and Martha Washington, presented by Mrs. John R. LaFoe, Maryland Society.

Ohio wishing to present some fine china to Headquarters, formed a committee with Mrs. Howard Whipple Green as Chairman. As a result the Ohio Society has presented a set of beautiful china, six dozen each of Plates (two sizes) and Teacups. Mrs. Louis J. O'Marr and Miss Carolina V. Sudler have presented a large white enamel Cabinet to hold the dishes.

Thirty folding Chairs have been purchased from monies donated. The donors are: the Edward Waters Chapter, Alabama, in honor of Mrs. Royal R. Miree, Regent; the James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter Georgia, honoring Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary National President; Muscatuck Chapter, Indiana; Tatachiawagon Chapter, Iowa, in honor of Miss Ida Scheffel; Mrs. William P. Davis, National Librarian; the Detroit Chapter, Michigan; Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, National Recording Secretary; the Charter Oak Chapter, Ohio, in honor of Mrs. H. M. Bissell, State Regent; Mrs. Howard W. Green, Honorary National Vice President, also honoring Mrs. Bissell; the Christopher Gist Chapter, and Catherine's Crown Chapter, both of Pennsylvania; the Tennessee Society, honoring Mrs. R. D. Deford and Sixteen Charter members; Pocahontas Chapter, Virginia; Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Honorary National Vice President; and Mrs. Rex H. Rhoades, District Society, honoring Mrs. Harry C. Groves, Honorary National Vice President; Mrs. Rex H. Rhoades, honoring Mrs. Frank R. Martin; and Mrs. William B. McMahon, honoring Mrs. Rex Hays Rhoades.

Also the Alabama Society, in honor of Mrs. Robert Comers and Mrs. Val Taylor; San Francisco Chapter, California, honoring Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, State Regent; Mrs. E. W. Breikreutz and the Gov. John Winthrop Chapter, California; the Capt. Peregrine White Chapter, Colorado; the Connecticut Society; the Jane Peebles Chapter, Kansas; the Maine Society; Mrs. Albert H. Coling, in honor of Mrs. Walter E. Hill, New York State Regent; the Ohio Society; Mountain Chapter, Pennsylvania; Knoxville Chapter, Tennessee, honoring Mrs. James H. Burke, State Regent; Mrs. Irene S. Garrison, in honor of Mrs. William F. Stone, Honorary National President; Mrs. Russell J. Bergen, National Chaplain, in memory of Mrs. Robert Gary Blackwell; and Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, Honorary National Vice President.

The following gifts have been placed in the Library Fund and will be inscribed in our beautiful Gift Book. They are: the Col. Nathaniel Terry Chapter, California; the Nicholas Meriwether Chapter, Alabama; Miss Ruth S. Massey, Col. John Martin Chapter, Arkansas, honoring Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, National President; Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter, Arkansas; Betsy Ross Chapter, Iowa; Mrs. James Patterson, Maine, honoring Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, Honorary National President; Mrs. Walter Fabricius, St. Louis Chapter, Missouri, in memory of Mrs. Joseph S. Calfee, Honorary National President; Mrs. Frank H. Magill, St. Louis Chapter, Missouri, in memory of Mrs. J. C. Ingham; Slater Chapter, Missouri; and Fairfield Chapter, Iowa.

Grateful acknowledgment is also made of the following gifts to be itemized later: Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, State Regent, New Jersey; Chippewa Chapter, Michigan; Montana Society; Old Trails Chapter, Ohio, honoring Mrs. William L. Mack; Santa Margarita Chapter, Florida; St. Louis Chapter, Missouri; the Martin Rutt Chapter, Nebraska, honoring Mrs. D. Wort, and the North Carolina Society.

I wish it were possible to thank in person every member of our Society who has made these generous contributions. I also wish to thank Mrs. William B. Sinnott, Chairman of the Special Headquarters Committee, and Miss Carolina V. Sudler, Chairman of the Antiques Committee. They have adjusted and perfected many details of installation.

I am also very deeply indebted to the members of this committee. It has been their outstanding held and cooperation which has made this report possible. Also to our National President for her advice and counsel.

We now have our Library, beautifully furnished, our bookshelves with an ever increasing number of genealogical material, our silver, our china and many other articles of furnishing.

Our venture has been an EVERY MEMBER PROJECT. It has deepened our unity and strengthened our Society for many years to come.

(MRS. CHAS. D.) GLOANNA WALLACE MACCARTHY  
Chairman



## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Like the little boy when asked what made him good,  
And who had no words to make reply in language understood;  
So is the Chairman Spec. Committee for Hdqtrs, N.S.D.A.C.  
With duties many and responsibilities greater than eye can see.  
There's a key to be made and the cleaner to be hired;  
Silver to be polished, letters answered from those we've heard;  
The Air Conditioners kept in repair; the bottle of glue bought;  
Small office equipment purchased and various estimates sought.  
For Natl. Executive Board Meetings and also Assembly we plan,  
We must borrow a Coat Rack and be sure there's Ice on hand.  
No report of paper clips, rubber bands, etc. purchased to date,  
For items like these, our volunteers willingly donate.  
We see that the doors and windows are securely locked,  
Spend hours and hours cataloguing and never watch the clock.  
There's no fuss or frills in this department, dear friend,  
And so your Spec. Chairman has no detailed report to send.  
Hope all attended our "Joint Committees" Tea and found it spick and span.  
Because our guests were YOU, the finest ladies in our Land!

MRS. WILLIAM B. SINNOTT  
Chairman

## CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

It was nineteen years ago that Miss Edith Wire of Salt Lake City heard tomorrow passing by on little children's feet, and because she was concerned about the Tomorrows, lest they be no better than the Todays and the Yester-years, she decided to do something about it by organizing the National Society Children of the American Colonists, its object to be "the Patriotic education of children—to teach them to love their country" etc.

Surely after nineteen years of existence, a proper evaluation can be made, and it is truly believed that this Organization offers to our country one of its strongest assets for national defense. With roots that extend back from two to three or more hundred years, and with a vision and faith such as our children have, it is possible to build a structure that is gigantic in strength. Our children are still dreaming dreams—they have not become disillusioned. To them politicians are great and good statesmen. When our children pray "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done" they believe it will come to pass! But they do desperately need proper guidance, and leadership. Guidance in the Home that they might have time to develop their talents free from outside influences; leadership in the Church that they may be led into a fuller understanding of the principles and teachings of Jesus Christ; an educational program in the Schools that meets the individual's needs as well as that of the entire group is essential; and they need guidance in the acceptance of and the contribution to an ever changing Society. To whom do they go for such leadership? Obviously to us the Daughters of the Colonists.

Despite inadequate leadership, our Organization has continued to grow and has accomplished much that is good and fine. The Chapters have their own unique projects as well as to making contributions to those the National Society has accepted, such as the Indian work. We are giving a two-year scholarship to a full blooded Kiowa boy in Bacone College, Muskegee, Okla., whose interest is keeping alive Indian arts and crafts. A one-year scholarship is being given to a girl of the Sioux Tribe, of Rosebud, South Dakota. She has a wonderful recommendation—plans to be a doctor and her aim is to return to her own Reservation and serve her people in that capacity. (This organization is fortunate in having such qualified and interested workers as Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn., chairmen of Indian work, who have written hundreds of letters as well as making personal interviews



before coming to a decision). The National Society has also given \$7.50 to the Red Cross to aid in the relief of the Louisiana tornado victims.

This president had the privilege of visiting the Navajo Mission School of Farmington, New Mexico, last summer. It is to this school that her own chapter, the James McCutchen, makes contributions. She was thoroughly amazed at the splendid work the school is doing for the Indians of this area. She saw Indians as PEOPLE, dressing and behaving as any charming people do. The boys were handsome in their white T shirts and slacks—the girls were attractive in colorful dresses, and the small children were the idols of the campus, frisking and skipping about as do all happy and well beloved children. But, alas! this was not true of the Indians on the Reservations—they were sad eyed, dreary looking little folk, skin and clothing being the color of the dry land where they live.

Much time was spent in discussing Indian affairs with the Farmington School. It was learned that even though scholarships are available some of the Indian lads must remain home to tend their fathers' sheep. But the school is meeting this problem by having what is called Shepherds School during the early summer months—this at the cost of \$20.00 per boy. The boy members of the Francis Holmes Chapter of New Jersey and the James McCutchen Chapter of Little Rock each have given a scholarship to the Shepherd School, consequently two additional Navajo boys, not entirely unlike the Shepherds of Judea, will also learn to "lift up their eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh their help." (the Francis Holmes girls have contributed to the St. Mary's School for Indian girls.)

Time does not permit the telling of all the interesting work each Chapter is doing, but we wish you could hear of how the Charter Oak Chapter of Hartford, Conn. celebrated the coming of the second Mayflower. Two new Chapters have been added during this administration—the John Ball of Richmond, Va., and the Anne La Torte of Indiana, Pa. Many new members have been added, and we are now approaching the 1200 mark.

The major emphasis these past two years has been on raising funds for our first marker to be placed along the "Trail of Tears" where the Cherokees camped a little while—this is evidenced by the many arrow heads that are to be found around the spot. This marker will be erected as a part of our nineteenth anniversary celebration which will be in connection with our Assembly at Fayetteville, June 16th and 17th. All of our friends are cordially invited to attend. Our deepest appreciation goes to the Arkansas Daughters for their gift of \$100.00 to help defray the expense of placing this marker. We believe in marking spots. Markers serve as excellent reminders. This marker is placed, not to pass judgment on our government for causing this tragic episode. We would have you remember that the two Cherokee chiefs, Sequoyah and Juna-luska, were eternally grateful to the white man for teaching their people how to live a more abundant life. Progress is inevitable, and even though it sometimes causes grief, it surely will eventually compensate for that grief. It is hoped that all who view our marker will reread the story of the Indian Removal and pass his own judgment as to its justification. In closing this report, we call attention to a different marker—the rugged cross which stands in Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, and to the poem of John Oxenham:

"See there! God's signpost, standing at the ways  
Which every man of his free will must go—  
Up the steep hill, or down the winding ways  
One or the other every man must go.  
He forces no man; each must choose his way,  
And as he chooses so the end will be.  
One went in front to point the Perfect Way,  
Who follows fears not where the end will be."

We want to see you in Fayetteville, Ark., June 15, 16 and 17.

HILDEGARD SMITH

National President General, Children  
of the American Colonists.

## STATE REGENTS' REPORT

### ALABAMA

This past year of work has been most gratifying and a great deal was accomplished.

The Nineteenth State Assembly was held at the Isle Dauphine on Dauphin Island with Colonial Mobile Chapter as hostess on November 15th and 16th. This was the largest State Assembly we have had in Alabama and with the apparent enthusiasm and renewed interest great good should come of it. The Vice President, Southern Section, Mrs. Fred G. Koenig was honor guest.

The resolutions of the National Society were reaffirmed and the very fine resolution Mrs. Ripley sent each State Regent on States Rights was not only adopted but was released to the newspapers of Alabama. Also a copy of the resolution was mailed to each member of the Alabama Society.

Alabama reports the dedication of two historic markers, one at the old Bell Factory site near Huntsville (first cotton mill in Alabama) by the Judge David Campbell Chapter; the other at Fort Gaines on Dauphin Island, honoring General Edmund Pendleton Gaines for whom the fort is named. This was the highlight of the State Assembly and was followed by a short memorial service at the grave of General Gaines in Old Church Street Cemetery in Mobile and a wreath placed thereon.

A State Chairman of Headquarters has been appointed with a chairman in each chapter. The Veterans' Committee has been busy and reports many gifts of playing cards, ditty bags, flowers, candy, coupon books, contribution of \$40.00 for needed articles and 150 hours of hospital service.

National Defense is a very important part of each chapter meeting and the members are alert to the dangers to our country and Constitution.

Naturalization courts were attended, flag codes distributed and Christmas cards sent to the new citizens.

Eighty-five pages of genealogical records were sent in.

We have 37 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier with one chapter being 100%. We have a State Chairman for this committee.

Our publicity chairman reports 614 inches of publicity with nine pictures published. Two TV broadcasts, one with Mrs. French Harrington as speaker.

There are five Colonial bookshelves reported with 15 books having been given; each chapter has a scrap book as well as the State Society. A mimeographed copy of the list of suggested books on Colonial History was sent to each member in Alabama. Contributions and furnishings have been made to National Headquarters, to microfilming, to National Awards and to National Defense.

There have been two radio broadcasts on the Constitution and National Defense and two days of spot announcements on patriotic anniversaries. Ten new members have been added to our rolls and we have lost two by death.

The State project of "Historical Spots in My Community Which Should be Marked" continues to be of interest among the 8th grade students and a prize of books on Colonial History is awarded to the school library of the winning essay.

(MRS. JOHN B.) HARRIETT KINNAIRD PRIVETT  
State Regent.

### ARIZONA

The Arizona Society, Daughters of the American Colonists held it's 19th State Assembly March 3, 1958, in the Chinese Room Pioneer Hotel, Tucson, Arizona. John Thurman Chapter Hostess. Our National president Mrs. Frank Garland Trau was guest of Honor. She spoke on National Society activities and their Pilgrimage to Cape Henry where the Jamestown settlers first landed in 1607.



Arizona has two Chapters, 93 members, one application pending.

National Projects—Microfilming \$10; National Awards \$10; Building Fund \$15; Home Furnishing Fund \$50.

National Defense given at each meeting. Many letters were written our Congressmen. Members gave 300 work hours at Civil Defense and Air Filter Center in Tucson.

History books were examined. For graduation from 8th grade, United States Constitution required. One year American History a required for high school graduation. Three aliens were sponsored for citizenship. National Geographic and Air Research Technical Magazines given Phoenix Indian School.

Programs given on Colonial Period, National Defense, and Insigna. American, Patriotism, Our Flag, by guest speakers.

Small flags given and Flag Codes purchased. Three corrections made where flags were displayed incorrectly. Saguario Chapter's Flag fund steadily growing.

Our publicity 156 inches.

A History of Capt. David White, Chaplain, many personal mementos and a photostat copy of a letter he received from President Abraham Lincoln were placed in Camp Verde Museum, by John Thurman Chapter. Some financial aid given. The Legend of the Founding Fathers by Wesley Frank Craven, was placed on the D.A.C. Book Shelf, honoring the National Society.

Genealogical records collected, 118 pages. Alford-Hunter court records, 35 pages given to Salt Lake Genalogical Library. Volume 59 Va. Magazine given to Arizona State Library.

A 2-year subscription to Holiday Magazine \$8. Many books and magazines to Veteran's Hospital Library, Tucson, and \$6.50 to Personal Services for needy patients. Veteran's Hospital, Phoenix, \$5.00 for Coupon Books.

Two State Board Meetings were held during the year. On November 8, 1957 I visited John Thurman Chapter.

Election held. Our new officers were installed by our National President.

A six o'clock dinner was given by Mrs. Roland M. James, honoring Mrs. Trau before her departure for Washington State.

(MRS. ROBERT W.) BERNICE E. LOWE  
State Regent.

## ARKANSAS

The Arkansas Society sends greetings to the Thirty-Seventh General Assembly.

Organized in April, 1921, the Arkansas Society has five chapters with 104 members. One chapter meets monthly, one semi-monthly, and three quarterly.

The Thirty-first Annual State Assembly was held February 28, 1958, with our National President the honor guest. She brought to us much inspiration and enthusiasm for the work of the Society.

Arkansas is very proud of its representative on the National Board, Mrs. Arthur Senseny Brown, and has endorsed her unanimously for the position of National Treasurer.

It is with pride, also, that we claim the President General of the Children of the American Colonists, Miss Hildegard Smith.

Members of Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter, Fayetteville, will assist with the planning of the National meeting of the Children in June. The State Society contributed one hundred dollars to the Children's Society to assist in the marking of the "Trail of Tears" at Fayetteville.

Contributions to the National projects for Headquarters, Awards, and Microfilm have been made by the State Society as well as the individual chapters.



The Captain Walter Cunningham Chapter continues its interest in the marking of the grave of Lewis Randolph, descendant of Thomas Jefferson. The Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter plans to rebase and reset the marker placed by the Chapter several years ago for the former Ozark Women's College.

The Major Brian Pendleton Chapter has continued its service to the veteran's hospital in Fayetteville. Also, several additions were made this year to the book shelf maintained by this Chapter at the Fayetteville Public Library.

Books and magazines have been contributed to veteran's hospitals in the State and to the State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.

An American Flag and standard were presented to the University Training School scout troop by the Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter.

The Regent for the Lieutenant Samuel Cherry Chapter has been an enthusiastic supporter of the "Colonial Courier," having sent four articles for publication and secured many subscriptions.

We believe we are growing in understanding of the objects and aims of our Society, and each year brings with it greater satisfaction in the work of the Arkansas Society.

(MRS. WM.) MARY BURT NASH  
State Regent.

## CALIFORNIA

Membership is now 642 and 26 chapters—two confirmed since last General Assembly, and 4 now in process of organizing.

Genealogical Records: 243 pages typed and bound.

Memorials and Historic Spots: 3 Markers placed, The Whittaker adobe in Santa Barbara which is a part of the Spanish Presidio (Fort); Aptucxet Chapter marked the first Ranger Station in California; San Francisco placed a marker in memory of Juan Batista De Anza the discoverer of San Francisco Bay; Colonel James Smallwood Chapter gave a complete set of D.A.C. Lineage Books to the Riverside Public Library; one member of Sir William Lovelace Chapter gave \$40.00 in memory of her son lost in World War II to a Veteran's Hospital for telephone calls; a second member gave money to support 12 orphans in memory of her son lost in World War II—6 orphans in Korea, 2 in India, 2 in Palestine and 2 American Indians. Cash contributed by 3 chapters \$17.50.

Microfilm Committee: 12 chapters gave \$62.00 to the National Fund. 12 chapters gave \$62.00 to the State Fund.

National Awards: Contributed \$184.50.

Headquarters: Cumulative Fund \$110; Rental Fund \$125—2 chairs. list books and furnishings without revealing exactly what they were.

Golden Acorns: 21 Chapters reported work and contributions of material assistance to Indians. 3 Chapters have active chairmen. Pages were supplied for State Assembly. 3 programs were given on Golden Acorn work. Food given to the Auberry Indian Mission—1,787 pounds; clothing, bedding and furniture—\$100. One Indian family of 8 children were visited monthly and helped. No record kept of value.

Rehabilitation and Veteran's Service: Cash contributed \$237.50; Technical Books purchased \$35.75; Canteen Books for San Fernando Hospital \$30.00; Paraplegic Equipment \$30.50; Contribution towards a wheel chair \$5.00; Paper back books 1,780; Other books and National Geographic Magazines 350; Two subscriptions to Reader's Digest \$5.00; Postage stamps for veterans \$150; Hours of work for Veteran's Service by one chapter, 298 hours; Total hours served 871.

Thousands of articles like cookies, candy, playing cards, canasta sets, cartons of cigarettes, safety matches, afghans, slippers, toilet articles. \$65 given to veterans as bed-side gifts. 234 surgical dressing pads made; one chapter had

513 hours of hospital service and the State Chairman served 60 hours in Canteen work.

Public Relations: Had 2,228½ inches of publicity, 18 pictures including 2 in the Courier, 4 articles in the Courier; estimated average of subscriptions to the Courier as 5 per chapter. 23 chapters reported chairmen. 21 gave final reports.

National Defense: Only one chapter failed to report. \$20.50 donated. 10 chapters had N.D. programs. All others gave time at each meeting. Subjects discussed were: Mental Health, McCarran-Walter Act, Hoover Commission Recommendations, Status of Forces Treaty, Federal Aid to Education, Repeal of the 16th Amendment, Abuse of State Rights, Taxes, Foreign Aid, Brainwashing in Our Schools, The Supreme Court, Against 170 Million People. The Pledge to the Flag is given at every meeting. Members display the Flag on all holidays.

A chapter member placed an advertisement in the local paper requesting citizens to display the United States Flag on October 26 and October 27. A group called on the Mayor and asked him to proclaim October 23 United States Day which he did.

Radio, Television Committee: Two chapters each had spot announcement of two minutes, four times during the year on both radio and television. \$5.00 for tape recording; \$3.00 towards Award.

Insignia: 21 chapters reported having 239 pieces of Insignia.

Patriotic Education: 16 chapters reported, both the State chairman and vice-chairman were active in patriotic education work in schools, community organizations, Naturalization Courts. Placed 40 Flags on U.S. soldiers' graves, wreath on the George Washington statue, participated in Lincoln Day program, gave 10 historical books to libraries. Vice-chairman served on a county-wide group to plan reading for children, volunteered to read science and other textbooks to be used in schools, served in two education workshops on educational problems of the day, mailed 20 pamphlets to D.A.C. chapters urging constructive criticism of education, made an effort to have group scheduled visits to historic spots, gave "California Under Ten Flags," to a school library, gave a Flag to a Scout troop, \$25 to Indian welfare, \$15 to National Patriotic Education Committee, donation towards rebuilding the Carrier Essex, collected donations towards rebuilding old Columbia school of pioneer days, served on Professional Relations Committee for teachers, wrote a letter to Senator Knowland concerning the Status of Forces Treaty, held many discussions on News with teen-agers.

Social Service and Conservation: 17 chapters reported, \$12 received from chapters. Working hours served in Welfare and Hospitals, 842 hours. Hours served for Red Cross, Red Feather, Heart Association, Blood Bank 386. Working hours at Indian Center 30. Indian Center in Los Angeles \$10. Disposable pads to hospitals, afghans and shawls 250. One member received a 15-year award from the Red Cross. Contributed to Blind Work \$32; towards a Paraplegic machine for veteran's hospital \$12. One member gave \$100.00 to East Bay Children's Hospital. Letters to legislature regarding conservation of water and State parks and re-seeding of burned-over areas. Trees and shrubs planted 65. Members of Wildlife Association 5; Save the Redwoods Association 6. Scholarship to Lincoln University.

MARY F. BARLEY  
State Regent.

## COLORADO

There is evidence of varied activities in the four chapters in Colorado during the year just past. The customary interest in national projects resulted in contributions to the Headquarters Fund, the National Awards Fund, and to several veteran's hospitals. The state voted to increase dues to send 75c to the permanent headquarters fund and 25c to the rental fund per capita. The



Thomas Shepherd Chapter contributed 1,200 service hours in veterans hospitals.

The Captain Peregrine White Chapter contributed a \$15 prize to the outstanding history student at Pueblo Junior College; display of the Flag has been urged; several members served as committee members in charge of the annual Denver Citizenship Day; and the annual Christmas party was given to the Navajo patients at Cragmoor Sanatorium near Colorado Springs.

Interest in the libraries of the State has been shown by the \$15 contribution to the McClelland Public Library by the Captain Peregrine White Chapter and the addition of the four remaining volumes of the New England Historic and Genealogical Register to complete the set of 100 volumes in the Colorado Springs Public Library. The Colorado Springs Chapter is grateful for the valuable set of six volumes of the *Colonial Families of the United States of America* by G. N. MacKenzie which Mrs. Rose Mansfield Pike presented to the Colorado Springs Public Library.

Continued popularity of the eleven recordings which Mrs. Chester Smedley, Pacific Coast Chairman of Radio and T.V., made with members of the faculty of the U. S. Air Academy has been gratifying.

The Thomas Shepherd Chapter of Denver shared the honor of Mrs. Trau's visit to them with members of the other chapters on November 17. Not only was this a pleasant occasion, but Mrs. Trau's message was an inspiration to all.

The thirty-sixth annual State assembly convened at the Denver Athletic Club on February 8 with the Robert Coe Chapter as hostess. The film "Mayflower II" was the luncheon feature.

A total of 161 inches of publicity and two pictures recorded these activities in the press.

(MISS) MARIAN HOLLISTER  
State Regent.

## CONNECTICUT

Connecticut has three active chapters—Hartford, Governor Thomas Welles of Bridgeport, and Angell Husted Chapter of Greenwich.

Hartford Chapter has had as its aims this year—educational, historical, and patriotic. They have given money to the Ozark School and also to Bacone Indian College in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter has been very active in Rehabilitation of Veterans in veterans hospitals. They gave \$20.00 to the Red Cross for distribution of Christmas gifts to service men on the high seas and received acknowledgment from the commanding officers of two ships. They also gave \$12.00 for coupon books for veterans of West Haven. Connecticut Veterans' Hospital, and Christmas-wrapped seventeen small gifts to be used as bingo prizes in the wards of that hospital. Last May they also gave the hospital a large directory and bulletin board complete with letters and figures.

Angell Husted Chapter presented the Greenwich Hospital with an indoor American Flag and standard. They also gave a contribution of \$50.00 for the restoration of the Bush homestead in Cos Cob Conn. This is an old Dutch farmhouse, which recently was taken into the National Trust as one of the finest examples of Dutch architecture of the early 1700's. The Connecticut State Society, too, contributed \$50.00 to the Bush Homestead.

Angell Husted Chapter has again presented many fine genealogical and historical books to its Memory Shelf at the Greenwich Library. Persons from many states use this reference shelf.

All chapters have National Defense messages at their meetings. This has taken the form of a discussion of pending legislation, Communistic propaganda, Mental Health bill, U.N., Immigration, etc.

Patriotic Education has been stressed. The Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter sponsored a contest for the pupils in the 8th grades in the Bridgeport Schools



designed to make the contestants more aware of the privileges of American citizens. This was presented during February, American History month. Our committee has also checked the history books in local private schools and have made a few suggestions.

Newspaper publicity has been excellent with many inches of print and seven pictures.

Angell Husted Chapter has again sent at Christmas-time a large box of gift-wrapped toys for the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children at Springfield, Massachusetts, plus a gift of money to buy other remembrances for the little patients.

We were so pleased to have with us our National President, Mrs. Trau, at our October meeting which was held in Hartford. Mrs. Trau brought us a most inspiring address.

The Children of the American Colonists in Connecticut are ably assisted by the Daughters who graciously open their homes, provide speakers, movies, music and refreshments for our youthful patriotic group. This young group is increasing in membership, although they have recently lost to Connecticut D.A.C. their Honorary National President, Patricia Joan Owen. Patricia, my daughter, is keeping up the family tradition by being the fourth generation to enter the Daughters of the American Colonists.

Connecticut has done much to alleviate the suffering of the American Indian. We have sent over 1,000 pounds of food, clothing, medicines, and toys to needy tribes. They were the Blackfeet and Blood of Montana, the Seminoles of Florida, the Cochiti of New Mexico, the Hualapai and Havasupai of Arizona. Money has also been sent to Bacone Indian College, and we are now packing a box to send to the Apaches.

Books, magazines, and games have been collected and taken to Veterans Hospitals.

(MRS. RAYMOND M., JR.) GLADYS R. OWEN  
State Regent.

## DELAWARE

In this my final report as Delaware State Regent, I wish to thank the National Officers for their kindness and helpful consideration; and the Delaware State members for their loyalty and co-operation during my term of office.

In May of the past year, an Open House and Antique Show was held at Red Mill Farm for the benefit of D.A.C. projects. Also in May I was honored to represent our Society at the University of Delaware R.O.T.C. Military Review, at which time we presented an award to the R.O.T.C. student having excellence in civil engineering. We have voted to make this an annual award.

In June I represented the Society at the Commencement exercises of Christiana School and presented a cash award to a boy and girl respectively, having excellence in American History. Two such awards were also presented to students of Newark Elementary School.

State projects receiving support are Old Swedes Church, Friends of John Dickinson Foundation and Veterans Hospital.

We have contributed to all National Projects. To the National Headquarters library have given one set of Delaware Archives. To Delaware Historical Society copies of D.A.C. yearbooks 1925-1956 inclusive.

Our Society was represented in the observance of Constitution Day exercises held in Dover.

An Organizing Regent has been appointed and we hope to form a new chapter soon.

(MRS. DAVID R.) ELIZABETH B. EASTBURN  
State Regent.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

The District of Columbia Society has 81 regular and six associate members. As Regent, presided at six regular and one special meetings; held a Tour of the Islamic Center, including the Mosque of the Moslems, address by Dr. Bisar, Director.

We restored for \$125, the Antriem Parish Vestry Book, Halifax County, Virginia, 1752-1817, with dedicatory page in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Wm. B. Sinnott.

Flag Codes, American Heritage Volumes, books, subscriptions given; Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings; Flags flown on holidays; members alerted to improper use of U.S.A. and United Nations Flags; 12 subscriptions to Colonial Courier.

Our U.S.A. Flag and D.A.C. Banner have been carried on two patriotic occasions; the chairman attended S.A.R. service at grave of Vice-President under Madison, Elbridge Gerry, only signer of the Declaration of Independence buried in the District of Columbia. Three members are serving as Pages; money and clothing were sent to Indian schools.

National Defense emphasized, distributed 200 pieces of its literature; special speaker, Mr. Lee R. Pennington, Jr., whom we consider the best informed man in D.C., on insidious communistic activities; discussions at each meeting; objections registered with lawmakers on increased Immigration; \$5 to National Defense Committee; 27 subscriptions given to Mercury (Patriotic) Magazine; a member was permitted to attend a scientific security seminar at Yale University.

Six D.A.C. Medals costing \$44.58 were presented to six cadets who won the Map Reading Contest in the District High Schools.

Patriotic Education: Distributed Flag codes, literature, gave subscriptions, clothing, gifts, contributed to scholarships and 1,000 magazines, with one member sending 750 pocket edition books; an historical essay submitted and history prize given at public school.

Donation to Headquarters Permanent Fund and National Awards will be made at this Assembly. A corps of volunteers continue the cataloguing for our library. One member is general chairman of the General Assembly and many are on important committees. We are proud of our two candidates for National offices: Mrs. William M. Carrigan for office of National President and Mrs. Rex T. Mitchell for office of National Librarian. A sectional bookcase costing \$95 was given our library to honor the State Regent, Mrs. Wm. B. Sinnott. We realized \$134.00 from a "Phantom Benefit."

Under Rehabilitation: A recreation and therapy class is taught at the Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md., one night each week and has been for the past six years, with special Red Cross Award to her last year. A delightful Coffee Hour was held for 150 veterans at Walter Reed Hospital. A special award was received by the D.C. State Society at the Red Cross "Recognition Ceremony," February 26, 1958 for our work with veterans at Walter Reed Hospital over a ten-year period, Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., the speaker.

(MRS. WM. B.) VIRGINIA A. SINNOTT  
State Regent.

## FLORIDA

The Florida Society, Daughters of the American Colonists brings greetings to the National Society now in Assembly.

Florida has 184 members and 4 Associate members. Gained by transfer 3. Lost 1 by transfer, 10 by resignation and 3 by death. A new chapter is now in the process of organization at Daytona Beach.

Financially the Florida Society is solvent but not affluent. The annual budget for next year is \$130.00, the same as last year. We now have \$252.73 in general funds, and \$60.00 ear-marked for a piece of antique furniture for



the permanent headquarters. This \$60.00 was earned by the individual efforts of the Regent of the Governor John West Chapter and donated to the State by her for the Headquarters Antique Furniture Fund.

192 pages of genealogical records were contributed by two chapters.

One Organizing Regent's bar, one insignia, one bracelet charm and three recognition pins were purchased last year.

Contributions from the six Florida chapters were:

Headquarters Fund .....	\$ 25.00
Headquarters Furnishings .....	25.00
Microfilm Project .....	30.00
National Awards .....	28.00
Permanent Building Fund .....	45.00
National Defense .....	7.00
Total .....	\$160.00

Two grave markers have been placed.

Each chapter had National Defense reports at each meeting. Six National Defense programs were presented. All members are qualified voters. National Defense literature was distributed, pending legislation was studied and members active in writing to congressmen and senators. Text books and type of instruction in schools were checked and evaluated and school authorities were contacted to discuss these matters. Chapters have cooperated with other patriotic groups in an effort to solidify the thoughts of conservative men and women.

A complete set of DAC lineage books and supplementals have been donated to the Miami Public Library. A volume of Torrance's Wills and Administrations was contributed honoring the Regent of the Governor John West Chapter. A volume of Adventures of Purse and Persons was also placed on the DAC genealogical shelf.

Clothing valued at \$97.10 was sent to Tamasee.

415 inches of publicity and three pictures reported.

640 hours were given to veteran's hospitals. Also 100 magazines, 257 books, 24 decks of cards, 30 boxes of candy, 24 cartons of cigarettes, and 3 layettes. Six veterans found employment through the assistance of DAC.

Three annual history medals were awarded; one at the Admiral Farragut Academy in St. Petersburg; one to the senior student making the highest achievement in American History at the University of Miami, and one to the student making the highest grades in American History at the Lakeland Senior High School.

Excellent programs were arranged for the State Assembly with fine music and dynamic speakers on current events.

(MRS. GEORGE CASTLEMAN) ALICE GARTH ESTILL  
State Regent.

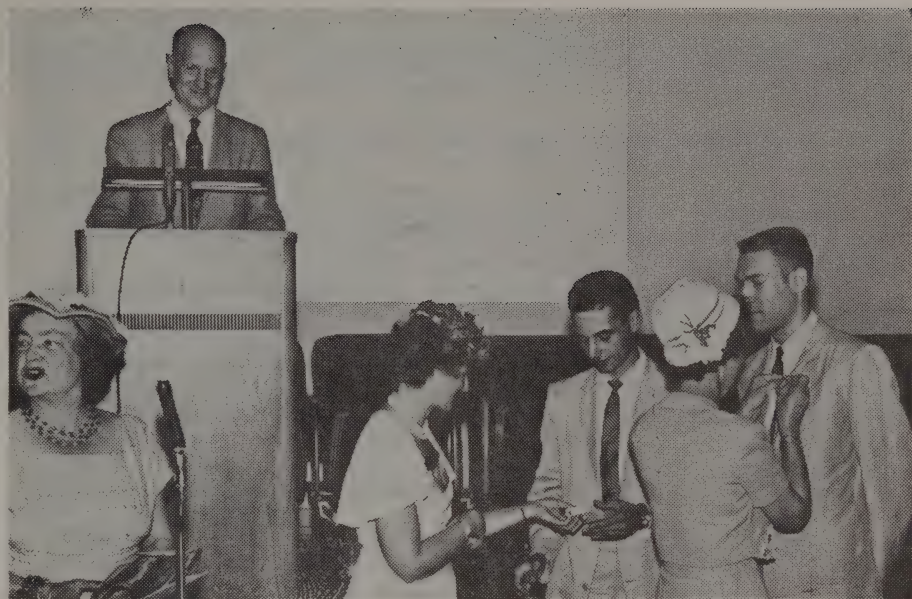
## GEORGIA

The Georgia Society, Daughters of American Colonists, organized April 25, 1921, has completed a most successful year in all phases of work as attested by reports given at the 24th State Assembly, held March 18, at the Atlanta Woman's Club. Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Vice-President, Southern Section, was guest of the State Society on this occasion.

Georgia Society is proud of the new chapter organized at Columbus with Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, organizing regent. Columbus Chapter was confirmed January 29, 1958 with 16 charter members. The chapter at Savannah is still in the process of organizing.

Each of the seven chapters in Georgia reports new members and a total





In the picture, the gentleman on the platform is Prof. Fred Wynn, director of Honors-Day at Tech; below on the floor from left to right: Mrs. Logan D. Thomson, Regent; Mrs. Thos. B. Monroe (Treas.) pinning medal on Co-Winner Gerald L. Lattal; Mrs. Robt. E. Latta (Sec.) pinning another medal on the other Co-Winner George E. Miller.

of 34 new members brings our membership to 402. Seven of these new members are Golden Acorns. Eight members were lost by death this year.

The work at Midway has been a State project for many years. The restoration of the historic Midway Church has been completed. Work is now centered on Midway Museum. Through the untiring efforts of St. John's Parish Chapter and the Midway Committee a grant of \$50,000 has been made by the State of Georgia for the building of the Museum. \$208.25 has been contributed by chapters and \$100.00 by the State Society in memory of Mrs. De Los Hill, honorary state regent to this project this year.

Chapters have participated in all committee work of the National Society and make the following report possible.

Colonial and Genealogical Records: 176 pages assembled by Mrs. Kirby Smith Anderson.

Correct Use of Flag: Flags displayed at State and chapter meetings and pledge given. Six small flags presented to high schools. One large flag presented to Woman's Division Fulton County Prison and appropriate program given by the James Edward Oglethorpe chapter.

Insignia: One chapter regent's pin, six member pins; insignia used on official stationery and yearbook.

Memorial and Marking Historic Spots: Twelve markers placed by the St. John's Parish Chapter at: Skirmish in Bulltown Swamp, Riceborough, Dorchester Village, Turn-off to Sunbury and Fort Morris, Fort Morris, Sunbury, Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbury Homes of Famous Persons, Home of the Rev. John Osgood, Simon Munro, Spot where General James Screven was killed in battle and historic old Fort Argyle.

Microfilm: \$18.00 from 4 chapters.

National Awards, \$85.00.

National Defense: Every chapter reported participation in some phase of National Defense in chapter meetings, schools or public celebration of patriotic holidays. State Society represented at Naturalization Courts. \$5.00 contributed to National Defense Fund. 400 George Washington's prayer card distributed.

National Headquarters: Permanent Headquarters, \$177.00. Temporary \$10.00. Furnishings in honor of Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell \$60.00.

Patriotic Education: Three D.A.C. medals given by the James Edward Oglethorpe chapter to the student at (a) Georgia School of Technology for highest average in Aeronautic Engineering (b) Decatur High School and Westminster School for highest average in American History.

Publicity, Radio and TV: Seven radio programs of three hours; two TV programs of 30 minutes; 1,220 inches of publicity; seven pictures; 18 subscriptions to Colonial Courier.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals: \$17.30 and box of books sent to veterans hospital at Dublin. 317 hours of service in veterans hospital.

A project sponsored by Mrs. Julian Lane, state historian, has been undertaken by the chapters in celebration of the 200th anniversary of the creation of Georgia parishes.

(MRS. BENJAMIN I.) HELEN G. THORNTON  
State Regent.

## IDAHO

Greetings from the "Gem of the Mountains" State.

It was with great pleasure that we were able to celebrate our twenty-ninth birthday with a dinner at the Colonial Inn on November 28, 1957 with most of our sixteen members present, although they are scattered throughout the state. Only seven members reside in or near Blackfoot, the home of Idaho State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

The presence of our organization is recognized through aid in establishing a school for retarded children known as the "Opportunity School" which is now in fine running order. Recently, we gathered and donated to them a box of jewelry and clothing for the little girls to play with during their recess periods.

We have given over a hundred hours of Grey Lady service at State Hospital South with Veterans and some gifts of magazines, candy and cigarettes.

Records of St. Paul Episcopal Church were studied and condensed. This historic spot has already been marked.

Also, an intense study of the local American Indians, their deeds and goals has been undertaken and the Regent and her husband have been made honorary members of their "Association of the Bannock Shoshone Tribes," organized for the purpose of improving conditions among these people, and correcting legal errors committed by Eastern politicians, who judge all American Indians by the co-called civilized groups in their own neighborhoods. Our Indians are not in favor of termination at the present time.

Seven of us wear DAC pins and we have a president's pin.

Our members have worked faithfully with Red Cross, Blood Bank, Soroptimist, the Church Societies and both Boy and Girl Scout drives. Our Mrs. H. A. Wagner is State Historian of the Idaho State Federation of Women's Clubs and has given us interesting highlights on that work.

All meetings are opened with Scripture readings, prayer, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and our Creed. Six meetings will complete our season. No meetings were held during the bad winter months as so many were away for the season.

We are encouraging several women to join our DAC Society and hope in the next year they will have their papers ready.



We thank all those who have sent us interesting data to be read at our meetings and all the fine women connected with the Daughters of the American Colonists who are making this world a better place in which to live.

(MRS. GEORGE D.) MARGARET E. BUTLER  
State Regent.

## ILLINOIS

The Illinois Society presents a composite summation of State and Chapter activities and contributions.

All five Chapters representing two hundred and eight members promote the study of Colonial History in our public schools. Nine historical books were presented to outstanding elementary school students.

An outstanding feature this year was the contribution by one of our Chapters of one-half an hour of radio time in which members and students took part.

Fifty-two talks on the colonial background of our Constitution were reported as were visits to naturalization courts. One member entertains new citizens in her home each year.

Patriotic Education: Thirty-three pamphlets on United States Government distributed to elementary schools.

### Contributions through our State

Treasurers are as follows:

Headquarters	\$ 75.00
Microfilms	30.00
National Awards	30.00
Historical Marker	200.00

(This Marker to be placed in June at the site of Fort St. Louis, built by LaSalle in 1682. This is located in Starved Rock National Park.)

School of the Ozarks	85.00
Veterans Hospital—Canteen Books	53.00
Insignia State Regents Bar	7.00
Honorary State Regents Pin	18.25

### Contributions reported by Chapters but not sent through Treasurers:

Books to Public Libraries	
11 Volumes of Colonial Lineage	62.08
4 Volumes on Colonial Period	18.05
1,019 pages of genealogical records sent to National, State and other libraries	47.92
School of the Ozarks:	
Cash contribution	100.00
Clothing—estimated	170.00
Veterans Hospital—estimated	
100 Christmas stockings	200.00
American Indians:	
All Tribes—Indian Center:	
Gifts, Material, Furniture	55.00
Clothing to Indian High School in Springfield, South Dakota—estimated	45.00

George Rogers Clark, DuPage and Lake Shore support National, State and community projects while Ft. De Chartres and Ft. Checaugou Chapters



concentrate on the School of the Ozarks and the Cancer Patients at Veteran's Hospital.

As Illinois State Regent I have attended State and National board meetings and assemblies. I have represented our Society at two national and historical marker-site programs and at the State and National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution at Chicago, Illinois, Lake George, New York and Salt Lake City, Utah.

(MRS. JOHN E) HAZEL BELL KING  
State Regent.

## INDIANA

The Indiana State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists is very proud of their accomplishments in the past year. The Eighth State Assembly was held March 8th, 1958 at the Sheraton-Lincoln Hotel with good attendances, fine reports and resolutions. A candle-light supper was held March 7th at 6:30 p.m., in honor of the three new chapters and their regents that were organized in the past two years.

Indiana State Society has seven chapters now with 288 members; One new chapter (Col. Ninian Beall Chapter), Organizing Regent Mrs. B. F. Sprunger of Portland, Ind. A gain of 65 members in the past year and we hope by April 7 to have 300 members, our goal.

The State Society gave \$25 to the Permanent Headquarters Fund; \$10 to National Awards; \$10 to Microfilming.

A fine State Golden Acorns group with 18 members, an increase of six members. They served as pages at our State Assembly.

The State and Chapters have had splendid publicity with 21 pictures and 1,203 inches of publicity.

Wabash Valley Chapter gave \$100 to purchase a piece of antique silver for the new headquarters in memory of Mrs. Mabel Puffer Martin. \$10 to each of the National Projects and two books to the Genealogical Records Committee. "History of Vigo and Park Counties and History of Early Terre Haute 1816-1840."

Indianapolis Chapter gave \$25 to the permanent headquarters fund. One hundred sixty-five pages of hitherto unpublished genealogical records, compiled by their Regent, Margaret Waters, "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana," were sent to our National Library.

Weetomp Chapter continued the chapter's main objective, work with the Richmond naturalization class and presented 29 flags to new citizens. Also gave a large American Flag to the Wayne County Museum. Sent \$10 each to National Headquarters and National Awards.

Muscatatuck Chapter has placed D.A.C. markers on their deceased members' graves. Have purchased the new D.A.C. Lineage Books Vols. XI and Supplemental two, making their set up to date. Sent in 23 pages of genealogical records and have two books of 1,800 pages in process of being printed.

Anderson Chapter's main project was Genealogical Records; they are cataloging all the 92 cemeteries in Madison County. Have 52 pages of compilation, with three pages of tombstone pictures for the descendants of William Scott and his wife, Rebecca Orr Scott, 1740-1958, to give the National D.A.C. Library, also two sets of Bible records, 20 pages each, one for the National and one for the Indiana State library, and two books to the Indiana State library, Nantucket Historical Association Vol. 2 Bulletins Nos. 6 and 7. The chapter is represented on the Civilian Defense Committee for Madison County.

Indian Hill Chapter is establishing an excellent genealogical reference in the Connersville library. They contributed \$10 to the local Memorial Book Fund. Also is sponsoring in all of the fifth grades in the city a Colonial History project covering the 1607 to 1775 period; two prizes will be given.

Col. Ninian Beall Chapter presented the Portland library with a copy of "Prominent Men of Indiana," 1916, in honor of their chapter. They gave two

books, "Adams, Jay and Randolph Counties, Biographical History" by Lynch, 1896 and "Hudson Genealogy" by Roy D. Hudson, to the National D.A.C. library honoring the State Regent Mrs. Elmer L. Rees. Mrs. Vaughn Upp compiled and indexed 93 pages of early marriage records of Jay County from 1844 to 1853. This is to be sent to the National D.A.C. library and Indiana State libraries.

The State Regent as Organizing President organized a State Officers Club March 7, 1958 with 20 members.

(MRS. ELMER L.) RUBY M. REES  
State Regent.

## IOWA

Organized October 4, 1922. Number of chapters, 12; one new this year. Membership 350, of which 21 are new and two reinstated. Two transfers out; three deaths and five resignations.

Money sent for:

Current Headquarters Fund .....	\$ 16.50
Permanent Headquarters Fund .....	64.00
Betsy Ross Flag presented to Headquarters by Betsy Ross Chapter.	
National Awards Fund .....	44.00
Microfilm Fund .....	27.00
National Defense Committee .....	14.00
Most Chapters spent at least 5 minutes for Defense News and Patriotic Day Observances.	
Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals .....	17.00
(Donated to local hospitals; books, magazines and hospital slippers donated; work by Gray Ladies.)	

## OTHER COMMITTEES

Golden Acorns: Seventeen Golden Acorns. Prize of \$5.00 given by State Regent was divided between Mahaska and Davenport Chapters, each with four new Golden Acorns.

Public Relations: Thirty-two Colonial Courier subscriptions; 668 inches of publicity with six pictures.

Radio: Six chapters reported broadcasts; three reported programs of from six to 30 minutes, one on Constitution Day, one on the "History of Early Washington County," and one a speech by an F.B.I. man.

Correct Use of Flag: Two large Flags presented to Youth Center; one to a recreation hall; two Iowa Banners presented, one to Town of Grinnell, one to Davenport Chapter by the Mayor of Davenport; Betsy Ross Flag presented to Headquarters by Betsy Ross Chapter; talks were given; Flag displayed on proper days; Pledge of Allegiance at chapter meetings.

Insignia: Four pins and bars purchased; one Insignia die presented to Davenport Chapter by State Regent.

Memorial and Marking Historical Spots: One marker placed on Bone-bright Cabins for Centennial.

Patriotic Education: Chapters are interested in history taught; correct use of Flag stressed; Christian atmosphere strengthened by efforts of members; students of "Voice of Democracy Contests" are used on programs.

IVA SCHEFFEL  
State Regent.



## KANSAS

Kansas Society was organized October 26, 1925 by Mrs. R. W. Neal, a friend of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, the first National President. The first chapter was named for Mrs. Neal's ancestor, Sarah de Rapalje and I am proud to be a member of that chapter as I am to make this report as State Regent.

Kansas has 375 members in nine chapters.

Our 33rd Annual Assembly was held in Topeka, our capital city, March 1, 1958 with the board meeting on February 28th. Mrs. George Docking, our governor's wife was the guest and speaker at our noon luncheon, her topic being "Interesting Facts in Kansas History." We feel the revision of our by-laws was our most important action this year. After 1961 our elections will be in March preceding the National Election in April. This will be a great help in coordinating our State work with the National work. My term and my successor's will be for two years each.

The Assembly was well covered by the newspapers and the radio. The speaker for the Board dinner was from Radio Station WREN. Over 700 inches of publicity was reported and 14 pictures. The regent gave a \$5.00 prize to the chapter having the most subscriptions to the Colonial Courier.

The Regent presided at two board meetings, the first in her home when she entertained the Board of Management at a luncheon.

All chapters have been generous in the promotion of the National Projects. The treasurer reported National Awards \$42.00. National Headquarters \$142.50, Microfilm \$18.00, National Defense \$3.00 and War Veterans \$15.00. This last does not paint a true picture for with three veterans hospitals in our State, the veterans are well remembered with magazines, books, playing cards, stamps, postcards, prizes for their Bingo games and many hours of service given by our members through the Red Cross.

Our State project is maintaining our rooms in Historic Shawnee Mission. These rooms are furnished in keeping with the times when the Mission was founded.

Kansas is proud to have much interest shown in memorials and marking historic spots. Margaret Dunning Chapter placed a bronze marker on the site of the first college in Topeka, Lincoln College, the forerunner of the present Washburn University. The State Regent assisted at the dedication. Other chapters participated in Centennial Celebrations. Our second vice-president prepared the historical brochure "100 Years of Progress" for the City of Emporia's celebration. Another member is the author of an historical book "Black Dog Trail," a story of the Osage Indians. Her chapter is planning to mark the beginning of this trail. One chapter gave a \$5.00 prize to the seventh grade pupil in their city writing the best essay on the Jamestown Settlement. Chapters have placed books in libraries, visited historical places and planted trees.

All chapters devote time to National Defense. The regent is grateful to Mrs. Edwin F. Abels and Mrs. R. V. Shrewder for bringing well-thought-out resolutions to the Assembly.

The chairman of Patriotic Education reported the tone of all chapter reports good and she feels Kansas is fortunate in their educational system and in their teaching of history and stressing patriotism.

The State Regent installed the new officers of three chapters and has visited and spoken to six. Her own chapter honored her at its birthday party in October, a triple affair as it was the birth month of both the State Regent and Chapter Regent as well as the chapter's birthday. State officers and representatives of other patriotic societies were invited.

Kansas is honored to have Mrs. Marcel Duphorne serving as National Treasurer. We know she has given much time and devotion to the National Society these past six years.

(MRS. LOU BLAINE) EDITH C. NAYLOR  
State Regent.



## KENTUCKY

The Kentucky Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, organized June 16, 1934, has a membership of 106. In memory of two members lost by death this past year, we have placed \$20.00 in our Scholarship Fund, and we have added three new members.

The highlight of the year was the pleasant and informative visit of our National Registrar, Miss Marjorie Templeton. Other programs were "Colonial Jamestown," by our distinguished author-poet member, Mrs. W. T. Fowler; "Our Colonial Heritage," by Rabbi J. J. Gittleman; and a travelogue of colored slides of Germany by Mr. Robert Welch, of Lexington.

Committee chairmen have been active throughout the year reporting on resolutions of the National Society, giving needed articles to two veteran's hospitals, leading discussions on national defense at each of our four luncheon meetings, obtaining publicity articles and pictures in our leading newspapers throughout the State, broadcasting four splendid radio programs on Colonial subjects, emphasizing the need for patriotic education; and a message at each meeting from the President of our Captain John Clay Chapter, Children of the American Colonists.

Contributions totalling \$100.00 have been given to national projects by the Kentucky Society and a suitable volume of Colonial records has been given to the Ashland Public Library by our State Regent in honor of her mother.

Kentucky is proud of her members serving the National Society: Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, National Chairman; and Mrs. John W. Kitchen, a member of the Microfilm Committee; Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis, a member of the Resolutions Committee; and is happy to endorse unanimously Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts, Honorary State Regent, as a candidate for the office of National Historian.

(MRS. GEORGE WILLIAMSON) EDNA MCCUBBINS CUSHING  
State Regent.

## LOUISIANA

The Louisiana Society, Daughters of the American Colonists was organized on May 17th, 1928, so this year we will have our thirtieth birthday.

At all of our meetings we displayed our flags, both the United States Flag and the DAC Flag. We have received a new Code Book on the use of the Flag and have included the study of it as one of our present projects.

The highlight of our year was the November visit of our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, of Sherman, Texas. She brought us a most enlightening and inspiring message about the National Headquarters, its location, its furnishings and its use; about the National Awards, how they are provided, how they are presented, and how the winner is selected; and about the National Magazine, its growth, its problems and its bright plans for the future.

We have sent invitations to nine new members and one has already had her papers accepted, been granted her national number and elected to office of Corresponding Secretary.

We have placed two very valuable genealogical volumes in our local library, one on Manakin Town on the James and the other on Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's descendants.

We again contributed 100% to the rent of the temporary headquarters in Washington, D. C.

Members of our Society have worked with the Red Cross, the Infantile Paralysis Drive, the Foundation for Exceptional Children, the Veteran's Hospital, the Hospital Guild, the Home for the Aged, and done much Church work.

(MRS. A. D.) EMILY MEREDITH STRANGE  
State Regent.

## MAINE

The Maine Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, organized on November 5, 1932, has a membership of 71 as of March 1, 1958. We lost three by death, two by resignation and gained five new members.

Four luncheon meetings have been held. In June we were honored in having the Vice-President of the Atlantic Coast Section, Mrs. William Carrigan, with us at Homewood Inn, Yarmouth, who spoke to us on some phases of the work of the National Society. In August we had as our guests, the National Recording Secretary, Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, the National Chairman of Genealogical Records, Mrs. John W. Heinz, and two State Presidents, Mrs. Wallace Everett Hill of New York and Mrs. Helen Denny Howard of Pennsylvania. Mrs. William S. Kenyon gave an illustrated lecture on "Heraldry." In November our own Hon. State Regent, Miss Carmeta Appleby, and two friends gave a fine musical sketch on the "Life of Nordica," followed by a most interesting illustrated talk by Mrs. Caplan on her recent European trip.

Maine has contributed \$25.00 to the Permanent Headquarters Fund and made small contributions towards the furnishings of the temporary headquarters. \$10 was given to the National Awards Committee. Three magazine subscriptions have been sent to Togus Veteran's Hospital. Several volumes have been purchased and placed in two historical libraries.

Six pages of Bible and family records by Miss Sweet and 50 pages of Whiting Vital Records have been given.

The State Regent has attended the General Assembly in Washington and all but one National Board meeting. She enjoyed the Pennsylvania Assembly in November, and regretted she could not accept other invitations.

(MRS. JAMES) JAQUELIN G. PATTERSON  
State Regent.

## MARYLAND

All meetings for the three years have been opened with prayer, the pledge of allegiance to the flag, the American Creed, and the Object of D.A.C. as stated in the National By-Laws, Article II. Our membership has grown from 45 to 58 members; three are working on papers and in addition we have two associate members the later of whom are active, having prepared and given the Flag Program at the March meeting.

All National Board meetings have been attended during my regency with the exception of January 28, 1958 the date of our regular meeting according to By-Laws, at which time was voted the proposed change in By-Laws whereby yearly meetings were increased from four to seven thus indicating an increased interest on the part of our members and an improved attendance. This was accomplished under the able leadership of Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave and Mrs. William P. Davis co-chairman, and necessitated much work during the summer months.

Under the able leadership of Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgely, Chairman of Programs, our meetings have been stimulating. Also State Historian, her Maryland State Society Scrapbook is now available for those wishing to see it. As co-hostess with Mrs. Harvey H. White, the card party held at her home realized funds which have been designated for the printing of our New By-Laws Booklets.

Maryland is justly proud of our State Librarian Mrs. Lyle Schill. Under her leadership \$70.00 worth of books have been contributed to her and distributed as follows:

### To D.A.C. National Library

Three books honoring Mesdames Neville Rush Ridgely, State Historian; Norris Harris, State Registrar; and William P. Davis, National Librarian who contributed \$5.00 toward the Book Fund of the Maryland State Society.



To the Historical Society of Leonardtown, Md.

Two books, honoring Mesdames Howard S. Fitzhugh, State Regent and William P. Shehen, past State Regent and Recording Secretary. These will be presented on Maryland Day by Mrs. Mary McClure Sudler, Ch. of N. D., in order to cooperate with other organizations in presenting a program on that occasion.

To West Nottingham Academy

Ten volumes of biography, etc.

Ten dollars in treasury for further books yet to be presented Historical Novel—Mrs. Harvey H. White, Corresponding Secretary.

Maryland continues to present a \$50.00 scholarship to this historic old school, the oldest existing Colonial School in Maryland, which was founded in 1744 and is the forerunner of Princeton University.

The D.A.C. Medal for the Best Essay on American History is presented this year (1958) by Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh in honor of the Maryland State Society. The State Regent and Mrs. Lyle Schill attended the June 1957 graduation exercises in Colora, Maryland, at which time the D.A.C. Medal given by Mrs. Schill, won by J. B. Chatfield, Senior, and the 1957 Scholarship were presented. The State Regent presented a gift of men's jewelry to the student winning second place in the contest on behalf of the Society. Mrs. Harvey H. White presents the D.A.C. Medal to McDonogh for the best average in American History. This generous gift, instigated by the donor in 1957, will be continued yearly for so long as Harvey White attends the school.

Golden Acorns Chairman, Mrs. Joseph L. Dantoni reports sixty pounds of clothing in good condition (some new) was sent to the Choctaw Indians of Gravette, Ark., investigation having eliminated the finding of needy Indians in our own State. She is also Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee. One entire program, as above stated was devoted to the History of the Flag of the United States. Mrs. W. Edwin Moffett has presented to the Flag House the Certificate of Membership issued to her husband at the time of the Star Spangled Banner Centennial. This is of particular interest to Maryland Daughters who are protesting proposed changes in the Star Spangled Banner (House Joint Resolution 17) by writing letters of protest to Congressmen. Mrs. Moffett also has presented to the Maryland State Society, for placement, the American Flag carried by Caroline Moffett, volunteer nurse, in the Union Army during the War Between the States. The citation to her husband's grandmother is being presented to the Maryland Historical Society. Our member, Miss Jane Coleman Tyler, has completed a course at the International Center Y.W.C.A., here, to which the State Regent presented ten Flag Codes for distribution. Other Daughters display the Flag on patriotic holidays and are otherwise "flag-conscious."

Publicity Chairman is Mrs. William P. Davis. The total lines of Publicity 1955-1958 to date is 231 lines. Notices have been in both papers for each regular meeting with the exception of two. We can expect 20 additional lines minimum for the March meeting and I hope more, as new officers are to be elected.

Maryland Daughters are conscious of the need for Patriotic Education and support individually all items listed on the Questionnaire of the Patriotic Education Committee.

Before Christmas, candy for forty-eight veterans was contributed by the State Regent and distributed by the Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals Committee, Mrs. A. Gordan Stiff. Mrs. Stiff's "visits of cheer" were deeply appreciated by the disabled veterans as indicated by a letter of appreciation received by her as were the fifty odd books and magazines distributed in the name of the Society, and the boutonniere presented a veteran after surgery. On February 22, 1958 the State Regent contributed and personally served six dozen cupcakes and ice cream to veterans in two wards of the Baltimore Veteran's Hospital in honor of George Washington's birthday.

Protesting the desecration of Historic Markers and Monuments honoring the State of Rhode Island's founder, Rodger Williams, a letter of six pages



was written by the Regent of Maryland State Society and sent to the Mayor and newspapers of Providence. This resulted in a 328 line article written by a staff reporter, David S. Griffith, which accompanied by three photographs, appeared in the October 20, 1957 Providence Sunday Journal. As an aftermath of this article the State Regent was presented in appreciation the lovely volume, edited by the Colonial Dames, entitled "Old Houses in the South County of Rhode Island," by a citizen of Providence, an editorial writer of some note. Letters of thanks were received also from Mr. Griffith, etc., and 24 copies were sent to organizations, including our own and to persons interested in the preservation of markers and memorials in our country.

To National Headquarters, Mrs. John R. LaFoe has presented two valuable and beautiful old portraits of George and Martha Washington.

On behalf of National Defense public protest was offered by asking a most pertinent question during the question and answer period following a speech made by a United States Senator, which more than one person present considered "doubtful." The question provoked the oral approval of a Ph.D., College Professor of History. Our Chairman of National Defense, Miss Mary McClure Sudler has been requested to speak 5 minutes on defense whenever present.

I have:

1. Attended the 1957 Luncheon and Memorial Service at Fort Storey conducted by the Order of Cape Henry 1607 Society at which time the Memorial Wreath was placed at the foot of the D.A.C. Cross by our gracious National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau.

2. Attended the Pennsylvania State Convention at Harrisburg, Pa.,

3. Participated in Baltimore's Christopher Columbus Parade.

4. Continued my policy of speaking briefly on American Patriotism and the Constitution when hearing the Pledge to the Flag.

5. Given a George Washington luncheon (postponed to March 1) honoring State Officers and delegates to the 37th general assembly.

6. Attended the 36th general assembly.

7. Sent invitations to an open house honoring out-going and in-coming State Officers for April 2, 1958.

(MRS. HOWARD S.) MARY E. C. FITZHUGH  
State Regent.

## MASSACHUSETTS

The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Colonists send greetings to the General Assembly of 1958.

This past year has been very active, mainly in increasing membership in the Society. We have suffered loss by death: a charter member, an honorary State regent and two devoted and active members. However, we have doubled our efforts to obtain new and younger members who will assume their responsibilities and carry on the activities to which they were devoted. We feel this is the highest tribute we can pay their memory.

We have stressed National Defense and Patriotic Education this year because so many of us are active in the interest and promotion of these subjects. A file of Colonial Ancestors and their part in the founding of the Colonies is being compiled. Many hours have been spent individually at a veteran's hospital with contributions toward making a happier Christmas for them.

We have taken part in the Commonwealth's observance of "American History Month"; have taken guests to many of Massachusetts historic spots; joined other organizations in celebrating the birthdays of national heroes, notably February 22nd when our Governor holds a reception in the State House; and—we have encouraged the display of the Flag on all national "Flag Days."

The work of Rev. and Mrs. Frank Belvin with the Creek and Seminole Indians has interested us and boxes are being prepared to send to them.

Our National President's Message in the Courier has been read at all meetings. We find the Courier very helpful in getting the story of this Society over to prospective members.

Contributions have been sent to the National projects; extra amounts were added to National Headquarters Fund in honor of our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau and to National Awards in honor of our Honorary State Regent Mrs. Charles J. Bullock. We are happy to have a chair marked to our credit in the lovely National Headquarters.

(MRS. EDWARD G.) BEULAH E. JAY  
State Regent.

## MICHIGAN

The Michigan Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, during the past year has had a gain of seventeen new members, one reinstatement, three resignations, one dropped, and two deaths, leaving a total membership of 158.

We are most happy to welcome our new Chapter, Coureurs de Bois, of Lansing, with fourteen enthusiastic, active members and three more papers pending.

The two regular State Board meetings were held with excellent attendance.

Our State Assembly was held March 6th and 7th of this year with Mrs. Charles MacCarthy, Chairman of Furnishings (Gifts and Purchases) for Headquarters, as our guest.

The National Projects have been supported in each Chapter in part as follows:

Each chapter has had a five-minute report on National Defense at each meeting, and Jean Nicolet Chapter devoted one of its four programs to National Defense, with an outside speaker. All chapters observed patriotic holidays which occurred nearest their regular meeting date.

The varied and intangible nature of the work of the National Defense and Patriotic Education Projects are so closely related that it makes it difficult to report either the far-reaching effects or the true value of their work separately. Every phase of the program of these two recommended by the National Committee has been stressed in Michigan.

The prize of \$5.00 given by the State Regent for greatest increase in membership was won by La Plaisance Bay Chapter.

We continue our collection of genealogical records and present to our D.A.C. library seven volumes with two indexes; a volume of the 1850 Massachusetts Census of 184 pages, taken from the microfilm records. Members working on this gave a total of 544½ hours. A volume of New Jersey records was given to the State library at a cost of \$41.00.

Members gave generously to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Camp Custer, Michigan: yarn, stamped envelopes, writing paper, 200 postals, playing cards, books magazines, a collection of commemorative stamps, etc.

The Regent of Chippewa Trails Chapter continues to spend two hours each day teaching English to refugees. This Chapter also gives much help—materially, patriotically and spiritually—to the Indians of this locality.

The Detroit Chapter continues its gift of \$50.00 to the Hoyt-Henshaw Stevens Library for Convalescent Children.

Contributions have been made to National Awards, National Headquarters and National Defense.

Michigan Society has been saddened by the death of its Organizing Regent, National Officer, valued member and friend, who contributed in innumerable ways to National, State and to local chapters. Because of her dedicated efforts for our Society, \$210.00 has been given by the State Society, chapters and friends as a memorial to Beatrice Lanstroth Wisner (Mrs. Ralph E. Wisner), to be used for book shelves in our D.A.C. library.

(MRS. JOHN A.) OLIVE K. COOK  
State Regent.



## MINNESOTA

The Minnesota Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized September 27, 1922, and incorporated June 24, 1924. The present membership is 46, with transfers in process for two. We are sorry to report that we have lost one valued member by death, ex-State Regent Miss Lois Jordan. We have lost one member by resignation. We have held five meetings—including executive board, luncheon, business and programs—during the year. Four of these were held at the Minneapolis Woman's Club, and one was held at the new Hennepin County Historical Society in Minneapolis.

We have again given to National Defense (\$10.00), to National Headquarters (\$15.00), to National Awards (\$15.00), and to Microfilming (\$10.00).

This year we again participated in the project Y-O-U, (Yearbooks Offer Understanding). This is the project originated by Mr. Harry S. Genung—husband of the State Regent, the purpose of which it to promote better understanding among the people of the world—especially the youth by sending High School and College year books (Annuals) to schools, libraries, and youth centers in other lands. This is one of the projects sponsored by the Minnesota Society, D.A.C., and this year the Regent and her husband sent some 500 text books, yearbooks, and other literature to the Philippine Islands. All were stamped with the Minnesota Society, D.A.C. stamp. We, Mr. and Mrs. Genung, lived and taught in the Philippines, and later, after the war, visited the Islands, and we know how very much books are needed and prized there.

As in past years, it is expected that the D.A.C. will take part in the Magna Charta service held at the St. Mark's Cathedral (Episcopal) in the Spring, when the U. S. Flag, and the Daughters of the Colonists' Flag will be carried by two of our members leading the procession.

At all times we have stressed the proper use and display of the Flag.

Our desire and aim is to follow all suggestions of the National Society. We have had excellent cooperation from the Twin City Press, and we have had almost 400 column inches and a number of pictures regarding the D.A.C. activities and the activities of our members in the Twin City publications, during the year.

I am sure that each member is cognizant of her own patriotic and civic duty and performs these at all times. As I did last year, I call attention to the more than 100 hours of work given to Legislative work, City Council work, and club work, on problems relating to bills regarding mental health, nursing homes, hospitals, and on bills regarding Law Observance and the liquor and advertising problems—by one of our members, Mrs. James H. Green.

Our members have personally given to calls for relief, and have answered personal calls for charity and church work. The Regent served as community worker for the Community Chest.

We have been mindful of our National Slogan, "*Past, Present and Future*," and try to carry the meaning into all our efforts. We meet regularly on the third Thursday of the months of May, Sept., Nov., Jan., and March at the Minneapolis Woman's Club.

We enjoy the *Colonial Courier*, and have subscribed for ten copies. During the year the Regent sponsored a poetry contest with cash prizes for the best poem on the life and works of Susan B. Anthony. The first prize was won by Lucille Chandles, Minneapolis, a member of the League of Minnesota Poets, of which the Regent, is president.

Our programs have all been patriotic, historical, and educational in character. Minnesota is celebrating her Centennial this year. We have held two Centennial meetings this year. It is gratifying to note that during more than one third of that time, 100 years, Minnesota Society, Daughters of American Colonists, has been active as an organization in the State.

(MRS. HARRY S. GENUNG) DE ETTE C. GENUNG  
State Regent.



## MISSISSIPPI

The Mississippi Society Daughters of American Colonists was organized March 6th, 1945, with twenty-one members. Total membership February 26th, 1958—103.

Membership March 11, 1957—95. Admitted 1957-58, 12 members. Resigned, 3. Deaths, 1. Total membership February 26, 1958, 103.

As State Regent I have attended all Board meetings and State assemblies. Have attended 1956 and 1957 National Assembly, expect to attend 1958 Assembly.

Excellent reports were given by all officers and committee chairmen at our annual board meeting and State assembly which was held in Jackson, Mississippi, King Edward Hotel, February 25-26, 1958 jointly with the Mississippi Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

The evening of February 25 a reception was held honoring our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau; Mrs. Fred Koenig, Vice-President, Southern Section; Mrs. Ray L. Erb, National Chairman of National Defense for the National Society D.A.R.; Mrs. Samuel Talmage Pilkinton, State Regent, Mississippi D.A.R., and other guests.

Later a candlelight supper was held in the Bamboo Room of the King Edward Hotel. Mrs. Frank Garland Trau was guest speaker. Her subject was "Positive Americanism," which was an inspiring and informative subject. It was a great pleasure to have Mrs. Trau with us at this time. Mrs. Koenig was guest speaker at the annual luncheon. Mrs. Koenig told us of the hardships which our Founding Fathers had to endure during the early years of our Country. Mrs. Koenig presented a book to be placed on the D.A.C. shelf in the Department of Archives.

Your Regent attended the Alabama State Society 18th Annual Assembly November 15-16, 1957, which was held on Dauphine Island, Alabama.

Your Regent was honored when asked by Mrs. Edward R. Barrow of Houston, Texas, Chairman of the Societies' National Awards Committee, to present the National Award to the Distinguished Graduate, 3505th Pilot Training Squadron, Greenville Air Force, 2nd Lt. Earl E. Chapman, Jr., of Newton, Mississippi. Colonel Donald L. Clark, Wing Commander of Greenville Air Force Base, Greenville, Mississippi, arranged for our entertainment during our stay. Mrs. Suzanne J. Hudson, my daughter, accompanied me. It was a delightful experience for both of us.

Contributions for 1957-58 included the Carrie T. Hannah Scholarship. \$100.00 Building Fund \$15.00; Microfilm \$5.00; National Defense \$5.00; National Award \$5.00. Historian chairman reported three scrap books completed, clippings and pictures sent to National Historian. State Librarian (a D.A.C. Shelf in the Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.) has been catalogued and made available for use. Mrs. Simmons, State Chairman, then presented an additional volume in honor of the retiring State Regent, Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, "Banks' Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650," edited and indexed by Elijah Ellsworth Brownell.

Several books were presented at this time. Two volumes of Mississippi History the gift of Mrs. W. W. Wadell. A volume of "Mississippi Marriage Records," 1840-1870, was presented by Mrs. H. Jasper Love of Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Our State Chairman, Mrs. R. B. McLeod, reported 217 pages of Genealogical Records indexed and bound and lovingly dedicated to the retiring State Regent, Mrs. L. P. R. Ritchie.

The Chairmen of Rehabilitation, Mrs. Nelson and Mrs. Simmons, reported parties given to occupational class, also gifts of cookies and magazines.

Our State Chairman of National Defense, Mrs. H. J. Wilson, reported on work done as Chairman of National Defense. All members attending State Assembly signed the National Defense Pledge presented by the National Chairman.

Our State Public Relations Chairman reported newspapers had carried

publicity. Notices have been sent to the Colonial Courier regarding meetings etc. Twenty-three subscriptions have been sent for Colonial Courier through Treasurer. Our Flag and Banner Chairman has reported flags displayed by members on National Holidays, etc.

The Patriotic Education Chairman has sent an outstanding report.

The State Chaplain reported three deaths. A beautiful memorial service was held at noon at the State Assembly February 26th. At that time a check was presented as a Memorial to our departed members. \$50.00 to be used for the permanent Building Fund and \$50.00 to the Present Headquarters Fund.

MRS. L. P. RITCHIE  
State Regent.

## MISSOURI

The Missouri Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized May 26, 1921. We are happy to announce one new chapter organized this year so that we now have thirteen chapters with a membership of 425. Forty-one new members were admitted this year, one was reinstated and two came by transfer. We lost fourteen by death, ten by resignation, two by transfer and three were dropped. This left us with a net gain of fifteen.

The National Projects were stressed. An exact statement of what was given cannot be reported because of the ruling of National that monies for these projects be sent directly to the National Treasurer. However our State Treasurer reports that \$70.00 was given to the Headquarters and Headquarters Furnishing Fund. \$12.50 was given for Microfilming and \$12.50 to National Awards.

At our State Assembly held in St. Joseph, Missouri, the following accomplishments were reported:

Patriotic Education is very important to our nation. All chapters have cooperated in exerting their influence to create and maintain high standards of patriotism throughout our State. Many chapters gave prizes in the schools for work in Colonial History. A constant effort is also made to strengthen the Christian atmosphere of each community, emphasizing the fact that America was founded as a Christian nation.

A total of 1790 pages of Genealogical Records have been turned in this year.

The Public Relations Committee reports 1,933 column inches of newspaper publicity with radio and television programs being carried on several Missouri stations.

One chapter sent aprons to veterans hospitals for veterans to give to their mothers on Mother's Day. Other chapters report sending books, magazines, candy, playing cards, cookies and money to veterans hospitals.

Special emphasis was given to conservation and tree-planting. Memorial trees were planted on a number of school grounds with appropriate ceremonies. Money was given for a Memorial Forest Plantation for the late Mrs. E. T. Smith, our Honorary State Regent. We are very proud to report that money has been given for a Forest Plantation in honor of the State Regent and our National President, Mrs. Trau.

A state project very dear to our hearts is the School of the Ozarks, to which we have contributed the sum of \$470.00 together with many boxes of clothing.

This has been a hard, but we hope productive, year.

(MRS. FRANK L.) RUTH A. STUCKEY  
State Regent.



## MONTANA

The Twelfth State Annual Assembly Meeting of the Daughters of the American Colonists was held in Missoula, Montana, March 9th, 1958. The Assembly was honored by the official visit of the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, who gave a most inspiring talk on D.A.C. work.

All State Chairmen gave splendid reports. Three new members accepted and three papers pending. Membership 57 to date. Resolutions read and approved. Mrs. Joseph Bridges, of Shawmut, Montana Pacific Coast Section Chairman Flag of the United States of America Committee gave a very interesting program on the Flag and its early history.

The State Historian gave a very fine report along with an interesting scrap book of news clippings and material pertaining to historical events. One hundred ninety-seven inches of publicity was reported by the Publicity Chairman, Mrs. Fred Woodside, Dillon, Montana. Mrs. Harald F. Clausen, State National Defense Chairman of Butte, Montana gave a very interesting talk on National Defense and its program. State Registrar, Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, Dillon, Montana, reported 55 membership with 2 members accepted in October with 3 papers pending at National. A Resolution was given by Mrs. Thomas E. Leubben, Dillon, Montana, for Mrs. A. G. Middleton, past State Regent of the Montana Society Daughters of the American Colonists, who passed away this last year.

Bannock Chapter reported presenting the annual award of a travelling clock to Miss Joan O'Keefe of Butte, Montana, the outstanding history student at the Montana Western College of Education at Dillon, Montana. Donations of \$5.00 to microfilming, \$5.00 to General Maintenance Fund, \$9.00 Readers Digest subscription for Veterans Hospital at Miles City, Montana. Flag Codes to schools. Assisted with historical markings with the D.A.R. Mrs. R. H. Gregg gave an interesting talk on the Early History of Bannack at the spring meeting. Sent delegates to the State Assembly. Held two regular meetings. Membership 22 with 3 papers pending.

Arrowhead Chapter voted to buy \$45.00 lineage books and place in Great Falls repository. Reported 33 members with 2 now accepted in October and 1 paper pending. Bought 20 DAC Flag Codes. Gave Flag material to schools. Had a film "The Mayflower Story." On October 19th a meeting was held in Great Falls for the purpose of interesting persons in joining the DAC. Mrs. George P. Palmer the State Regent visited and gave a talk on the work. Donation of \$3.00 made to microfilming. Two meetings were held. Years project to try and increase membership.

Musical programs were held at all the meetings both Bannock and Arrowhead Chapters.

The new officers were installed by our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau.

Following the meeting a delightful tea was held at which time the Assembly honored our National President, Mrs. Trau, and had as our guests the State and National Officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Wilbur L. Beatty, and Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, Past State Regents, poured at the tea table which was centered with a blue and yellow flower arrangement. Miss Mary Kay Medvit sang some vocal selections, and Colene Hilden played piano numbers. Both are students at the Montana University of Missoula, Montana.

(MRS. GEO. P.) BERNIECE PALMER  
State Regent.

## NEBRASKA

The Nebraska Society, Daughters of American Colonists, met for their State Assembly on March 15th at the Omaha Athletic Club, with the Martin Rutt Chapter of Bellevue as hostess. The Board convened at 11 a.m., with a luncheon meeting at 12:30, and the business session followed.

The highlight of our session was the delightful presence of Mrs. Frank



Garland Trau, National President, and her inspirational talk, "Affirmative Americanism." An article, "In God We Trust," was brought by Mrs. Harvey Bryan, State Treasurer.

The business session consisted of interesting reports by State Officers, Chapter Regents, and State Chairmen. We are grateful that no members were lost by death this year. With a state membership of 87 in our three chapters, forty attended the State meeting. 139 inches of publicity, seven pictures, 2 TV broadcasts and seven Courier subscribers were reported by Mrs. A. J. Rasmussen, State Chairman of Public Relations. Miss Jennie Downs, Chairman of Resolutions brought two items to be sent to the National Chairman: (1) No change in the appearance of our National Capitol Building; (2) To recommend to everyone the reading of "Masters of Deceit," by J. Edgar Hoover. We are distinctly proud of Miss Janet McDonald, National Chairman of Patriotic Education, who also directed our State work. All chapters contributed to National Awards, Building Fund, and Microfilm. For special mention, Martin Rutt Chapter sent \$16.50 toward Headquarters Furnishing; Nathaniel Holmes Chapter presented two flags to schools; Hannah Dustin Chapter presented one volume "Virginia Colonial Militia," by Crozier to the the Nebraska Historical Society.

(MRS. J. W.) HESTER RUTT ROBERTS  
State Regent.

## NEVADA

Nevada State Society grows . . . Las Vegas Chapter was intalled November 2, 1957 by Mrs. Herbert Dace, our National Vice-President and Mrs. Chester Paterson, Organizing Regent. Combined membership of Reno and Las Vegas Chapters is 43. We hold five meetings a year and necessary board meetings. Our programs follow the Object of our Society: Patriotic, Historical and Educational. Nevada was honored this year with a visit from our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, for our November luncheon. Mrs. Trau gave a stimulating and informative talk to the members and on TV, where she appeared with the State Regent. State Assembly was held March 16, 1958 with Reno Chapter hostess to members from Las Vegas Chapter.

Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots, continues working with the State Highway Department to erect markers along the old V. & T. Railroad right-of-way. Fund raising projects have increased the amount to \$595.00. DAC is actively supporting the Nevada Silver Centennial 1959, discovery of silver in Virginia City. Five members are active in Restoration Group of Bowers Mansion, a mansion of gold rush days.

Flag codes have been delivered to schools, one Flag talk given in meeting. Framed Pledge of Allegiance given to elementary school.

National Defense Chairman reports in each meeting—vital topics discussed such as: Constitution Res. VII, Walter-McCarran Immigration Act, Fluoridation, Gaither Report and Resolutions.

Radio and TV Chairman furnished remaining tape recordings from Denver for radio broadcast. Arranged with KOLO-TV and Civil Air Patrol to show "Wings of Tomorrow," concerning Air Force Academy at Denver, Mrs. C. A. Paterson arranged for film in schools of Reno, Carson City and Stewart Indian School, also at VA Hospital.

Chairman of Rehabilitation and Veterans Services is one of five members working on Blood Donor Committee. Chairman or alternate has attended all VAVS board meetings. Four volunteers worked a total of 147 hours. Assistance given all hospital parties. \$15.00 contributed and gifts as follows: 200 magazines, 15 books, 75 pocket editions, several games and 110 lbs. old sheeting.

Golden Acorns gave small cash donations to Care for Hungarian Relief, Meals for Millions, donation to Nevada Relief Shop, rummage sale for Home for Aged, 150 pound of clothing, 4 cartons household articles, 50 late maga-

zines and 35 pocket editions; about 500 pounds clothing, books, dishes and kitchen utensils to Indians; 25 pounds clothing to Korea. Chairman crocheted and sold novelties to increase Acorn Fund and is active in VAVS hospital work.

Public Relations Committee reports 41 press releases, 11 pictures and 795 linear inches appeared in newspapers. Nevada has reported in all Colonial Couriers except December 1957, 5 subscriptions. Chairman publishes "Nevada Newsletter" for out-of-town members.

Chairman of Genealogy traveled several thousand miles gathering data from cemeteries—125 pages of records, 207 pages of genealogical material. Reno Chapter has historical and genealogical library worth about \$500.00. The chapter owns complete set of DAC Lineage books. Genealogical books and manuscripts have been given to Las Vegas Chapter library.

Chairman of Patriotic Education reports number of members are either teachers or wives of educators. All Nevada teachers are investigated and sign loyalty oath. Several members work with AAUW in survey on comics. Letters were written to TV and radio stations commending them for their patriotic programs, Framed copy of Bill of Rights, with DAC insignia given to Las Vegas High School. Several members are interested in helping Nevada State Library extend its services—mainly bookmobile. One member is Chairman of Legislative Action Committee of Nevada Library Association. Two members attended the Western Regional Conference of the National Fellowship of Indian Workers and work on the project of interesting public officials in Indian affairs.

Contributions have been made to National Awards, National Headquarters and Microfilm.

State Regent is active as State Chairman of Citizenship; Americanism and Legislative Chairman for other organizations; is champion of National Policies. Arranged and participated in recent Americanism program; appears at Naturalization Court ceremonies and appointed new citizen as Citizenship Chairman for Civic Club.

MRS. M. R. POLLARD  
State Regent.

## NEW JERSEY

During the year we held three Board meetings and two business meetings, including the Fall meeting at the Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, when we were honored by the presence of our distinguished National President, Mrs. Trau and her mother, Mrs. Edward Guion.

At the Princeton Inn, on June 6, we enjoyed an informal luncheon, and a tour of the Governor's Mansion, when Mrs. Robert B. Meyner gave us a most cordial welcome.

During the year, several letters from the Regent to all members have acquainted them with the current projects of the National Society, and stimulated their interest as members.

Christmas cards were sent to all Board members and State Chairmen.

Several articles were inserted in the Colonial Courier (If we were furnished a list of subscribers by the National Chairman, with expiration date, we could list more renewals.). I have attended all but one of the National Board meetings during three years in office.

At our March 18 State Assembly, at Graulich's, in East Orange, it was decided, by a majority vote, that an Organizing Chapter Regent be appointed in South Jersey. The Regent then announced the appointment of Mrs. Robert T. Weatherhill, of Woodbury, to that office. She has been confirmed by the National Board. Thus, New Jersey has joined the great majority of States expanding into Chapters. Because of the farsighted cooperation of officers and members, the dream of the State Regent has been realized and her three-year project completed, to the advancement of the State and National Societies.



Our (then) Registrar was elected, at that meeting, as the New Jersey State Regent, heading a full slate of officers. Our best wishes go with them. On that day the speaker was Mr. Joseph J. Spurr II, former Mayor of Livingston Township, who spoke on the New Jersey Citizens' Committee for the Hoover Report, of which he is a member. Following the installation of officers, the Regent was honored by having the Honorary State Regent's pin affixed to her ribbon. We were sorry the Nat'l Vice-President, Mrs. Carrigan was ill, so could not be with us.

The State Registrar and the Membership Chairman have instituted an improved method that shortens the time between the acceptance of our invitation to join and the issuance of application papers to prospective members.

The State Historian's project, an Essay Contest on "Early Colonists of New Jersey" in Rutgers University could not be completed this year, as only one was written. However, we are assured that the subject will be taught next year, which has not been the case, so that will be an improvement.

The Librarian, with the cooperation of members, has assembled a file of all National Year Books, 1929 through 1957, which will be valuable reference material. She is sending historical volumes to the Headquarters Library. The Gloanna MacCarthy Bookshelf is being consolidated with her office.

We have donated a silver bowl to the National Awards Committee; to National Headquarter's Permanent Fund; to Headquarter's Maintenance; To Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospitals, including Lyons and East Orange Hospitals; to one, a subscription to "Horizons," published by the American Heritage Association; several books, and coupon-books were given, and to Fort Dix, current magazines. We donated \$10 to the Francis Holmes Society, C.A.C.

Our Patriotic Education Committee Chairman received a copy of a "Confidential Report to the Kremlin," and is very much concerned, as we all must be, over the "Progressive Education" ideas started by a Dr. Harold Rugg, and over the World Citizen ideas fostered in our public schools today.

Two family records of the Doe and Ayers families have been submitted by the Colonial and Genealogical Records Chairman.

One Honorary State Regent's pin and four ancestral bars purchased.

Due to the efforts of our National Defense Chairman, an increasing number of our members are informing our Senate and Congress of our opinions on States Rights, Trial by Jury, Immigration, Reciprocal Trade and Supreme Court Decisions.

In 1939 the National Society presented a beautiful Memorial of the American Colonists to the City of Elizabeth. We are insisting that the city preserve it from vandalism, for posterity, and are now in correspondence about the matter.

We have revised our State By-Laws this year, so that they now agree with National.

The Public Relations Chairman has contacted 21 papers, and kept a Scrapbook of photos and clippings. Having chapters in the State will increase publicity and interest in the Society.

The N. J. State Officers Club has very kindly donated \$25 toward the bookcases in National Headquarters, which are credited to New Jersey. It has also given us the Lineage Book No. 11 this year, making our set complete.

Mrs. Walter E. Smith, State President of the Francis Holmes Chapter, Children of the American Colonists, has increased the membership to 18, with four papers awaiting approval. She has translated two children's books into Braille and donated them to the Library for the Blind in Philadelphia. They have donated a full scholarship (\$20.00) to the Navajo Indian Mission School at Farmington, New Mexico, contributed to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls and toward the "Trail of Tears" marker, and still have a balance in their treasury.

It has been a great pleasure to represent the State Society in other States as well as in New Jersey, and to mingle with the other Colonial Societies.

(MRS. ELTON E.) HANNAH L. SULLIVAN  
State Regent.



## NEW MEXICO

New Mexico State Society Daughters of the American Colonists have four chapters with 102 members. This is a growth of 15 in membership. Our slogan for the year has been "Win One." We have seven Golden Acorns and papers pending for three.

On May 29, 1957 a meeting of the State Board was held at the home of the State Regent, Mrs. O. L. Neal in Albuquerque to consider the organization of a new Chapter at Mesilla Park. Mrs. L. P. Bartheld was appointed Organizing Chapter Regent.

May 30th was observed by two D.A.C. cars bearing banners and participating in the Memorial Day parade.

In June a trip was made to Old Fort Union where we expect to place a marker. Mr. Arrott was visited at Sapillo enroute and invited to be our guest speaker for the 1958 State Assembly. Mr. Arrott has collected everything written or printed on the history of Ft. Union.

The highlight of the year's work came on Jan. 12th when we organized a new chapter at Mesilla Park with a full slate of 10 officers. The enthusiasm of this baby chapter is inspiring. They have sent in 6 supplementals. Much praise is due this chapter and their officers for their Genealogical research.

Albuquerque Chapter holds a Genealogical Work Shop each year. A total of 54 attended and \$21.90 was collected for books.

Pecos Valley Chapter has formed a study group for the purpose of further Genealogical research. They are trying to take each ancestor back to the Immigrant Ancestor.

National Education: Pecos Valley at Roswell reports having D.A.C. representative present when candidates receive their Citizenship papers. Also two programs outlining all flags used by the Colonists prior to and after the American Revolution. The writing of the Star Spangled Banner, the when and how of the Pledge of Allegiance and its two changes. Albuquerque Chapter Regent attended a Naturalization Court. Zia Chapter at Portales bought Volume 5 of the Life of Washington by Douglas Southall Freeman, price \$10.00, and gave it to the History and Government Library at Portales High School.

Public Relations: Number of inches 240, number of pictures 4, articles sent to Courier 2 and 1 picture.

Radio, TV and Cinema: Pecos Valley were given \$37.50 in time if purchased. Albuquerque Chapter reports 27 Spot Announcements, Arbor Day play 15 minutes and February Panel 3 five minute programs Flag Day, Constitution Week, Veterans' Day. Stations KOB, KOAT and KGGM. Total value if purchased \$1,015.50.

Rehabilitation and Veteran's Service: Albuquerque Chapter gave a years subscription to House Beautiful, also took a 2 year file of Life Magazine, 4 year file of American Home, 4 year file of Better Homes and Garden to the Veterans' Hospital in Albuquerque. Zia sent 19 hard backed novels. Pecos Valley sent Coronet, True and Reader's Digest to the Hospital at Fort Stanton.

D.A.C. letters and cards written 255.

The close friendships made and enjoyed have repaid all the efforts to extend the work of Daughters of the American Colonists in New Mexico.

(MRS. O. L.) CORDELIA F. NEAL  
State Regent

## NEW YORK

The New York State Society Daughters of American Colonists held their 37th Annual Assembly in Medina, N.Y., March 28 and 29, 1958 with a very good attendance. Election of officers was held.

Mrs. William M. Carrigan, Vice-President of Atlantic Coast Section, was guest speaker at the luncheon on Saturday, giving a most informative talk on American History, and Mrs. Samuel J. Holt, Regent of Ga Ha Da Chapter reviewed the book, "Love Is Eternal," following the dinner Friday evening.

## NEW YORK STATE ASSEMBLY



Reading from left to right: Front row—Mrs. Samuel J. Holt, Regent of Ga Ha Da Chapter, D.A.C. (Seneca Falls); Mrs. Wm. M. Carrigan, Vice-Pres., Atlantic Coast Section and National President Elect; Mrs. Wallace Everett Hill, N.Y. State Regent and Chairman of the Assembly; Mrs. John W. Heinz, Second Vice Regent of N.Y. and State Regent Elect. Back row—Mrs. Frederic G. Bauer, N.Y. State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. S. Horne Sutherland, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Malcolm Hill, State Chairman of Flag of U.S. and Page to State Regent; Mrs. Charles Jason Farr, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Ernest S. Breed, Regent of Atetiani Chapter, the hostess chapter for the Assembly; Mrs. Arthur P. Servoss, State Treasurer.

---

Membership has increased although we lost 7 members by death.

Ga Ha Da Chapter, Seneca Falls, is entitled to receive \$10.00 from the State Regent as obtaining the greatest number of new members, and Moses De Witt Chapter of Syracuse with only one less new member receiving \$6.00.

The State Society has given money in honor of the State Regent to procure a Chippendale Chair, year 1760, to be placed in National Headquarters.

Total number of pages of Genealogical and Biographical Records in the State—62, of which Old New York Frontier Chapter, Rome, had 41 pages, thereby receiving the \$10.00 award from the State Regent. They also sent 1 copy of the Ledger to 4 out-of-State Libraries. The State Chairman gave talks to some of the Chapter.

Duchess of York Chapter, Poughkeepsie, has had 11 historical broadcasts of 15 minutes each. Moses DeWitt Chapter also had spot announcements of Chapter meetings on five radio stations before each meeting.

More publicity has been given by Moses DeWitt, Old New York Frontier, and Ga Ha Da Chapter, and the last two have submitted pictures for the Year Book and the Colonial Courier.

Chapters have become more aware of the importance of National Defense and have had many discussions and lectures pertaining to this subject.

This past year the various Flag chairmen were most active. Flag codes were distributed by many Chapters to Schools and other organizations; and Otetiani Chapter placed Flag Codes on hospital trays. Many programs were



given on Colonial History, Patriotic Education and various Historical spots. The State Society has completed placing the bound Lineage books in the Albany State Library.

A Sheffield silver hot water pitcher was given National Headquarters as a gift from Moses DeWitt Chapter.

It has been a joy to read the reports of the Chapter Regents.

Time and space prohibits detailed information, but all Chapters and many members participated in one or more of the following projects, with some Chapters doing outstanding work—Placing Volumes of Lineage and Historical books in Public Libraries such as Syracuse, Albany, Rome and others; Prizes given for the best essays on American History; Money and articles donated to Veterans Hospitals; Scholarships and gifts to the Indians; Money for Microfilming; Generous contributions of money to National Headquarters and Antique funds, as well as many hours service pertaining to Civic and Philanthropic work, given in each community by the members. Chapter Regents, and State Regent. Ithaca Chapter furnished a shelf at the Cornell Library with ten D.A.C. Lineage Books.

I have traveled many miles attending National and State Board meetings, visiting the Chapters, some of them more than once, was a guest of honor at out of state meetings in Connecticut, Maine and Pennsylvania, which I enjoyed so much and was sorry I could not accept the other invitations. Was also a guest of the Buffalo World of Port 125th Anniversary.

Having served this Society for over fourteen years, as Chapter Regent, 2nd and 1st State Vice-Regent, part time as Rec. Sec'y., then State Regent, it has been most gratifying and an inspiration, to witness the growth of our beloved Society under the leadership of capable and conscientious National Presidents and other National Officers.

(MRS. WALLACE E.) ETHYL M. PLATTEN HILL  
State Regent.

## NORTH CAROLINA

A most enjoyable record I have had since my debut in 1948. I have been present at every General Assembly Meeting since then and have particularly been benefited by the National Board Meetings.

North Carolina Society, D.A.C., has four chapters; total membership to date 304. Increase of four members—300 members in 1957, 304 in 1958; resigned 6, transferred 1, dropped 3, deaths 3.

Publicity, 1585 column inches, five pictures.

Radio, 100 hours and fifteen minutes; TV, 52 hours.

Headquarters Fund, Building \$10.00. Current Expenses \$84.50. Building, \$100.00 for one book case honoring Mrs. Z. A. Rochelle, Regent Virginia Dare Chapter. \$35.00 from Mrs. Z. A. Rochelle, Virginia Dare Chapter honoring her executive board and Committee chairmen, for three new gold-stamped files for the use of the Registrar.

National Awards \$65.00. Microfilm \$5.00. Crossnore School Endowment Fund \$311.27. Crossnore Education (Scholarships) \$135.00. \$10.00 Expenses. \$5.00 Christmas Gifts. Materials to Thrift Shop valued at \$756.00.

Twenty-nine subscriptions to Colonial Courier. Veterans Hospitals \$70.00. Blood Donors 36; Blood-Mobile Volunteers 30. Canteen Service 36. Nurses Aid 25. Receptionists 36. Recruiting Donors 10. Keeping Records 28.

Christmas boxes sent to men on the high seas 68. Gifts to Veterans Hospitals 895. Service hours reported 9,060. Nurses Aid Teachers 2; members 3. On Board Directors Red Cross 1; Junior Red Cross Chairmen 35; Grey Ladies 460 hours.

National Fund honoring Mrs. J. Perrin Quarles, State Regent \$100.00. One Side Chair honoring Mrs. Quarles. \$85.00 Library furnishings. State Board also voted \$50.00 Crossnore, \$50.00 National Awards and \$25.00 Veterans' Hospitals.



National Fund Library: The Virginia Dare Chapter gave ten volumes of the D.A.C. Lineage books to the North Carolina State Library for the years 1929, '30, '31, '36, '39, '43, '46, '49 and '51 (two copies 1946). The local library in Farmville, N.C. was benefited by a member of the Queen Anne Chapter contributing \$100.00 and subscription to The State Magazine, with a donation of two books on gardening.

\$60.00 sent from the Virginia Dare Chapter as a gift to the North Carolina State Library to laminate General Court Minutes, 1695-1703. \$25.00 from Admiral Anson Chapter for research on Anson County history.

Genealogical Records: Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family, published 1854; Moir Genealogy, published 1913. Bible Records: two volumes compiled by Memory Lester. Tryon Palace Restoration: check for \$4,046.86, balance on account paid for furnishing authentic antiques. Elizabeth Horne, Chairman of the Admiral Anson Chapter Up-Stairs Supper Room. One set of four Chippendale mahogany side chairs carved splats needlework seats, English circa 1765; two Chippendale sofas original needlework back with petit panel of Venus and Adonis, circa 1760.3. Chinese Chippendale side table-with 3 drawers -4-Chinese Chippendale silver table with tret gallery, similar carving of apron, legs & stretchers, English circa 1765. from the collection of Sir Frederick Minter & Sir John Carden. Item 2 came from the collection of The Dowager Duchess of Marlborough. Addition 1-piece of porcelain. This Chrm. acc. closed. NATIONAL DEFENSE-active-Programs-work in Schools-American Creed and The Declaration Of Independence taught-watchers and Canteen Workers 30-On County Com. 17. Literature Distributed.

MEMORIALS and MARKERS- \$25.00 on Budget for erecting Marker Indian Site. Wreath cost \$3.00 for Marker at The French Broad Valley Commeoration. aided The Western Historical Ass. by The Unaka Chapter. The Queen Anne Chapter aided restoration Caswell Memorial Park-Our State has covered a certain Percentage of all work required.

MRS. JAMES P. QUARLES  
State Regent.

## NORTH DAKOTA

The North Dakota Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized March 2, 1946 with a charter list of twelve members. Today we number twenty-six, several more having accepted with papers pending.

Three regular meetings were held during the year. Each was followed by an informative program of patriotic, educational, or historic interest.

Contributions were sent to the National Headquarters Fund, Microfilming and National Awards. We also contributed to the local Camp Fire organization.

A special luncheon meeting was held March 12 to honor our National President. For her leadership, Mrs. Trau is a highly valued officer, and for her authoritative knowledge of D.A.C. procedure she is a most helpful advisor.

Excellent publicity coverage was ours this year. Mrs. Trau was interviewed on a local television program. Each regular meeting received notable newspaper attention. Several special articles and two pictures have appeared in the Fargo Forum.

(MRS. R. F.) MARY HECTOR SMITH  
State Regent.

## OHIO

To the National Society, the Ohio State Society pledges the devotion of 584 members. With an increase of 41, a loss of 25, including 11 deaths, Ohio membership has during this year, a net increase of 16 members. Ohio's Golden Acorns State Committee has 16 members in 8 Chapters. Ohio's Children of the American Colonists has 39 members in 2 chapters. Two new chapters are being organized.

Contributions are:

For Permanent and Current Headquarters Fund.....	\$ 91.00
For Gifts to National Headquarters .....	178.75
For National Awards .....	36.00
For Microfilming .....	8.00
For National Defense .....	7.00
For Veterans Hospitals .....	88.00
For National Coalition .....	10.00
For scholarships, Boys' Village, Dental Fund, etc.....	198.00

**TOTAL \$ 587.75**

Each Ohio Chapter has a National Defense Chairman. Activity has centered around the review of the 1957 D.A.C. Resolutions; letters to our legislators expressing stands on certain measures; work for Constitution Week; and help at Local elections.

Patriotic Education assumed importance through talks on Colonial history given by members in schools; examination of school textbooks; gifts of Flag Code Booklets to Boy Scout leaders and of magazine subscriptions to State Industrial School and to Boys' Village; and representation at Naturalization Courts where American Flags were presented to new citizens.

For Veterans and Rehabilitation Service, one hundred Christmas favors were placed on patients' trays; gray ladies work continued; plastic watch cases were made and given to Veteran Hospital nurses, and bed jackets were made and given to patients.

The Flag of the United States of America Committee reported that, while most Ohio Chapters studied the new D.A.C. Flag Code, special projects were



**OHIO HONORS ITS HONORARY STATE AND ORGANIZING CHAPTER REGENTS**

**Ohio Annual State Assembly—Banquet—Netherland Hilton Hotel  
Thursday, March 20, 1958**

**LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs. Wallace B. Heiser, Mrs. Reginald C. Snyder, Miss L. Daisy Hammond, Mrs. Paul R. Minich, Mrs. W. Vernon Barrett, Mrs. H. B. Diefenbach, Mrs. Charles A. Baker, Mrs. P. O. Robinson, Mrs. M. M. Harrison, Mrs. John L. Graham.**



as follows: 15 corrections were made on incorrect ways of displaying the Flag; a large Flag on a standard was given to the local symphonic orchestra; the correct way to destroy wornout Flags was taught; and a presentation of 72 small Flags to local schools was made.

One Chapter continues to collect cemetery records, bring Ohio Society's quota well into the ten thousand, and by the State Genealogical Chairman, 1,479 pages of records have been compiled.

At present, one chapter is placing a bronze plate, bearing the D.A.C. insignia, on the first fire bell in Hamilton County.

Identifying themselves with 20 localities in which they are organized, Ohio Chapters have planted shrubbery around a soldier's monument; placed trash cans on a town's streets; supplied school playground equipment; made pillows for a hospital and given sheets to an Old Folks Home; made sponge rubber cushions for a County Infirmary and helped travelers to their trains. An Art Exhibit was held; books given to a TB Sanatorium; Christmas gifts and complete outfits given to a class of retarded children; and 1,332 cancer dressings made. In all, Ohio Society has completed 32,300 hours of Social Service.

Ohio considers important 20 Colonial Flags, one made by each Chapter from the research of one member and the patterns of another, and used in the March State Assembly for a Pageant.

Ohio considers important, too, the gift of China to National Headquarters.

Our Public Relations Chairman reports 56 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier, four radio announcements, one TV appearance, window displays, and 2,310 inches of newspaper publicity.

(MRS. HOWARD M.) JOSEPHINE BISSELL  
State Regent.

## OKLAHOMA

The Oklahoma State Society was organized in 1926 and has a membership of 163. Fourteen new members were added this year. We lost two members by death: Mrs. W. C. Childs and Mrs. W. J. Zollinger, our beloved State Regent.

All Chapters have been active in the work of National Defense, having a brief program each month on this subject. In the work of Patriotic Education we have looked into the matter of how much history is being taught in the public schools, not only in the cities but also in the smaller communities. Where possible we ascertain if the oath of loyalty is required for teachers. A generous amount of money and hours of work have been contributed to the Veterans Hospitals.

We have had active participation in the committees represented in our Organization. Because of lack of space for a detailed report I suggest that you read the reports of the National Chairmen of all Committees which will be published in the National Year Book.

All Chapters report the purchase of Insignia pins and bars.

The Children of the American Colonists Organization in Oklahoma have been working actively and continue to sponsor an Indian boy in the Murrow Childrens Home in Muskogee, Okla.

A Register of Ancestors Services and States from which they served has been compiled by our State Registrar.

The State Society is presenting a beautiful Colonial Clock to the Headquarters in Washington, in honor of Mrs. W. J. Zollinger, Past State Regent. This clock has been in the home of the Zollingers for many years, in Tulsa, and is a gift from Mr. W. J. Zollinger, her husband. The Chapters and the State Society have contributed \$100 to cover the cost of dismantling the clock, the shipping to Washington and the re-assembling in the Headquarters. Details must be handled by experts.

MRS. JOHN LANTZ HILL  
State Regent.



## OREGON 1957 Report

Oregon State Society was organized in 1934. There are two chapters in Oregon with a membership of 54. One new chapter, Columbia Gorge Chapter, confirmed and organized Jan. 29, 1957. Mrs. H. P. Arnest, Regent.

Three organizing Regents have been appointed by State Regent, awaiting endorsement of Board, April 8th: Mrs. Wm. D. Foster, Klamath Falls; Mrs. B. E. Braucht, Salem, Oregon; Mrs. C. G. Stotts, Coos Bay.

Two ancestral charts were placed in the Portland Genealogical Forum, of which the State Regent is a member.

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Bend, Nevada, sent the following to the State Library in Salem:

Death Records, Nye County Court House .....	18 pages
Cemetery Inscriptions, Tonopah, Nye County .....	3 pages
Genoa Cemetery, Douglas County .....	14 pages
Empire Cemetery, Ormsby County .....	5 pages
Churchill Falls, Aurora and other isolated areas .....	15 pages

Total 55 pages

Two markers and four memorials have been placed, both pertaining to first and second sites of the pioneer Episcopal School for girls, now 88 years old and always a pride to Portland.

- I. First site of St. Helens Hall—present site of City Hall—opened September 6, 1869. Marker placed Sept. 6, 1956. Was provided by W. W. Knight, Memorialized Mrs. Mary Boyd Clopton (a first teacher) and her daughter, Maria Clopton. (Mrs. C. S. Jackson, an early pupil and graduate). Descendants of Virginia Colonist, William Claiborn. Portland City Council presented a certified copy of Resolution No. 27081, adopted August 29, 1956, to the Daughters of American Colonists as an expression of appreciation. Fifteen minute radio repeat program was given at 8 p.m. September 6, 1956. Also TV recognition. Marker unveiled by Mrs. H. W. White, a granddaughter of Mrs. Clopton.
- II. On second site of St. Helens Hall, a marker was unveiled in Vista St. Clair Lobby by Wistar Morris, grandson of the founder, Bishop Benjamin Wistar Morris, February 24, 1957, sixty-six years after the opening of the school on February 24, 1891. This marker was presented by M. K. McIver to the Oregon Daughters of the American Colonists. The plaque memorialized the founder, Bishop Wistar Morris (1869-1896) who was of Pennsylvanian Colonial Ancestry. Also the first principal, (1869-1914), Miss Mary Rodney of Delaware Colonial Ancestry.

"How to Display and Respect the Flag." by the United States Marine Corps, placed in ten high schools and seventy-five grade schools in Portland.

Subscribing to the National project, the following were placed in the eighty-five schools in Portland:

1. "Our Capitol"—Senate Document No. B. 84th Congress—1st Edition.
2. "The United States Constitution" House Document No. 211.
3. "Our American Government," "What Is It?" "How Does It Function?"

The State Regent attended:

1. D.A.R. "Constitution Day" luncheon.
2. Waukena Chapter, D.A.R., George Washington Tea.
3. Portland's Woman's Forum Patriotic luncheon—seated at table of Daughters of Colonial Wars.
4. Annual luncheon of Daughters of 1812.



THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY — APRIL 1958





LUNCHEON AT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY — APRIL 9, 1958



5. Organizing ceremony of Columbia Gorge Chapter, D.A.R.
6. First meeting (Mar. 1, 1957) of Columbia Gorge Chapter.

Oregon State Society has given to the:

Microfilm Committee Cumulation Fund .....	\$ 5.00
National Headquarters Cumulative Fund .....	5.00
The Oregon State Historical Society .....	5.00
To St. Helens Hall Marker (No. 1) .....	50.00
Cost of Markers \$600.00.	

The first year book, presenting speakers on Colonial History was compiled and distributed.

Our publicity has been generous. The Colonial Courier, D.A.C., page 20 of March 1957 number, carried full page report of September 6, 1956 dedication ceremonies at City Hall, when the plaque commemorating first site of St. Helens Hall was unveiled. The Oregon Churchman, official publication of the Episcopal Church, Diocese of Oregon, October 1956 and April 1957, published full reports with pictures, of both marker ceremonies.

A climax occasion, October 12, 1956, was the cordial visit of the National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section, Mrs. H. H. Dace. We thank her for her fine inspiration.

A scrap book is kept by the State Historian, Mrs. E. V. Burns who contributed many items of interest to the National Chairman.

Four regular meetings have been held; three board meetings.

MRS. PERCY CREATH SMITH  
State Regent.

## OREGON 1958 Report

Oregon Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists, organized in 1934, held the first State Assembly in Portland, March 27, 1958. Oregon has four chapters with a membership of 91.

The highlight of the year was in November on the occasion of the visit of our gracious National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau. The members of the State honored her with a luncheon at the University Club in Portland. Mrs. Trau brought a very inspiring message and valuable information to the Oregon Daughters. She was the house guest of the State Regent who gave a breakfast at her home for the State officers and the Chapter regents in honor of the National President. The members gave an informal dinner at Kamm House and the following day our distinguished guest was shared with the Daughters of the American Revolution when Mrs. Trau addressed the State membership on National Defense.

Two new chapters have been added to the Oregon roster this year. Klamath Chapter, Klamath Falls, with Mrs. William D. Foster, organizing regent, and 15 organizing charter members was welcomed into the State on November 16, 1957.

Mahonia Chapter, Salem, Oregon, with Mrs. B. E. Braucht, organizing regent and 14 organizing charter members was organized on March 19, 1958. All chapters are 100% in presenting a national defense program or a report at each meeting. Klamath Chapter held a "Genealogical Workshop." Portland and Columbia Gorge Chapters report their programs have also featured Colonial history and records, carrying out our motto, "Past, Present and Future."

The State Chairman for the Correct Use of the Flag has interviewed two leading churches requesting the proper use and that the flag be displayed in the main church rather than an ante room. She is also arranging for replace-

ment of a worn flag in a leading high school. The members are requesting the election officials of the State to display the flag at all polling places in the May 1958 elections which is permissive, but not compulsory under Oregon Statutes. We plan to work for a revision of the law making it compulsory to display the flag at polling places.

Sixty-five inches of publicity and two photographs were used in press notices. Portland Chapter donated \$200 for the purchase of an antique walnut secretary to present to the Newell House Restoration Committee to be placed in the parlor of this historic place and is given in honor of Mrs. Harry B. Moore, organizing State Regent of Oregon.

Twenty dollars was given for National Headquarters Fund; \$30 donated to National Awards and \$10 for microfilming.

The State Society is planning to mark an historic place in Oregon during the State Centennial Celebration in 1959.

Members assisted at the Portland Americanization Council's public reception on February 22nd, honoring newly naturalized citizens.

(MRS. JOHN Y.) RUTH ROSE RICHARDSON  
State Regent.

## PENNSYLVANIA

All the 1,293 members of the 32 chapters of the Pennsylvania State Society send cordial greetings to the General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. During this past year, 94 new members have been added and three reinstated. We regret the loss by death of 20. There have been 16 resignations and 4 dropped. The net gain for the three-year term is 136.

Earnest endeavor has been made to support all the phases of the work of the National Society, but the interest in the present National Headquarters was uppermost. During the current year the gifts presented there were: a 30-drawer filing cabinet for the library; for the reception room, a silver tray in memory of Mrs. Livingston L. Hunter, the second National President; a silver coffee urn in honor of the State Regent, and a dining table honoring the National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, and the State Regent.

There has been a concentrated effort to complete the nine series, 138 volumes, of the Pennsylvania Archives at the National Headquarters Library. With the exception of one volume, all are now there or being rebound. The Pennsylvania State Society acknowledges to the State Librarian of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania the gift of 34 volumes of requisite archives and five other pertinent reference books. Chapters, members, and friends have added 17 Court, County, and Family histories. The purchase of six DAC Linage Books has been reported.

The Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee gathered and presented 2,508 pages of manuscript records. One chapter, the Christopher Gist, contributed 1,252 pages of Greene County records bound as volumes III, IV, and V.

During the past year, the accumulated contributions for the National and State Projects and Committees were \$1,546. The total for the three-year period amounted to \$4,749.60. The Building and Loan Fund honoring Mary H. Miller and instituted by the late Mrs. J. Edgar Hires has a reserve of \$1,326.68.

Prior to this administration State Committees for the National Projects had not been an integral part of the structure of the Pennsylvania State Society. The willing response and loyal support of these and all the committees have surmounted all hopes and expectations. Utmost gratitude is expressed for the sincere and constructive cooperation of the State Officers, the State Chairmen, the Chapter Regents, and the members who have given so generously of their time and talents during this regime. This constant assurance has been a stimulus to strive for higher goals.



At the 35th State Assembly in November, we were honored to have attending three National Officers, one Honorary National Officer, seven National Chairmen, and four visiting State Regents. There was a registration of 120 members.

The officers of the David McKee Chapter were installed on October 16, 1957 with 34 organizing members. This chapter now has 41. On March 29, 1958, the James Le Tort Chapter sponsored a Children of the American Colonists chapter named for his mother, Anne Le Tort, a Huguenot refugee.

As the speaker, the State Regent visited eleven chapters. Each group displayed enthusiasm and interest in the work with assurances that greater efforts would be forthcoming. In every instance the hospitality was heartwarming. Great inspiration was derived from attending the Maine State Society and the Ohio State Assembly. With regret it was necessary to cancel the invitations of the West Virginia, the New Jersey, and the New York State Assemblies.

The opening festivities of the Jamestown celebration were an impressive experience as the guest of Mrs. Frantz Naylor. The dedicatory ceremony at Cape Henry will always be a cherished memory when Mrs. Trau placed a wreath at the foot of the beautiful granite Cross given by this National Society in 1934.

(MRS.) HELEN DENNY HOWARD  
State Regent.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Continuous growth in membership, financial participation in every national project, and outstanding program activities feature the twenty-eighth year of South Carolina's organization as a part of the National Society. South Carolina has five chapters and 118 members—15 admitted this year.

The State Historian, Mrs. Duncan Foxworth, has placed lists of Colonial American History Books prepared by Dr. E. W. Flaccus in many leading libraries throughout the State. Historical programs have been both interesting and instructive on Colonial Culture; Colonial Currency; Colonial Government; and a Colonial History of Charleston. A State scrapbook has been kept to record the progress of our Society and to inspire research of people, places and things. The Colonial exhibit of the Charleston Chapter was attractively displayed and well attended. At our recent State Assembly our speaker, Mrs. R. L. Merriwether, spoke on "Colonial Townships and the Cherokee Path." Many new projects were suggested by this address and in time markers will be placed for posterity.

Colonial and Genalogical Records: Fort Congaree Chapter donated two lineage books to the Columbia Library. The State Assembly voted to buy a complete set of lineage books for the new State Archives Building.

Correct Use of the Flag: Flag Codes have been distributed to high school seniors, and one complete program was given on how to display the flag. The flag has been displayed on all holidays and the pledge is given at all meetings.

Golden Acorns: The recently appointed Golden Acorns Chairman, Mrs. Belton O'Neal, has been very active and we are indeed pleased to have so many young members interested in the Daughters of American Colonists. The State Assembly donated \$10.00 to the Children of American Colonists national project of educating two Indian children.

Insignia: One past regent's pin was purchased which was presented to the retiring State Regent.

Memorial and Marking Historic Spots: A highway marker for Fort Congaree—the oldest inland settlement in South Carolina was erected and dedicated on March 13, 1958. Through the cooperation of the D.A.C. Committee, whose Chairman is Mrs. Fred Hensley, of Columbia, Dr. Harold Easterby of the South Carolina Archives, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Merriwether of the South Caroliniana Library, and Mr. W. K. Beckman of the South Carolina Highway



Department, the research was completed and the exact site established. This is the third marker which has been erected in the State by the South Carolina D.A.C.

Microfilm: The Greer Chapter donated \$5.00 for microfilming of application papers.

National Awards: Charleston Chapter has given \$15.00 for the project.

National Defense: Charleston Chapter devoted one program to National Defense with a speaker from Norfolk Va. Her topic covered the U. S. Constitution and the freedoms we are giving up under the United Nations. Manning Greer gave an entire program to National Defense. The speaker, Mrs. Belton O'Neal, with documentary evidence emphasized the urgency and necessity of defending our American way of life. Congaree and Pee Dee Chapters present National Defense at each meeting. Individually we have written to congressmen and senators urging them to stand alone if necessary to preserve our American Constitution in its entirety. We have contributed \$25.00 to Permanent Headquarters.

Patriotic Education: Charleston, Pee Dee, and Manning Greer Chapters have had excellent programs on Patriotic Education, American, South Carolina and World history are being well taught in our schools and text books are carefully examined.

Public Relations: We have two subscribers to the Colonial Courier. For chapter meetings we have had 40 inches and two pictures of newspaper publicity. For our State Assembly and the History of Fort Congaree the news editors were most generous with the Sunday edition of *The State*.

Radio and Television: Two radio programs were given by Mrs. R. E. Lipscombe of 30 minutes each on *Our Priceless Heritage*.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals: State Chairman, Mrs. Paul Leonard, has been alert and lavish with her time and energy in this program in two Veteran Centers—Fort Jackson, Columbia and Augusta, Georgia. She and her helpers have given more than 800 hours distributing 200 magazines; giving a Christmas Party; collecting 1000 stamps to be used in therapy classes; and supervising the making of a special variety of pocket books so that each Veteran might have one. Christmas cards were sent to each Veteran and 50 pocket editions were given. Both Fort Congaree and Pee Dee Chapters gave magazine subscriptions to the disabled Veterans. Clothing and food has been given to needy families. \$10.00 was donated to the cancer patients.

The most rewarding and stimulating phase of this administration is the renewed interest in our beloved organization and a spiraling increase in membership.

JOSIE BRYSON WEEKS  
State Regent.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

The South Dakota Society, Daughters of American Colonists have a membership of twenty-nine, having had one transfer in our fourth year. This transfer was our Organizing Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, who now resides in DeBary, Florida and is a member of "Pilgrim Chapter."

It is with deep regret we report the death of Mrs. Florence Young, our State Historian.

We have had seven meetings the past year, two meetings having been joint sessions with the Daughters of Colonial Wars. The first of these was a farewell luncheon for our departing Past State Regent Mrs. Tinsley and the second was at Pierre, March 20, at the State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution. At our March meeting held in Rapid City we were honored by having our National President, Mrs. Trau meet with us. We gained a great deal of useful information from her talk.

Donations were made to National Awards, the Permanent Building Fund, and the Fort Meade Veteran's Hospital.

We are proud to report that we have four members going to our National meeting in April.

Altogether we have had a very successful year and are looking forward to another, with new members.

(Mrs.) SIDNEY C. VOORHEES  
State Regent.

### TENNESSEE

It's growing time in Tennessee! With three new chapters since last General Assembly, one in each of the three grand divisions of the state, Tennessee has gained 46 new members for a percentage gain over last year of 42 per cent. As of April, our membership roster numbers 155, a gain of 84 per cent for the current administration.

Tennessee is proud of the three Organizing Regents who have completed their task of bringing new chapters into our National family: Mrs. Earle Pegram Calvin, Middle Plantation Chapter, Nashville; Mrs. William C. Kelly, Union City Chapter; and Miss Lula Carriger, Watauga Old Fields Chapter, Elizabethton. One Organizing Regent, Mrs. Hillman P. Rodgers, is currently working on a chapter in Brunswick (Memphis).

While we are striving for steady and balanced growth in numbers, we have adopted two major emphases for the current year: first, we are mindful that as part of a national organization we have a responsibility toward every aspect of the national program; second, we realize that the Golden Acorns are more than a single committee; they *are* the Daughters of the American Colonists of the future. Accordingly, we report a total of \$113.00 sent by State and Chapters to the three major national projects, to the National Defense Committee, and to Bacone College. Furthermore, we report that each chapter in the State now has a Golden Acorns Chairman, and the State Chairman is offering an award to be presented at the Fall State Assembly to the chapter adding the greatest number of Golden Acorns.

In the field of public relations, Tennessee has continued and enlarged its



Left to right: Mrs. W. F. Stone, Mrs. C. G. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Burke, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. W. H. Steele, Mrs. F. W. Kelsey, Mrs. F. D. Hancock.



news sheet, *The Oak Leaf*, which Mrs. Cyrus W. Turpin, editor, will send to a mailing list of 175 this month on its third appearance this year. Tennessee has had 224 column inches of newspaper publicity, plus eight pictures, plus news stories and pictures in *The Colonial Courier*.

In its 25th annual State Assembly held in Memphis last Fall, the State Society honored its Organizing Regent, Mrs. William Franklin Stone, dedicating the Assembly to her and presenting her with a piece of sterling silver to commemorate the occasion.

The State Regent has visited three chapters (in addition to Knoxville Chapter, of which she is a member). The State Assembly was held in Memphis, with Jamestown Chapter as hostess. Each of the three new chapters has had a pre-organization visit from the Regent and other State officers. Thus each chapter and prospective chapter has been in contact on a State and National level with the total program of Daughters of the American Colonists.

Presentation of an R.O.T.C. medal (Knoxville); Christmas gifts to three Veterans' Hospitals (Chattanooga, Jamestown, Knoxville); citizenship aids to Boy Scouts and prospective citizens (Jamestown and Knoxville); purchase of six new lineage books (McMinnville); binding of nine lineage books (Knoxville); and compilation of a new book of Tennessee marriages (Jamestown) are only a few of the highlights of program activity carried on by Tennessee Chapters.

Madam National President, on behalf of two Tennessee members, Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner and Mrs. L. D. Bejach (Jamestown), we wish to present to the National Society this volume, compiled by them, of Williamson County Marriage Records.

(MRS. JAMES H.) MARIANNE T. BURKE  
State Regent.

## TEXAS

Texas State Society has completed another interesting year's work. Our theme has been "Our Colonial Ancestors."

We have 286 members. Since our February meeting we have been saddened by the passing of two members, Miss Martha McClendon of Waco and Mrs. Chas. E. Looney of Dallas.

In May our meeting was held at Lakeview, the Methodist encampment, as guests of the Palestine members. Everything was done for our enjoyment.

At our candlelight supper we had two distinguished speakers. Mr. Bonner Frizzell of Palestine spoke on the Colonial customs and history of East Texas; and, our National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, told of her visit to Jamestown and Fort McHenry. After the luncheon, Mrs. Spence of Palestine gave a most interesting account of her visit to Kenya, where her son was building a big dam.

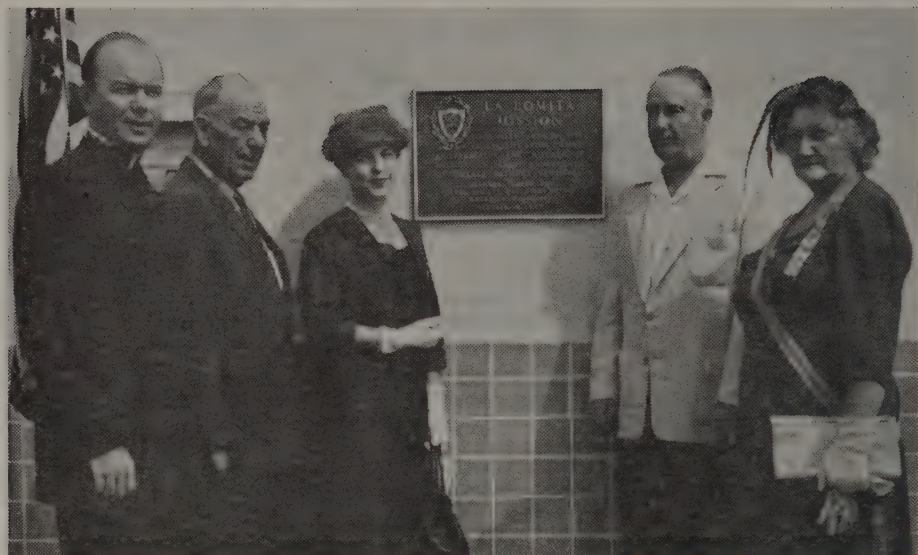
At this meeting it was voted to mark two or more historic spots and to try to do something for the veterans in the hospitals at Houston and Temple. We have presented to the veterans in the Houston Hospital, 12 robot smokers, for which they had expressed a wish, and we are taking magazines for them to read.

The October meeting in Fort Bend County was probably the most informal one ever held by the Society. It is not supposed to rain there in October, but our candlelight supper was almost drowned out. Our speaker was marooned in Houston, but 25 or 30 donned galoshes and raincoats and enjoyed a delicious supper at the home of Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Carroll in Missouri City. We held our board meeting that evening and then just visited.

Next morning the sun was shining, The Officers Club Breakfast was at Bill Williams, the business meeting in Richmond and the luncheon at the Country Club. Then two cars, with seven members, left for Mission to mark La Lomita Chapel, which has been in continuous use for more than a hundred years.

Arrangements for the marking had been made by a friend, Mrs. W. L. Pearson, with the assistance of the Mayor and the Chamber of Commerce. We





Left to right: The Rev. Joseph McDermott, O.M.I.; Mr. O. V. Bridges, Mayor of Mission; Mrs. Richard D. Haines, State Historian; Mr. Al Ady, Manager of the Mission Chamber of Commerce; and the State Regent, Mrs. Mason Briscoe.

are most fortunate in being permitted to place the marker on the side of the First State Bank & Trust Company Bank Building, where you stop and turn to go to the Chapel.

The Historian, Mrs. Richard D. Haines, and Mrs. C. J. Heatherly, Chairman of Memorials and Marking Historic Spots, had prepared a most impressive program. We started at the Chapel, which was "The Mission" until the railroad was built. The Priests and novices of St. Peter's Noviate took part. Then we all drove to the Bank to dedicate the marker and present it to the City. When you go to the Valley, stop and read it. It is a beautiful marker and you will be proud of it.

A marking for Palo Duro Canyon, near Amarillo, is planned for June.

The State Assembly was held at the Hilton Hotel in San Antonio, February 17th and 18th, and proved to be a most important meeting.

The members voted to organize the State into Regional Chapters—probably four or five.

We presented a year's subscription to "American Heritage" Magazine to St. Peter's Novitiate; have supported all National projects; and, voted to send fifty cents per member for rent on our present National Headquarters.

And, we have the honor to present a candidate for the office of National Vice President of the Southern Section, Mrs. E. R. Barrow.

It has been my very good fortune this year to have our National President, not only as our guest, but as my helper, in two of our meetings. My sincere thanks to her.

(MRS. MASON) GRACE BRISCOE  
State Regent.

## UTAH

The Utah State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists for 1957-1958 with 36 members have held seven regular meetings; five board meetings; one 20th Anniversary luncheon honoring Charter members, at which we were honored in having our National President Mrs. Frank G. Trau with us; one visit to the Utah State Historical Society; and one special program where patriotic groups and State officials participated.

At all regular meetings, the Flag of the United States and the DAC Banner have been displayed and the pledge of allegiance given.

Programs of Colonial interest were planned, with members preparing special papers and selected guest speakers participating. Topics treated were "Jamestown, Then and Now" by Mrs. Jed Wooley, Jr.; Colonial Religions by Mrs. A. K. Kuttler; "Colonial Superstitions" by Mrs. John Mooney; "National Defense" by Mrs. Annie F. Rutledge" from the DAR organization; "Your Genealogical Records" by Mr. E. Kirkham of the Genealogical Society of Utah; and "The Utah State Historical Society" by Dr. A. Russell Mortensen.

"Our Constitution" has been the major project of the Utah Society. This was sponsored by our Memorial Chairman, Mrs. B. F. Lofgren. Through her efforts we have placed permanently before the public in the Utah State Capitol Building, a copy of the United States Constitution. It is under glass in a beautiful display case of precast marble chip stone and was presented to the State of Utah with ceremony on April 4, 1958, with special music and an address by the Governor of the State, George D. Clyde. The public was invited and publicity given to the DAC as sponsors. The members have been especially cooperative and have contributed generously to meet the heavy cost of our Display case project.

Time was allowed at each meeting for at least one committee chairman to explain her particular work to the membership. All members living out of the State, and those who have been ill or unable to attend have been contacted by mail or personal visit so that they would know the work of the organization.

We have sent one laurel wreath, displayed insignia; exhibited our library, kept up our scrap book; distributed a history of the chapter; subscribed to the Courier; studied the Flag Code; visited shut-in members; forwarded reports and honored an outstanding member of ROTC.

Two delegates will attend the National Assembly this year and we feel that the fine work of the Organization and Ideals of the Daughters of the American Colonists will be reported first hand and that progress for our chapter will result.

(MRS.) L. W. HILLAM  
State Regent.

## VIRGINIA

The Virginia State Regent brings greetings from three Chapters. Our membership is 158, including one charter member. Three members were admitted but we lost two by death, making our net increase one.

Chanco Chapter held three meetings with excellent speakers on National and Civil Defense. Members worked in the interest of Veterans at Kecoughtan Hospital. Joined in the Cape Henry pilgrimage and held the May meeting at Jamestown. A book was restored in honor of the Regent, Mrs. Poindexter, and contributions were made to all three National projects.

Major George Parker Chapter held nine meetings and contributed to National projects.

Pocahontas Chapter is proud of her charter member of the National Society. National Defense programs have been given at each meeting. Members visited the McGuire Veterans Hospital and a \$25.00 contribution was made at Christmas. A book was restored in honor of a former Regent, Mrs. W. V. Tynes, contributed to National projects and bought a board room chair. The Chapter was represented at the Cape Henry Pilgrimage. Copies of the U. S. Constitution and Flag literature have been distributed.

Again, the Chapters contributed 100% to the National projects; Headquarters Fund \$50.00; Chair \$10.00; National Awards \$22.50 and Microfilms \$12.50.

Virginia continues to make restoration of Court records an outstanding project. Chanco Chapter restored a Louisa County Order Book, Pocahontas Chapter restored one volume of a Louisa County Guardians Book and the State restored the other half in honor of the State Regent.



Approximately one hundred inches have been given in local newspapers, also pictures of the Cape Henry Pilgrimage.

On April 26th, it was a great pleasure to meet our National President, Mrs. Trau and her daughter, Mrs. Taylor, at the Norfolk Airport and drive to the Cavalier Hotel, Virginia Beach, where they were our guests at the annual banquet. The next day, after lunch at Fort Story, we made the pilgrimage to our Memorial Cross at Cape Henry. Mrs. Trau, Mrs. Lewis Chapman and the State Regent were in the processional. Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. Tynes accompanied Mrs. Trau to the Cross when she placed the wreath. This was the highlight last year.

(MRS. W. V.) ETHEL M. TYNES  
State Regent.

## WASHINGTON

Washington State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, was organized March 30, 1940. We now have six chapters and 112 members.

Our State Assembly convened at the Town and Country Club in Yakima, March 5th, 1958, with the Yakima Chapter as Hostess and with 49 members in attendance. The Board convened at 2:30 p.m., following a delightful luncheon, and after the business session of interesting reports of State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents the newly elected officers were introduced and installed by our visiting National President, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau. A Candlelight Supper at 7:00 p.m., with our distinguished members, Mrs. Trau, National President of D.A.C. and Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, President General of D.A.R., as guests. We were honored with a few words from Mrs. Groves and an address by our National President, Mrs. Trau.

Our distinguished members were also presented on a TV program. Their visit was the highlight of our year.

The National Projects have been supported as follows:

Rehabilitation: Monetary contributions of eighty dollars (\$80.00), and gifts of books and magazines to various Veterans' Hospitals.

National Defense: Materials and discussions have been presented in all Chapters, with letters and telegrams to Congressmen.

Microfilming: \$12.00; Headquarters Fund \$15.00; National Awards, \$49.00, of which \$30.00 were given as a Memorial to our beloved Past State Regent, Mrs. Starr Sherman, who was serving as State Chairman of National Awards Committee at the time of her passing.

One new Chapter, the Governor William Bradford, has been organized.

One Organizing Regent, has been appointed.

Press Relations reports 33 subscriptions to the Colonial Courier, 2 articles and one picture to Courier, more than 200 inches and three pictures for State publicity.

Insignia Chairman lists 54 pins, which includes Organizing Regent's and Past State Regent's pins. The Tacoma Chapter reports 100 per cent ownership.

Memorials and Markings states the Walla Walla Chapter has cooperated with other Historical Societies in the preservation of "Old Original Cemetery." Burial ground of Indian graves, entire family graves of Indian War days, Military and other early-day pioneers.

Washington State Society, has supported in every way possible, the objectives of our National Organization.

(MRS. O. R.) IRMA LURN SCHUMANN  
State Regent.

## WEST VIRGINIA

Greetings from West Virginia. We are celebrating our 15th birthday today. Just fifteen years ago, April 9, 1943, Mrs. V. E. Holcombe and Mrs.



C. D. MacCarthy, National President, organized and installed the officers of the West Virginia Society in Charleston with 43 charter members. Two years later I transferred my membership to Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapter.

The past three years we have had 27 new members; 14 deceased, and 11 dropped. Membership October 10, 1957, 174; to date, 179.

Burning Springs Chapter was hostess to the 15th State Assembly October 9-10, in Parkersburg. A Reception and State Banquet, honoring the State Regent was held in commemoration of our 350th Anniversary. The Regent addressed the assembly on the theme of the year, "*Jamestown, a Turning Point in History and the Church in the New World.*"

Forty-three pages of records were copied. Monongahela Valley and Governor Norborne Berkeley Chapters established Colonial Book Shelves in Waitman, Barbe, and Martinsburg Public Libraries. Morgantown, nine books and 13 pamphlets. Martinsburg one book entitled, "*The English People on the Eve of Colonization.*" honoring the Regent, Miss Lingamfelter. David Morgan placed a set of D.A.C. Yearbooks and Savage Grant placed two volumes of Tombstone records and are now working on two Deed Books in Cabell County.

Flags and leaflets distributed in schools, hospitals and Naturalization Courts, Chapters displayed the flag on all holidays, gave the pledge and assisted in the sale of flags.

Nine Golden Acorns have served their State the past three years. One a Personal Page to the National President, Miss Ruth Seibert, National Chairman of Music and Mrs. Hollida served in Parkersburg and all have assisted the State and National Chaplains with Memorial services.

Twelve various pieces of Insignia have been purchased to the amount of \$200.45; an Honorary State Regent Bar is being presented to the Retiring State Regent.

Gifts and Memorials: For seven Sundays David Morgan placed flowers on the Altar in the Chapel of the Veterans Hospital. The W. Va., State Officers Club are presenting a Silver bowl to the National Awards Committee. Vol. II placed in State Archives honoring Miss Templeton, National Registrar.

Chapters have allowed time for National Defense. Members have written their congressmen and attended Naturalization Courts. Resolutions passed at General Assembly were studied and re-affirmed by the State. We were honored by having Mrs. Holcombe serve as Co-Chairman, National Resolutions Com-



Banquet, Parkersburg, W. Va., honoring Miss Hilda Lingamfelter, State Regent. Seated (L to R) Hon. State Regents and Past National Officers: Mesdames Stoyer, Treas.; Holcombe, Org. Sec., Org. State Regent; Bergen, Chaplain; Miss Lingamfelter, State Regent; Mayor Gove, Mrs. Gove; Mrs. Huffman, Vice-Regent; Miss Seibert, Chmn. Pages; Mesdames Lloyd, Treas.; Woodward, Chap.; Regent Seibert; Cor. Sec. Baer, Registrar; Hollida, Rec. Sec. and Personal Page; Fenton, Librarian; Hill, Chaplain; Maire, Courtesy; Dulaney, Registration. Many dignitaries attended with Mrs. V. E. Holcombe, Regent, Burning Springs Chaplain as hostess.

mittee. Many members made tours to Historic Europe, Jamestown and Dedication of Old St. Lukes. One member attended the United Nations Group, lectures were made to schools and patriotic groups. All programs have been Colonial and Educational. Regents have written their Chapter history for posterity.

Public Relations: 900 inches, 25 pictures, 60 minutes on the air, 40 inches in the last three copies of the Courier by the Regent and Mrs. Ward of David Morgan Chapter.

Two Afghans were knit and sent to the U.S. Naval Hospital. \$22.00 for Canteen books for Post Fund. Mrs. Holcomb, Regent, secured \$100.00 for an iron lung for a polio patient at Morris Memorial Hospital. Monongahela made fifteen visits to the Pittsburgh hospital and took fruit, candy and many used magazines. David Morgan gave 167 hours and 200 used magazines. Catherine Garretson gave \$5.00 and Governor Norborne gave their Annual Tea for the Domiciliary Ward at Newton D. Baker.

Chapter contributed \$90.00 to National Headquarters; \$20.00 to National Awards; \$12.00 National Defense; \$7.00 Microfilming; \$6.00 Golden Acorns. The West Virginia Society contributed \$25.00 for Rental Headquarters, honoring our National President, Mrs. Trau; \$25.00 for National Awards, honoring the Retiring State Regent, Miss Lingamfelter and \$3.00 for Defense and \$2.00 for Microfilming.

During the past three years I have attended six State and every national board meeting; missed one chapter meeting since being a member; had the pleasure of representing my Chapter and State on five different occasions the past year, and presided over all Chapter and State meetings except one; assisted with the Annual Teas and planned two State Assemblies.

West Virginia is proud of having two national officers serving on the Executive Board, and many serving as National Chairmen of committees. West Virginia has carried forward the Aims and Objects of the National Organization through the various committees and much work has been accomplished by individual members along the line of community service. I have tried to make clear the reason for our existence and that we are a Patriotic, Historic and Educational Society.

(MISS) MARY HILDA LINGAMFELTER  
State Regent.

## WISCONSIN

Once again I am happy to report that the Wisconsin State Society has had a very successful year as to delightful, well-attended meetings, but I am sorry to report a poor record as to accomplishments. Distance, illness, weather and travel have prevented committee chairmen from carrying out proposed plans and we can only report contributions sent to the National Society for Microfilming, National Awards and National Headquarters.

In May we met at Beloit at the DAR Chapter House with the Beloit Chapter serving a delicious lunch, and one of their members giving a book review. In September we met at the Faust Hotel in Oshkosh and again we had a large attendance with guests. We visited the Oshkosh Museum with its interesting collections, and we spent some time at the Payne home and aboretum. This is a magnificent home given, completely furnished, to the City of Oshkosh by its owners who never lived in it. Our Annual Meeting in March was in Milwaukee where we elected new officers.

We close our year with a balance in the treasury, with four new members and four resignations, and one death which gives us a net loss of one for the year. We have several sets of papers in preparation.

(MISS) MARGARET GOODWIN  
State Regent.



## WYOMING (1957 Report)

The Wyoming State Society, founded in 1939, now has a membership of 55, with two papers pending. There are two chapters, Cheyenne Chapter at Cheyenne, and William Clayton Chapter at Laramie.

The annual State Assembly was held March 11, 1957, at Laramie, at the Connor Hotel, a board meeting preceding the luncheon, the assembly following. Honorary National Vice-President Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon was present. Fine reports reviewed the year's work. The State Regent is offering a chapter regent's pin to the chapter gaining the most new members next year.

Both chapters and the state society contributed to the permanent national headquarters fund, and Mrs. Cinnamon gave a folding chair for the new headquarters.

A three-drawer file for the permanent records of the state society has been acquired. Both chapters and the state society contributed to the micro-film project. One chapter and the assembly voted money for National Awards and National Defense.

William Clayton Chapter has ten subscriptions to *The Colonial Courier*. Cheyenne Chapter subscribes for the regent. Three other subscriptions are reported. We find *The Courier* very helpful. Cheyenne Chapter members purchased six rituals. Lineage books have been purchased for libraries. Both chapters put out year books. They keep scrapbooks. The state historian and state regent also have clipping books.

The work of the various national committees is carried on in the state with programs covering many phases. Early Wyoming history, family histories and international relations were high-lighted in programs of the Cheyenne Chapter. William Clayton Chapter gave papers on the history of the colonial states.

Additional items under committee headings follow:

### COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Both chapters are copying local records and are collecting other genealogical records. The file of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for the last year was placed in the Laramie Public Library by William Clayton Chapter. They are placing some of the 1850 census records on micro-film in the State University Library at Laramie. The state regent is presenting to the NSDAC library a copy of her mother's memoirs, *Twentieth Century Pioneering*, which includes some genealogical material. The state chairman, Mrs. A. M. Ries, has copied and indexed many pages of Bible, cemetery and family records to be sent to the national society, with additional copies for the State Library, the State University Library and others. Mrs. Cinnamon last summer while she was in Washington spent Thursdays at the National Headquarters helping catalog genealogical materials.

### CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG

Two corrections of the use of the flag were reported. Flags were furnished for polling places. Books on the flag were given by chapters to schools and to outstanding history students. Flag booklets were presented to naturalization classes. The pledge and salute to the flag, and flag talks are given at chapter meetings. The Laramie Chapter keeps a flag scrapbook, and at one meeting they read a letter from Mrs. A. C. Keyes, the designer of the Wyoming State Flag, regarding this flag. Flag Day and other patriotic days were observed by radio and TV programs and in other ways. Members display flags on patriotic days.

### GOLDEN ACORNS

Wyoming has six members, and a state chairman.

### INSIGNIA

One National Honorary Vice-President's insignia and one Honorary State Regent's insignia and two ancestral bars were purchased. The insignia is used on the state society's stationery, and was included on new membership cards presented to the chapters by the state regent. One yearbook used the insignia on its cover.



## MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Mrs. Glenn Oliver of Cheyenne Chapter serves as Pacific Coast Section Chairman for this committee as well as being state chairman. The Cheyenne Chapter in honor of Esther Morris, contributed to the fund for placing her statue in Statuary Hall in Washington, D.C. Members went on tours to historic spots.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE

Chapters are very active in this important work. Resolutions adopted at the last General Assembly were read before chapters and they were discussed. Numerous programs include National Defense items. Contributions were made to this fund.

## PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. T. L. Johnston of Laramie helped with naturalization classes. Both chapters attend naturalization courts, present flag booklets, and help with refreshments, etc. A check was made of texts used in some of the schools. Pictures of the Presidents' Ladies' gowns were shown by the Cheyenne Chapter chairman. Chapter, radio and TV programs included this phase of our work.

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

Good publicity was reported by both chapters. The state assembly was well covered. Three pictures and over 150 inches of publicity were reported.

## RADIO AND TV

An excellent showing was made this year under this heading, with both chapters reporting the use of one of the wire recordings of interviews by Mrs. C. A. Smedley, National Honorary Vice-President, with the Air Force Academy instructors. Programs over radio and TV were given in conjunction with other patriotic organizations on Flag Day, Compact Day, Constitution Day and Washington's Birthday. Programs on two TV channels featured antiques. Spot announcements of meetings were given over radio.

## REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS

Contributions of money, records, books, magazines, etc., to veterans hospitals were reported. Members visit hospitalized veterans, and several members serve as Gray Ladies.

(MRS.) LAURA ALLYN EKSTROM  
State Regent.

## WYOMING (1958 Report)

The highlight of the D.A.C. year, in Wyoming was the visit of Mrs. Frank G. Trau, our National President, to the 19th annual state assembly, held at Cheyenne, March 8, at the Plains Hotel. Fine reports were given reviewing the year's work of the chapters and the state society. Mrs. Trau in her gracious way brought information and inspiration when she spoke at the meeting and the luncheon which followed. We were privileged to have her with us, particularly with her taking the time from her busy schedule just prior to the national meeting. We also had with us two honorary national vice-presidents, Mrs. C. A. Cinnamon of Laramie and Mrs. Chester E. Smedley of Denver. William Clayton Chapter, with seven new members, won the chapter regent's pin offered by the state regent for the greatest gain in chapter membership. The state regent presented to the state society a new cover for the regent's scrapbook, using the national colors and the insignia.

Wyoming has only two chapters, Cheyenne Chapter, at Cheyenne; and William Clayton Chapter of Laramie. The total membership is 60, a net gain of five. Both chapters are active in the various phases of D.A.C. work.

Each chapter gave \$5 to the National Headquarters permanent fund, the state society \$2.50. A total of \$10 was allowed for the Microfilm fund and \$5 to both the National Defense and the National Awards funds. Cheyenne Chapter voted \$5 to the Esther Morris Memorial Fund for placing a statue in her

honor in the Hall of Fame in Washington, D.C. Esther Morris is called "The Mother of Women's Suffrage," as she had a considerable part in Wyoming's being the first state to give to women the right to vote. Individual members of Cheyenne Chapter contributed an additional \$15, and the state society has given \$20.

Mrs. B. C. Thompson of Laramie, the State Second Vice-Regent-elect, will carry the Wyoming flag in the opening procession at General Assembly. Her two daughters will serve as pages. Several other members from the state will attend.

Cheyenne Chapter is copying Laramie County marriage records, 1868-1894, having spent a total of 300 man-hours on the project this year. William Clayton Chapter is engaged in a similar program for Albany County, which has not yet been completed. They collected Bible and family records. A total of 673 pages of records, originals and carbons, were made this year. The Laramie Chapter purchased Vol. VII of the Lineage Books and sponsors a genealogical club. Cheyenne members are active in the Cheyenne Genealogical Society. Through a gift, the two supplemental lineage volumes will be placed in the Wyoming State Library.

Chapter and state meetings are opened with the Pledge of Allegiance. Members of both chapters attend Naturalization Courts, presenting flag and flag code booklets to new citizens. U.S. Constitution and Wyoming history booklets have also been given, and both chapters help with refreshments following the ceremonies. The new D.A.C. flag booklets are used for other purposes, too. William Clayton Chapter has a flag scrapbook. Members display flags on patriotic holidays.

One miniature insignia was purchased this year by a member. The state regent purchased a chapter regent's pin for an award. The insignia is used on Wyoming membership cards and on the state society stationery.

National Defense receives a good deal of attention. William Clayton Chapter has some item at each meeting. They subscribe for the *DAR Newsweek* and use material from it at meetings. Several times during the year chapters have programs on this subject. Patriotic programs and those on state and local history, family histories, and international relations are shown in the year-books of both chapters.

There are a number of subscriptions to *The Colonial Courier*, which we find very helpful and worth-while. An account of the 1958 state assembly is being sent in. Thirty-four inches of publicity, with two newspaper pictures and a 5x7 glossy print of the 1957 assembly are being sent for the National Historian's scrapbook. Items regarding assembly will also be sent. Over 300 inches of publicity in the newspapers are reported, and four pictures. This does not include articles and pictures for the assembly, which will give additional inches and pictures. Radio and TV programs have included a Constitution Day 15-minute radio program, and one in February on George Washington, the script for which was written by the state chairman, who also stressed American History Month. On February 24, 1958, a TV program honoring Cheyenne, March 8, at the Plains Hotel. Fine reports were given reviewing the year's work of the chapters and the state society. Mrs. Trau in her gracious way brought information and inspiration when she spoke at the meeting and the luncheon which followed. We were privileged to have her with us, par-George Washington was presented at Cheyenne. Announcements of Cheyenne Chapter meetings are given over the air.

Patriotic Education work is an important part of our work in chapter programs and otherwise. William Clayton Chapter presents each year an appropriate book to an outstanding high school history student. Members belong to local and state historical societies and go on tours to historic spots. Under the heading of Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals, both chapters give books and magazines for the Veterans Hospital at Cheyenne and for the Ft. Warren Air Base. Members serve as Gray Ladies and perform other services.

(MRS.) LAURA ALLYN EKSTROM  
State Regent.



# In Loving Remembrance

NECROLOGY 1957-1958

## ALABAMA

- 8204—Mrs. Elly Barnes  
7064—Mrs. Thomas F. Farrell  
9364—Mrs. T. E. Godbold

## ARKANSAS

- 8550—Mrs. W. B. Brooks  
7399—Mrs. Katherine R. Alderson

## CALIFORNIA

- 8009—Mrs. Fred E. Prior  
6029—Mrs. Mary E. Halliwell  
6237—Mrs. Robert Donoho  
9178—Mrs. Blanche R. McCauley  
4244—Mrs. Antha K. Miller  
10262—Mrs. Carrie A. Barnett  
11663—Mrs. Edith S. Richardson  
4742—Mrs. Harry C. Marsh  
10078—Mrs. David R. Warnock  
10062—Mrs. Caroline E. Blum  
11649—Mrs. H. E. Metzner

## COLORADO

- 4225—Mrs. R. M. Kistler  
13561—Miss Lillian G. Norris  
5791—Mrs. Alrich L. Johnson

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 695—Mrs. James B. Lyons  
3590—Mrs. James MacFarquhar  
10469—Mrs. Joseph C. Stine  
7237—Mrs. Charles J. Painter

## FLORIDA

- 12960—Mrs. James P. Ristig  
13006—Mrs. William N. Spencer  
1099—Mrs. William A. Speer

## GEORGIA

- 2087—Mrs. DeLos Hill,  
Honorary State Regent  
4493—Mrs. Walter G. Lagerquist  
12941—Mrs. Lester V. Stone  
12942—Mrs. Mary Mosley Morris  
12943—Mrs. Cleveland Thompson, Sr.  
8777—Mrs. George S. Obear, Jr.  
11708—Mrs. Charles W. Worrill  
5524—Mrs. James R. Waite

## ILLINOIS

- 3449—Mrs. Marshall B. Clarke  
8440—Mrs. Thomas F. Westall  
12009—Mrs. Eugene R. Selleck

## INDIANA

- 10624—Mrs. Edmund B. Ball  
14484—Mrs. Thomas V. Carter

## IOWA

- 8244—Mrs. Frank R. Ballantyne  
6870—Mrs. Edwin Franken  
9855—Mrs. Arthur L. Bye

## KANSAS

- 4344—Mrs. Clara B. Lidzy  
4173—Mrs. James McKee Bell  
7760—Mrs. William S. Amos  
12811—Mrs. Mabelle S. Ehlers  
5287—Mrs. George E. Paine  
14474—Mrs. James H. Parsons

## KENTUCKY

- 10317—Mrs. James T. Duffy  
7920—Mrs. William L. Yellman

## MAINE

- 3862—Mrs. Andrew C. Furbash,  
Honorary State Regent  
4093—Mrs. James B. Perkins  
3576—Mrs. Oliver L. Hall

## MASSACHUSETTS

- 399—Mrs. Harold D. Baker,  
Charter Member  
2664—Mrs. Harry J. H. Norton,  
Honorary State Regent  
7010—Mrs. Alfred E. Sloane  
2255—Mrs. Albert B. Sampson

## MICHIGAN

- 4687—Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner,  
Honorary National Vice President,  
National Corresponding Secretary,  
National Chaplain,  
State and Chapter Organizing Regent.  
7460—Mrs. Fred P. Baker  
7466—Mrs. Osmond D. Heavenrich  
3281—Mrs. Harry Bourne Joy

## MINNESOTA

- 3675—Miss Lois Jordan,  
Honorary State Regent

## MISSISSIPPI

- 9230—Mrs. J. M. Causey

## MISSOURI

- 346—Mrs. Edward T. Smith,  
Charter Member  
10333—Mrs. J. R. Lucy



# In Loving Remembrance

## MONTANA

7482—Mrs. Ruth Middleton,  
Honorary State Regent

## NEW JERSEY

5991—Mrs. James A. Harris  
1616—Mrs. James M. Heimbach  
5779—Mrs. Edward S. Crosby  
4057—Miss Carola W. C. Bogardus  
5884—Mrs. Jacob B. Rue  
5028—Mrs. F. William Shafer  
5416—Mrs. Mathias Steelman

## NEW YORK

12702—Miss Alleyne Clark  
9528—Mrs. Myrte Rice Haynes  
14501—Mrs. Charles H. Pratz  
1979—Mrs. William H. Young  
11750—Mrs. Millard F. Weckel  
6419—Mrs. Harry Roake  
5429—Mrs. William C. Peck

## NORTH CAROLINA

8139—Mrs. James M. Williams  
8892—Mrs. William R. Kirk  
5377—Mrs. M. O. Jackson  
12174—Mrs. Thomas C. Cox

## OHIO

608—Mrs. William C. Moore,  
Charter Member  
1428—Mrs. William Elias Roe  
13449—Mrs. Howard Dittrick  
6343—Mrs. Ira J. Emery  
10567—Mrs. J. E. Sullivan  
7330—Mrs. Grace Johnson  
5560—Mrs. Richard Levenhagen  
12389—Mrs. George M. Winchell  
4670—Mrs. Madeline Hoyt  
2264—Mrs. H. L. Henderson  
10679—Mrs. Arthur T. David  
8386—Miss Anna Van Gilden  
6162—Mrs. R. G. Parent

## OKLAHOMA

6540—Mrs. W. J. Zollinger,  
Honorary State Regent  
10571—Mrs. William O. Childs

## PENNSYLVANIA

2461—Mrs. George B. Glenn  
692—Mrs. Frank W. Roessner  
3393—Mrs. Joseph C. Sibley  
4212—Mrs. F. A. Pinkerton  
6463—Mrs. Edith Simons Freed

9588—Mrs. M. Luther Roth  
12781—Mrs. George E. Rohrback  
9581—Mrs. Horace Williams  
4632—Mrs. E. Joseph Blanning  
9925—Mrs. Royal E. Zinn  
12895—Miss Sara McFarland  
6435—Mrs. Richard McCullough  
7155—Mrs. Edwin J. Auxer  
6353—Mrs. William F. Landreth  
11381—Mrs. Thomas G. English  
2677—Mrs. F. E. Sowersby  
10685—Mrs. Joseph O. Gay  
9581—Mrs. Horace Williams  
11901—Mrs. Joseph E. Riddle

## SOUTH CAROLINA

8136—Mrs. John M. Lineberger  
6820—Miss St. Clair Jacques  
13366—Mrs. R. C. Rackley

## SOUTH DAKOTA

11473—Mrs. Florence B. Young

## TENNESSEE

11979—Mrs. John St. Paul, Jr.  
14179—Mrs. Edgar L. Rogers

## TEXAS

6077—Mrs. Ida M. Looney  
10419—Miss Martha Bonner McLendon  
6979—Mrs. Thomas E. English

## VIRGINIA

14168—Mrs. Anthony V. Shea  
1257—Mrs. Joseph G. Dunn

## WASHINGTON

7984—Mrs. Daniel H. Bell  
7986—Mrs. Ethel H. Gregg  
5239—Mrs. Starr Sherman  
10979—Mrs. Nelson Collier  
7577—Mrs. A. R. Cook

## WEST VIRGINIA

8713—Miss Minnie Morgan  
12864—Mrs. Howard J. Cunningham  
6993—Miss Ella Rebecca Boltz  
9163—Mrs. Calvin M. Speck  
9398—Mrs. Guy H. Newcomer

## WISCONSIN

2672—Miss Lillian Wilson

## WYOMING

11846—Mrs. Stephen Keiser  
6015—Mrs. James P. Stratton

The Memorial Wreath will be placed on the grave of Mrs. Ralph Emerson Wisner, Mount Rest Cemetery, St. Johns, Michigan.

## STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS

### ALABAMA

#### ALABAMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1939

Election of Officers 1957

Membership 150

Regent—Mrs. H. H. Reynolds, 705 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John F. Gannon, 517 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

Second Vice Regent—Mrs. J. N. Jacobs, 1597 Rayburn Ave., Guntersville, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. Samuel H. Wallace, 4416 Clairmont Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. E. Rohrer, 409 Meadowbrook Lane, Birmingham, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas E. Martin, 628 Thorn Place, Montgomery, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry A. Schulte, 1025 W. 23rd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. John C. McDermott, Guntersville, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. William R. Revel, 500 Selma Ave., Selma, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Ala.

#### JUDGE DAVID CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Scottsboro, Alabama

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers March 11, 1958 Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, College St., Scottsboro, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar Mason, 708 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Sherrod, 415 Grant St., Decatur, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. E. Walker, 425 West Clinton St., Huntsville, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hall B. Bryant, 413 Locust St., Huntsville, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Quick, 1015 Harrison Ave. S.E., Huntsville, Ala.

Registrar—Miss Doris Burwell, 611 E. Clinton St., Huntsville, Ala.

Treasurer—Miss Idell Chunn, Lacy Springs, Ala.

Historian—Mrs. Ben Hunt, Scottsboro, Ala.

Librarian—Mrs. Oscar Horton, Guntersville, Ala.

#### NICHOLAS MERIWETHER CHAPTER

Montgomery, Alabama

Organized November 30, 1951 Election of Officers for 3 years, March 27, 1957  
Membership 26

Regent—Miss Lizzie Banks Pickett, 702 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Ledbetter, 1705 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. H. Roberts, 27 W. Jeff Davis Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John F. Gannon, 517 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Martin, 628 Thorn Pl., Montgomery, Ala.

Registrar—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Allen Hopkins, 516 Thorn Place, Montgomery, Ala.

Historian—Miss Fannie Hails, 555 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

## COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

Mobile, Alabama

Organized Oct. 29, 1948 Election of Officers May 22, 1957 Membership 18  
Regent—Miss Paige Mullins, Post Office Box 1302, Mobile, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mary D. Militano, 119 E. Sherwood Dr., Mobile, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Vivian Jelks, 1211 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest Edgar, Jr., 1202 Government St., Mobile, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ora Gates, 28 W. Hathaway Dr., Spring Hill Sta., Mobile, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John W. McCondy, 1569 Monterey Pl., Mobile, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. Richard Coogan, 74 N. Hathaway Dr., Spring Hill Station, Mobile, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Edmond C. De Celle, 2008 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. P. Finlayson, 191 South Street, Mobile, Ala.

## EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

Birmingham, Alabama

Organized Nov. 3, 1945 Election of Officers May 6, 1958 Membership 50  
Regent—Mrs. J. E. Rohrer, 409 Meadowbrook Lane, Birmingham, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. A. Schulte, 1025 West 43rd St., Birmingham, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. Cobb Barclift, 3900 S. 5th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Nellie W. Thurman, 918 S. 30th St., Birmingham 5, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Furr, Shades Crest Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James V. Blackwell, 306 Devon Dr., Birmingham, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter Kyle, 315 Cross Ridge Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Samuel H. Wallace, 4416 Clairmont Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. James Sizemore, 3084 Sterling Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala.  
Librarian—Miss Frances Youngblood, 3810 9th Ct. S., Birmingham 5, Ala.

## SELMA CHAPTER

Selma, Alabama

Organized Sept. 8, 1955 Election of Officers Oct., 1956 Membership 14  
Regent—Miss May H. Kyser, Minter, Ala.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. E. Youngblood, Minter, Ala.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Stickney, Minter, Ala.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Furniss, Crescent Hill, Selma, Ala.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. R. Revel, 500 Selma Ave., Selma, Ala.  
Registrar—Mrs. B. L. Youngblood, Camelia Hall, Minter, Ala.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. L. Simpson, Carlonville, Minter, Ala.  
Historian—Mrs. E. R. White, Uniontown, Ala.  
Librarian—Mrs. Jack Powell, 608 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.

## ARIZONA

### ARIZONA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 22, 1940 Election of Officers March 3, 1958 Membership 93  
Regent—Mrs. Odin B. Dodd, 721 N. Fergus Ave., Tucson, Arizona.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Arizona.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Jane Mackay Anderson, 1703 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward J. Roth, 817 McAllister, Tempe, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles T. Marshall, 3433 Terra Alta, Tucson, Ariz.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles E. Wooddell, 3424 E. Edgemont, Tucson, Ariz.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. C. Menard, 6329 N. 8th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ben A. Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. Huber A. Dearth, 4121 E. Turney Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Roland M. James, 50 Camino Miramonte, Tucson, Ariz.



## SAGUARO CHAPTER

Phoenix, Arizona

Organized July 5, 1945      Election of Officers April 8, 1957      Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Eugene A. Minor, 2221 N. 17th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Rt. 2, Box 228, Tempe, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ben A. Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Julius R. Hecker, 4841 E. Fairmount, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Registrar—Miss Anna R. Stewart, 119 E. Seventh St., Tempe, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Kinnan, 96 W. Holly St., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward J. Roth, 817 McAllister, Tempe, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Gideon T. Smitheman, 3249 N. 40th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

## JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Tucson, Arizona

Organized Feb. 22, 1940      Election of Officers March 14, 1958      Membership 59

Regent—Mrs. Albert Montgomery, 1006 North Sixth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William McFarland, 1844 North Vine 9ve., Tucson, Ariz.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas J. Odom, 3402 East Hawthorne, Tucson, Ariz.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Ordway, 5219 East Allen Road, Tucson, Ariz.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. PPerry Shook, 2026 East Kleindale Road, Tucson, Ariz.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ruth B. Ramey, 2442 East Third St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Registrar—Mrs. Forest M. Staples, 2249 East Adams St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Treasurer—Miss Callie May Bliss, 1649 East Third St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Historian—Mrs. George Nelson Tompkins, 308 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles E. Wooddell, 3424 E. Edgemont, Tucson, Ariz.

## ARKANSAS

### ARKANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized April, 1921      Election of Officers March 15, 1957      Membership 126

Regent—Mrs. William Nash, 410 Fairfax, Little Rock, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank A. Gerig, 1224 Evans, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Massey, 307 West Hale, Osceola, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Florida, 500 W. Semmes, Osceola, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Pat C. Harrington, 518 N. Oak, Little Rock, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Banks C. Newbern, 410 Washington, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. Jessamine Plank Smith, 302 D. Street, Bentonville, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 W. Pecan, Rogers, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. Royce Lansford, 337 St. Charles, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. D. Hodges, Malvern, Ark.

### LIEUTENANT SAMUEL CHERRY

Little Rock, Arkansas

Organized Jan. 29, 1932      Election of Officers Feb. 7, 1958      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Pat C. Herrington, 518 North Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward J. Holmann, 2518 Hill Road, Little Rock, Ark.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Hildegard Smith, 1404 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. H. Bradley, 516 North Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward C. Brock, 1406 Summit St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. H. Hammann, 7431 West Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Registrar—Mrs. Van Homard, Rt. 3, Box 85, Lake Shore Dr., Hot Springs, Ark.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Milton M. Anderson, 132 Pearl St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Historian—Mrs. A. F. Gray, 1505 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Librarian—Mrs. Rufus Hunt, 1320 Schiller St., Little Rock, Ark.

## THOMAS FOX OF CONCORD CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized June 12, 1931 Election of Officers February, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Jessamine Smith, 302 D St. S. W., Bentonville, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Victor M. Watts, Hort. Dept., U. of A., Fayetteville, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shannon Bohart, 10 E. Lafayette, Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. Florence Woy, 208 N. College, Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Miss Louise Plank, 203 3rd St. S. W., Bentonville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Octavia Lowry, Bentonville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. I. O. Miller, 117 Rock St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Aubrey E. Harvey, 524 Adams, Fayetteville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Ralph D. Carter, 112 Hill St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 230 Connor, Fayetteville, Ark.

## CAPTAIN WALTER CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Organized 1954 Election of Officers May 10, 1957 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Dick Watkins, 404 E. 14th St., Hope, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Haynes, Prescott, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. P. Greene, Court House Square, Arkadelphia, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Elmo Young, Pine Bluff St., Malvern, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, Evans St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. J. E. Finch, 537 Pine Bluff St., Malvern, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 1334 10th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. A. P. Cooper, 1121 Haddock St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. R. W. Huie, Jr., 1333 11th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

## COLONEL JOHN MARTIN CHAPTER

Blytheville, Arkansas

Regent—Mrs. Henry A. Boone, Caruthersville, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armored, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. George Florida, Osceola, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. E. Teaford, East Drive, Osceola, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary and Parliamentarian—Mrs. James B. Clark, 1313 W. Main, Blytheville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. Horace Moore, Johnson Ave., Osceola, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hays Sullivan, Burdette, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Marion Williams, Box 828, 1306 W. Main, Blytheville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Cecil Graves, 1009 W. Ash, Blytheville, Ark.

## MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized April 2, 1927 Election of Officers Feb. 11, 1958 Membership 36  
(25 resident; 11 non-resident)

Regent—Mrs. C. Banks Newbern, 410 North Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence L. Browne, 409 W. Ili St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Powell Rhea, 830 Fairview, Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. M. L. Price, 512 North Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Recording Secretary—Miss Elizabeth Ellis, 104 N. College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chester Harding, 347 N. Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Registrar—Mrs. Joe Bates, 1404 West Cleveland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Lewis, 116 East Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Historian—Mrs. Clifton Wade, 501 Forrest Avenue, Fayetteville, Ark.

Librarian—Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, 820 West Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.

# CALIFORNIA

## CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1925    Election of Officers Feb. 28, 1957    Membership 623

Regent—Mrs. Carl C. Barley, 720 Mar Vista St., Whittier, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, 107 Spruce St., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Ross Cochran, 3036 Frances Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 E. First St., San Diego, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Fred Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Dureen Pl., Venice, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Everett T. Grimes, 37 Loyola Ter., San Francisco 17, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. William H. Barnes, 290 Washington Ave., Chico, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph S. Frisbee, 3904 S. Topanga Can. Lane, Malibu, Calif.

## ANAHEIM CHAPTER

Anaheim, California

Organized April 7, 1958

Membership 12

Regent—Mrs. Robert J. R. Gallagher, 758 N. Resh St., Anaheim, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth C. Main, 339 N. Jefferson, Fullerton, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Verner G. Rich, 242 W. Malvern, Fullerton, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Harriett Ina Gerritt, 604 N. Drake, Fullerton, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Reuben McKitrick, 878 S. Philadelphia St., Anaheim, California

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Reuben McKitrick, 878 S. Philadelphia St., Anaheim, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Lowrey, 144 Hillcrest, Fullerton, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Elizabeth Cram, 133 S. College, LaHabra, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Lydia C. Letterman, 226 E. Vermont, Anaheim, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles P. Beardslee, 501 S. Indiana St., Anaheim, Calif.

## APTUCXET CHAPTER

La Crescenta, California

Organized Jan. 18, 1933    Election of Officers May 6, 1957    Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. Walter Braunheim, 8221 McGroarty Pl., Sunland, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mark F. Deering, 733 S. Mariposa, Burbank, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Cruce, 3410 Laclede Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Gertrude B. Sheldon, 1271 Western Ave., Glendale, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy Warren Hull, 2936 Franklin St., La Crescenta, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Aaron B. Ferneau, 5060 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Oran W. Rowland, 6947 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Carlander, 2308 Florencita, Montrose, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. George J. F. Carey, 812 E. Glenoaks Blvd., Glendale 7, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Louise Stevens, 6955 Day St., Tujunga, Calif.



## BEVERLY HILLS CHAPTER

Beverly Hills, California

Organized 1932      Election of Officers April, 1957      Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Andrew L. MacLean, 532 Alandele Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard W. Carter, 10729 Wellworth Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas J. Keenan, 1424 Warnall Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 N. Maclay Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Miss Cornelia Rutheford, 332 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry H. Dace, 17955 Parthenia St., Northridge, Calif.

Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Sawyer, 234 South Ave. 24, Los Angeles 31, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hans Flo, 629 Fermoore St., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. James M. Davis, 102 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph Jensen, 2220 Cheswick Lane, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

## RICHARD BIDWELL CHAPTER

Chico, California

Organized June 29, 1950      Election of Officers 1957 and 1958      Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, Box 992, Chico, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Roth, 14 Lindo Court, Chico, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chester Rose, Rt. 1, Box 702, Chico, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. H. Barnes, 290 E. Washington, Ave., Chico, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. H. Barnes, 290 E. Washington Ave., Chico, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Viola Alexander, 675 Eastwood Ave., Chico, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Noah James, 254 Humbolt Ave., Chico, Calif.

Historian and Librarian—Miss Grace Randall, 905 Wall St., Chico, Calif.

## CAHUENGA CHAPTER

San Fernando Valley, California

Organized May 12, 1952      Election of Officers March 15, 1957      Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Henry L. Harrison, 11911 Weddington, North Hollywood, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. O. Sweet, 4006 Coldwater Canyon, North Hollywood, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert F. Gluck, 4469 Ventura Canyon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Chaplain—Miss Sarah Bertha Collins, 458 Griswold Ave., San Fernando, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Rock, 4818 Mary Ellen St., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marshall Williams, 503 Chatsworth Dr., San Fernando, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Maitland Dirks, 6213 Morella Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charlyne Sutton, 14423 S. Brand Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Lee Harvey, 12728 Moorpark Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. John Lotito, 12049 Peoria St., Sun Valley, Calif.

JOHN CARY CHAPTER  
Walnut Creek, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956      Election of Officers March 5, 1958      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. W. L. Wollitz, P. O. Box 107, Martinez, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest Buck, 1341 Dewing Lane, Walnut Creek, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Barkley, 1845 Shuey Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. B. C. Smith, 427 LaJean Way, Concord, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Bitcon, 1121 Grandview, Martinez, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Corley, 1080 Walnut Ave., Concord, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Buck, 1341 Dewing Lane, Walnut Creek, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. D. Burnham, 2053 Buena Vista, Walnut Creek, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. D. F. Bayard, 1821 Bonanza St., Walnut Creek, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. Scafani, 138 Olive Ave., Irvington, Calif.

ANN HUTCHINSON CHAPTER  
Whittier, California

Organized 1950      Election of Officers March 8, 1958      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Hagerty, 642 N. Washington Ave., Whittier, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Anna J. Riker, 343 Via Vista, Montebello, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Martha M. Gibbons, 606 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. W. Drake, 573 Sunset Drive, Whittier, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry R. Kraus, 950 Grandridge, Monterey Park, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. C. Barley, 720 Mar Vista, Whittier, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. H. Burton, 553 Nevada Ave., El Monte.  
Historian—Mrs. Mary Hunt, 118 S. Stanford Way, Whittier, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Jane Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif.

RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER  
Westwood Hills, Calif.

Organized 1942      Election of Officers June, 1957      Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Leonard E. Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Ave., Box 156, Tarzana, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Cowgill, 361 N. Bowling Green, Los Angeles 49, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. G. Prickett, 820 Glenmont Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
Chaplain—Miss Pearl McNeil, 4154 Garthewaite Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. French B. Harrington, 2793 Francis Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gene Bunstine, 770 Wildomas, P.O. Box 71, Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Lucile Derr Fitts, 1248 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Treasurer—Miss Adeline B. Newcomb, 1155 S. Tremaine St., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Pl., Los Angeles 19, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Gene Bunstine, 770 Wildomar, P. O. Box 71, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

## LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized April 25, 1925    Election of Officers April 4, 1958    Membership 45

Regent—Mrs. L. Hazell Maxwell, 2231 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Parker, 14715 Whitfield Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde W. Stieb, 15652 Woodvale Rd., Encino, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ernst V. Shayler, 209 14th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold E. Gribble, 5269 Satsuma Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 620 Via De La Paz, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Leighton J. True, 13249 Chandler Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. George W. Knight, 9138 Lark Ellen Circle, Los Angeles 35, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Asa R. Taylor, 14915 Whitfield Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Fred Stewart Whitcomb, 1020 Doreen Place, Venice, Calif.

## SIR WILLIAM LOVELACE CHAPTER

San Bernardino, California

Organized Sept. 15, 1936    Election of Officers March 26, 1957    Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Kerns A. Overton, 8619 Baker Ave., Cucamonga, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howell B. Estes, 390 24th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Ralphs, 935 Date Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Edward C. Bradley, 3610 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Louis L. Larson, 9616 S. Mango, P. O. Box 246, Fontana, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. Melvin Lee, 917 N. Palm, Ontario, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Courtney Boom, 320 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. B. Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Rd., Cucamonga, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Charles G. Fluhr, Norman Manor, 17th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Frank M. Curtin, 1506 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

## PIEDMONT HIGHLANDS CHAPTER

Piedmont, California

Organized June 4th, 1958

Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. Otis William Swainson, 1092 Annerley Rd., Piedmont, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel G. Gearhart, Jr., 221 Ricardo Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Sabastian, 6266 Merced Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lorrin A. Nott, 229 Mountain Ave., Piedmont.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. Corwin Johnson, 22 Monte Ave., Piedmont.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Rhoads Treichler, 4839 Harbor Drive, Oakland, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Jack Montgomery, 400 Perkins St., Oakland, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Preston E. Snook, 349 Wayne Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Historian—Miss Jean Gilmour, 334 El Cerrito Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. G. Raymond Oliver, 27 Alvarado Rd., Berkeley, Calif.



RANCHO SAN ANTONIO CHAPTER  
Alameda, California

Organized April 11, 1955      Election of Officers April 8, 1957      Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Dr., El Cerrito 7, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur A. Alstrom, 2533 Carquinez Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur A. Alstrom, 2533 Carquinez Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. Hubbard Moffitt, 1428 Chestnut St., Alameda, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas N. Paterson, 1809 San Jose Ave., Alameda, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred W. Sperry, 1617 San Antonio Ave., Alameda, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Hugo H. Methmann, 95 Sonia St., Oakland, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, 1300 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Lester F. Sterner, 2606 Tassajarra St., El Cerrito, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lester F. Sterner, 2606 Tassajarra St., El Cerrito, Calif.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER  
San Diego, California

Organized April 3, 1950      Election of Officers April      Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Alger B. Newman, 2625 Howard St., San Diego, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer S. Barkhurst, 2335 Monroe St., San Diego, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucy K. Johnston, 4101 Randolph, San Diego, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James E. Dillon, 3605 33rd St., San Diego, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Albert O. Westover, 4455 Cleveland Ave., San Diego, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred T. Knight, 1916 B Ave., National City, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Fred A. Payne, 4875 E. Alder Dr., San Diego, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Courtney Moody, Box 37, Beyler Blvd., San Ysidro, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 E. First St., National City, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Roland Oliver, 2810 Lincoln Ave., National City, Calif.

SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER  
San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 22, 1931      Election of Officers May 20, 1957      Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. George Ernest Mott, 370 Chicago Way, San Francisco 24, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gregory Weingetz, 2118 32nd Ave., San Francisco, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roscoe Service, 217 E. Helen Ave., Modesto, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harold R. Palmer, 2805 Benevue Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bruce L. Canaga, 2727 Woolsey St., Berkeley 5, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Hine, 1200 Queens Rd., Berkeley, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, El Drisco Hotel, 2901 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Dundas, 3738 20th St., San Francisco 10, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Dikran M. Berberian, 26 Dorantes Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.  
Librarian—Miss Sarah C. Kelley, 638 54th St., Oakland, Calif.

## SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY CHAPTER

Fresno, California

Organized Sept. 26, 1956      Election of Officers Jan. 10, 1958      Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Ira J. Seitz, Veteran's Hospital, Fresno, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry J. King, 655 University Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Second Vice Regent—Mrs. Edwin F. Seide, 4973 E. Grant Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. P. Bates, 1242 Ferger, Fresno, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Miss Lillian Bryan, PP. O. Box 60, Biola, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Andrew G. Yankey, 11700 S. Chestnut, Fresno, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert J. Shaver, 3617 N. Mariposa Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Jack P. Hoover, 2735 Harvard, Fresno, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Alice B. Smith, 334 Olive Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Russell E. Kempton, 1064 W. Shaw Ave., Fresno, Calif.

## SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER

San Jose, California

Organized Aug. 11, 1949      Election of Officers May 8, 1958      Membership 48

Regent—Mrs. J. Wayne Hutchins, 2300-A Senter Rd., San Jose, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Foster, 1650 Hamilton Ave., San Jose, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Florence Baker, 238 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. William P. Gulick, 844 Roble Ave., Menlo Park, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard A. Zink, 816 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William W. Mathewson, 1015 Emory St., San Jose, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Harold G. Otis, 909 N. California, Palo Alto, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Albert C. Ellis, 135 Wilder Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. William L. Jungbluth, 308 Backman Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Harry C. Wilmot, 1491 Edgewood Dr., Palo Alto, Calif.

## SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER

Santa Barbara, California

Organized 1928      Election of Officers May      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. George P. Merritt, 1415 Alta Vista Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John J. Holland, 1704 State St., Apt. 7., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ella C. Heath, 603 W. Islay St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Flint H. Jones, 1735 Overlook Lane, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Guy P. Sawyer, 1836 Loma St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. Elmer H. Whittaker, 123 E. Canon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Treasurer—Miss Karolyn E. Greene, 1602 San Andres St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. C. E. McCoy, 2724 Foothill Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. J. Henry Shepard, Sr., 5390 Carpinteria Ave., Carpinteria, Calif.

Santa Rosa, California

Librarian—Mrs. May B. Stephenson, 415½ College Ave, Santa Rosa, Calif.

San Mateo, California

Librarian—Mrs. George Brown, Box 186, Burlingame, Calif.

## Riverside, California

Librarian—Miss Alice M. Butterfield, 3426 Fifth St., Riverside, Calif.



## STOCKTON CHAPTER

Stockton, California

Organized Nov. 5, 1957

- Regent—Miss Josephine Leffler, 807 North Eldorado St., Stockton, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gilchrist P. Roberts, 145 Sperry Ave., Stockton, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred E. Turner, Rt. 2, Box 452 West Lane, Stockton, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest Elwood Stanford, 236 West Knoles Way, Stockton, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sophie B. Porter, 833 North Madison St., Stockton, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Eleanor L. R. Young, 400 West Flora St., Stockton, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest A. Dunstan, 2130 North Hunter St., Stockton, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Heath-Utch, 1061 Oxford Way, Stockton, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Archibald B. Eichelberger, 820 Bristol Ave., Stockton, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Oliver T. Hays, 1409 North Commerce St., Stockton, Calif.

## COLONEL NATHANIEL TERRY CHAPTER

Santa Monica, California

- Organized April 11, 1949 Election of Officers March 7, 1956 Membership 23  
Regent—Mrs. Lemuel P. Mathews, 17933 Castlemare Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Clothier, 17085 Rancho St., Encino, Calif.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rhodaway Frisbee, 25188 Seventh St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde W. Haviland, 1208 Georgina St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jessie P. Huppert, 1108 18th St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Glen L. Shivel, P. O. Box 364, Lake Arrowhead, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Burton Wands, 1509 Pontuis Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Bettie Stone, 721 Berkshire Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.  
Custodian of Flags—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 917 16th St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. Joseph Frisbee, 2518 Seventh St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 917 16th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

## TORREY PINES CHAPTER

La Jolla, California

- Organized Nov. 18, 1954 Election of Officers May Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. John A. Tutton, 2235 "N" Ave., National City, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Mettlach, 4310 Rolando Blvd., San Diego, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. J. Graham, 5302 E. Palisades Rd., San Diego, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Cleveland O. Moss, 235 Bon Air Way, La Jolla, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Whithead, 4760 Monroe Ave., San Diego, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. O. McVey, 1345 "J" Ave., National City, Calif.  
Registrar—Mrs. Dana Blayney, 603 Bon Air Way, La Jolla, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. Craig Keen, 4118 Wilson Ave., San Diego 4, Calif.  
Historian—Mrs. C. L. Metz, 3812 Melody Lane, Riverside, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. S. Q. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Calif.

## CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD CHAPTER

- Organized Dec. 8, 1952 Willows, California Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. George H. Bryan, 126 N. Merrill Ave., Willows, Calif.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Lee Mulick, Willows, Calif.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Margaret Lee Mulick, Willows, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ernest O. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 291, Willows, Calif.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William C. Estill, Box 135, Maxwell, Calif.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William C. Estill, Box 135, Maxwell, Calif.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Nikola K. Lyons, 171 N. Lassen, Willows, Calif.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Historian—Miss Eitel McDole, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willows, Calif.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lois Schnabel, 410 South Culver, Willows, Calif.

**DON BENITO WILSON CHAPTER**  
Pasadena, California

Organized September, 1936 Election of Officers April 15, 1957 Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 3139 N. Mount Curve Dr., Pasadena, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy R. Munger, 2290 Lombardy Rd., San Marino, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Edward Curtis, 2446 Norwalk Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Blanche Beecher Hatch, 239 S. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. George E. Redin, 842 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Ivan Loudon, 2350 Melville Dr., San Marino, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Edward John Giebe, 1190 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Walter E. Anderson, 115 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Herbert R. Faulkner, 117 S. Allen, Apt. A, Pasadena, Calif.

**GOVERNOR JOHN WINTHROP CHAPTER**  
Alhambra, California

Organized Dec. 12, 1952 Election of Officers June 25, 1957 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. James P. Lanehart, 585 39th St., San Pedro, Calif.

First Vice Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Bush, 1248 So. Sixth St., Alhambra, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Westbrook, 910 Palmetto Drive, Alhambra, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 Bushnell Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Emil W. Breitreutz, 1404 Wilson Ave., San Marino, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Murray C. Ayers, 810 W. Commonwealth Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Anthony M. Ruo, 2001 Fletcher Ave., So. Pasadena, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Rd., South Pasadena, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Charles H. Bush, 1248 So. Sixth St., Alhambra, Calif.

Librarian—Miss Mary Evalin Brown, 624 No. Olive, Alhambra, Calif.

**YERBA BUENA CHAPTER**  
San Francisco, California

Organized Jan. 27, 1956 Election of Officers March 12, 1958 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. John Francis Heil, 3534 Broderick St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John W. Cline, 3467 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George C. McMullen, 401 Avila St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

Chaplain—Mrs. Verne Wm. Redmond, 1820 Pacific Ave., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Parker, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Matthew F. Murphy, 1840 Funston Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.

Registrar—Mrs. William B. Noland, 1910 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles C. Bowen, 1902 Green St., San Francisco 23, Calif.

Historian—Mrs. Eaton Taylor, 21 Presidio Ave., San Francisco 15, Calif.

Librarian—Mrs. Mitchel L. Mitchell, 2901 Broadway, San Francisco 15, Calif.

## COLORADO

### COLORADO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922      Election of Officers Feb. 8, 1958      Membership 115  
Regent—Mrs. O. F. Arthur, 308 West 22 St., Pueblo, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest Darnall, 255 Bellaire St., Denver 20, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emeline Wensley Hughes, 3061 E. Floyd Dr., Denver 10, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Richardson, 831 E. Monument St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald C. Hardin, 2700 South Marion, Denver 10, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Broderick, 409 E. 9th, Pueblo, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Warren Burket, 1915 Locust, Denver 20, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Victor B. Wood, 1019 East 8th Street, Pueblo, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Rose M. Pike, 1918 North Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Vincent C. Barnhart, 638 Franklin St., Denver 18, Colo.

### ROBERT COE CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized Nov. 11, 1954      Election of Officers May 8, 1958      Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy Street, Denver 20, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emeline Wensley Hughes, 3061 E. Floyd Dr., Denver 10, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ward R. Treverton, 1731 Pontiac, Denver 20, Calif.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch Street, Denver 20, Colorado.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe Street, Denver 20, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Warren Burket, 1915 Locust St., Denver 20, Colo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Donald K. Bishop, 376 Clermont, Denver 20, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John C. Rosnik, 1601 Hudson, Denver 20, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Donald C. Hardin, 2700 South Marion, Denver 10, Colo.  
Librarian—Mrs. Miles A. Blanchard, 1455 Spruce Street, Denver 8, Colo.

### COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER

Colorado Springs, Colorado

Organized March 6, 1928      Election of Officers June 5, 1958      Membership 28  
Regent—Mrs. Richard Lester Bloss, 2032 W. Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert John Henderson, 6 Friendship Lane, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Patrick H. Sandlin, 1321 La Paloma Way, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hamilton W. Aley, 1505 Alamo Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Diane Elizabeth Henderson Denslow, Alta Vista Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul D. Swan, 1931 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Registrar—Miss Marion Eloise Hollister, 1312 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank D. Harris, 1606 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Historian—Mrs. Rose Mansfield Pike, 1918 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Librarian—Miss Dorothy Buren, 525 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.



## CAPTAIN THOMAS SHEPHERD

Denver, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers March 25, 1958 Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. Ernest S. Johnson, 737 Newport St., Denver, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles G. Price, 417 Milwaukee St., Denver, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vincent C. Barnhart, 638 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, 2638 Eudore St., Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Collman, 380 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James M. Kellett, 1157 South Steele St., Denver, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest M. Darnall, 255 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. Albert T. Seybolt, 750 Albion St., Denver, Colo.

Librarian—Miss Lucile Chase, 4524 Winona Court, Denver, Colo.

## CAPTAIN PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER

Pueblo, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1958 Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth St., Pueblo, Colo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Ralph Bartley, 114 Marian Dr., Pueblo, Colo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Forbush, 605 W. 17th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Carl Treichler, 429 Brentwood Dr., Pueblo, Colo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Sophia Ann Harbison, Apt. B-6, Jordan Court, Pueblo, Colo.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Pearl Brown, 314 W. 14th St., Pueblo, Colo.

Registrar—Mrs. Victor B. Wood, 1019 E. Eighth St., Pueblo, Colo.

Treasurer—Miss Faye Breckenridge, 2618 West St., Pueblo, Colo.

Historian—Mrs. George W. Bean, 115 W. Grant Ave., Pueblo, Colo.

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 10, 1921

Membership 171

Regent—Mrs. Raymond Moses Owen, Jr., 5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis Pinney, P. O. Box 545, Hartford, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William J. Willson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Daniel Smith, 40 Sanford Pl., Apt. B-6, Bridgeport 4, Conn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Bruce Beale, Talcottville, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Truman Mead, Field Point Road, Greenwich, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Oleva Mead, 100 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Max Caplan, 28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway Rd., Easton, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

### ANGELL HUSTED CHAPTER

Greenwich, Connecticut

Regent—Mrs. Francis H. Wheeler, 8 Pilgrim Dr., Byram, Conn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Truman Meade, 100 Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Clarkson, 30 Clarkson St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Reginald Johnson,

Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas W. Edgar, 1160 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Roberta Meade, 25 Perryridge Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willson Seavey, 59 Loughlin Ave., Cos Cob, Conn.

Librarian—Mrs. Ada Gerrick, 71 Willard Terr., Greenwich, Conn.

Registrar—Mrs. Adeline Husted, Knollwood Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

Chaplain—Miss Agnes Close, 66 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Historian—Mrs. Wm. Jay Willson, 30 Washington Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

## HARTFORD CHAPTER

### Hartford, Connecticut

Organized 1934      Election of Officers Oct. 3, 1957      Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. William G. Crawford, 23 Academy St., Manchester, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Henry Vincent, 96 Wilcox Ave., Meriden, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Halstead R. Tiffany, 35 Burwood Road, Wethersfield, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Bruce M. Beal, Talcottville, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max Caplan, 28 Hayes St., Meriden, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Jewett, 141 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.  
Registrar—Miss Doris D. Brookman, 390 Palisado Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Allen, Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Historian—Miss Martha K. Collins, P. O. Box 771, Hartford, Conn.

## GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES CHAPTER

### Bridgeport, Connecticut

Organized May 17, 1938      Election of Officers May, 1957      Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Conn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey Bowman, 390 Broadbridge Rd., Bridgeport 10, Conn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Breyer, Apt. G-1 Bldg. No. 3, 1935 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport 5, Conn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur Hughes, White Plains Rd., Trumbull, Conn.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Dora Brinsmade, 33 Dogwood Pl., Rivercliff, Devon, Conn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Daniel Smith, 40 Sanford Pl., Apt. B-6, Bridgeport 4, Conn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Pluff, 67 Nash Lane, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence Lister, 45 Ridgeway, Easton, Conn.  
Historian—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Librarian—Mrs. Emile Canning, c/o Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn.

## DELAWARE

### DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 10, 1948      Election of Officers March 8, 1958      Membership 43

Regent—Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins, Haven Lake Road, Milford, Del.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Road, Newark, Del.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elizabeth Elliott, 3rd & Arch Sts., Seaford, Del.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Pearce Cann, Orchard & Winslow Roads, Newark, Del.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard L. Robertson, 701 Brandywine Blvd., Bellefont, Wilmington, Del.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Edwin Dutton, 134 Cannon Street, Seaford, Del.  
Registrar—Mrs. Alban PP. Shaw, 1302 W. 7th St., Wilmington, Del.  
Treasurer—Miss Helen M. Scott, 403 Irving Drive, Brandywine Hills, Wilmington, Del.  
Historian—Mrs. David R. Eastburn, Red Mill Farm, R.F.D., Newark, Del.  
Librarian—Mrs. Walter S. Williams, 101 Rodmand Road, Penny Hill, Wilmington, Del.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Organized May 3, 1921      Election of Officers March 8, 1958      Membership 81

Regent—Miss Ruth H. Bennett, 5414 Connecticut Ave. N.W. 15, D.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Jr., 3808 Taylor St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George D. Nolan, 209 University Blvd. W., Silver Spring, Md.

Chaplain—Mrs. Irvine L. Miller, 4015 Beechwood Rd., University Park, Hyattsville, Md.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mary Ellen Haslacker, 3601 Connecticut Ave. N.W. B, D.C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harry L. Harris, 4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W. 16, D.C.

Registrar—Miss Mildred C. Sherman, 1319 Gallatin St. N.W. 11, D.C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Henry J. Walther, Grove Ave., Washington Grove, Md.

Historian—Mrs. Merlyn G. Cook, 3621 Newark St. N.W. 16, D.C.

Librarian—Mrs. Catherine B. Strong, 3181 Porter St. N.W. 8, D.C.

## FLORIDA

### FLORIDA STATE SOCIETY

Membership 184

Regent—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James B. Dunn, P. O. Box 1851, Delray Beach, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry B. Pownall, 8935 Irving Ave, Surfside, Miami Beach, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry K. Hamilton, 309 N. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elbert L. Veasey, 1824 Comanche Trail, Lakeland, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edward L. Trenholm, 1354 Harbor Drive, Sarasota, Fla.

Registrar—Mrs. Henry Kohl, 211 Dunbar Road, Palm Beach, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Middleton, 625 46th St., Miami Beach, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. Martin Greer, 925 15th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. William J. Thayer, 1036 Newton St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. David M. Wright, P. O. Box 7, Eagle Lake, Fla.

### AQUA CLARA CHAPTER

Clearwater, Florida

Organized April 11, 1955      Election of Officers May 17, 1958      Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. J. O. Horton, 1576 Levern St., Clearwater, Fla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Everett Terhune, 607 E. Pine St., Clearwater, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Johnson Roney, II, 1136 Drew St., Clearwater, Fla.

Chaplain—Mrs. William H. Rogers, 128 N. Osceola Ave., Clearwater, Fla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claud P. Graves, 707 Penna. Ave., Clearwater, Fla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. Sward, P.O. Box 102, Safety Harbor, Fla.

Registrar—Miss Louise W. Cook, 211 Bay Haven Court, Clearwater, Fla.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Gordon Kellogg, 1467 N. Jacaranda Circle, Clearwater, Fla.

Historian—Mrs. F. C. Secor, 306 Spring Court, Clearwater, Fla.

Librarian—Mrs. F. C. Secor, 306 Spring Court, Clearwater, Fla.



## SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

West Palm Beach, Florida

Organized Nov. 11, 1954 Election of Officers May 8, 1958 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. George S. Brockway, 516 Country Club Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. Murray Jacoby, 431 Australian Ave, Palm Beach, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Rostan, 718 11th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Norman B. Ratliff, 110 19th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James H. Samuel, 116 19th Ave., North Lake Worth, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. T. Webb, 401 NE 2nd Ave., Delray Beach, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles E. Watkins, 285 Granada Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert O. BonDurant, 900 42nd St., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. James B. Dunn, 110 South Ocean Blvd., Delray Beach, Fla.

## PILGRIM CHAPTER

Orlando, Florida

Organized March 15, 1955 Election of Officers May 27, 1958  
Regent—Mrs. C. C. Montgomery, 1847 Palm Lane, Orlando, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Colley, 703 Connecticut Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Kittredge, 3615 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.  
Secretary—Mrs. Merle Brown, Box 575, Winter Haven, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Russell, 762 Osceola Ave., Winter Park, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. S. Horton, Box 853, Winter Haven, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Alan Chandler, 1016 Lancaster Dr., Orlando, Fla.

## ST. PETERSBURG CHAPTER

St. Petersburg, Florida

Organized Nov. 3, 1954 Election of Officers May 22, 1958 Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. John L. Seibert, 1501 22nd Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Francis Harling, 711 Brightwaters Blvd., Snell Island, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. McVeigh Chamberlain, 726 18th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James F. Byers, 445 20th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Mayme White, 263 17th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. M. Shaw, 919 Snell Isle Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James L. Edwards, 4744 Coronado Way, Gulfport, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. E. Barrows, 3763 1st Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Historian—Miss Laura M. Crosby, 175 18th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. J. Thayer, 1036 Newton St., S. St. Petersburg, Fla.

## SARASOTA CHAPTER

Sarasota, Florida

Organized April 5, 1955 Election of Officers May 15, 1958 Membership 26  
Regent—Mrs. Andre R. Crippen, 1865 Goldenrod St., Sarasota, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest C. Smith, 1631 Hillview, Sarasota, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hugh C. Kefauver, R.D. 1, Nokomis, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Walter Rowe Thompson, 3424 Old Oak Drive, Sarasota, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak St., Sarasota, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph C. Eckels, 233 Blvd. of Presidents, Sarasota, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Edward L. Trenholm, 1324 Harbor Dr., Sarasota, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. E. C. Eaton, 1228 South Shade Ave., Sarasota, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Longley, Box 414, Sarasota, Fla.  
Librarian—Mrs. Ralph Longley, Box 414, Sarasota, Fla.

## GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

Miami, Florida

Organized Nov. 16, 1954 Election of Officers March 13, 1958 Membership 38  
Regent—Mrs. J. P. Simmons, 2318 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey, 2524 Granada Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John H. Middleton, 625 46th St., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Joseph L. Middleton, 1031 Matanzas Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter Van Landingham, 300 S. W. 21st Rd., Miami, Fla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert O. Angle, 633 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Cecil A. Bergin, 3435 N. Meridian Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Daniel Rentz, 4920 S.W. 78th St., Miami, Fla.  
Historian—Mrs. Roland Hooker, 8521 Atlantic Way, Miami Beach 54, Fla.

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March 18, 1958 Membership 434  
Regent—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Rd. N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Homer Carmichael, 843 Piedmont Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd. N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, P.O. Box 696, LaGrange, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Percy H. Perkins, Jr., 5450 Peachtree-Dunwoody Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. B. Averitt, 123 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Miss Sara Hoshall, 1351 Springdale Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

### COLUMBUS CHAPTER

Columbus, Georgia

Organized Jan. 28, 1958 Election of Officers Jan. 1, 1958 Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, 2203 Springvale Dr., Columbus, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emory P. Cary, P.O. Box 1571, Columbus, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vernon Phillips, Cuthbert, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Annie Kate Walker, Cuthbert, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. A. Harris, 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. A. Malone, 1831 Wynnton Rd., Columbus, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, Richland, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James T. Nuckolls, 1540 Stark Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. R. F. Burgin, Sr., Cuthbert, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Clarence H. Starns, 2934 Hatcher Dr., Columbus, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. J. Mark Mote, P. O. Box 652, Columbus, Ga.

### MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER

Macon, Georgia

Regent—Mrs. Joel F. Pruett, 3425 Osborne Place, Macon, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 2170 Old Holton Rd., Macon, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Milledgeville, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Richard Garrett, 3425 Osborne Place, Macon, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John J. McKay, Jr., 460 Vista Circle, Macon, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Florine Burdisk Davis, 594 High Place, Macon, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., 2737 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. J. Pelham Fuss, 1712 College St., Macon, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. L. Cary Bittick, Forsyth, Ga.



## JAMES EDWARDS OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Atlanta, Georgia

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March, 1957 Membership 150

Regent—Mrs. Logan Thomson, Marietta Rd., R. F. D. 1, Smyrna, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Olin Cofer, 948 Lullwater Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. A. Cronheim, 70 Maddox Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Julian J. Jones, 750 Penn Ave. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Latta, 365 Peachtree Battle Ave. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Milton Hall, 210 Nacoochee Dr. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. D. F. Holsenbeck, 992 Washita Ave. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thos. B. Monroe, Jr., 2454 Amanda Circle N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Harmon Caldwell, 395 McAfee St. N. W., Apt. 68, Atlanta, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Trop Chastain, 2875 Habersham Rd. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

## PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER

Albany, Georgia

Organized March 5, 1937 Election of Officers Feb., 1957 Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Malone, P.O. Box 145, Albany, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. M. Barnett, 527 Pine St., Albany, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. H. Smith, Jr., 909 N. Madison St., Albany, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Hazel Holt, 406 Broad Ave., Albany, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John C. Edmondson, 1131 Valley Rd., Albany, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Henry A. Tarver, 409 Tift St., Albany, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. O. E. Waddell, 928 Gordon St., Albany, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Butler Ray, Cordele, Ga.

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH CHAPTER

Waynesboro, Georgia

Organized March 29, 1955 Election of Officers March, 1958 Membership 12

Organizing Regent—Mrs. Edward T. Agerton.  
Chapter Regent—Mrs. George S. Lombard, 3115 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward T. Agerton, 212 E. 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh B. McMaster, Shadrack St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Academy Ave., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Forrest S. Boyer, Millen, Ga.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward E. Agerton, 212 E. 7th St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank M. Cates, Jr., Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert F. Brooks, Lexington, Ga.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Jno. Gregg Chaffee, Aiken, S. C.  
Auditor—Mrs. James Cleveland Allen, 3200 Brockett Rd., Tucker, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Morris, Lexington, Ga.

## ST. PHILLIP'S PARISH

Statesboro, Georgia

Organized Oct. 8, 1955

Regent—Mrs. E. L. Preetorius, Statesboro, Ga.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Statesboro, Ga.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. P. Foy, Statesboro, Ga.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. G. Neville, Statesboro, Ga.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. L. Nevil, Metter, Ga.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James P. Collins, Statesboro, Ga.  
Registrar—Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 2600 Forrest Way N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.  
Treasurer—Miss Mae Kennedy, Statesboro, Ga.  
Auditor—Mrs. J. B. Averitt, Statesboro, Ga.  
Historian—Mrs. Burdette Lane, 4014 Beech Dr., Decatur, Ga.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry Blich, Statesboro, Ga.



## SAINT JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER

Hinesville, Georgia

Organized May 16, 1940 Election of Officers Feb. 7, 1958 Membership 119

Regent—Mrs. Nathan A. Brown, Box 16, St. Simons Island, Ga.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Hammond Eve, Jr., 435 E. 50th St., Savannah, Ga.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Amos Ryder Worth, Ludowici, Ga.

Chaplain—Mrs. Elisha M. Thorpe, Spring Cove Plan, Townsend, Ga.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur A. Adams, Jr., Ludowici, Ga.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marian F. Martin, Jr., St. Simons Island, Ga.

Registrar—Mrs. Wallace F. Martin, Flemington, Ga.

Treasurer—Mrs. Donald F. Martin, Flemington, Ga.

Historian—Mrs. Fred D. Beasley, Box 514, Statesboro, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. Thomas A. Coxon, Ludowici, Ga.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Thomas A. Coxen, Ludowici, Ga.

## IDAHO

### IDAHO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928 Election of Officers March 14, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. George D. Butler, 285 S. Shilling Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leo Hood, 824 Bonneville Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph R. Davis, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Parley Price, 10 Evergreen Apt., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Registrar—Mrs. Winifred Mitchell, 585 S. University Ave., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Stufflebeam, 493 S. Shilling, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Historian—Mrs. John O. Exster, 255 Ash St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

## ILLINOIS

### ILLINOIS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1928 Election of Officers March 10 for 3-Year Terms  
Membership 208

Regent—Mrs. Boyd Musselman, 622 N. 33rd St., East St. Louis, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray Garrett, 816 Ridge Terrace, Evanston, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Howard F. Meyers, 815 N. Eagle St., Naperville, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Miss Geneva Stewardson, 942 N. Morgan St., Shelbyville, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter Tisch,

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph D. Garrette, 508 E. Chicago Ave., Naperville, Ill.

Treasurer—Miss Cora M. Price, 406 N. Prairie St., Champaign, Ill.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.

Librarian—Mrs. Perry A. Ball, 1234 Granville Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

### GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER

Champaign, Illinois

Organized March 13, 1924 Election of Officers March 1, 1958 Membership 75

Regent—Mrs. E. Starr Cole, 510 S. Ridgeway, Champaign, Ill.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louise O. MacKenzie, 708 E. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. T. Clark Dove, 300 West North First St., Shelbyville, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Chalet, 1211 S. Prospect Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Cora M. Price, 406 N. Prairie St., Champaign, Ill.

Registrar—Mrs. S. B. Hadden, 407 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy H. Fisher, 310 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Historian—Miss Margaret B. Chester, 805 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.

## FORT CHECAUGOU CHAPTER

Chicago, Illinois

Organized Jan. 5, 1929      Election of Officers May 9, 1957      Membership 44  
Regent—Mrs. Ray Garrett, 816 Ridge Ter., Evanston, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herbert T. Windsor, Mid-Oaks, Box 447, Geneva, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Schutte, 4930 N. Talman Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert P. Hartnell, 227 Logan St., Lincoln, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Wm. Richards, 4045 N. Greenview Ave, Chicago 13, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Betsy A. Hanson, 2524 N. Kamball Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry T. Tillotson, 7958 Yale Ave., Chicago 20, Ill.  
Registrar—Miss Genevieve F. Shade, Ingalls Memorial Hospital, 155th St. and Page Ave., Harvey, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Donald O. Sanford, 4930 N. Talman Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Perry A. Ball, 1234 Granville Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

## DU PAGE CHAPTER

Glen Ellyn, Illinois

Organized March 31, 1934      Election of Officers Feb. 11, 1958      Membership 23  
Regent—Mrs. Arthur W. Abbott, 2910 Hobson Rd., Downers Grove, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vaughn A. Gill, 1537 Lee Blvd., Berkeley, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John E. King, 528 E. Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Bertha R. Palmer, 814 College Avenue, Wheaton, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. William G. Kaiser, 468 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John J. Downey, 5 Ellyn Court, Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph D. Garrette, 508 E. Chicago Ave., Naperville, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. George F. Kiehl, 460 Anthony St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

## FORT DE CHARTRES CHAPTER

East St. Louis, Illinois

Organized Aug. 28, 1941      Election of Officers Feb., 1957      Membership 26  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph M. Hill, 614 Vogel Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Regent—Mrs. Boyd Mussulman, 622 N. 33rd St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Waldemar R. Weber, 24 S. 77th St., Belleville, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Hackmann, 18 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry W. Strothmann, 4 N. 96th St., Belleville, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. M. Behrens, 3010 Linden Pl., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Treasurer—Miss Edith Masters, 1511 N. 46th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. William G. Baird, 916 Baugh Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. M. C. James, 1318-A Baugh Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

## LAKE SHORE CHAPTER

Wilmette, Illinois

Organized 1946      Election of Officers May 1      Membership 40  
Regent—Mrs. Charles Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Beckmann, 154 Warwick Lane, Kenilworth, Ill.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Smith, 1357 Northmoor Ct., Northbrook, Ill.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William Kix Miller, 789 Michigan, Wilmette, Ill.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Aldo Nessler, 2722 Hartzell, Evanston, Ill.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Aldo Nessler, 2722 Hartzell, Evanston, Ill.  
Registrar—Mrs. Mason Leeming, 306 Lincoln, Glenview, Ill.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.  
Historian—Mrs. E. Pierpont Graham, 425 Prairie Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles F. Smith, 1357 Northmoor Court, Northbrook, Ill.

# INDIANA

## INDIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 27, 1946 Election of Officers March 8, 1958 Membership 310

Regent—Mrs. Lewis H. Osterman, 901 Garden Ave., Seymour, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, Sr., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gerald T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. M. Feemster, II College Ave., Cambridge City, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mae McDaniel, 6350 College Ave., Apt. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2120 N. 10th St., Terre Haute,

Registrar—Mrs. Walter M. Titus, 124 North Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Bennett F. Hughes, 1125 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Historian—Mrs. Grover Roll, 904 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. George A. McFarland, 1003 W. High St., Portland, Ind.

## ANDERSON CHAPTER

Anderson, Indiana

Organized Nov. 27, 1956

Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker Sr., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Phillip Decker, 17 Overlook Dr., Anderson, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aubrey W. Elsten, 1333 Maryland Dr., Anderson, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lyman A. Rice, 123 Golf Club Rd., Anderson, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred G. Yelton, 125 Knoll Rd., Anderson, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Horace S. Hollar, 28 Willow Rd., Anderson, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ray Weiler, 340 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Harris Coy, 1109 W. 7th St., Anderson, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Wade Free Jr., 1122 Crane Ct., Anderson, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Frank K. Zoll, 1325 Winding Way, Anderson, Ind.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Ted McClintick, 2205 Nichol Ave., Anderson, Ind.

## COLONEL NINIAN BEALL CHAPTER

Portland, Indiana

Regent—Mrs. B. F. Sprenger, 513 W. Walnut St., Portland, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald Hall, S. Merdin Hgts., R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Abromson, 301 W. Race St., Portland, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Weitzman, R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Dorwin J. Jones, 831 E. Main St., Portland, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. McFarland, 1003 W. High St., Portland, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Vaughn Upp, R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wayne W. Hinkle, R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Lawrence Paddock, 316 E. Walnut St., Portland, Ind.

Librarian—Miss Robert Opel Botkin, 321 W. High, Portland, Ind.



## INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

### Indianapolis, Indiana

Organized Oct. 12, 1950    Election of Officers March 1, 1958    Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Richard B. Miller, 3855 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Melcena Hillemeyer, 4317 E. Washington St., Apt. 23, Indianapolis, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter M. Titus, 124 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Chaplain—Miss Harriett Simmons, 1031 Elm St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. David T. Peek, 3845 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Max Barney, 5340 Allisonville Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Paul B. Whelchel, Lock Box 28, Pendleton, Ind.

Treasurer—Miss Mae McDaniel, 6350 College Ave., Apt. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.

Historian—Miss Opal McDaniel, 6350 College Ave., Apt. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, R. R. 3, Greenfield, Ind.

## INDIAN HILL CHAPTER

### Connersville, Indiana

Organized Oct. 31, 1956    Election of Officers July 24, 1957    Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Gerald Treslar Watterson, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd Hines, 725 W. 29th St., Connersville, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Winfield Scott Bradenburgh, 1704 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Eleanor Carlisle, 302 Vine St., Connersville, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clair C. McCombs, R. F. D. 1, Connersville, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Owen Clyde Johnson, R. F. D. 2, Connersville, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Roy W. Adams, 1701 Vermont Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. William Yake, 43 Terrace View, Connersville, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Alden G. Hacker, 1140 Conwell St., Connersville, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Virgil Jaye Fruth, 1603 Virginia Ave., Connersville, Ind.

## MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

### Jackson County, Semour, Indiana

Organized Feb. 8, 1952    Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1955    Membership 34  
(Two pending papers)

Regent—Mrs. Claude Earl Gilliatt, Route 2, U. S. 31, Seymour, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carlos W. Massey, Route 2, U. S. 50, Seymour, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ivan C. Morgan, Sr., Austin, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. Ralph Thompson, Sunset Parkway, Seymour, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Victor H. Wiseman, 338 Carter Blvd., Seymour, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Haskell Lett, 302 W. 7th St., Seymour, Ind.

Registrar—Miss Helen Lewis, 517 Homestead Ave., Seymour, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. William B. Harrell, Hilltop Farms, Vallonia, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Bennett Franklin Hughes, 1125 Cherokee Rd., Louisville 4, Ky.

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph D. Hardesty, 401 W. 2nd St., Seymour, Ind.

## WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER

Terre Haute, Indiana

Organized November 4, 1950 Election of Officers Feb. 1, 1958 Membership 87

Regent—Mrs. Guy Foley, 608 E. Wood St., Paris, Illinois.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Swearingen, R.R. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dan Gard, R.R. 1, Marshall, Ill.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2120 No. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Miss Prudence Appelman, 623 Eighth Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Leroy Francis, 2126 N. 11th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank Reeder, 2520 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Russell Kuhlman, 1803 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Historian—Miss Madge Aikman, 818 Eighth Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

Librarian—Mrs. Walter Craig, 415 S. Michigan, Marshall, Illinois.

## WEETOMP CHAPTER

Richmond, Indiana

Organized Oct. 26, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 23, 1958 Membership 63

Regent—Mrs. Guy Campbell, 418 S. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hector Vioni, 411 S. 22nd St., Richmond, Ind.

Chaplain—Mrs. Curtis McClelland, R.R. 4, Richmond, Ind.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Maurice Cull, R.R. 5, Portland, Ind.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clarence Brown, 255 S. 19th St., Richmond, Ind.

Registrar—Mrs. Walter Farlow, 221 Liberty Ave., Richmond, Ind.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Dove, 526 Peacock Rd., Richmond, Ind.

Historian—Mrs. Voyle Martindale, 1003 E. Main, Cambridge City, Ind.

Librarian—Miss Olive Harris, R.R. 1, Richmond, Ind.

## IOWA

### IOWA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 4, 1922 Election of Officers March 26, 1958 Membership 350

Regent—Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 N. Market, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold D. Barnes, 2803 47th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 10th St., Sheldon, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Marion H. Williams, 3325 Mansfield Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry O. Brownlie, 902 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ray L. Schultz, 802 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Mueller, 2420 Raymond Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul C. Shaffer, Libertyville, Iowa.

Historian—Mrs. Roger Kirk, 314 N. Georgia Ave., Mason City, Iowa.

Librarian—Mrs. Burl M. Clark, Hillsboro, Iowa.

## PRISCILLA ALDEN CHAPTER

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1946 Election of Officers March 14, 1958 Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. F. V. Orr, 2058 Fifth Ave. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie A. Buse, 334 19th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Marshall A. Clark, 391 20th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur M. Braum, 108 S. Sales St., Anamosa, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bryan Cronbaugh, 337 18th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gordon K. Reid, 2329 Hillcrest Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Registrar—Miss Katherine Franken, 2302 Hillcrest Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. R. K. Stoddard, 508 Mer. Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Historian—Miss Thelma Boegel, 3228 Iowa Ave S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Librarian—Mrs. Earl C. Busenbark, 554 Knollwood Dr. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

## DAVENPORT CHAPTER

Davenport, Iowa

Organized April 9, 1957 Election of Officers Feb. 26, 1958 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Harry O. Brownlie, 902 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. E. Larsen, 419 E. Rusholme, Davenport, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Runge, 2114 Kahler Dr., Davenport, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. Eleanor Parker, 1826 Davenport Ave., Davenport, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. V. E. Larsen, 419 E. Rusholme St., Davenport, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. Henry C. Runge, 2114 Kohler Drive, Davenport, Iowa.

Historian—Mrs. William Moore, 819 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Ia.

## FAIRFIELD CHAPTER

Fairfield, Iowa

Organized March 1, 1950 Election of Officers April 13, 1958 Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. L. D. Prewitt, 703 N. 3rd, Fairfield, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. T. Stewart, 601 Highland, Fairfield, Iowa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn Hovey, 908 East Adams, Fairfield, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. M. F. Speaker, 1104 S. 3rd, Fairfield, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Miss E. Noble Ball, 306 E. Washington, Fairfield, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Webb, 1002 E. Burlington, Fairfield, Iowa.

Registrar—Miss Iva Scheffel, 105 West Adams, Fairfield, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. T. H. Erickson, 501 N. Main St., Fairfield, Iowa.

Historian—Miss Bessie Gaumer, 1002 S. Main St., Fairfield, Iowa.

Librarian—Miss Orissa Lyon, 1003 E. Broadway, Fairfield, Iowa.

## GRINNELL CHAPTER

Grinnell, Iowa

Organized Nov. 24, 1951 Election of Officers Nov. 30, 1957 Membership 22

Regent—Miss Ina Sprague, 1132 Elm St., Grinnell, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Goughnour, Sr., 1726 4th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Delmar Adkins, R. 3, Grinnell, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Wisecarver, 1222 6th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. D. V. Dow, 1026 Park St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Registrar—Mrs. Clarence Vogt, 914 High St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Carl Benson, R. 1, Grinnell, Iowa.

Historian—Mrs. Vesta Atkinson, 815 High St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Librarian—Miss Georgiana Holloway, 919 East St., Grinnell, Iowa.



## HAPPY LAND CHAPTER

Webster City, Iowa

Regent—Mrs. A. R. Baird, 828 Baub St., Webster City, Iowa  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. R. Pommrehn, Williams, Iowa  
Chaplain—Mrs. Alexander Groves, 1202 Des Moines, Webster City, Iowa  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Paschal, 625 N. Oak Park, Webster City, Iowa  
Registrar—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone St., Webster City, Iowa  
Treasurer—Mrs. William F. Vance, 831 Cedar St., Webster City, Iowa  
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Groves, R.R. 4, Webster City, Iowa  
Librarian—Mrs. William Wilke, 1125 Water St., Webster City, Iowa  
Auditor—Mrs. H. R. Maudlin, 1025 Boone St., Webster City, Iowa

## LAKES CHAPTER

Spirit Lake, Iowa

Organized 1946

Election of Officers May 13, 1958

Regent—Mrs. Frank Walla, 2601 McFaul St., Sioux City, Iowa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Busman, 1014 11th St., Sheldon, Iowa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hadley G. Shafer, Lake Park, Iowa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. D. Crow, 1906 Allan St., Sioux City, Iowa.  
Registrar—Miss Annie Baudler, 640 4th Ave., Sheldon, Iowa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. M. Ehmcke, Cleghorn, Iowa.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles Arthur, Spirit Lake, Iowa.  
Librarian—Mrs. I. L. Church, 313 10th St., Sheldon, Iowa.

## MAHASKA CHAPTER

Oskaloosa, Iowa

Organized 1955

Election of Officers March

Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Ray L. Schultz, 802 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, Rt. 5, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edwin S. Swaney, 1030 Second Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. R. Carson, 210 N. Eighth, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hugh Ben McCoy, S. 11th Ext., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Andrew Barnes, Rt. 3, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Michener, 208½ Third Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Alfred Drennan, New Sharon, Ia.  
Historian—Mrs. Chalmers Johnson, 422 N. 10th, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Librarian—Mrs. M. H. Pothoven, 706 High Ave. East, Oskaloosa, Ia.

## OLD FORT DES MOINES CHAPTER

Des Moines, Iowa

Organized Nov. 10, 1944

Membership 72

Regent—Mrs. Sam S. Clay, 2105 74th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. C. Milner, 687 63rd St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lloyd D. Starks, 3924 Marquokata Drive, Des Moines, Iowa  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harold Barnes, 2803 47th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank S. Shankland, 722 39th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Florence Wilcox, 1428 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Registrar—Miss Frances G. Pickrell, 1361 27th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer—Mrs. George S. Pease, 3215 Kingman Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa  
Historian—Miss Carolyn Kennedy, Foster Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank Miles, 4810 Ingersoll Ave., Des Moines, Iowa

## BETSY ROSS CHAPTER

Fort Madison, Iowa

Organized May 4, 1951      Election of Officers May 3, 1957      Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. Burl Clark, Hillsboro, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard Wright, 1135 Avenue "B," Fort Madison, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Helen Dodds, 117 S. Marshall St., Burlington, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Allison, 601 W. Monroe St., Burlington, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Anna Maasdam, 614 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Raymond Chadwick, 611 E. Washington St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. M. I. Godbey, 1302 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.

Treasurer—Mrs. John Auge, 614 Avenue "G," Fort Madison, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. Clifford Vance, 306 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Librarian—Mrs. G. B. Ferrell, 407 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

## SIGOURNEY CHAPTER

Sigourney, Iowa

Organized Aug. 27, 1945      Election of Officers April 2, 1958      Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. C. A. Speer, 311 E. Main, Washington, Ia.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, 509 Spring St., Sigourney, Ia.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. C. Heninger, Sigourney, Ia.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. W. Statler, Keota, Ia.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. P. Pettet, 401 E. Main St., Washington, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mabel Paull, Sigourney, Ia.

Registrar—Mrs. John W. Cherry, Rt. 3, Washington, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. R. S. Gerard, Sigourney, Ia.

Historian—Mrs. E. E. Ward, 522 W. Main St., Washington, Ia.

Librarian—Mrs. H. V. Snodgrass, Sigourney, Ia.

## TARACHIAWAGON CHAPTER

Mason City, Iowa

Organized Dec. 29, 1950      Election of Officers March 27, 1958      Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. E. S. Naylor, 515 Third Ave. N., Clear Lake, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. N. Jacoby, 305 S. Louisiana Ave., Mason City, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. H. Hathorn, 303 S. Louisiana Ave., Mason City, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. O. Sharpe, 626 E. State St., Mason City, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. P. Bastian, 314½ N. Georgia Ave., Mason City, Iowa.

Registrar—Mrs. C. E. Gilman, 120 9th St. N.E., Mason City, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. PPaul N. Loomis, 713 12th St. N.E., Mason City, Iowa.

Historian—Mrs. L. E. Ashland, 545 Northshore Dr., Clear Lake, Iowa.

Librarian—Mrs. L. J. Moore, 1225 N. Jefferson Ave., Mason City, Iowa.

## WAPSIPINICAN CHAPTER

Clinton, Iowa

Organized 1950      Election of Officers February      Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. F. M. Weimert, 706 Terrace Dr., Clinton, Iowa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Grace Evans Weih, 842 6th Ave. S., Clinton, Iowa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Raymond C. Jones, 910 5th Ave. S., Clinton, Iowa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. E. Thompson, 548 4th Ave. S., Clinton, Iowa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Stella Jones, 2385 Chancy St., Clinton, Iowa.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank Bennett, 1704 N. 5th St., Clinton, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mrs. James Christian, 210 S. Bluff, Clinton, Iowa.

Historian—Miss Theodora Hemingway, 445 4th Ave. S., Clinton, Iowa.



## KANSAS

### KANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 26, 1925 Election of Officers March 2, 1957 Membership 375

Regent—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 7321 Leavenworth Rd., Bethel, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 W. 15th, Emporia, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. John C. Reese, 305 E. First St., Newton, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank P. Taylor, 3607 West 83rd St., Prairie Village, Kan.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Ethan Barker, 2940 Parallel, Kansas City, Kan.

Registrar—Mrs. Mildred Watson, 1804 Indiana, Lawrence, Kan.

Treasurer—Mrs. Herbert W. Woldt, 908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Charles L. Clagston, 411 N. Ozark, Girard, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. P. M. Krall, 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.

### HENRY CHAMPION CHAPTER

Kansas City, Johnson County, Kansas

Organized Dec. 6, 1951 Election of Officers Jan., 1956 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Don Carlos Peete, 3717 Belleview, Kansas City, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren H. Coate, 5647 Suwanee Rd., Kansas City 3, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert W. Bender, 5540 Canterbury Rd., Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles R. Eatough, 200 W. 68th Terr., Kansas City, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard G. Denham, Jr., 5924 Oak, Kansas City, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. F. L. Hagaman, 3600 Wyncote Lane, Kansas City, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Durdee, 8501 W. 55th Terr., Merriam, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Arthur F. West, 97th and Grandview Rd., Hickman Mills, Mo.

### MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Topeka, Kansas

Organized Feb. 15, 1936 Election of Officers February Membership 82

Regent—Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry, 1301 MacVicar, Topeka, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rollins W. Ayres, 1511 Mulvane, Topeka, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Evelyn Ford, 1140 Garfield, Topeka, Kans.

Chaplain—Miss Ruby Kistler, 1006 Parkview, Topeka, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Beryl Wolgast, 5512 W. 13th, Topeka, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Bessie Cowan, 1620 Clay, Topeka, Kans.

Treasurer—Miss Alberta Pantle, 5512 W. 13th, Topeka, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. Hurxthal Miller, 1834 Pembroke, Topeka, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Elmer L. Franklin, 2110 N. Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. L. L. O'Meara, 1167 Garfield, Topeka, Kans.

### WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER

Johnson County, Kansas

Organized May 28, 1954 Election of Officers February Annual Meeting Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Robert A. Howard, 10902 W. 59th St., Shawnee, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank P. Taylor, 3607 W. 83rd Ter., Kansas City 15, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. David A. Young, 33 S. 25th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4638 W. 70th St., Prairie Village, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. Paul Amos, 10902 W. 59th St., Shawnee, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. Joseph W. Radotinsky, 2901 N. 55th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ben W. Friedel, 1723 Walker Ave., Kansas City 4, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Harold Bliss Duryea, 8233 Hemlock, Overland Park, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. Oren Willard, 5820 Lowell, Merriam, Kans.



## ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER

Manhattan, Kansas

Organized Dec. 3, 1948      Election of Officers Jan. 18, 1958      Membership 31

Regent—Miss Lelia Whearty, Westmoreland, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Blanche Edwards, 821 Spruceway, Abilene, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. J. Townley, 1223 N. 12th, Manhattan, Kans.

Chaplain—Miss Elizabeth U. McCracken, 1624 Osage, Manhattan, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. W. McCracken, 1624 Asage, Manhattan, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. J. Besler, 15 Sunny Slope Lane, Manhattan, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. B. R. Thorpe, Hoyt, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Mabel Evans, 610 Fairchild Terrace, Manhattan, Kans.

Historian—Miss Mary Edwards, 821 Spruceway, Abilene, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. H. W. Doldt, 908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kans.

## MAJOR JOHN MASON CHAPTER

Pittsburg, Kansas

Organized March 9, 1940      Election of Officers Even Years      Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. Howard G. Doyle, 1605 Grand, Parsons, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Belle Provorse, 1923 E. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Tillie Karns Newman, P.O. Box 167, Coffeyville, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. O. P. Dellinger, 1604 S. Joplin, Pittsburg, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Clugston, 411 N. Ozark, Girard, Kans.

Registrar—Miss Elmira Elizabeth Graham, 1924 S. Elm, Pittsburg, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. F. J. Foresman, 610 W. Kansas, Pittsburg, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. H. J. Veatch, 414 W. Webster, Pittsburg, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. J. L. Hartley, 419 E. 14th, Baxter Springs, Kans.

## ANTHONY MORSE CHAPTER

Emporia, Kansas

Organized 1931      Election of Officers Feb. 8, 1958      Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. W. S. Hancock, 1118 Mechanic St., Emporia, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. B. Tucker, 1510 Washington St., Emporia, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. W. Hoffman, 1016 Constitution St., Emporia, Kans.

Chaplain—Miss Mabel Hannah Edwards, 1102 W. 15th Ave., Emporia, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. G. Jones, 1505 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. O. W. Mosher, 1728 Mayfair St., Emporia, Kans.

Registrar—Miss Mary Ellen Neill, 1113 Union St., Emporia, Kans.

Treasurer—Miss Orphia Daniel, 1122 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Jason McCarty, 914 Market St., Emporia, Kans.

## JOHN POUND CHAPTER

Lawrence, Kansas

Organized Feb. 19, 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 2, 1957      Membership 25

Regent—Miss Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kan.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. C. Ricketts, 2135 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Reynolds, 1706 Barker Ave., Lawrence, Kan.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. C. Winsler, 1018 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. G. Snart, 841 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. C. Summers, 1502 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kan.

Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Varnum, 1115 Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. F. Shaw, 1609 Hillcrest Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

Historian—Mrs. W. J. Keeler, 1617 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.

Librarian—Mrs. J. Neale Carman, 1020 Maine St., Lawrence, Kan.

## SARA DE RAPALJE CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized Oct. 26, 1825      Election of Officers January      Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. Hugh C. Whiteford, 2911 W. 68th St., Kansas City, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie Johnson, 1825 N. 26th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Crawford, 1803 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. Will P. Stoker, 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ross Evans, 49 S. 19th, Kansas City, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. I. W. Gray, 2703 N. Ninth, Kansas City, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. H. A. Richeson, 3003 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. Harmon Rupe, 1527 Georgia, Kansas City, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. Thomas H. Finigan, 4545 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kans.

## JANE PEEBLES SEXTON CHAPTER

Wichita, Kansas

Organized Nov. 12, 1938      Election of Officers Jan. 16, 1958      Membership 92

Regent—Mrs. Charles N. McCarter, Hillcrest Apts., Wichita, Kans.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James C. Routh, 15225 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Grabendike, 402 N. Clifton Ave., Wichita, Kans.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. R. Peckham, 523 Santa Fe, Augusta, Kans.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. L. McAleavey, 254 S. Courtleigh Dr., Wichita, Kans.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. E. Squires, Harper, Kans.

Registrar—Mrs. A. F. Wittmann, 3655 E. 21st St., Wichita, Kans.

Treasurer—Mrs. Neil Kottler, 401 N. Olive, Wichita, Kans.

Historian—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 3312 E. First St., Wichita, Kans.

Librarian—Mrs. Hugh D. Ransom, Freeport, Kans.

## KENTUCKY

### KENTUCKY STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1934      Election of Officers March 1, 1957      Membership 103

Regent—Mrs. George Williamson Cushing, Bellefonte Dr., Ashland, Ky.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Lindsay Roberts, Winters Lane, Cold Spring, Ky.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard B. Fenley, Windy Hill Farm, Valley Station, Ky.

Chaplain—Mrs. Bennett Roach, 802 Magnolia Ave., Shelbyville, Ky.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wendell H. Nicholls, Rural Retreat Farm, Bowling Green, Ky.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kellar M. Little, 1608 Versailles Rd., Lexington, Ky.

Registrar—Mrs. Travis B. Kitchen, 1936 Coburn Ave., Ashland, Ky.

Treasurer—Mrs. Greene L. Johnson, 2309 Village Dr., Louisville, Ky.

Historian—Mrs. James Kidwell Grannis, 140 Elizaville Ave., Flemingsburg, Ky.

Librarian—Mrs. John White Trimble, 432 W. 2nd St., Lexington, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

### LOUISIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 17, 1928      Election of Officers Jan. 8, 1958      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Howard Alban, 4518 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston, 824 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Dixey, 1726 Elizabeth St., Shreveport, La.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Roberts, 711 Dudley Drive, Shreveport, La.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sanders Fowler, 3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James O. Campbell, 629 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

Registrar—Mrs. Donald C. Dickson, 340 Wyandotte St., Shreveport, La.

Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Bauman, 601 Elmwood Ave., Shreveport, La.

Historian—Mrs. J. H. Stephens, 625 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.

## MAINE

### MAINE STATE SOCIETY

#### SIR WILLIAM PHIPS SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 5, 1932      Election of Officers March 7, 1958      Membership 71

Regent—Miss G. Edris Turgeon, 72 Goff St., Auburn, Maine.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William W. Dennison, 49 Green St., Bath, Maine.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ezra B. White, 4 Sheldon Place, Waterville, Maine.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Patterson, 1 Bay Road, South Portland, Maine.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leonard M. Lord, 16 Fitts St., Bath, Maine.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Carmeta J. Appleby, 212 Main St., Lisbon Falls, Maine.

Registrar—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, 16 Melville St., Augusta, Maine.

Treasurer—Mrs. Cony A. Duncan, 33 Gage St., Augusta, Maine.

Historian—Mrs. Frederick Walker, 764 Shore Rd., South Portland, Maine.

Librarian—Mrs. Morris McDonald, 149 Pine St., Portland, Maine.

## MARYLAND

### MARYLAND STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1923      Election of Officers March 25, 1958      Membership 58

Regent—Mrs. William P. Davis, 6303 Boxwood Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie C. Parker, 639 Plymouth Rd., (Catonsville) Baltimore 29, Md.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgely, Barrett's Delight, Bosley Rd., Timonium, Md.

Chaplain—Mrs. Henry Clay Mulliken, The Marylander, 3401 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph L. Dantoni, 3755 Keswick Rd., Baltimore, 11, Md.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Oscar J. Parrish, 2017 Edgewood Ave., Baltimore 16, Md.

Registrar—Mrs. Norris Harris, 2906 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.

Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Johnson, 3912 Beech Ave., Baltimore 11, Md.

Historian—Mrs. Howard S. Fitzhugh, 1706 Windmere Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

Librarian—Mrs. Harvey White, 34 Gorsuch Rd., Timonium, Md.



## MASSACHUSETTS

### MASSACHUSETTS STATE SOCIETY

Organized Feb. 23, 1923      Election of Officers March 28, 1958      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Edward G. Jay, 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Gregory, 39 Augeline St., South Attleboro, Mass.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George C. Houser, 220 Clyde St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Chaplain—Miss Josephine G. Richardson, 85 Mountfort St., Boston, Mass.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leslie W. Irwin, 26 Saxon Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Winfield Scott, 23 Oakland Ave., Cranston, R.I.

Registrar—Mrs. W. Alden Burrell, 5 Wilson Rd., Lexington, Mass.

Treasurer—Miss Alice M. Bailey, 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.

Historian—Mrs. Frederick S. Benson, 916 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass.

Librarian—Mrs. Winthrop C. Richmond, 80 Nagog Hill Rd., Acton Centre, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1938      Election of Officers March 7, 1958      Membership 158

Regent—Mrs. James Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 East Kearsley St., Flint, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Karolena Fox, 1034 S. Francher St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Kries, 629 S. Franklin St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Louis E. Legg, 516 West Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John R. Pyle, 518 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. Hilmer Olson, 1018 Maxine St., Flint, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. O. Wilson, 1084 Bedford Road, Grosse Point, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Ralph Hayward, 315 Park Ave., Parchment, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. George Harrington, 615 Homecrest St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

### CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER

Mount Pleasant, Michigan

Organized 1951      Election of Officers Feb. 22, 1958      Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. H. G. Gover, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde V. Showalter, 707 S. Kenney, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William F. Kries, 629 Franklin St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, 124 Ashman St., Midland, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Miss E. Evelyn Fuller, 707 E. Wisconsin, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. D. Slaughter, 510 Pine St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. R. O. Malcomson, 105 E. Bellows, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Treasurer—Miss Karolena M. Fox, 1034 S. Fancher St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. C. C. Kennedy, 1912 McGregor, Midland, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Henry Barnoske, 1515 State St., Saginaw, Mich.

## COUREURS-DE-BOIS CHAPTER

### Lansing, Michigan

Organized April 7, 1958      Election of Officers Jan. 16, 1958      Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Hubert E. Caskey, 129 W. Church St., Williamston, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William C. Searl, Sr., 205 Ridge Rd., East Lansing, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Romeo Tata, 605 Orchard, East Lansing, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald S. Fineout, 1474 Wilshire, Haslett, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fletcher Robinson, 3323 W. Saginaw, Lansing, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Herbert R. Schoepke, 248 Harris, Lansing, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Hancock, 2123 Boston Blvd., Lansing, Mich.  
Historian—Miss Maralyse Brooks, 205 S. Mead, St. Johns, Mich.  
Librarian—Miss Virginia Ford, 829 Clyde, Lansing, Mich.

## DETROIT CHAPTER

### Detroit, Michigan

Organized June 4, 1946      Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1958      Membership 27  
Regent—Mrs. Paul J. Meiser, 20176 Renfrew, Detroit 21, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ormond D. Geib, 133 Walnut Blvd., Rochester, Mich.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred W. Haines, 440 Parkview Drive, Detroit 14, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Gilbert K. Pulliam, 769 W. Maplehurst, Ferndale 20, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willard O. Wilson, 1084 Bedford Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. Neil A. Cameron, 16569 Parkside Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.  
Treasurer—Miss Eloise O. Goddard, 24429 Green Valley Dr., Detroit 19, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette St., Detroit 4, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. Edward F. Dickieson, 9660 Burnette St., Detroit 4, Mich.

## JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER

### Flint, Michigan

Organized Jan. 22, 1946      Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1958      Membership 30  
Regent—Miss Claribel Clark, 1910 Cambridge, Flint 3, Mich.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 E. Kearsley St., Flint 3, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Krause, 1002 Mackinaw, Saginaw, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alvin Thompson, 1607 Cromwell, Flint 3, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Prottengeier, 8395 N. Vassar Rd., Mt. Morris, Mich.  
Registrar—Miss E. Mae Coleman, 1910 Cambridge, Flint 3, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph B. Thomas, 1400 Kra Nur Drive, Davison, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Russell Foley, 6318 Brighton, Davison, Mich.

## LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER

### Monroe, Michigan

Organized March 5, 1954      Election of Officers Feb. 1957      Membership 14  
Regent—Mrs. Russell F. Teal, 2636 Secor Rd., Toledo, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert P. Heston, 15399 S. Dixie, Monroe, Mich.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Richard E. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 163, Newport, Mich.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George S. Peek, 101 Sheridan Dr., Monroe, Mich.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Raymond Pyle, 318 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Registrar—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5839 Elmwood, S. M. T. Monroe, Mich.  
Historian—Mrs. Alda Rolph, 412 S. Macomb, Monroe, Mich.  
Librarian—Mrs. John D. Armstrong, 607 Parkwood, Monroe, Mich.

## NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER

Organized April 10, 1946   Election of Officers Jan. 21, 1958   Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Millman, 305 East Walker St., St. Johns, Mich.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas J. Leire, 717 Audubon Blvd., Jackson, Mich.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Horick, 151 Prospect St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Chaplain—Mrs. H. Clair Jackson, Marlborough Apts., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Max Norton, 1031 South Bowen St., Jackson, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clyde H. Wilcox, 102 Maple Blvd., St. Johns, Mich.

Registrar—Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby, Rt. 2, 4409 Dobie Rd., Okemos, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. Albert J. Henry, 208 Steward Ave., Apt. 8., Jackson, Mich.

Historian—Mrs. Gilbert W. Hebblewhite, 205 South Genesee Dr., Lansing, Mich.

Librarian—Mrs. Leonard S. Plee, 1813 Drexel Rd., Lansing 15, Mich.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Sept. 27, 1922   Election of Officers March 20, 1958   Membership 48

Regent—Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James A. Vaughn, Rt. 5, Box 8, Ferndale, Wayzata, Minn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Donald K. MacLellan, 2209 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Recording Secretary—Miss Genevieve McDill, 316 Oakgrove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter K. Adams, 4210 W. 44th St., Minneapolis 24, Minn.

Registrar—Mrs. L. C. Starr, 3706 France Ave. S., Minneapolis 16, Minn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Charlton, 3225 East Calhoun Blvd., Minneapolis 8, Minn.

Historian—Mrs. Lyman E. Wakefield, 4700 Fremont Ave., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

## MISSISSIPPI

### MISSISSIPPI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1945   Election of Officers Feb. 26, 1958   Membership 103

Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, Wisteria Place, Columbus, Miss.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. J. Wilson, 76 Extension St., Hazelhurst, Miss.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. M. Tatum, 1002 West Pine St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. L. Lowe, 507 E. Claiborne, Greenwood, Miss.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. A. Mitman, 750 Seventh Ave., Laurel, Miss.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Husband, Rt. I, Columbus, Miss.

Registrar—Mrs. R. B. McLeod, 509 Walnut St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. O. Donaldson, 1320 Greymont Ave., Jackson, Miss.

Historian—Mrs. J. S. Lawson, 1003 Arlington, Jackson, Miss.

Librarian—Mrs. L. P. Ritchie, P.O. Box 218, Gulfport, Miss.



# MISSOURI

## MISSOURI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921      Election of Officers March 11, 1958      Membership 425

Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata, St. Louis 16, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William F. Sipes, 313 West Gay, Warrensburg, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy C. Cherry, 318 East McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Thomas Noel Hull, 409 South Fible, Kirksville, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Jenna Logan, Arcadia, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 6 Grove Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. George D. Deck, 924 East Elm, Springfield, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy PiPttts, 609 Whitley, Mexico, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, Thompson, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. L. J. Dye, Highway 63 North, Columbus, Mo.

## JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER

Columbia, Missouri

Organized 1930      Election of Officers Maq 18, 1957      Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Russell E. Holloway, 502 Turner, Columbia, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. J. Dye, Highway 63 North, Columbia, Mo.  
Chaplain—Miss Acena M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. K. Ellis, 209 W. Oliver, Fulton, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. E. Reid, 1517 Ross Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Herbert L. Benson, Mill Brook Farm, R.F.D. 4, Columbia, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William L. Bradshaw, 207 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Charles T. McGinley, 916 Westover Drive, Columbia, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Jennie M. Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.

## JOHN FOSTER CHAPTER

Farmington, Missouri

Regent—Mrs. Charles E. Pickett, 823 Dewey, Farmington, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Tillman, 305 W. First, Farmington, Mo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Ashburn, Rt. 2, Farmington, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. A. L. Schwab, Ironton, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. H. Cozeau, 217 W. Columbia, Farmington, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. M. Huff, 405 Huff Court, Bonne Terre, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Jennie Carver, 511 S. Washington, Farmington, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Amanela Giessing, 317 Warren St., Farmington, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. Alex Hawn, 313 Center St., Farmington, Mo.

## WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER

Jefferson City, Missouri

Organized Jan. 28, 1938      Election of Officers May 5, 1958      Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. E. L. Ackley, 320 Washington Ave., Jefferson City, Mo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. M. Jarvis, 318 E. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Horace E. Dakin, 805 Paris, Hannibal, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 E. McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Boyd F. Carroll, 1418 Dixon Dr., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 1304 E. High St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Historian—Mrs. C. O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. O. Alexander, 1205 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo.

## CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER

Mexico, Missouri

Organized March 12, 1923      Election of Officers May      Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. J. R. Eckenberger, 617 Woodlawn Place, Mexico, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Maud Orita Wallace, 408 E. Jackson, Mexico, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. J. Null, Sr., 403 S. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

Chaplain—Miss Emma McPheeters, 305 E. Love, Mexico, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson, Mexico, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dorrance Edmonston, 717 E. Jackson, Mexico, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Paul C. Ekern, Ekern Fjord, Mexico, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Guy Pitts, 609 W. Whitley, Mexico, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, Thompson, Mo.

Librarian—Miss Virginia Creigh, 715 Woodlawn Place, Mexico, Mo.

## GEORGE HULL CHAPTER

Kirkville, Missouri

Membership 24

Organized June 14, 1957      Election of Officers May 6, 1958

Regent—Mrs. Irma Corbin Martin, 803 East Pierce St., Kirkville, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. D. Davis, 1312 East Highland, Kirkville, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. L. West, 1002 East Harrison St., Kirkville, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. B. Bohon, 908 South Osteopathy, Kirkville, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marian Pickell Hunt, 316 S. Mulanix, Kirkville, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. D. Rodabaugh, 216 West Normal, Kirkville, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Dallas Hitt, 813 East Randolph St., Kirkville, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Roy E. Munns, 912 East Randolph St., Kirkville, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. G. R. Jibben, 415 South Davis St., Kirkville, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. A. E. Hunt, 717 South Fifth St., Kirkville, Mo.

## MOBERLY CHAPTER

Moberly, Missouri

Organized Oct. 23, 1948

Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Lue C. Lozier, Rosemary Heights, Moberly, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, 120 Elizabeth, Moberly, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Daniels, 518 West Logan, Moberly, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. D. Thompson, 625 West Carpenter, Moberly, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. M. B. Lewis, 516 South Morley, Moberly, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marshall Frances, 514 West Logan, Moberly, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. D. L. Owen, 616 West Carpenter, Moberly, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 West Coates, Moberly, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. E. W. Shrader, 318 Epperson, Moberly, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. Foster Scrutchfield, 213½ Reed St., Moberly, Mo.

## SAINT LOUIS CHAPTER

St. Louis, Missouri

Organized May 26, 1921

Election of Officers May

Membership 70

Regent—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 3731 Juniata, St. Louis 16, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. N. J. Eversoll, 1455 Tyler St., Hollywood, Fla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James B. Albach, Sr., 542 Hollywood Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harold J. LaLonde, 330 N. Bemiston, Clayton 5, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. L. Nevins, 630 S. Fillmore, Kirkland 22, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 6 Grove Ave., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. J. Wm. White, 9117 Wrenwood Lane, Brentwood 17, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jephtha T. Smith, 6918 Arthur Ave., St. Louis 9, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Emerson Gottfried, 8000 Watkins Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. Wm. B. Kraich, 518 Oaks Court, Webster Groves 19, Mo.

## THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER

Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Organized 1935                      Election of Officers May 11, 1957                      Membership 41

Regent—Miss Pearl Phillips, 827 N. Sprigg, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald C. Metcalfe, 909 Normal, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. B. Potashnick, 347 N. Pacific, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Annie B. Siebert, 943 Bellevue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. F. Oehler, 1617 Themis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. L. Black, 101 N. Ellis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Registrar—Miss Louise Tarlton, 242 N. Ellis, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. John T. Sackman, 421-A N. Frederick, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Iska Carmack, Rodney Acres, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. E. L. Bahn, 428 Themis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Director—Miss Margaret Powell, 2731 Adeline, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

## SLATER CHAPTER

Slater, Missouri

Organized 1950                      Election of Officers 1957                      Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. A. N. Van Anglen, Malta Bend, Mo.

Vice Regent—Mrs. C. A. McBurney, Slater, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Bure, RFD, Slater, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Bure, RFD, Slater, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Jaques, Slater, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. T. Stith Mead, Slater, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Weller J. Hockaday, Slater, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. R. Mac Smith, Slater, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. R. Mac Smith, Slater, Mo.

## MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Missouri

Organized October 20, 1921                      Election of Officers April 22, 1958

Regent—Mrs. Joseph M. Eppstein, 513 W. Lexington St., Independence, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd F. Burrus, 911 W. Truman Rd., Independence, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde A. Rich, 1715 Arlington, Independence, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, 525 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Buford M. Lanham, 4415 Oxford Rd., Prairie Village, Kan.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Rubey B. Mitchell, 414 N. Pleasant St., Independence, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. Walter A. Sarasin, 5427 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Francis Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.

Historian—Miss Hazel Eastman, 4049 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna, 7554 Eaton St., Kansas City, Mo.

## STUKELY WESTCOTT CHAPTER

Springfield, Missouri

Organized Jan. 24, 1951                      Election of Officers May 14, 1958                      Membership 28

Regent—Miss Anna E. Munford, 1027 W. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.

First Vice-Regent—Dr. H. J. Rogers, 827 E. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. E. Stigall, 2346 N. Fort, Springfield, Mo.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. H. Lessor, 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Nevelle Richter, Bolivar, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clarence Montieth, 701 E. Harrison, Springfield, Mo.

Registrar—Mrs. E. B. Middleton, 1573 S. Oak Grove, Springfield, Mo.

Treasurer—Mrs. George Deck, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

Historian—Mrs. Gladys Rose, 2341 N. Glenstone, Springfield, Mo.

Librarian—Mrs. O. E. Baker, Bolivar, Mo.



MERSEY LUCAS WOOD CHAPTER  
California, Missouri

ed March 9, 1940

Regent—Mrs. Jos. L. Edwards, 146 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis Rohls, Eldon, Mo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Marvin H. Drawford, 206 S. High St., California, Mo.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Coral Perin, California, Mo.  
Registrar—Miss Virginia C. Mayo, Ten Mile Drive, Box 165, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Treasurer—Miss Irene Craig, 100 North East St., California, Mo.  
Historian—Miss Sallie Wood, R.R., California, Mo.  
Librarian—Miss Coral Perrin, 400 E. Howard, California, Mo.

MONTANA

MONTANA STATE SOCIETY

Election of Officers March 9, 1958 Membership 56  
Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harald F. Clausen, Tripp and Dragstedt Apts, Butte, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Huck, Kalispell, Mont.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. Purdy, 610 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Thomas E. Luebben, 505 East Cornell, Dillon, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Fred May, Bigfork, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. V. M. Willis, 310 5th St. N., Great Falls, Mont.

ARROWHEAD CHAPTER  
Great Falls, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953 Membership 25  
Regent—Mrs. V. N. Willis, 520 4th Ave., N., Great Falls, Mont.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Shawmut, Mont.  
Secretary—Mrs. F. B. Purdy, 615 6th Ave., Havre, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 1730 Highland Ave., Helena, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Shawmut, Mont.  
Historian—Mrs. George Abner, Fairfield, Mont.

BANNOCK CHAPTER  
Butte, Montana and Dillon, Montana  
Organized March 28, 1953

Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Clausen, Tripp & Drapstedt Apts, Apt 407, Butte, Mont.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ike Rife, 608 East Dillon St., Dillon, Mont.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Guy Piott, 2920 Quincy St., Butte, Mont.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Young, 1030 West Porphyry St., Butte, Mont.  
Secretary—Miss Olive Boll, 630 West Silver St., Butte, Mont.  
Registrar—Mrs. T. E. Luebben, 503 East Cornell St., Dillon, Mont.  
Historian & Librarian—Mrs. J. Fred Woodside, Box 466, Dillon, Mont.

*Mrs Rutledge Parker R.F.D #4 Miss.*

# NEBRASKA

## NEBRASKA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 31, 1924      Election of Officers March 15, 1958      Membership 87

Regent—Mrs. E. R. Morgan, 4907 Davenport St., Omaha, Nebr.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Jeanette Spealman, 2964 O St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Margaret H. Hartwell, 4529 Wirt St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. E. R. Edmonds, 2828 Stratford Dr., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harvey Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Blvd, Omaha 7, Nebr.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kate Harris, Orthopedic Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. Edward Huston, 513 North 72nd Ave., Omaha, Nebr.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Einar Viren, 4927 Pratt St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Historian—Mrs. Dale Philpot, 1110 Main St., Plattsmouth, Nebr.

## HANNAH DUSTIN CHAPTER

Lincoln, Nebraska

Organized 1951      Election of Officers April 12, 1958      Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Guy C. Harris, Orthopedic Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.  
First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Callendar, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Chaplain—Dr. Maude R. Bell, 4147 Starr St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph Bolan, 3227 Starr St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph Bolan, 3227 Starr St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Registrar—Miss Edith Callender, 1520 Dakota St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. E. Arter, 908 Elmwood Ave., Lincoln, Nebr.  
Historian—Mrs. Orlando G. Palmer, 222 West 10th St., York, Nebr.

## NATHANIAL HOLMES CHAPTER

Omaha, Nebraska

Organized Oct. 27, 1945      Election of Officers April 24, 1958      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. J. Harry Graybill, 3057 Ernst St., Omaha, Nebr.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin F. Bloom, 1312 Ridgewood Rd., Omaha, Nebr.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Clark, 5001 Nicolas St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. C. Johnson, 5153 Jackson St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alfred W. Hulmes, 5020 California St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Registrar—Mrs. H. E. Gaden, 5178 Jones St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Einar Viren, 4927 Pratt St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Historian—Mrs. John L. Barton, 5616 Jones, Omaha, Nebr.

## MARTIN RUTT CHAPTER

Bellevue, Nebr.

Organized 1951      Election of Officers Dec., 1957      Membership 20

Regent—Miss Jessie Robertson, 623 Main, Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Blvd, Omaha, Nebr.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Estella Thorpe Smith, Brainard, Nebr.  
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. L. Gamer, 623 Main, Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ray C. Wagner, 5115 Cass St., Omaha, Nebr.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred Elliott, Jr., 5107 Webster, Omaha, Nebr.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Earl Whitaker, 4227 Spaulding, Omaha, Nebr.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. Harrison Hartwell, 4529 Wirt, Omaha, Nebr.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Dale Philpot, 1110 Main, Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin, Bellevue, Nebr.

## NEVADA

### NEVADA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1951      Election of Officers Nov. 18, 1957      Membership 43  
Regent—Mrs. M. R. Pollard, 5995 S. Virginia Rd., Reno, Nev.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Graycie Steadman, 130 Cleveland Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Pierce, 692 Chestnut Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rebecca Peterson, 600 S. Tonopah Dr., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. E. Ennor, 770 LaRue Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. A. Paterson, 337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Morser, P.O. Box 263, Sparks, Nev.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Fant, 1035 Humbolt St., Reno, Nev.  
Historian—Mrs. John Spence, 1122 Chapman Dr., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Librarian—Mrs. S. A. Warner, P. O. Box 343, Las Vegas, Nev.

### LAS VEGAS CHAPTER

Organized Nov. 2, 1957      Las Vegas, Nevada      Membership 12  
Regent—Mrs. Graycie Steadman, 130 Cleveland Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. Guild Gray, 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren W. Schreiner, 1130 Chapman Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. Rebecca S. Petersen, 1201 Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Nev.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold B. Foutz, 421 So. 6th St., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ben O. Davey, 1323 Comstock Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert R. Carey, 1415 So. 15th St., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph Seward, 1601 Carson Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.  
Librarian—Mrs. Samuel A. Warner, 1690 Hinson, Las Vegas, Nev.  
Historian—Mrs. John Spence, 1118 Chapman Dr., Las Vegas, Nev.

### RENO CHAPTER

Reno, Nevada

Organized 1957      Election of Officers March 7, 1958      Membership 31  
Regent—Mrs. Wm. Gonzales, 948 Ralston St., Reno, Nev.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. J. Hill, 78 Sunnyside Drive, Reno, Nev.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George I. James, 885 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wayne T. Wilson, 729 Humboldt St., Reno, Nev.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard E. Browne, 57 Park St., Reno, Nev.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard Cowles, 2300 Watt St., Reno, Nev.  
Registrar—Mrs. F. M. Young, 443 Roberts St., Reno, Nev.  
Treasurer—Mrs. E. E. Ennor, 770 La Rue Ave., Reno, Nev.  
Historian—Mrs. E. J. Hund, P. O. Box 924, Reno, Nev.  
Librarian—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran St., Reno, Nev.

## NEW JERSEY

### NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1924      Election of Officers March 18, 1958      Membership 124  
Regent—Miss Helen M. Wright, 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N.J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, 393 White St., Orange, N.J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Roselle F. Bucknum, 205 Brooklyn Blvd., Sea Girt, N.J.  
Chaplain—Miss Alice Haynes, 17 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange, N.J.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Mary Louise Tappen, 215 N. Washington Ave, Dunellen, N.J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. Cathcart Fawcett, Jr., 278 Beechwood Ave., Middlesex, N.J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wm. R. Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave, East Orange, N.J.  
Registrar—Mrs. Isaac D. Shank, 83 Normal Ave., Upper Montclair, N.J.  
Historian—Miss Florence P. Sanford, 14 Blaine St., Millburn, N.J.  
Librarian—Mrs. William H. Ryan, 31 Trinity Place, Montclair, N.J.



(To be confirmed June, 1958)  
**CAPTAIN FRANCIS DRAKE CHAPTER**  
Orange, New Jersey

Regent—Mrs. William Keefe, 111 Madison Ave., Orange, N.J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, 393 White St., Orange, N.J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Augusta W. Berrien, 434 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N.J.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert H. Watkins, 48 Elmwood Place, Short Hills, N.J.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Mary Louise Tappen, 215 No. Washington Ave.,  
Dunellen, N.J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Cora May Hill, 180 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J.  
Registrar—Mrs. Isaac D. Shank, 83 Normal Ave., Upper Montclair.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave., East Orange, N.J.  
Historian—Mrs. Eugene Donnelly, 260 Northview Terrace, Springfield, N.J.  
Librarian—Mrs. Howard Omar Hite, 54 Rodney St., Glen Rock, N.J.

(To be confirmed June, 1958)  
**PROVINCE OF WEST JERSEY CHAPTER**  
Woodbury, New Jersey  
Organized May 21, 1958

Regent—Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill, 183 Delaware St., Woodbury, N.J.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Montgomery, 9 North Frontenac Ave.,  
Margate, N.J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel Crowley Loveland, Riverton Rd., Moores-  
town, N.J.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. Raymond Burdge, R.F.D. #1, Lakewood, N.J.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Roselle Bucknum, 205 Brooklyn Blvd, Sea Girt, N.J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harvey G. Clayton, 808 Ashley Ave., Brielle,  
N.J.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank H. Allen, 819 Park Ave., Collingswood, N.J.  
Registrar—Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, 257 S. Le Cato Ave., Audubon, N.J.  
Historian—Miss Martha Holmes, Cream Ridge, N.J.  
Librarian—Miss Bessie B. Ferguson, 406 White Horse Pike, Haddon Heights,

## **NEW MEXICO**

### **NEW MEXICO STATE SOCIETY**

Organized Jan. 22, 1946   Election of Officers March 14, 1957   Membership 87

Regent—Mrs. O. L. Neal, 3318 Linda Vista, S.E., Albuquerque, N. M.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. P. Bartheld, Box 417, Mesilla Park, N. M.  
Chaplain—Miss Constance Chapman, 708½ W. Pierce, Carlsbad, N. M.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. P. Stanage, 3213 Amherst Dr., S.E., Albu-  
querque, N. M.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton Roth, 650 Solar Rd., N.W., Albuquer-  
que, N. M.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th, Portales, N. M.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lake J. Fraxier, 1304 W. 3rd, Roswell, N. M.  
Historian—Mrs. W. I. Trembly, 1201 Bullock, Artesia, N. M.  
Librarian—Mrs. John Burton, 1409 Los Lomas Rd., N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.

## ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Organized Jan. 15, 1949      Election of Officers May 10, 1958      Membership 46

Regent—Mrs Robert E. Hendricks, 618 Spruce N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. S. Sharp, Jr., 2009 Hendola N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Laura R. Patterson, 203 Richmond Dr. S.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. T. Griswold, 1500 Las Lomas N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bryant R. Papworth, 4500 Robin Ave. N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. McAdams, 116 High N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Registrar—Mrs. Herman A. Wolters, 915 Rio Vista Circle S.W., Albuquerque, N.M.

Treasurer—Mrs. John W. Allen, 210 Walter S.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Historian—Mrs. William W. McClellan, 205 Girard S.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Librarian—Miss Belle Sweat, 409 Edith N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

## LA MESILLA CHAPTER

Mesilla Park, New Mexico

Organized Jan. 11, 1958      Election of Officers Jan. 11, 1958      Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. O. M. J. Roessel, 1015 Lees Drive, Las Cruces, N.M.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jack Maddox, Box 2317, Hobbs, N.M.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. C. Compton, 204 S. Ave B, Portales, N.M.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robt. Waters, 5922 Wooten Dr., Falls Church, Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. W. Martin, 1429 Walden Dr., Las Cruces, N.M.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lillian Mulloy, Box 625, Anthony, N.M.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. McDonald, 504 Townsend Ter., Las Cruces, N.M.

Treasurer—Mrs. O. M. J. Roessel, 1015 Lees Dr., Las Cruces, N.M.

Historian—Mrs. Daisy Gray, Star Route, Los Cruces, N.M.

Librarian—Mrs. Stuart Cody, 1691 S. Alamo St., Las Cruces, N.M.

## PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER

Roswell, New Mexico

Regent—Mrs. Roy Davis, 200 S. Atkinson Ave., Roswell.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kermit E. Shotts, 1513 S. Missouri Ave., Roswell.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. E. Fleehart, 207 N. Michigan, Roswell.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lake Frazier, 1303 W. 3rd, Box 942, Roswell.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. P. Cauhape, 613 N. Kentucky Ave., Roswell.

Treasurer—Mrs. Russel G. Bird, 212 N. Missouri Ave., Roswell.

Registrar—Mrs. John Knorr, 206 W. 12th, Roswell.

Historian—Mrs. H. M. Huff, 307 N. Missouri, Roswell.

Librarian—Mrs. G. N. Nelson, W. McGaffey, Roswell.

## ZIA CHAPTER

Portales, New Mexico

Organized Nov. 13, 1948      Election of Officers Feb. 22, 1958      Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. John D. Brown, 1204 Gidding St., Clovis, N.M.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. C. Johnson, 508 Axtell St., Clovis, N.M.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. G. Knoedler, 113 Ross Street, Clovis, N.M.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. D. Smith, Box 95, Farwell, Tex.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th St., Portales, N.M.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, 101 E. 7th St., Portales, N.M.

Registrar—Mrs. Raymond B. Allen, 704 W. 15th St., Portales, N.M.

Treasurer—Mrs. R. E. White, Box 232, Portales, N.M.

Historian—Mrs. Clyn Smith, 1213 Gilling St., Clovis, N.M.

Librarian—Mrs. Douglas B. Stone, Box 67, Portales, N.M.

## NEW YORK

### NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY

Organized Dec. 12, 1921 Election of Officers March 29, 1958 Membership 371  
Regent—Mrs. John W. Heinz, 25 The Circle, Lewiston, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 East 22nd St., Brooklyn 26, N.Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Burton J. Martin, 848 Livingston Ave., Syracuse 10, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Wallberg, 36 Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph M. Hornlein, 293 Wardman Rd., Kenmore 23, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ruth E. Ayers, Box 108, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, 1307 N. Madison St., Rome, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Wylie Dickens, Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N.Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Sedwick Osborne, 208 South Hill Terrace, Ithaca, N.Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Oscar Pierce, 8 North Blvd., Gloversville, N.Y.

### BROOKLYN CHAPTER

Brooklyn, New York

Organized May 26, 1950 Election of Officers May 24, 1957 Membership 15  
Regent—Mrs. Alfred L. Brennan, 440 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herbert S. Sammond, 54 Roosevelt Ave., Freeport, N. Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John P. Kaminska, 2791 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lazarus Blaustein, 252 Main St., Goshen, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph W. Phair, 1803 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. George W. Gebhardt, 136 Hicks St., Brooklyn 1, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William M. Napier, 95 Linden Blvd., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Joseph Sherman, 80 Hardenburgh Ave., Demarest, N. J.  
Librarian—Mrs. Henry C. Steinmeyer, 74 Arthur Kill Rd., Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

### BUFFALO CHAPTER

Buffalo, New York

Organized June, 1930 Election of Officers May 15, 1958 Membership 42  
Regent—Mrs. Munroe A. Neal, 260 S. Freeman Rd., Orchard Park, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John H. Moest, 119 Campus Drive W., Snyder 21, N.Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard Rautenberg, 33 Leicester Rd., Kenmore, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Thomas C. Brown, 12 Colonial Circle, Buffalo, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John B. Whiston, 140 Linwood Ave., Buffalo 9, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ernest H. Wray, 27 Lafayette Blvd., Snyder 21, N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph M. Hornlein, 293 Wardman Rd., Kenmore 23, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Zulauf, 2 Treehaven Rd., Buffalo 15, N.Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank B. Steele, 575 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Richard Hull, 407 Stanley St., N. Tonawanda, N.Y.

### GA-HA-DA CHAPTER

Seneca Falls, New York

Regent—Mrs. Richard H. Marshall, 107 Elisha St., Waterloo, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James W. Russell, 129 E. Williams St., Waterloo, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Eugene E. Lay, 229 W. Fall St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank W. Vogel, 48½ Troy St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Henry G. Meacham, 73 State St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edgar E. Backlund, Lake Blvd., Seneca Falls, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Albert Halstead, 135 E. Main St., Waterloo, N.Y.  
Historian—Miss Ruth Sweet, 1 Grove St., Waterloo, N.Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Luther Lotz, 57 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.



## MOSES DEWITT CHAPTER

Syracuse, New York

Organized June 11, 1936      Election of Officers March 10, 1958      Membership 46

Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Zimmerman, 411 Brampton Rd., DeWitt 14, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert H. Coling, 734 Stinard Ave., Syracuse 4, N.Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth B. Burhans, 120 E. Genesee St., Fayetteville, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Perley H. Markham, 613 Comstock Ave., Syracuse 10, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald Meech, 219 Twin Hills Dr., Syracuse, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edwin S. Jerome, 3208 W. Genesee St., Syracuse 9, N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. James E. Clyde, 124 Lewis Rd., Syracuse 10, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. LeGrant Murray, 208 McAllister Ave., Syracuse 5, N.Y.  
Historian—Miss Bessie Rhines, 120 E. Warrington Rd., Syracuse 5, N.Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harold Emerick, 103 Wellsley Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

## FORT ORANGE CHAPTER

Oneonta, New York

Organized March 21, 1940      Election of Officers Jan. 18, 1958

Regent—Mrs. Emerson H. Bull, 21 Valleyview St., Oneonta, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Laura Y. Finehout, Gardinier Homestead, Fultonville, N.Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Callan,  
Chaplain—Mrs. Schuyler Van Horne, Fultonville, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Schuyler Van Horne, Fultonville, N.Y.  
Registrar—Miss Marian Prudence Wiltse, 153 Dana Ave, Albany 3, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar Pierce, 3 Northern Blvd., Gloversville, N.Y.

## ITHACA CHAPTER

Ithaca, New York

Organized Aug. 1951      Election of Officers March 1, 1958      Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Samuel L. Leonard, 107 Eastwood Ave., Ithaca, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Stewart, Trumansburg, N.Y.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George J. Thompson, 116 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Miss Edna M. Gross, 103 Giles St., Ithaca, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Emilie M. Brown, 208 South Hill Terr., Ithaca, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Byron Vose Nelson, 316 Ithaca Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Dudley Ward Fay, 104 Corson Place, Ithaca, N.Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard Bradfield, 711 Triphammer Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Albert Hazen Wright, 113 East Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Erie J. Miller, Danby Road, R.D. 4, Ithaca, N.Y.

## NEW YORK CHAPTER

New York City, New York

Organized Dec. 12, 1921      Election of Officers March      Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. Robert M. Dunton, 90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, N.Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frederic G. Bauer, 123 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N.J.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Parcels, 270 Jay Street, Brooklyn 1, N.Y.  
Chaplain—Miss Marguerote D. Winant, 30 Sutton Place, New York 22, N.Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry D. McKeige, 1473 E. 45th St., Brooklyn 34, N.Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William B. Hambright, 57 DeWitt Ave., Bronxville, N.Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, 4500 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.  
Treasurer—Miss Ruth E. Ayers, Box 108, Hempstead, N.Y.  
Historian—Mrs. John B. O'Brien, 25 Parkview Ave., Bronxville 8, N.Y.

## OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER

Rome, New York

Organized Oct. 1941      Election of Officers March 7, 1958      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Elmer C. Norton, Hillsboro Road, Camden, N.Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward F. Herthum, 809 Jervis Ave., Rome, N.Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ward W. Millias, 1004 N. James St., Rome, N.Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William C. Emerson, 205 W. Syracuse St., Rome, N.Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William M. Lowerre, 111 E. Sycamore St., Rome, N.Y.

Registrar—Mrs. J. Truman Kahler, 1305 Bedford St., Rome, N.Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Leslie J. Marcy, 204 Maple St., Rome, N.Y.

Historian—Mrs. Ira L. Elmer, 707 W. Bloomfield St., Rome, N.Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Allie F. Nero, 705 W. Walnut St., Rome, N.Y.

## ONEYOTKA CHAPTER

Organized March 1, 1955      Election of Officers March 1, 1955      Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. J. F. Rommel, 530 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. B. House, 356 Senaca St., Oneida, N.Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. B. Stevens, 324 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N.Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph L. Hinman, 451 Elizabeth St., Oneida, N. Y.

Recording and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wiley Dickens, Glenwood Ave., Oneida, N. Y.

Registrar—Mrs. Wayne T. Waters, Varnon, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. John L. Warner, 404 Broad St., Oneida, N. Y.

Historian—Mrs. John D. George Sr., Verona, N. Y.

## OTETIANI CHAPTER

Medina Orleans County, New York

Organized 1930      Election of Officers May 1955      Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Fred Breitbeck, Medina, N.Y.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Myrta Clark, Medina, N.Y.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Edith Colman, Medina, N.Y.

Chaplain—Mrs. Addie Hibbard, Medina, N.Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Culin, Jr., Lyndonville, N.Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. Clayton Munn, Lyndonville, N.Y.

Registrar—Mrs. George LaMont, Albion, N.Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. Alvin Eskelson, Medina, N.Y.

Historian—Mrs. Chester Broughton, Medina, N.Y.

Librarian—Mrs. Alice Stockton, Albion, N.Y.

## COLONEL ISAAC SHERWOOD CHAPTER

New Rochelle, New York

Organized Mar. 10, 1951      Election of Officers 1952      Membership 13

Regent—Almira H. Gardner, 19 Berkshire Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.

First Vice-Regent—Ella Rose Sherwood, 10 Parker St., Portchester, N. Y.

Chaplain—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert M. Young, 856 Forest Ave., Rye, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Elizabeth S. de Putron, Apt. 302, 574 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Registrar—Mrs. William M. Alley, 6 Ross Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

Treasurer—Luanna B. Decatur, 603 N. 37th St., Richmond, Va.



## DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER

Poughkeepsie, New York

Organized 1944      Election of Officers Feb. 25, 1958      Membership 48

Regent—Mrs. Linus F. Du Rocher, 40 Corliss Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William J. Owens, Netherwood Rd., Clinton Corners.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles D. White, Cold Spring, Put. County, N. Y.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Linus F. Du Rocher, 40 Corliss Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Vernon E. Shephard, 17 Rosalind Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest Althouse, 1 Alden Rd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Kelsey D. Graham, 19 Parkwood Blvd., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank Snyder, 11 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frank Snyder, 11 Eastman Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## NORTH CAROLINA

### NORTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1927      Election of Officers March 3, 1958      Membership 304  
Regent—Mrs. Sam H. Lee, 1203 Wadesboro Rd., Monroe, N.C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, 124 West Fort St., Marion, N.C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, 404 Church St., Farmville, N.C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N.C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sam H. MacPherson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N.C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank T. Lander, 601 W. Jefferson St., Monroe, N.C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Preston B. Wilkes, Jr., 2010 Roswell Ave., Charlotte, N.C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Vann M. Matthews, Box 1711, Charlotte 1, N.C.  
Historian—Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, 400 West Broad St., Dunn, N.C.  
Librarian—Miss Tabitha M. De Visconti, 213 S. Main St., Farmville, N.C.

### ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER

Wadesboro, North Carolina

Organized Feb. 25, 1954      Election of Officers Jan. 1958      Membership 37  
Regent—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, Box 185, Morven, N.C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William B. Little, Wanoca Circle, Wadesboro, N.C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis E. Liles, Wanoca Circle, Wadesboro, N.C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Little, 424 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N.C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. T. B. Little, 401 Washington St., Wadesboro, N.C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George W. Little, R.F.D., Lilesville, N.C.  
Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin Ingram, Box, Wadesboro, N.C.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank L. Dunlap, 411 N. Washington St., Wadesboro, N.C.  
Historian—Mrs. A. Paul Kitchin, Country Club Rd., Wadesboro, N.C.  
Librarian—Mrs. A. Paul Kitchin, Country Club Rd., Wadesboro, N. C.

### QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER

Kinston, N. C.

Organized 1950      Election of Officers 1956-1959      Membership 67  
Regent—Miss Verdie Noble, Deep Run, N. C.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. C. Sitterson, 303 W. Washington St., Kinston, N.C.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 W. Washington St., Kinston, N.C.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Burton, Walker Dr., Kinston, N.C.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Knott, 508 N. College St., Kinston, N.C.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. I. Morgan, 404 Church St., Farmville, N. C.  
Treasurer—Miss Tabitha DeVisconti, 213 S. Main St., Farmville, N.C.  
Historian—Mrs. A. F. Williams, Goldsboro St., Wilson, N. C.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. M. Willis, 206 W. Wilson St., Farmville, N.C.



## VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Charlotte, North Carolina

Organized 1927      Election of Officers Jan. 11, 1958      Membership 154

Regent—Mrs. Charles Stanford, Box 79, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill, N.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Summerville, 2312 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7, N.C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Phillips, 9 W. Sunset Ave., Thomasville, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Joel Layton, Box 266, Lillington, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Bisanar, 431 6th St., N.W., Hickory, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. H. Shipp, 1104 Watts St., Durham, N.C.

Registrar—Mrs. Z. V. Conyers, 210 Fisher Ave., Greensboro, N.C.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. M. Proctor, 1500 Edgevale Road, Durham, N. C.

Historian—Mrs. H. H. Howie, 400 W. Franklin St., Monroe, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. C. K. Proctor, 206 Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

## UNAKA CHAPTER

Unaka, North Carolina

Organized Dec. 15, 1949      Election of Officers March, 1955      Membership 49

Regent—Mrs. John V. Erskine, Weaverville, N.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jessie Brevard Reid, 223 E. Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, 458 Love Lane, Waynesville, N. C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. James Killian, 805 Boyd Ave., Waynesville, N. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Pickard, 9 Lynmar Ave., Asheville, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Victor McGuire, St. Dunstons Circle, Asheville, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Benjamin Colkett, Balsam Dr., Waynesville, N.C.

Historian—Mrs. Preston Patton, Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. Asbury Barnett, 171 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.

## NORTH DAKOTA

### NORTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 2, 1946      Election of Officers Jan. 9, 1958      Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Hanna, 1602 S. 9th Street, Fargo, N.D.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vernon Struck, 910 S. 8th Street, Fargo, N.D.

Chaplain—Mrs. O. A. Stevens, 1110 N. 10th Street, Fargo, N.D.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth L. Peterson, 1110 S. 9th St., Fargo, N.D.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. R. Putnam, 1122 N. 14th St., Fargo, N.D.

Registrar—Mrs. Paul C. Thomas, 801 2nd Ave. S., Fargo, N.D.

Treasurer—Mrs. Walter Van Veghel, 1610 S. 8th St., Fargo, N.D.

Historian—Mrs. Edwin G. Clapp, 623 S. 8th St., Fargo, N.D.

## OHIO

### OHIO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922      Election of Officers March 16, 1957      Membership 584

Regent—Mrs. H. M. Bissell, Ledgewood Farm, Peninsula, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. M. Hall, 19201 Van Aken Blvd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Tester, 348 S. Jameson Ave., Lima, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. S. R. Laning, 111 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Blvd., Akron 20, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John M. Thomas, 2310 Brandon Rd., Columbus 21, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robt. L. Mitchell, R.F.D. #1, Plain City, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Margaret A. Steel, Apt. 6, Masonic Bldg., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. W. F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.

COLONEL WILLIAM BALL CHAPTER  
Mount Sterling, Ohio

Organized June 24, 1936

Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Dano E. Starr, 117 W. Main St., Mt. Sterling, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold Schlagle, 930 Briar Ave., Washington, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. O. W. Finley, R.F.D. No. 3, Mt. Sterling, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Deel Renick, R.F.D. No. 3, Circleville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sterley Croman, R.F.D. No. 4, Circleville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St., Circleville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. B. H. Schadel, Mt. Sterling, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard H. Hodges, 155 E. Main St., Ashville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Charles E. Wright, 129½ E. Mound St., Circleville, Ohio.

JOHN BORTON CHAPTER  
Lima, Ohio

Organized 1946

Election of Officers April 25, 1957

Membership 29

Regent—Miss Mary Belle Linnell, 756 W. North St., Lima, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. P. McGraw, 1608 Shawnee Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. E. G. Crawford, 729 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. L. Foust, 2345 Western Ohio Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. L. Foust, 2345 Western Ohio Ave., Lima, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. C. Winemiller, R.F.D. No. 5, Lima, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph Dush, 122 S. Cable Rd., Lima, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. C. A. Baker.

MARY CAMPBELL CHAPTER  
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Organized January 29, 1957

Regent—Mrs. Zenith F. Thomas, 2525 Whitelaw Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. M. Keller, 636 Chestnut Blvd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. M. Beach, 771 Tallmadge Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. R. Sarver, 2269 28th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Norman E. Seuffert, Jr., 724 Roosevelt Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Claude H. Alexander, 777 Hametown Rd., Akron, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. F. Brunner, 2123 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James K. Ray, 718 Portage Trail, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Carl T. Peterson, 2937 Ivanhoe Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Gordon Green, 677 State, Akron, Ohio.

CHARTER OAK CHAPTER  
Cleveland, Ohio

Organized Jan. 1926

Election of Officers March, 1957

Membership 54

Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Lippert, 2270 N. St. James Parkway, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wallace Baker, 3090 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Hay, 1091 Rutherford Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl Allerton, 1774 Hayden Ave., East Cleveland 12, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Boyd, 2280 Grandview Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Herman Secrest, 1788 Radnor Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. William Domino, 1038 Greyton Rd., East Cleveland 1, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Watkins, 1357 Riverside Dr., Lakewood 7, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Arthur Roberts, 2712 Sulgrave Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Arthur Lawton, 3236 Dellwood Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

## EMERGO CHAPTER

Ashtabula, Ohio

Organized 1929

Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1956

Membership 35

Regent—Mrs. C. S. Shiflet, Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cordell Carleton, 1726 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Chaplain—Miss Gretchen Espy, 1317 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Secretary—Miss Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Geraldine Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. G. Brown, 5231 Samuel Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Historian—Miss Cora Clark, 4335 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
Librarian—Mrs. K. D. Pattison, 5217 Samuel Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

## FIRELANDS CHAPTER

Norwalk, Ohio

Organized 1930

Election of Officers March 24

Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. Adelbert O. White, R.D. #1, Norwalk, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Geo. W. Sherman, R.D. #1, Bellevue, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Morse, 58 S. Linwood Ave, Norwalk, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Walter R. Williams, 122 West Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. F. Gawron, Wakeman, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chas. H. Edel, 123 W. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. John R. Stoneham, 132 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. R. L. McClelland, 20 State St., Norwalk, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Catherine Skilton, Monroeville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Dudley A. White, Edgewood Drive, Norwalk, Ohio.

## LADY FRANCES GRANVILLE CHAPTER

Granville, Ohio

Organized Nov. 15, 1941

Election of Officers April, 1958

Membership 24

Regent—Miss Ann B. Beattie, 124 Maple St., Granville, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frederick Holden, Newark-Granville Road, Granville, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James N. Andrew, 348 Cedar St., Granville, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carson K. Hitz, R.D. 1, Granville, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Lamson, 305 N. Pearl St., Granville, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. John E. Shepardson, 134 Shepardson Court, Granville, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Julius Romei, 218 Summit St., Granville, Ohio.  
Historian—Miss Blanche Beattie, 340 N. Pearl St., Granville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Dean D. Deeds, 231 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio.

## FORT GOWER CHAPTER

Athens, Ohio

Organized Nov. 14, 1935

Election of Officers November

Members 16

Regent—Mrs. William F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. D. Townsend, 54 W. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Miss Mildred A. Howard, R.F.D. 6, Trimble, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Beryl Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George B. Wyckoff, 85 Sunnyside Dr., Athens,  
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Carpenter, 75 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank W. Cone, 123 Franklin Ave., Athens, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John B. Cross, Hillcrest Rest Home, Athens, Ohio.



## KATHRINE HYDE CHAPTER

Dayton, Ohio

Organized March 14, 1936 Election of Officers April 1957 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. William J. Grether, 3449 Ridgeway Rd., Dayton 29, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Colvin, 55 Park Rd., Dayton 19, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Lee Mills, 458 Shafor Blvd., Dayton 19, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ernest Schmidt, 1442 Harvard Blvd., Dayton 6, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robt. Kramer, 3616 Hillside Ave., Kettering 29, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. J. Fordyce, 336 Rockhill Ave., Dayton 29, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. J. V. Colley, 1737 Ravenwood Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Walter Fordyce, 336 Rockhill Ave., Dayton 29, Ohio.

## INDIAN TRAILS CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized July 2, 1935 Election of Officers March 24, 1958 Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. Bernard Frye, 750 Wellesley Ave., Akron 3, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. L. Vosburgh, 506 Rothrock Rd., Copley, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ann Sutter, 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. K. Hopkins, 145 Sheldon Drive, Akron 13, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John M. Wade, 80 Marvin Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. W. K. Hartshorne, 776 Ardmore Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. S. C. Motzer, 1094 Delia Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Clyde Semler, 9 Lincoln Rd., Rittman, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Virginia Engle, 605 Dorchester Rd., Akron 20, Ohio.

Librarian—Miss Virginia Engle, 605 Dorchester Rd., Akron 20, Ohio.

## MAYFLOWER CHAPTER

Lorain, Ohio

Organized March 22, 1922 Election of Officers June 2, 1956 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Geo. W. Williams, 3960 Bdwy., Lorain, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Moore, 2714 Bdwy., Lorain, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Merle Templar, 8 S. Kniffin, Greenwich, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. S. Sauers, Greenwich, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde M. Grubbs, 346 Washington Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph A. Hurst, 1026 E. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Altha Lee, 1127 West Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Stencil, 540 Lakeside Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. Leland R. Smith, 433 Augusta Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1105 6th St., Lorain, Ohio.

## HUGH MOSHER CHAPTER

Kipton, Ohio

Organized Jan. 30, 1953 Election of Officers Oct. 18, 1956 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Donald P. Davidson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel Bronson, Kipton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Lloyd Jackson, R.D. 2, Rt. 20, Oberlin, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claude Holmes, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Claude Holmes, R.D. 1, Wellington, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Rex Ford Bracy, 55 S. Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Buchs, R.D. 1, Amherst, Ohio.

Historian—Miss A. Beatrice Mellor, R.D. 1, Killbuck, Ohio.

Librarian—Miss Fairybelle Jackson, R.D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio.

## LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER

Chillicothe, Ohio

Regent—Mrs. Vernon Barrett, Box 304, Chillicothe, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William E. Ringwald, 84 E. 7th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Secretary—Miss Florence E. Barrett, Box 314, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harold A. Barnhart, Box 13, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. B. H. Bentley, 62 East 5th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Margaret A. Steele, Apt. 6, Masonic Temple, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Historian—Miss Leola Somers, 88 N. High St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

Librarian—Miss Katherine Anderson, Box 206, Chillicothe, Ohio.

## AARON STARKE CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Organized Feb. 25, 1940

Election of Officers May, 1957

Regent—Mrs. W. H. Andrews, Rt. 3, Fredericktown, Ohio.

Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Buss, 1367 Madison Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Beam, 120 E. Chestnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Box 94, Danville, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

Historian—Mrs. J. W. Anders, Main St., Fredericktown, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. F. Walker, Gambier, Ohio.

## MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Canton, Ohio

Organized Feb. 27, 1945      Election of Officers Jan. 28, 1958      Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Ralph D. Smith, 3750 Logan Ave., N.W., Canton, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Paul Irwin, Amherst Rd. Ext. N.E., Massillon, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. A. Simpson, 1500 Norwood Pl. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Chaplain—Mrs. Waite McClain, 3505 Darlington Rd. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Britton Young, 64 West Main St., Norwalk, Ohio.

Registrar—Mrs. Carl O. Casteel, 615 Camden Ave. S.W., Canton, Ohio.

Treasurer—Mrs. O. Frank Osmundsen, 1919 32nd St., N.W., Canton, Ohio.

Historian and Librarian—Mrs. Ralph D. Metzger, 1232 14th St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

## ST. CLAIR CHAPTER

Cincinnati, Ohio

Organized May 22, 1935

Election of Officers Dec. 14, 1957

Regent—Mrs. A. Luther Devers, 115 E. Schantz Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy H. Wells, 31 Sawmill Rd., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank L. Westerman, 6721 Bennett Rd., Cincinnati 30, Ohio.

Chaplain—Miss Edith Morris, Box 4352 Cincinnati Brookville Road, Hamilton, Ohio.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Orville Turner Wilson, 2729 Hyde Park Ave., Cincinnati 9, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dana E. Cartwright, 2979 Observatory Road, Cincinnati 8, Ohio

Treasurer—Miss Margaret E. Dunlap, 844 Warrington Place, Dayton, Ohio.

Registrar—Miss Elizabeth S. Turner, 200 North C. Street, Hamilton, Ohio.

Librarian—Mrs. Howard E. Dickson, Cedar Grove, Indiana.



## SHAWNEE CHAPTER

Springfield, Ohio

Organized 1935                      Election of Officers in May                      Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. G. Elmer Bauer, 1601 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Miss Mary Spining, 263 S. Belmont Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Petre, Possum Road, Springfield, Ohio.  
Secretary—Mrs. G. Reed Snyder, 927 W. Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Eastman, 1014 Woodlawn Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Massman, 22 E. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George Arlington Smith, 922 S. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard Farish, Possum Road, West Springfield, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Paul R. Minich, 543 S. Washington St., Greenfield, Ohio.

## OLD TRAILS CHAPTER

Columbus, Ohio

Organized 1926                      Election of Officers March, 1957                      Membership 52  
Regent—Miss Mary Alice Stein, 40 W. Short St., Worthington, Ohio.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard A. Evans, 2177 E. Mound St., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harford P. Jenks, 1846 Kenny Rd., Columbus 12, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Rosalie Haddox, 64 14th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Katherine Huntington, 212 W. 10th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Calvin C. Lyon, 192 S. Cassady Ave., Columbus 9, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. Robert D. Hansberger, Millersport, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. John L. Graham, 623 N. Broad St., Lancaster, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Russell M. Bowers, Millersport, Ohio.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Wm. S. VanFossen, 1681 Bryden Rd., Columbus 5, Ohio.

## TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plain City, Ohio

Organized Feb. 11, 1939                      Election of Officers Jan. 23, 1957                      Membership 22  
Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Plain City, R.F.D. No. 1, Ohio.  
First Vice Regent—Mrs. Harley Tedrick, Plain City, Ohio  
Chaplain—Mrs. Burl Mayer, Rt. No. 3, Plain City, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. F. Bowker, Rt. No. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Registrar—Miss Mary Watson, Rt. No. 1, Plain City, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. A. Dunmire, Plain City, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. Carl Hoopes, Marysville, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. David Sutherland, Rt. No. 3, Plain City, Ohio.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized 1932                      Election of Officers May 1957                      Membership 58  
Regent—Mrs. E. J. Baugher, 1490 Preston Ave., Akron 5, Ohio.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Arnold, P. O. Box 5219, Akron 13, Ohio.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bert Harter, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George Fike, Box 6, Orrville, Ohio.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. H. Foot, 1135 Gardner Blvd., Barberton, Ohio.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Ogier, 524 Baird St., Barberton, Ohio.  
Registrar—Mrs. E. O. Wright, 2566 Thurmont Rd., Akron 13, Ohio.  
Treasurer—Mrs. S. S. Hoak, 810 Crestview Ave., Akron 20, Ohio.  
Historian—Mrs. W. W. McGrath, 1071 Emma Ave., Akron 2, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. F. L. Sinks, 138 Ohio Ave., Wadsworth, Ohio.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. H. B. Diefenbach, 356 Rose Blvd., Akron 11, Ohio.



## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 6, 1926 Election of Officers March 24, 1958 Membership 163

Regent—Mrs. Harry P. Fishburn, 2751 East 23rd St., Tulsa, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. N. Bert Smith, 517 N.W. 42nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Morrison, 228 N. Wilson, Vinita, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. John Hunter Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Agnew A. Walker, 316 E. 9th St., Wewoka, Okla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert E. Pierce, 25 East 22nd St., Tulsa, Okla.

Registrar—Mrs. C. Robert Belatti, 2018 Sunset Dr., Stillwater, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Tom, 2516 S. Harvard Ct., Tulsa, Okla.

Historian—Miss Lily Stafford, 1102 C. Ave., Lawton, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. William W. Milam, 111 West Canadian, Vinita, Okla.

### COLONEL JOHN ALSTON CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized 1954 Election of Officers March 20, 1958 Membership 23

Regent—Mrs. D. R. Hott, 4310 S. Rockford, Tulsa, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. E. Bogardus, 3412 N.W. 25th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Earl J. Hampton, 2025 N.W. 46th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Secretary—Miss Sarah A. Zink, 3111 S. Madison, Tulsa, Okla.

Registrar—Mrs. Donald B. Atkins, 3109 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2430 S. Owasso Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. J. A. Griffith, 1010 S. King's Highway, Stillwater, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. Robert B. Cronin, Rt. 1, Blackwell, Okla.

### COL. WALTER CHILES CHAPTER

Vinita, Okla

Organized April 11, 1955 Election of Officers Feb., 1958 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Jasper E. Smith, 507 S. Smith St., Vinita, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter B. Hoss, 511 N. Thompson, Vinita, Okla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. A. Eaton, 1001 S. Park, Chelsa, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Walker Milam, Vinita, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter C. Poole, Chelsa, Okla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas R. Bunch, 3534 W. 41st Place, Tulsa, Okla.

Registrar—Miss Ruth Morrison, 228 N. Wilson St., Vinita, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. Althalia McLaury, 124 S. Brewer St., Vinita, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. Tom Burckhalter, 121 S. Thompson St., Vinita, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. Billy Gene Chrismon, 1908 F. St. N.W., Miami, Okla.

### ISABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Organized April 5, 1946 Election of Officers March 10, 1958 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Stallings, 217 N.W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stephen D. Holloway, 1701 Randel Rd., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mont F. Highley, Rt. 1, 50th & Prospect, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Chaplain—Mrs. Hugh Scott, 1400 N.W. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Olen Delaney, P.O. Box 6127, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. G. Hammond, 801 N.W. 37th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Registrar—Mrs. Frank Sewell, 325 N.W. 41st, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Treasurer—Mrs. John E. Marshall, 912 N.W. 34th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Historian—Mrs. C. R. Bellatti, 2018 Sunset Drive, Stillwater, Okla.

Librarian—Mrs. Gordan H. Rankin, 825 N.E. 28th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## TULSA CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized 1946                      Election of Officers January                      Membership 53

Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Parkin, 1140 S. Newport, Tulsa, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank M. Engle, 3135 S. Gary, Tulsa, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard P. Colley, 2144 East 25th St.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. J. Spickard, 624 South 4th St., Okemah, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Albert E. Pierce, 25 East 22nd St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Glenn E. Lewis, 1004 Elgin, Muskogee, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank C. Hays, 1711 East 18th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Luther E. Tomm, 2516 South Harvard Court, Tulsa, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert H. Wood, 217 East 24th St., Tulsa, Okla.

## DR. JAPETH HUNT CHAPTER

Altus, Oklahoma

Organized May 24, 1957                      Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1958                      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. David S. Jackman, 1011 East Commerce, Altus, Okla.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter B. Gover, 900 East Cypress, Altus, Okla.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Betty Jo Hinton, 1211 Bonner St., McKinney, Tex.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Sam Maddux, 1113 Taft, Lawton, Okla.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Watson, Olustee, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. H. Walker, Santa Fe St., Clinton, Okla.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. R. Klienstieher, Olustee, Okla.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Elmo Smith, Olustee, Okla.  
Historian—Mrs. Roy Aubry, 4075 Okfuskee Ave., Wewoka, Okla.  
Librarian—Miss Lily Stafford, 1102 C Ave., Lawton, Okla.

## OREGON

### OREGON STATE CHAPTER

Organized 1934                      Election of Officers March 20, 1957                      Membership 54

Regent—Mrs. John Y. Richardson, 2569 S. W. Georgian Pl., Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Owen R. Rhoads, 1465 S. W. Cardinell Dr., Portland, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Auburt Linneaus Berkley, 1511 N. E. 45th Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Dielschneider, 4557 S. W. Washuga St., Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Reginald H. Crawhall, 11600 S. E. Idleman Rd., Portland, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. B. McCoy, 225 S. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gunnar Nelson—1246 S. W. Davenport, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Miss Ethel May Handy, 745 N. W. Culpepper Terrace, Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. E. V. Burns, 3244 N. E. U. S. Grant Pl., Portland, Ore.

## COLUMBIA GORGE CHAPTER

### Portland, Oregon

Organized Jan. 29, 1957   Election of Officers March 1, 1957   Membership 29  
Regent—Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N.E. Beaumont St., Portland 13, Ore.  
First Vice Regent—Mrs. R. H. Crawhall, 11600 S.E. Idleman Rd., Portland 66, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hames H. Rand, 4132 N.E. 6th Ave., Portland 11, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Dielschneider, 4457 S.W. Washuga St., Portland 1, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Albert J. Caven, 2415 N.E. 41st Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles E. Holstrom, 2904 N.E. 51st Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  
Registrar—Miss Ethel May Handy, 745 N.W. Culpepper Terr., Portland 10, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James R. Raines, 2806 S.E. 43rd Ave., Portland 6, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Nicholas E. Mende, 3819 N. Willamette Blvd., Portland 17, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert W. White, 712 N.W. Eighth St., Pendleton, Ore.

## KLAMATH CHAPTER

### Klamath Falls, Oregon

Organized Nov. 16, 1957   Election of Officers April 26, 1958   Membership 16  
Regent—Mrs. Arch G. Proctor, 620 Division St., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert O. Roenicke, Rt. 2, Box 735, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Dawson Foster, 1604 Lookout St., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. B. DeWitt, 430 South 5th St., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Odell, 227 Ewauna, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Odell, 227 Ewauna, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles K. Wells, 341 Hillside Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Treasurer—Miss Eva Burkhalter, 332 N. 11th St., Apt. 5, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Raymond Hall, 6345 Simmer Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.

## MAHONIA CHAPTER

### Salem, Oregon

Organized April, 1958   Election of Officers April, 1958   Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. B. E. Braught, 2661 Dorfs Ave., Salem, Oregon.

## PORTLAND CHAPTER NO. 1

### Portland, Oregon

Organized March 8, 1957   Election of Officers March, 1957   Membership 33  
Regent—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan, Portland, Ore.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Meador, 2920 S. W. Hamilton, Portland, Ore.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Howard Groves, 2145 N. E. Hancock, Portland, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ella Dunn Rice, 2115 N. E. 37th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Fullerton, 2920 N. E. 24th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. Harold Weston, 1305 N. E. 21st Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Registrar—Mrs. Merle W. Moore, 2020 S. W. 15th, Portland, Ore.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Owen Rhoads, 1465 S.W. Cardinell Dr., Portland, Ore.  
Historian—Mrs. Richard McCoy, 225 S. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Ore.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Collins, 7417 S.W. Beaverton-Hillsday Hwy., Portland, Ore.



## PENNSYLVANIA

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized Oct. 19, 1922 Election of Officers Nov. 15, 1957 Membership 1275  
Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Jones, 526 Carlisle St., Hanover, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph L. Cox, 301 E. Patterson Ave., Connellsville, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Austin Lee George, 705 College Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George J. Walz, 2539 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. Ross Burritt, St. George Apts., Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, 714 N. West St., Coudersport, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Ellwood J. Turner, Idlewild Lane, Media, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Frank B. Kissinger, 713 Madison Ave., York, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

### AMOCKWI CHAPTER

New Brighton, Pa.

Organized March 10, 1952 Election of Officers Aug. 2, 1958 Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. W. A. Gilkey, 2206 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. R. Owens, 328 East End Ave., Beaver, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. C. Machesney, 316 State St., Baden, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Adessa Liscomb, Patterson Heights, Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. M. Clark, 2300 8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Irvin Brown, 1311 8th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. W. Mowry, 1415 3rd Ave., New Brighton, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Stewart, 4 Ray St., Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. R. H. Kountz, 1320 2nd St., Beaver, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. H. E. Faulk, 288 Buffalo St., Beaver, Pa.

### THE BARRENS CHAPTER

Stewartstown, Pennsylvania

Organized March 11, 1952 Election of Officers March 22, 1958 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. Ellen Smith, Stewartstown, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cleon Blasser, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kermit Orr, Delta, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William Hoke, Denta, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur Zimmerman, Delta, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Kulpon, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne, Stewartstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin Hess, Delta, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Paul Boyd, Delta, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Byron McClung, Stewartstown, Pa.

### CHINCLACAMOOSE CHAPTER

Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Organized 1951 Election of Officers March 15, 1958 Membership 60  
Regent—Mrs. Fred Lane, 321 Weber Ave., Du Bois, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Dr. A. Pauline Sanders, Irvona, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William E. Frank, Olanta, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. Guy Spencer, 409 Ogden Ave., Clearfield, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jack Marshall, R.D. 1, Clymer, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dean Hile, R.D. 1, Curwensville, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Maurice B. Hartsock, Sr., 303 S.W. 3rd Ave., Clearfield, Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Anna Mae Korb, 136 E. Scribner Ave., Du Bois, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Maurice N. Diefenderfer, Glenwood Ave, Glen Campbell, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Mary Korman, Smith Mills, Pa.

## CATHARINE'S CROWN CHAPTER

Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized March 5, 1952    Election of Officers Feb. 11, 1958    Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Bruce E. Weirick, King & Park Ave., Northumberland, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stanford L. Kunkle, 235 S. 12th St., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred Arthur, 447 St. Louis St., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John A. Bolich, 717 Front St., Milton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph G. Schooley, 712 Main St., Watson-  
town, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. Y. Leinbach, 215 Main St., Watsontown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Donald Bechtel, 1005 Adams Ave., Lewisburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. James Ruhl, 25 N. Front St., Lewisburg, Pa.

## CONESTOGA MANOR CHAPTER

Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Regent—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster,  
Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Miles Baer, 435 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James J. Rudisill, 1300 Valley Rd., Lancaster, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Ave., Lancaster, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Ave., Lancaster, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Leonard C. Mook, 160 Hamilton Rd., Lancaster, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Raymond N. Miller, 300 Running Pump Rd., Lancaster, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. D. B. Landis, 219 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

## CONNOQUENESSING CHAPTER

Butler, Pennsylvania

Organized 1935    Election of Officers Jan. 11, 1958    Membership 18

Regent—Josephine Younkens, 612 E. Brady St., Butler, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Georgia Michling, 343 N. Washington, Butler, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Eleanor Beckman, Bucyrus, Ohio.  
Chaplain—Margaret Sullivan, R.D., Butler, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mary C. Adams, 805 E. Pearl, Butler, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mary C. Adams, 805 E. Pearl, Butler, Pa.  
Registrar—Adelaide Crane, 450 E. Jefferson, Butler, Pa.  
Treasurer—Dellma Y. Peters, 612 E. Brady St., Butler, Pa.  
Historian—Dr. Mary P. St. Clair, 804 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.  
Librarian—Anita Thompson, Kenmowr Apts., Apt. B601, 401 Shady Ave., Pitts-  
burgh, Pa.

## DIGGES CHOICE CHAPTER

Hanover, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 23, 1950    Election of Officers Dec. 3, 1957    Membership 60

Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Sourber, 213 E. Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Theodore D. Snyder, 300 Clearview Rd., Hanover, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Patricia Williams, 310 Baer Avenue, Hanover, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Stella Dubbs, 34 Meade Ave., Hanover, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Hamme, 1335 Broadway, Hanover, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wilbur Newman, 219 Stock St., Hanover, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph J. S. Hoffacker, 104 Eichelberger St., Hanover, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Samuel Serff, 349½ High St., Hanover, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Jacob Ehlers, 428 Baltimore St., Hanover, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Jacob Ehlers, 428 Baltimore St., Hanover, Pa.



## FORT FRANKLIN CHAPTER

Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

Organized June 26, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 1955 Membership 20

Regent—Mrs. James F. Haas, Bittings Grove, Ringtown, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Wasley, 28 S. White St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Z. F. Rynkiewicz, 265 Indiana Ave., Shenandoah Heights, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Horace Anstock, 124 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss M. Anna Straughn, 106 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Harry Bedea, 114 W. Lloyd St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Waters, 200 N. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Roland Moyer, 309 W. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

Librarian—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.

## FORT LEBOEUF CHAPTER

Waterford, Pa.

Organized 1923 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1958 Membership 47

Regent—Miss C. Frances Whitney, Edinboro, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Charlotte Sayre, 954 West 23rd St., Erie, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred M. Lallen, Waterford, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. P. Barnes, Waterford, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Newlin Wismer, 1004 Weschler Ave., Erie, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Samuel A. Pinckney, Zephyr Rd., Erie, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Edward Mando, 440 West 9th St., Apt. 10, Erie, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Marion Nagle, 343 West 10th St., Erie, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Vivian Drake Wiseloge, 907 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Helen M. Schluraff, 12 West 8th St., Erie, Pa.

## CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 1, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1958 Membership 43

Regent—Miss Josephine Denny, 145 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Josephine Zahniser, 1050 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Furman Rinehart, 166 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Ross M. Smith, Cameron Star Route, Waynesburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Miss Catherine Sayers, 167 W. College St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Worthy R. Scott, 154 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Registrar—Miss Dorothea Rinehart, 130 W. Wayne St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Austin Watson, R.D. 1, Waynesburg, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs, 208 W. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Louise D. Frank, 153 E. High St., Waynesburg, Pa.

## GUYASUTA CHAPTER

Oil City, Pennsylvania

Organized June 7, 1955 Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1958 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Herald A. Best, 115 W. 2nd St., Oil City, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Virginia Hanna, 254 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John H. Weaver, R.D. 1, Knox, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Fred W. Ames, 402 W. Walnut St., Titusville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Frank, 124 E. 6th St., Oil City, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jesse S. Richards, 206 Woodlawn Dr., Oil City, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. James A. Smith, 414 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. John A. Comet, Woodside Ave., Hassen Heights, Oil City, Pa.

Historian—Miss Louise Hanna, 254 Pacific St., Franklin St., Oil City, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Ernest V. Rupert, 636 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.



## KANE CHAPTER

Kane, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov. 25, 1948 Election of Officers June 19, 1957 Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. Jacob A. Stigers, 341 Chase St., Kane, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank C. Stevens, 120 Walnut St., Kane, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles D. Wilson, 510 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Cook, 229 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert A. Loose, 12 Chestnut St., Kane, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. C. Rhodes Barlett, 27 Spruce St., Kane, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph R. Alexander, 215 Park Ave., Kane, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Katherine McCoy, 304 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Vaughn V. Bowman, 316 W. Pine Ave., Kane, Pa.

## KANOAGOA CHAPTER

Warren, Pennsylvania

Organized 1927 Election of Officers 1957 Membership 38

Regent—Mrs. George W. Olmsted, Ludlow, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benjamin K. Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wayne H. Branch, 14 W. 3rd Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Mayme Marsh, 204 Willoughby Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethelyn Connelly, Ludlow, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. G. Cable, 305 4th Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Ave., East, Warren, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Floyd Clinger, 316 Conewango Ave., Warren, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Harold C. Richael, 42 Hemlock St., Warren, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Granquist, 1802 Penna. Ave. E., Warren, Pa.

## KUS KUS KA CHAPTER

New Castle, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 29, 1929 Election of Officers March 14, 1958 Membership 21

Regent—Mrs. Ray J. Robison, 22 E. Grant St., New Castle, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Franklin E. Sturgeon, Sr., 610 Madison Ave., Grove City, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Garnet Rhodes, 507 Garfield Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John R. Bigler, 1018 S. Mill St., New Castle, Pa.  
Recording-Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph R. Frederick, 252 Old Pittsburgh Rd., New Castle, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Marvin B. Dinsmore, 2965 Mercer Rd., New Castle, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Norman Keefer, 301 S. Walnut St., New Castle, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Earle M. Cass, 315 E. Sheridan Ave., New Castle, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Rose M. Barber, 423 Winter Ave., New Castle, Pa.

## LOGAN CHAPTER

Reedsville, Pennsylvania

Organized May 19, 1956 Election of Officers March 15, 1958 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. J. Harold Boyer, Belleville, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. Henry Deiss, N. Main St., Milroy, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald Esh, Mifflintown, R.D., Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. James Thompson, McAlisterville, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. Lintner Adams, Rockpoint Rd., Lewistown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Margaret G. Thompson, McAlisterville, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Anna Gardner, Belleville, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Winona Simmons, R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Elmer Gray, R.D., Reedsville, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Elmer Gray, R.D., Reedsville, Pa.

## MANADA GAP CHAPTER

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1946

Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1958

Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Ellwood Buller, 2612 Chestnut St., Camp Hill, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Donald Kohr, 4128 Ridgeview Rd., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Laura Stover, 1623 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. W. Henry Shetron, 114 Paxtang Ave., Paxtang, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Russell Sayford, 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. M. Wood, 2523 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Marian Arnold, 2400 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Miss Gene Grunden, 219 Boas St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Hellmuth Schock, 1244 Kittitiny St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Earl Springer, 1407 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

## MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 21, 1950

Election of Officers March 10, 1958

Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. John E. Gentzler, East Berlin, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guile W. Lefever, 58 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas V. Banfield, Rocky Mountain Rd., R.D., Fayetteville, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Buelah Wentz, East Berlin, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Elsie E. Eisenhart, Abbottstown, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Beatrice O. Pfeffer, 317 Baltimore St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. J. Kermit Hereter, 39 Howard Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Guy Wolf, 32 E. Lincoln Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.  
Historian—Miss Alice Black, R.D. 1, Biglerville, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Sue Ella Harper, R.D. 2, Biglerville, Pa.

## MIQUON CHAPTER

Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1947

Election of Officers November, 1957

Membership 117

Regent—Mrs. Alex J. McKechnie, 300 E. 6th St., Berwick, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey A. Andruss, Light Street Rd., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Raymond P. Kashner, 461 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry G. Hess, 316 West St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Doyle Sutliff, Benton, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ruth Harris, 301 E. 4th St., Berwick, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Walter Welliver, 251 Jefferson St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Miller I. Buck, 267 East St., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Mahlon Strauch, Benton, Pa.  
Librarian—Miss Marian Edwards, Benton, Pa.

## DAVID MCKEE CHAPTER

McKeesport, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 16, 1957

Election of Officers Feb. 18, 1958

Membership 40

Regent—Mrs. Walter R. Feight, 914 Fawcett Ave., McKeesport, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur A. Simpson, R.D. 3, Straw Pump, Irwin, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David W. Fletcher, 908 Huey St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. George W. Robinson, 1101 Fawcett Ave., McKeesport, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. W. White, 1660 Lincoln Way, McKeesport, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Keith Hamilton, 1712 Cornell St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1103 Summit St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Mathias S. Livingston, 1144 Franklin St., McKeesport, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Robert A. Taylor, 1209 Lincoln Hwy., E. McKeesport, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Melvin J. Naser, 623 Michigan Ave., Glassport, Pa.



## MOUNTAIN CHAPTER

Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Organized April 10, 1929 Election of Officers Feb. 8, 1958 Membership 38  
Regent—Miss Ruth Rebecca Heffley, 800 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.  
First Vice Regent—Miss Margretta Cauffiel, 412 Coleman Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mary M. Gilmor, 326 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John H. Hinkle, 172 Plainfield Ave., Johnstown, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. E. Grumbling, R.D. #1, Conemaugh, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kramer Gipe, 21 Stephens St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Horace B. Stokes, 414 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. C. N. Gould, R.D. #1, Everett, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Samuel B. Cohen, Wm. Penn Hwy., E. Blairsville, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Mary M. Gilmor, 326 Park Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

## QUEEN NITA-NEE CHAPTER

State College, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov., 1951 Election of Officers Feb. 19, 1955 Membership 24  
Regent—Mrs. Harrison M. Tietz, 446 E. Hamilton Ave., State College, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Doty, 429 E. Foster Ave., State College, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Frederick P. Weaver, 409 S. Barnard St., State College, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. S. Saby, 222 Westerly Parkway, State College, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Norris D. Blackburn, 835 W. Fairmount Ave., State College, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Verna H. Ardery, 361 Reynolds Ave., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank E. Hench, 137 W. Curtin St., Bellefonte, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Eugene H. Lederer, Manor Hills, State College, Pa.

## WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 19, 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 3, 1958 Membership 51  
Regent—Mrs. Edward E. Friedrich, 2100 Welsh Rd., Bustleton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Yutzler, 6859 Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia 38, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard P. Cragg, 4341 Paul St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert M. Shaw, 224 Ninth Ave., Haddon Heights, N.J.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. D. Richardson, 110 Crescent Ave., N. Woodbury, N.J.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Royden C. Sanders, Sunnysbrook Rd., Barrington, N.J.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harold R. Tawresey, 6435 Woodbine Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Neff, 517 Murdock Rd., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. J. Page Harbeson, Jr., 1213 Eldridge Ave., W. Collingswood, N.J.  
Librarian—Miss Margaret Jane Marshall, "Coral Gables", Glenside, Pa.

## ROCKY SPRING CHAPTER

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Organized Feb. 18, 1954 Election of Officers Feb. 14, 1955 Membership 31  
Regent—R. Mary Walker, 61 N. Federal St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Enos Horst, 124 Lincoln Way, West, Chambersburg, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Emmett E. Wagaman, 357 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Slaugenhaupt, 31 Norland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Gabler, 66 Glen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jo Ann Marotte, 441 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Margaret Black, 575 Lincoln Way, East, Chambersburg, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Miller Greenawalt, 419 Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. David McFadden, Kraiss Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Blake Martin, RFD 3, Chambersburg, Pa.



## SPRINGETTSBURY MANOR CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized Nov. 12, 1938 Election of Officers March 8, 1958 Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Louis P. Mirtz, 35 N. Russell St., York, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 123 Springdale Rd., York, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Miriam Welsh, 258 W. Market St.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Russell Long, 15 S. Vernon St., York, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard A. Wills Sr., 705 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. H. Luke Owen, 441 Madison Ave., York, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles W. Rutschky, 615 Colonial Ave., York, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Clair J. Grove, 315 E. King St., York, Pa.

## SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER

Pottsville, Pennsylvania

Organized March 27, 1944 Election of Officers March 27, 1958 Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, 290 Florida Ave., Shenandoah, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Waltman, 227 West Market St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Maynard Stapleton, 919 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Josephine Roads, 1339 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Miss Alice Margaret Wilkinson, 123 S. Third St., Minersville, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Barr, 228 E. Tammany St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Floyd Marotte, 128 N. Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Harradon Smith, 40 Yeager Ave., Forty Fort, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. William S. Tompkins, 69 West Ross St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Harry Miller, 406 Wyoming Ave., Forty Fort, Pa.

## CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER

Connellsville, Pennsylvania

Organized 1952 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1958 Membership 49

Regent—Mrs. McClain Post, Box 762, Smithton, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter E. Arnold, Vanderbilt, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Hazel S. Clelland, Vanderbilt, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Thomas G. McLellan, R.D. #3, Connellsville, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Miss Frances E. Rankin, 55 Bierer Lane, Uniontown, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Hankins, Country Club Rd., Uniontown, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Edward Baer, Lincoln Apts., Vine St., Connellsville, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Edward S. Higbee, Layton Rd., Dawson, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Edward F. Clarke, 510 S. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Dale M. Whipkey, 1115 Oak St., Connellsville, Pa.

## THREE RIVERS CHAPTER

Coudersport, Pennsylvania

Organized Oct. 21, 1930 Election of Officers Jan. 22, 1958 Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. E. P. Huntington, 203 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lytle Perry, 205 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Wrayburn Hall, 501 Park Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bernard Hauber, 705 S. East St., Coudersport, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Mervin Chamberlain, 107 Allegany Ave., Coudersport, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Daniel Weldy, S. Main St., Coudersport, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Clyde Plotts, 110 Oak St., Coudersport, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Clyde Plotts, 110 Oak St., Coudersport, Pa.

JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER  
Indiana, Pennsylvania

Organized 1955      Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1958      Membership 50

Regent—Mrs. Frances Strong Helman, 733 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mildred Hile, 622 Wayne Ave., Indiana, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Wernitz, 10 N. 10th St., Indiana, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Hale O. McQuilkin, 448 School St., Indiana, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James D. Boarts, 109 Penn St., New Bethlehem, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Beulah Heffelfinger, 1082 Maple St., Indiana, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph Roth, R.D. 3, Indiana, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Donald B. Shank, 197 Philadelphia St., Indiana, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Howard C. Cunningham, Brushvalley, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. Al De Gaetano, 451 Church St., Indiana, Pa.

LES TROIS FONTAINES CHAPTER  
Washington, Pennsylvania

Organized Aug. 7, 1953      Election of Officers July 2, 1957      Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. John O. Rinek, 405 N. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Franklin Bell, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph G. Johnson, Red Stone Lane, Washington, Pa.  
Chaplain—Miss Catharine Hunter, 86 S. Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garwin R. Wylie, 262 E. Wheeling St., Washington, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mary L. Bell, 513 E. Chestnut St., Washington, Pa.  
Registrar—Miss Inez A. Bailey, 209 North Ave., Washington, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Lane Blackburn, R.D. No. 2, Washington, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. Howard S. Ferguson, Cor. of Fifth and Crandall Aves., Youngstown 4, Ohio.  
Librarian—Mrs. Lucious Crumrine, Red Stone Lane, Washington, Pa.

WARRINGTON MEETING CHAPTER  
York, Pennsylvania

Organized June 17, 1948      Election of Officers March 18, 1958      Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. Frank B. Kissinger, 731 Madison Ave., York, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Glenn E. Bailey, 304 Elmwood Blvd., York, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Fuleon, 550 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 S. Pine St., York, Pa.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter M. Zarfes, 1433 Fourth Ave., York, Pa.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Homer Peterson, R.D. #2, "Rolling Acres", York, Pa.  
Registrar—Mrs. Nevin W. Dellinger, 121 W. Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James Sutcliffe, 1535 Second Ave., York, Pa.  
Historian—Mrs. James A. Adair, 45 Rathton Rd., York, Pa.  
Librarian—Mrs. O. A. Delle, York New Salem, Pa.

**WISSAHICKON CHAPTER**  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized March 18, 1944

Election of Officers March 27, 1958

Membership 101

Regent—Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, 3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earle F. Jacobs, 510 Brookview Lane, Havertown, Pa.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf, 253 West Hortter St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Chaplain—Mrs. Harvey Garrett, 314 Riverview Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas R. White, 235 E. Gowan Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Herbert K. Steptoe, 205 Hastings Ave., Chester, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Thomas C. McCaskey, 4415 Bond Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard J. Hickey, 221 Kenmore Rd., Havertown, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Harry R. Stevenson, 2730 Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Lynman Brock, Hunter's Hill, Valley Rd., Newtown Square, Pa.

**YOHOGANIA CHAPTER**  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Organized Jan. 27, 1934      Election of Officers March 22, 1957      Membership 91

Regent—Mrs. Richard Moon, Jr., 720 Brierly Lane, Homestead, Pa.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donovan E. Oelschlager, 1302 Highland Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David A. Scott, Allenby St., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.

Chaplain—Miss Sarah M. McFarland, 903 Florida Ave., Pittsburgh 28, Pa.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edgar R. Taylor, Jr., 1070 Old Gate Rd., Pittsburgh 35, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Julia Greenwood Wilson, 3541 Lakestone Rd., Pittsburgh 35, Pa.

Registrar—Mrs. Joseph L. Bash, 10 N. Fremont St., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.

Treasurer—Miss Lorene Garman, 410 Dawson Ave., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.

Historian—Mrs. Albert Clark Miller, 1500 Kansas Ave., McKeesport, Pa.

Librarian—Mrs. Andrew J. Rost, 541 Glen Arden Dr., Pittsburgh 8, Pa.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

**SOUTH CAROLINA CHAPTER**

Organized February 10, 1930

Election of Officers March 13, 1958

Regent—Mrs. R. D. Dobson, Box 504, Greer, S.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gladys Moore, Cheraw, S.C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Vaughn, 399 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S.C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mullins, S.C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Duncan Foxworth, 302 Dunlop St., Marion, S.C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Justin Hopkins, 24 Rosedale Dr., Charleston 42, S.C.

Registrar—Mrs. Belton O'Neal, 406 Summit Dr., Greenville, S.C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.

Historian—Mrs. Fred Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Librarian—Mrs. James Love, 155 Belmont Ave., Greenville, S.C.



## CHARLESTON CHAPTER

Charleston, South Carolina

Organized 1945      Election of Officers March 18, 1958      Membership 10

Regent—Mrs. Harold C. Zeigler, Rt. 9, Box 456, N. Charleston, S.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Barnwell Bailey, 6 Bayview Dr., Bayview Acres, Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Laurice F. Rhem, Morrisville Plantation, Andrews, S.C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. M. Lander Causey, The Groves, Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. Clayton Orvin, 175 St. Andrews Blvd., Charleston, S.C.

Registrar—Mrs. G. Duncan Foxworth, Marion, S.C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Justin Hopkins, 24 Rosedale Dr., Charleston, S.C.

Librarian—Mrs. W. Harvey Smith, 14 Colonial St., Charleston, S.C.

## CHEROKEE CHAPTER

OFFICERS' LIST NOT RECEIVED

## FORT CONGAREE CHAPTER

Columbia, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 8, 1945      Election of Officers Jan. 1958      Membership 33

Regent—Mrs. J. M. H. Fitzgerald, 101 S. Waccamaw Ave., Columbia, S.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Leonard, 900 Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Otis C. Johnston, 917 Woodlawn Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur B. Rivers, 106 S. Saluda Ave., Columbia, S.C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. B. Leek, 1420 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Martin Jernigan, 1319 Sanford Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Registrar—Mrs. Joe M. Quattlebaum, 1110 Princeton St., Columbia, S.C.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. R. Chastain, 1504 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Historian—Mrs. Fred C. Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S.C.

Librarian—Mrs. Fred C. Hensley, 1509 Wellington Dr., Columbia, S.C.

## MANNING GREER CHAPTER

Greer, South Carolina

Organized Nov. 19, 1955      Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. W. L. James, 401 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. M. Hawkins, 102 Pine St., Greer, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Denny A. Snow, Reidville, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. S. Dobson, 302 E. Poinsett St., Greer, S.C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. L. Brockman, 100 Marchant St., Greer, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. G. Williams, 410 W. Poinsett St., Greer, S.C.

Registrar—Mrs. J. R. Harrison, 302 Church St., Greer, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. F. Rhem, Rt. No. 4, Greer, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. F. B. Green, Jr., 2421 Hermitage Rd., Beaufort, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. W. H. Wilson, 214 Cannon St., Greer, S. C.

## PEDEE CHAPTER

Cheraw, South Carolina

Organized 1956      Election of Officers April 9, 1956      Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Gladys Stackhouse Moore, Cheraw, S. C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry J. Munnerlyn, 506 W. Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Berry, 706 E. Main, Bennettsville, S. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. J. H. Ramseur, Jr., 5330 W. Potomac, Chicago, Ill.

Recording Secretary—Miss Agnes Smith, S. Main St., Mullins, S. C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lewis Croxton, 601 Pine, Kershaw, S. C.

Registrar—Mrs. R. E. Lipscombe, Mullins, S. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Nye, Mullins, S. C.

Historian—Mrs. B. F. McLeod, Clio, S. C.

Librarian—Mrs. K. B. Hodges, Bennettsville, S. C.

**PIEDMONT CHAPTER**  
**Greenville, South Carolina**

Organized Nov. 15, 1945      Election of Officers Oct. 1957      Membership 31

Regent—Miss May W. Puett, P.O. Box 2183, Greenville, S.C.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. M. Garrett, Box 273, Greenville, S.C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. G. Foster, 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S.C.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. F. J. Manley, 111 Sumner St., Greenville, S.C.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. T. V. Farrow, 18 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S.C.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Anne Robertson, Ashley Ave., Greenville, S.C.

Registrar—Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S.C.

Treasurer—Miss Helen Fawcett, 127 Bennett St., Greenville, S.C.

Historian—Miss Carolyn Foster, 115 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S.C.

Librarian—Mrs. L. V. Price, 236 McDaniel Ave., Greenville, S.C.

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

**SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY**

Organized Feb. 9, 1954      Election of Officers March, 1957      Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Sidney C. Voorhees, Box 418, Sturgis, S.D.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. David Richards, Box 195, Newell, S. D.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jerry Batinovich, 316 Gwinn, Lead, S.D.

Chaplain—Mrs. Kermit Stell, 719 Lazell St., Sturgis, S.D.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. G. Lippman, Hill City, S.D.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold O. Anderson, 1411 Fulton St., Sturgis, S. D.

Registrar—Miss Nina Nation, 907 Platt Ave., Alliance, Neb.

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred M. Hoogterp, 415 Kansas City St., Rapid City, S.D.

Historian—Mrs. Florence Bellamy Young, Box 110, Rapid City, S.D.

Librarian—Mrs. Nellie Kolvening, Hill City, S. D.

**TENNESSEE**

**TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY**

Organized March 8, 1932      Election of Officers Nov. 17, 1955      Membership 135

Regent—Mrs. James H. Burke, 3912 Maloney Rd., Knoxville 20, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 E. Court Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. Estes Jacobs, Fox Chase Hills, Rt. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pk., Knoxville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles A. Browning, 919 Francis St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. E. H. Wyatt, Chickamauga, Ga.

Librarian—Mrs. R. D. DeFord, 263 E. Tenth St., Cookeville, Tenn.

## CHATTANOOGA CHAPTER

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Organized Oct. 3, 1950      Election of Officers Jan. 23, 1950      Membership 37

Regent—Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, 412 E. Second St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Fillauer, 3205 Broad St., Cleveland, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. C. Betterton, 368 S. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. William F. Stone, 406 East and West Road, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Willard Steele, Sr., 250 N. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Esther Barnwell, 1311 Rogers Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 E. Court, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. Sam J. Albritton, 503 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.  
Librarian—Mrs. W. B. Brooks, Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## JAMESTOWN CHAPTER

Memphis, Tenn.

Organized Oct. 3, 1950      Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. Richard James Reynolds, Sr., 304 N. Claybrook, Memphis, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—George Ryland Scott, Germantown, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Fowler, Somerville, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Emmett Nelson, Kerrville, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles W. Reid,  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hugh McCain, 1513 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. L. D. Bijach, 43 Belleaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Walter J. Martin, 1382 Court, Memphis, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. I. G. Duncan, 35 Belleaire Dr., Memphis, Tenn.  
Librarian—Mrs. C. M. Bye, 215 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

## KNOXVILLE CHAPTER

Knoxville, Tennessee

Organized April 12, 1954      Election of Officers May 23, 1956      Membership 34

Regent—Mrs. Arthur H. Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville 20, Tenn.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. E. Christenberry, 1642 Hillwood Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Russell R. Kramer, 329 Cates St., Maryville, Tenn.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter D. DeVault, 3665 Iskagna Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frederick I. Irwin, 5000 Kesterwood Road, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Registrar—Mrs. Charles M. Cameron, P. O. Box 895, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Treasurer—Mrs. B. Estes Jacocks, Fox Chase Hills, Rt. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Historian—Mrs. Joel H. Anderson, 943 Southgate Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Librarian—Mrs. Alex McNeil, 2205 Terrace Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.



## McMINNVILLE CHAPTER

McMinnville, Tennessee

Organized Jan. 29, 1957 Election of Officers March 23, 1957 Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. R. D. DeFord, 103 College St., McMinnville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wade H. Farrar, 311 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam J. Albritton, 503 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Paul W. Gant, 406 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hutchins Tate, Ridgecrest Dr., McMinnville, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lee Denton Ross, 513 W. Main St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. James Hillis Hunter, 320 N. Chancery St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ewing B. Allen, Nashville Road, McMinnville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. Douglas W. Moyers, Washington Ave., Cookeville, Tenn.

Librarian—Mrs. Dave Henning, Montecagle, Tenn.

## MIDDLE PLANTATION CHAPTER

Nashville, Tennessee

Organized Nov. 11, 1957 Election of Officers Nov. 11, 1957 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Earle P. Calvin, 2811 Oakland Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Will Ed Gupton, Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. J. Bosman, Observatory Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Theodore Morford, Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. James S. Beasley, Golf Club Lane, Nashville, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Dunn Jr., Royal Oaks Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles A. Embry, Sr., Apt. 103, Sterling Ct., Nashville 12, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Earle Wylie, Lynnwood Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.

Historian—Mrs. E. E. Bryan, #7 Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

Librarian—Mrs. Thos. C. McEwen, Lynnwood Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.

## UNION CITY CHAPTER

Union City, Tennessee

Organized April 7, 1958 Election of Officers April 1958 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. William C. Kelly, 416 W. Palmer, Union City, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joe Brandon Tilson, 900 E. Main, Union City, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Lester Newton, Union City, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Robert Lindsay Gilliam, Troy, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leonard Ross Neill, Troy, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. M. Jackson, 211 Court Sq., Union City, Tenn.

Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Louise Watson, 215 N. Horne St., Union City, Tenn.

Treasurer—Mrs. Eugene Hooper Campbell, Union City, Tenn.

Historian—Miss Martha Ellen Futrell, Union City, Tenn.

Librarian—Mrs. W. B. Anderson, Troy, Tenn.

## WATAUGA OLD FIELDS CHAPTER

Elizabethton, Tennessee

Organized April 7, 1958 Election of Officers April 1958 Membership 16

Regent—Miss Lulu Carriger, 306 Holston Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Edward Reece, 1112 State Line Rd., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy K. Pierce, State Line Rd., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Elliott, Watauga Rd., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Recording Secretary—Miss Carolyn Reece, 1112 State Line Rd., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Nelson Taylor, Butler, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Robert C. Laws, 615 Hattie Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Treasurer—Miss Edna Elliott, Watauga Rd., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Historian—Miss Esther Pearce, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.

Librarian—Miss May Kate Pearce, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.

## TEXAS

### TEXAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 29, 1930      Election of Officers Feb., 1957      Membership 283

Regent—Mrs. Mason Briscoe, Rt. 2, Richmond, Texas.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Warren Baker, 4221 Greenbrier, Dallas, Texas.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. S. Forester, 3501 Braeswood, Houston 25, Texas.

Chaplain—Mrs. Newton D. Crutchfield, 1402 N. Queen St., Palestine, Texas.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Guy Holmes, 4144 Normandy, Dallas 5, Texas.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jesse B. Johnson, 4627 Sherman Blvd., Galveston, Texas.

Registrar—Mrs. Balfour H. Clark, 1307 West Third Ave., Corsicana, Texas.

Treasurer—Mrs. Sullivan Padgitt, 8539 San Fernando Way, Dallas, Texas.

Historian—Mrs. Richard Haines, 612 N. 7th St., Temple, Texas.

Librarian—Mrs. Leslie Birt, 3401 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Texas.

### JOHN CHEW CHAPTER

Dallas, Texas

Organized June 11, 1958

(To be approved at the National Board meeting in October)

Regent—Mrs. Ross Mason, 4304 Windsor Pky., Dallas 5, Tex.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clarence Penniman, 4152 Normandy, Dallas 5, Tex.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Tex.

Chaplain—Mrs. Homer A. Balcom, 6149 Yorkshire Dr., Dallas 30, Tex.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Warren Baker, 4421 Greenbrier, Dallas, Tex.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George C. Mitchell, 8400 San Fernando Way, Dallas 18, Tex.

Treasurer—Mrs. Lee M. Blake, 5112 Swiss Ave., Dallas 14, Tex.

Registrar—Miss Gladys Walter, 4420 Westway, Dallas 5, Tex.

Historian—Mrs. J. A. Wellborn, 5922 Gaston, Dallas 14, Tex.

Librarian—Mrs. Gus Ford, 6727 Golf Dr., Dallas, Tex.

## UTAH

### UTAH STATE SOCIETY

Organized Nov. 8, 1937      Election of Officers March 4, 1957      Membership 36

Regent—Mrs. Mary Hidy Long, 2055 S. Main, Bountiful, Utah.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George L. Nash, 2150 S. 5th West, Bountiful, Utah.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. H. Tibbals, 482 B St., Salt Lake City 3, Utah.

Chaplain—Miss Ethel Smith, 544 East 2nd South, Salt Lake City 2, Utah.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. K. Kuttler, 2357 Sheridan Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Tibbals, 482 B St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Registrar—Mrs. J. H. Hance, 1666 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.

Treasurer—Mrs. Jed F. Wooley, Jr., 306 Douglas St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Historian—Mrs. Alma C. Hyde, 579 27th St., Fairview Apt. 6, Ogden, Utah.

Librarian—Mrs. George W. Cawley, 1575 S. 8th East St., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.



## VIRGINIA

### VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Officers May 1958-1961

Regent—Mrs. C. Paul Malm, 341 57th St., Newport News, Va.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Ashland, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Frasia Jones, Monroe Terrace, Richmond, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Eugene F. Dugger, 1304 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Hughes Mabry, 6400 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Thomas Tabb, 427 Queen St., Hampton, Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. George T. Abernathy, 126 James River Drive, Warwick, Va.  
Historian—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 966 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk 8, Va.

### CHANCO CHAPTER Newport News, Virginia

Organized March 12, 1931 Election of Officers Jan. 17, 1958 Membership 68  
Regent—Mrs. J. W. Field, 7401 Glencove Pl., Norfolk, Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Malvin Weaver, 320 59th St., Newport News, Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Hughes Mabry, 6400 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Elias Etheridge, 700 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Faulconer, 1425 Bolling Ave., Norfolk, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Tabb, 427 E. Queen St., Hampton, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. Lewis Chapman, Jr., Smithfield, Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Henry Pinner, Northgate, Suffolk, Va.  
Historian—Miss Mary Johns, 205 38th St., Virginia Beach, Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. M. B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Ave., Warwick, Va.

### MAJOR GEORGE PARKER CHAPTER Roanoke, Virginia

Organized March 31, 1950 Election of Officers Jan. 25, 1958 Membership 34  
Regent—Mrs. Ewing C. Parsons, 2840 Longview Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry B. Flora, 2310 Carter Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Sallie Sanders Lovelace, "The Lovelace Place," Hardy, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. L. Claude Haynes, "The Lovelace Place," Hardy, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Paul H. Long, 2019 Carter Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Renis G. Compton, 1601 Memorial Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. John P. Moore, 1236 Wasena Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va.  
Treasurer—Miss E. Estelle Price, 1510 Ninth St. S.E., Roanoke, Va.  
Historian—Miss Susie Noell, R.F.D., Boones Mill, Va.  
Librarian—Mrs. Archie Hoback, 1816 Maiden Lane S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### POCAHONTAS CHAPTER Richmond, Virginia

Organized 1922 Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1955 Membership 62  
Regent—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Rt. 1, Ashland, Va.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Rd., Norfolk 8, Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Frasia Jones, Monroe Terrace Apts., Richmond, Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Margaret B. Rumble, 4211 County St., Portsmouth, Va.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul Patterson, 335 Albemarle Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John H. Baker, 3218 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. W. Fenton McBain, 4813 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Beverly C. Lewis, Jr., 1826 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Historian—Mrs. F. Kirk Perrow, Sr., Hurt, Va.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 966 Jamestown Cres., Norfolk 8, Va.



## WASHINGTON

### WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 30, 1940 Election of Officers March 5, 1958 Membership 112  
Regent—Mrs. Albert R. Miller, 601 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, South Methow, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 216 S. Grandview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Kermit Peterson, 1315 Dakota St., Walla Walla, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Martin Didrichsen, 625 Times Ave., Bremerton, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Helen Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Louis Jaussaud, 229 N. Bellevue, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Marion Woodcock, R. 5, Box 155, Yakima, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Warren Woods, 519 King Street, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. Farlin B. Nye, 407 N. J St., Tacoma, Wash.

### SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle, Washington

Organized Sept. 25, 1947 Election of Officers Feb. 13, 1958 Membership 21  
Regent—Mrs. John Ford Warris, 1920 7th Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. O'Donnell, 1231 Parkside Dr., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chal Page Bryant, 1305 E. 43rd., Seattle 5, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Billingsley, "Still Waters", Burton, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Martin Didricksen, 625 Times Ave., Bremerton, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. P. Cresap, 5607 W. Snoqualmie St., Seattle 15, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. M. Tolbert Dalton, 6811 50th, N.E., Seattle 15, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. James McGovern, 10828 S.E. 18th, Bellevue, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Oliver N. Galer, 2301 McGilva Blvd., Seattle 2, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. William Burt Bowden, Rt. 1, Ext. 18, Winslow, Wash.

### TACOMA CHAPTER

Tacoma, Washington

Organized March 16, 1948 Election of Officers March 28, 1958 Membership 18  
Regent—Mrs. Darcy N. Dayton, 2710 N. Huson St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Hoegh, 539 N. Stadium Way, Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Ralph C. Schaeffer, 12 Country Club Dr., Tacoma 99, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George H. Thomas, 3024 N. 25th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Hubert Craft, 20 Forest Glen Lane, Tacoma 99, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. R. Franklin Thompson, 3500 North 18th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.  
Treasurer—Miss Margaret R. Long, 45 Summit Rd., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Tibbits, 916 North L St., Tacoma 3, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. B. E. Buckmaster, 603 N. Yakima Ave., Tacoma 3, Wash.

### WALLA WALLA CHAPTER

Walla Walla, Washington

Organized 1940 Election of Officers First Monday in April Membership 20  
Regent—Mrs. Thomas Gose, 625 Catherine Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis F. Jaussaud, 229 N. Bellevue, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Wesley L. Eager, Rt. 2, Box 9, Dayton, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl A. Anderson, 1231 Figueroa St., Walla Walla Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Rt. 3, Box 308, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. George Sauers, 15 N. Roosevelt, Walla Walla, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. H. E. Crawford, 1324 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. David Brown, Ballon Rd., Milton-Freewater, Ore.  
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Struthers, Rt. 3, Box 306, Walla Walla, Wash.

**WENATCHEE CHAPTER**  
Wenatchee, Washington

Organized 1951      Election of Officers April 4, 1957      Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. Victor Etienne Richardson, E. Richared Drive, Monitor, Wash.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Homer Stanley, Entiat, Wash.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward Gensinger, Granview Manor, East Wenatchee, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. I. A. Van Valkenburg, Rt. No. 1, Crawford St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clark W. Mauk, Rt. No. 4, Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter P. Moulton, Columbia Hotel, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Harry W. Elofson, 900 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Hartzel L. Edwards, 1212 Columbine St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. Warren W. Woods, 519 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Librarian—Mrs. Frederick Bradstreet Kemp, 611 King St., Wenatchee, Wash.  
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, Rt. No. 1, Methow St., Wenatchee, Wash.

**GOV. WM. BRADFORD CHAPTER**  
OFFICERS' LIST NOT RECEIVED

**YAKIMA CHAPTER**  
Yakima, Washington

Organized March, 1948      Election of Officers Feb. 7, 1957      Membership 23

Regent—Miss Ruth E. Childs, 1613 Summitview, Yakima, Wash.  
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lillian Woodcock, Rt. 5, Box 155, Yakima, Wash.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Rathbun Kipp, 1505 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Recording Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Maybra E. Tyler, 1012½ S. 10th Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Pritchard, 801-A Summitview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 216 S. Grandview Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
Historian—Mrs. LeGrand Young, 2211 W. Yakima Ave., Yakima, Wash.

**WEST VIRGINIA**

**WEST VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY**

Organized April 9, 1943      Election of Officers Oct. 10, 1957      Membership 177

Regent—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Hornor Ave., Clarksburg, W.Va. \_\_\_\_\_  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. E. McDougall, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston, W.Va.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2557 3rd Ave., Huntington, W.Va.  
Chaplain—Miss Ruth E. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. H. Neale, Elkins, W.Va.  
Corrseponding Secretary—Mrs. Guy Tetrick, 271 Clay St., Clarksburg, W.Va.  
Registrar—Mrs. A. B. Woodward, 316½ 14th St., Huntington, W.Va.  
Treasurer—Miss Rosanne E. Rogers, Beech Hill, Lumberport, W.Va.  
Historian—Mrs. C. H. Fenton, Jr., 25 Boggess St., Buchanan, W.Va.  
Librarian—Miss Goldie Dale Sheets, 42 East St., Morgantown, W.Va.



## BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Charleston, West Virginia

Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. Raleigh Lee Stubbs, 1799 Huber Rd., Woodland Heights, Charleston 4, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Hobson, 2608 Virginia Ave., S.E., Charleston 4, W. Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier St., Charleston 1, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. A. N. Lyon, 1632 Franklin Ave., Charleston 1, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alvin E. McDougall, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston 3, W. Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. James S. Conley, 929 Ridgeway Rd., Charleston 4, W. Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Jesse T. Dunn, 1592 Quarrier St., Charleston 1, W. Va.

Historian—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Dr., Charleston 2, W. Va.

Librarian—Mrs. B. Kemp Littlepage, 1204 Kanawha Blvd., E, Charleston 1, W. Va.

## GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER

Martinsburg, West Virginia

Organized June 22, 1945 Election of Officers Feb. 17, 1958 Membership 177

Regent—Mrs. C. G. Power, 1025 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.

First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth E. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. L. Hollida, 214 Georgia Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. F. L. Tabler, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. D. E. Mudge, 506 W. Burke St., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. G. Burkhart, West King Ext., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Registrar—Mrs. G. W. Stulwell, 914 Virginia St., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. T. R. Keller, 330 S. Raleigh St., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Historian—Mrs. R. G. Criswell, R.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.

Librarian—Mrs. A. C. Nerhood, Charles Town, W.Va.

## SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER

Huntington, West Virginia

Organized June 2, 1939 Election of Officers March 29, 1958 Membership 22

Regent—Miss Esther Anne Warren, 526 9th St. W., Huntington, W.Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy W. Breece, 923 11th St., Huntington, W.Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. K. Gibson, Apt. #1, 938 13th Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. W. T. Donaldson, 134 Belford Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W.Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. B. Woodward, 316½ 14th St., Huntington, W.Va.

Registrar—Mrs. John W. Taylor, 2557 3rd Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, Barboursville, W.Va.

Historian—Mrs. A. H. Quay, 2764 3rd Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

Librarian—Mrs. H. C. Deardorff, 523 10th Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

## CATHERINE GARRETSON MORGAN CHAPTER

Fairmont, West Virginia

Organized Sept. 3, 1948 Election of Officers March 23, 1957 Membership 22

Regent—Miss Catherine B. Justis, 604 Columbia St., Fairmont, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Everest, Forest Hill, Fairmont, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. James A. Cochran, 315 Cleveland Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Miss Ethel Startzman, Masonic Temple, Fairmont, W.Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Irene Prickett, Route 3, Fairmont, W. Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Curt E. Amos, 801 Locust Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

Treasurer—Miss Ruth Hunsaker, Rt. 1, Watson, W.Va.

Historian—Mrs. Earl B. Smith, 709 East Park Ave., Fairmont, W.Va.

Librarian—Mrs. Charles M. Hennen, 812 Benoni Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.



## DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER

Clarksburg, West Virginia

Organized October, 1948 Election of Officers Feb. 15, 1958 Membership 26

Regent—Mrs. S. R. Harrison, Lost Creek, W.Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Plumer E. Hill, 79 Main St., Shinnston, W.Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aquilla T. Ward, Volga, W.Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. Roy Powell, Lake Floyd, Bristol, W.Va.

Recording Secretary—Miss Rosane Rogers, R.F.D., Lumberport, W.Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marlin Hawker, Shinnston, W.Va.

Registrar—Mrs. Clyde Huffman,

Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Cheesman,

Historian—Mrs. Ray Rogers, R.F.D., Lumberport, W.Va.

Librarian—Mrs. P. D. Shingleton, 1710 Cathedral Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

## MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER

Morgantown, West Virginia

Organized July 2, 1945 Election of Officers March 8, 1958 Membership 36

Regent—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rudolph S. Stoyer, 308 Simpson St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Graham, 313 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.

Chaplain—Mrs. Grace S. Fullerton, 723 College Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Recording Secretary—Miss Mildred Shriver, 428 Brockway Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Letha Ice, 46 W. Highland Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Registrar—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

Treasurer—Mrs. John P. Campbell, 663 Spruce St., Morgantown, W.Va.

Historian—Mrs. Arlie Ridgway, 338 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Librarian—Mrs. Elmer B. Hancock, 574 Pennsylvania Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

## WISCONSIN

### WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1947 Election of Officers March 25, 1958 Membership 72

Regent—Mrs. Emil J. Zapfe, 2510 Martha St., Green Bay, Wis.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. C. Kieckhafer, 626 S. 8th Ave., West Bend, Wis.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. T. Kristjanson, 6768 Maple Terr., Wauwatosa 13, Wis.

Chaplain—Mrs. James Daum, 450 Mount Vernon St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elmer Pipkorn, Box 923 Thiensville, Wis.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank L. Harris, Sr., 1720 College Ave., Racine, Wis.

Registrar—Mrs. John B. Christ, 1940 Grand Ave., Racine, Wis.

Treasurer—Mrs. H. W. McCrary, 512 S. Jackson St., Green Bay, Wis.

Historian—Miss Fredericka K. Heath, 812 Cass St., Green Bay, Wis.

Librarian—Mrs. Earl J. Tower, 2839 N. 60th St., Milwaukee 10, Wis.

## WYOMING

### WYOMING STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 2, 1939 Election of Officers March 8, 1958 Membership 60

Regent—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. Third St., Laramie, Wyo.

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, 3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

Chaplain—Mrs. Albert B. Kahn, 301 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. L. Appleby, 620 S. 13th St., Laramie, Wyo.

Registrar—Mrs. B. A. Stogsdill, 1941 E. 18th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Allen, 616 Spruce, Laramie, Wyo.

Historian & Librarian—Mrs. Paul Schwaiger, 2820 Warren Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

## CHEYENNE CHAPTER

Cheyenne, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 1953 Election of Officers Feb. 10, 1958 Membership 30  
Regent—Mrs. R. W. Templin, 3415 Dey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Byran A. Stogsdill, 1941 E. 18th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. John W. Howard, 120 W. 26th, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, 3057 Forest Dr., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Albert Kahn, 301 East 21st, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul W. Schwaiger, 2820 Warren Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
Historian—Mrs. D. M. Carley, 2517 Capitol Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

## WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER

Laramie, Wyoming

Organized Nov. 19, 1953 Election of Officers March 11, 1958 Membership 31  
Regent—Mrs. Eugene Flippin, 1610 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.  
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan, Laramie, Wyo.  
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Don Ingalsbe, 1908 Thornburg Dr., Laramie, Wyo.  
Chaplain—Mrs. Chas. Earl Cady, 507 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.  
Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan, Laramie, Wyo.  
Registrar—Mrs. Carl Cinnamon, 1717 Rainbow Ave., Laramie, Wyo.  
Treasurer—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 S. 3rd St., Laramie, Wyo.  
Historian—Mrs. Mable Moudy, 219 S. 10th St., Laramie, Wyo.

## ATTENTION ALL STATE AND CHAPTER REGENTS

State <i>Mont.</i>	National Number
Chapter <i>200-10000</i>	
Name	
Street Address	
Town or City	
State	

Actual size of card 3x5

As new members are accepted send a card giving above information. This will keep the membership mailing address up to date.

A correct list will aid the National Society in saving money as it is a waste to send yearbooks to resigned, transferred and deceased members. These yearbooks do not go First Class therefore are not forwarded by the Post Office to new address.

ATTENTION MEMBERS, when writing the Yearbook Chairman please give name of chapter to which you belong.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND STATE REGENTS: IN ORDER THAT YOUR REPORT BE PRINTED IN THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, IT MUST BE TYPED AND HANDED IN TO THE RECORDING SECRETARY AT CLOSE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

## NEW MEMBERS

### ALABAMA

- 14895 Anna Oliver Overton (Mrs. William G.), 120 W. Jeff Davis Ave., Montgomery, Ala.  
14787 Ann Gilchrist Yarbrough (Mrs. William B.), 3256 S. Hull St., Montgomery 6, Ala.

### ARKANSAS

- 15042 Mildred Perkins McCrary (Mrs. Benjamin W.), 127 Federal, Hot Springs, Ark.  
15071 Louise Golden Pape (Mrs. William R.), 531 May Ave., Ft. Smith, Ark.  
15021 Marian Mooney Sager (Mrs. Leslie W.), Seven Oaks, West Fork, Ark.

### CALIFORNIA

- 14567 Hannah Milhous Nixon (Mrs. Francis A.), 1615 S. La Mirada, La Habra, Calif.  
14676 Anne Bertina Pratt (Miss), 563 N. Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles 4, Calif.  
14581 Sammie Lois Lang (Mrs. Robert E.), 510 French St., Willows, Calif.  
14604 Evaline Pierce Caldwell (Mrs. Arthur D.), 319 S. Sierra Madre Blvd., Pasadena 10, Calif.  
14570 Aileen Notmeyer Ross (Mrs. Andrew), 343 22nd Ave., San Francisco, Calif.  
14571 Dorothy Rhodes Usinger (Mrs. Philip C.), 521 Los Palmos Drive, San Francisco 12, Calif.  
14662 Susannah Louise Leffler (Miss), 2400 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.  
14716 Marlborough Erin McKinney (Miss), 26 Dorantes Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.  
14702 Pearl Campbell Muchall (Mrs. Hargrave H.), 834 33rd Ave., San Francisco 21, Calif.  
14590 Drusilla Farwell Strehnow (Mrs. Arthur F.), 3122 Gibbons Drive, Alameda, Calif.  
14654 Mabel Bess Follett King (Mrs. William J.), 365 S. 14th, San Jose, Calif.  
14548 Adrienne Hedger Clark (Mrs. Baylies V.), 145 Laurel St., San Francisco 18, Calif.  
14703 Margaret Meyer Beardslee (Mrs. Robert L.), 1 Atherton Island, Stockton 4, Calif.  
14724 Iva Marie Orr Bramwell (Mrs. Clarence E.), Rt. 3, Box 819, Stockton, Calif.  
14538 Bess Verna Asbell Dunstan (Mrs. Ernest A.), 2130 N. Hunter St., Stockton, Calif.  
14650 Delia Mary Morton Hays (Mrs. Oliver T.), 1409 N. Commerce, Stockton, Calif.  
14574 Marian Elizabeth Dunstan Heston (Mrs. Laurence L.), 2740 Rainier Ave., Stockton, Calif.  
14575 Verna Cloyse Dunstan Test (Mrs. Lloyd E.), 2716 Bonnie Lane, Stockton, Calif.  
14696 Helen Hassen Beardslee (Mrs. Charles P.), 501 S. Indiana, St., Anaheim, Calif.  
14629 Grace Belle Enoch Brownfield (Mrs. Harlan J.), 883 S. Los Angeles St., Anaheim, Calif.  
14730 Madge Mason Baird (Mrs. Rile A.), 1204 14th St., Santa Rosa, Calif.  
14564 Thelma Hough Lyons (Mrs. John M.), 3631 Olive Ave., Long Beach 7, Calif.  
14605 Bernice Lewis Swainson (Mrs. Otis W.), 1092 Annerley Road, Piedmont, Calif.



- 14953 Martha Milhous Gibbons (Mrs. Laurence E.), 606 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier, Calif.
- 14948 Elizabeth Ann Hiltabidle Hagerty (Mrs. William J.), 642 N. Washington Ave., Whittier, Calif.
- 14767 Jean Riker Kraus (Mrs. Henry), 950 Grandridge, Monterey Park, Calif.
- 14747 Lautetta Katherine Muir (Miss), 551 Tedemory Drive, Whittier, Calif.
- 14847 Sarah Williams Case (Mrs. Earle D.), 341 W. 3rd St., Chico, Calif.
- 14802 Adele Valerie Hochgraef Alexon (Mrs. Peter A.), 8220 Gould Ave., Los Angeles 46, Calif.
- 14897 Ora Jane Smith Kneibee (Mrs. Lewis H.), Merced, Calif.
- 14815 Eunice Anna Kanaga Eding (Mrs. George F.), 726 Rosewood Drive, Palo Alto, Calif.
- 14939 Ruth Harrison Kreth (Mrs. Frederick A.), 1267 7th Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.
- 14843 Melvina Gould Hunter (Mrs. Frederick W.), 405 E. 3rd St., National City, Calif.
- 14844 Zoe Richmond Hurd (Mrs. Claude M.), 1335 Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, Calif.
- 14788 Isabel Carter Taylor (Mrs. Eaton), 21 Presidio Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- 14803 Madge Clapp (Miss), 804 Beaver St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14840 Rowena Haven Daniels (Mrs. Wesley W.), 1175 Sonoma Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14853 Helen Aldrich Dowling (Mrs. Paul J.), 1943 Dowling Court, Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14849 Mildred Wright Gore (Mrs. Chester A.), 4229 Mount Taylor Drive, Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14776 Marguerite Walsh Harkness (Mrs. Robert M.), 1795 Furlong Road, Sebastopol, Calif.
- 14793 Adele Dewey Haven (Mrs. Samuel), 2000 Elizabeth Way, Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14954 Harriett Idell Bussman Hemenover (Mrs. Dudley A.), 705 College Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14818 Marguerite Pope Mecham (Mrs. Harrison), 440 Benton St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14859 Helen Donley Rathbun (Mrs. Donaldson W.), 900 Humboldt St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14918 May Baldwin Stephenson (Mrs. Charles), 415½ College Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14917 Elizabeth Cram Cram (Mrs. Arthur H.), 133 S. College Ave., La Habra, Calif.
- 14834 Harriet Ina Gerritt (Miss), 604 N. Drake Ave., Fullerton, Calif.
- 14800 Robin Kettering Hill (Miss), 12911 Haster Ave., Garden Grove, Calif.
- 14915 Edith Bruce Paxton Rich (Mrs. Verner G.), 242 W. Malvern Ave., Fullerton, Calif.
- 14872 Ida Cutting Gilmour (Mrs. Malcolm R.), 334 El Cerrito Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif.
- 14871 Edith Harriet Moore Nott (Mrs. Lorrin A.), 229 Mountain Ave., Piedmont, Calif.
- 14873 Anna Dodge Stroud (Mrs. John A.), 6648 Dawes St., Oakland, Calif.
- 14870 Nina Rider Treichler (Mrs. Joseph R.), 4839 Harbord Drive, Oakland 18, Calif.
- 15049 Dorothy Payn Powell (Mrs. Oliver D.), 353 W. California, Glendale 3, Calif.
- 15102 Mollie Churchill Plummer (Mrs. John L.), 15436 Greenleaf, Sherman Oaks, Calif.
- 15035 Florence Howell Pollard (Mrs. Clarence O.), Box 75, Star Route, Hemet, Calif.
- 15019 Thelma Mae Adams Vincent (Mrs. Verle D.), 2765 Acacia Road, Walnut Creek, Calif.
- 15123 Gracia Raser Bell (Mrs. Richard E.), 2148 Deodara Drive, Los Altos, Calif.
- 15066 Rubie Button Patteson (Mrs. Harry L.), 611 Monroe St., Santa Rosa, Calif.

- 14975 Nellie Doud Lindley (Mrs. Frank E.), 5521 Soquel Drive, Soquel, Calif.
- 14981 Kathryn Elizabeth Smith Olin (Mrs. William C.), 730 Hillcrest Blvd., Millbrea, Calif.
- 15005 Ethel Ora Smith McKissock (Mrs. Bertrude T. G.), 3376 N. Arrowhead Ave., San Bernadino, Calif.
- 15138 Kate Benton St. Jean (Mrs. George E.), 1244 Genevieve St., San Bernadino, Calif.
- 14960 Alice Elizabeth Utley Gallagher (Mrs. Robert J.), 758 N. Resh St., Anaheim, Calif.
- 14962 Sue Marnell Lowrey (Mrs. Frank D.), 144 Hillcrest Drive, Fullerton, Calif.
- 15012 Louise Maria Coddington McKitrick (Mrs. Reuben), 878-A So. Philadelphia St., Anaheim, Calif.
- 15119 Nancy Delatour Main (Mrs. Kenneth C.), 339 N. Jefferson, Fullerton, Calif.
- 15137 Maebelle Robbins Dietrich (Mrs. Daniel M.), 8637-C Dearborn Ave., South Gate, Calif.
- 15074 Valda Irene Gish Vaughn (Mrs. Samuel), 8958 Hunt Ave., South Gate, Calif.
- 14989 Helen Stroebe Clark (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.), 3919 Terracina Drive, Riverside, Calif.
- 14984 Muriel Louise Wilbur Gearhart (Mrs. Samuel G., Jr.), 221 Ricardo Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif.
- 15051 Jean Cutting Gilmour (Miss), 334 El Cerrito Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif.
- 15141 Nita Norvell Montgomery (Mrs. Jack A.), 400 Perkins St., Oakland 10, Calif.
- 14996 Kathryn Magaw Snook (Mrs. Preston E.), 349 Wayne Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- 15088 Ruth Amanda Blankienhip Hunt (Mrs. Wesley R.), 3135 Garden Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

## COLORADO

- 14927 Lucile Belle Chase (Miss), 4524 Winona Court, Denver 12, Colo.
- 14837 Laura Crowe Mosley (Mrs. Earl L.), 1371 Forest St., Denver 20, Colo.
- 14929 Maude Agnes Ruggles (Miss), 560 S. Corona St., Denver 9, Colo.

## CONNECTICUT

- 14722 Elvira Babbitt Banfill (Mrs. Elwood H.), 565 Hilltop Drive, Stratford, Conn.
- 14721 Jeanette Ferris Beckwith (Mrs. Frederick H.), 2272 Elm St., Stratford, Conn.
- 14798 Charlotte Lent Ingram (Mrs. Arthur F., II), 721 Stillwater Road, Stamford, Conn.
- 14766 Lucie Mae Moyer Van Stone (Mrs. Francis D.), 52 Lafayette Place, Greenwich, Conn.
- 14829 Mary Keeler Griswold (Mrs. Frederick A, II), 100 Dixon St., Bridgeport 4, Conn.
- 14890 Olive Hale Witter Greil (Mrs. Otto E.), 330 Laurel St., Hartford 5, Conn.
- 14973 Helen Fairchild Hawley (Miss), 554 Brewster St., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 14964 Etta Lawrence Cornwell (Mrs. Edwin), 18 Main St., East Berlin, Conn.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 14946 Caroline Lark Curtis (Miss), The Broadmoor, 3601 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington 8, D.C.
- 14904 Willie Pope West (Mrs. Claughton), 3818 Inverness Drive, Chevy Chase 15, Md.

## FLORIDA

- 14535 Katherine Harsh Clarke (Mrs. Louis C.), 1605 S. Peninsula Drive, Daytona, Beach, Fla.

- 14658 Beuelaress King Helem (Mrs. Horace W.), 1206 41st St., Orlando, Fla.  
 14657 Bessie Boone Coffey King (Mrs. Archie S.), 1212 41st St., Orlando, Fla.  
 14746 Laura Hall Stokes (Mrs. Robert M.), 1242 Golden Lane, Orlando, Fla.  
 14889 Rosabell Campfield Gammack (Mrs. George W.), 409 13th St., West Palm Beach, Fla.  
 14777 Marion Lucille Palmer Thompson (Mrs. Walter R.), 3424 Old Oak Drive, Sarasota, Fla.  
 15000 Bessie Lamar Anderson Calvert (Mrs. William E.), 1105 N. Wheeler, Plant City, Fla.  
 15028 Enid Hathaway Parks (Mrs. Gordon), 3716 Camino Real, Sarasota, Fla.  
 15001 Ruth Adams Thompson (Mrs. Warren D.), 1130 Sun N' Sea Drive, Sarasota, Fla.  
 15131 Alice Willard Valley (Mrs. David P.), 165 Riverside Drive, Ormond Beach, Fla.

### GEORGIA

- 14552 Mildred Clark Womack (Mrs. Harry G.), 112 Beverly Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 14727 Mildred Miller Burgin (Mrs. Robert F. Sr.), 120 Harris St., Cuthbert, Ga.  
 14669 Florence Julien Wilson Harris (Mrs. Charles A. Sr.), 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
 14667 Elizabeth Speer Malone (Mrs. Rosser A.), 1831 Wynnton Road, Columbus, Ga.  
 14744 Alma Osborne Mote (Mrs. Joseph M.), 3314 Cody Road, Columbus, Ga.  
 14701 Addie Carter Phillips (Mrs. Vernon), 915 College St., Cuthbert, Ga.  
 14690 Lucy Lee Starns (Mrs. Clarence H.), 2934 Hatcher Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
 14668 Floribel Stewart Trotman (Mrs. Claude P.), Lumpkin, Ga.  
 14928 Lucy King Daniel (Mrs. Horace M.), 424 Collier Road, N.W., Atlanta 9, Ga.  
 14858 Pauline Jones Jackson (Mrs. Laurance F.), 77 Berkeley, Avondale Estates, Ga.  
 14768 Virginia DeVaughn Peniston (Mrs. Thomas J.), 2248 Peachtree Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 14764 Vera Cardwell Geoghegan (Mrs. Brooks), 347 College, Massee Apts. 8-C, Macon, Ga.  
 14905 Gladys Parker Burns Marshall (Mrs. Broadus W.), 3847 Overlook Ave., Macon, Ga.  
 14765 Christine Evans Murray (Mrs. Edwin T.), 14 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis 8, Mo.  
 14899 Ruby Lee Edwards (Miss), Fleeton, Northumberland Co., Va.  
 14882 Sydney Williams Bumann (Mrs. Harry O.), 1120 East 50th St., Savannah, Ga.  
 14881 Sara Dodge Chance (Mrs. Ira), Rt. 38, Hinesville, Ga.  
 14879 Mamie Smith Martin (Mrs. Harry E. Jr.), Red Gate Farms, Rt. 4, Savannah, Ga.  
 14880 Mary Alice Martin Walker (Mrs. Harold H.), Midway, Ga.  
 14876 Aline Smith Wood (Mrs. Roger), 717 East 49th, Savannah, Ga.  
 14944 Annie Tom Bussey Cunningham (Mrs. Leon W., Sr.), 1315 Eberhart Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
 14945 Martha Anne Cunningham (Miss), 1315 Eberhart Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
 14893 Annie Thomas Gay (Mrs. Fred W.), 206 North St., Cuthbert, Ga.  
 14826 Elizabeth Day Nucholls (Mrs. James T.), 1540 Stark Ave., Columbus, Ga.  
 14827 Mary Lee Nucholls Schomburg (Mrs. Fred H., Jr.), 2829 Clubview Drive, Columbus, Ga.  
 15011 Marie Agnes Carlton Dudley (Mrs. Christopher H., Jr.), Broad, Richland, Ga.  
 15036 Virginia Varnedoe Peeples Kistler (Mrs. Charles A.), 973 Wendover Drive N.E., Atlanta, Ga.



- 15139 Idaline Kiser Reed (Mrs. Albon W.), 1151 Orme Circle N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
- 15009 Joan Leeke Pruett Garrett (Mrs. John R.), 3425 Osborne Place, Macon, Ga.
- 15101 Hattie Louise Bostick Sallade (Mrs. Roy E.), 1710 28th Place S.E., Washington 20, D.C.
- 14982 Irene Arden (Miss), 404 Hilldale Drive, Decatur, Ga.
- 15079 Hazel Bentley Eubanks (Mrs. Joseph R.), 1230 Peachtree Battle Ave., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 14983 Leona Newton (Miss), 105 Donaldson, Statesboro, Ga.
- 15080 Leila Summerall (Miss), 709 Gilmore St., Waycross, Ga.
- 15081 Lois Summerall Zeliff (Mrs. Kendall J. Sr.), 2921 Springdale Road, Brunswick, Ga.

## ILLINOIS

- 14568 Anne Conard Troup (Mrs. Harry V.), 124 E. Van Buren, Ottawa, Ill.
- 14595 Aurda Weaver Frew (Mrs. Robert B.), 268 E. 198th, Harvey, Ill.
- 14735 Georgia Loy Woody (Mrs. Albert McI.), 1351 Astor St., Chicago 10, Ill.
- 14741 Emma Jane Hackmann (Miss), 38 Signal Hill Blvd., E. St. Louis, Ill.
- 14742 Nora Lee Hackmann (Miss), 38 Signal Hill Blvd., E. St. Louis, Ill.
- 14652 Nelle Rea Morehouse Morrison (Mrs. Elbert W.), Mahomet, Ill.
- 14583 Antoinette Jane Greenleaf Nagel (Mrs. Edward S.), 810 W. Clark St., Champaign, Ill.
- 14689 Marion Louise Platt Jacob (Mrs. James B.), 2404 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.
- 14822 Kathryn Emma Baird Browne (Mrs. Harry F.), 1156 Dawn Drive, Belleville, Ill.
- 14938 Ruth Smith Jones (Mrs. Fred M.), 202 E. Washington, Urbana, Ill.
- 14785 Catherine Noyes Hughes Turner (Mrs. Phillip L.), 300 N. Vine St., Shelbyville, Ill.
- 14817 Katherine Tyler Burchwood (Mrs. Louis F.), 1305 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.
- 15038 Marjorie Della Higgins Osborne (Mrs. Darrell W.), 125 S. Loomis St., Naperville, Ill.
- 15109 Louise Heely Green (Mrs. Kenneth J.), Bellevue Apts., Belleville, Ill.
- 15003 Osee Johnson Knouf (Mrs. Ralph J.), 339 S. Edgewood Ave., La Grange, Ill.
- 14974 Mary Eastman Severns (Mrs. William H.), 609 Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.

## INDIANA

- 14655 Helen Hall Fleming (Mrs. George D.), 2811 S.W. 3rd St., Miami, Fla.
- 14560 Josephine Lucille Norris Hartley (Mrs. Alton H.), 1021 W. Race, Portland, Ind.
- 14656 Grace Current Jaqua (Mrs. John J.), Meridian Heights, Portland, Ind.
- 14569 Ruth Elizabeth Hale Robertson (Mrs. Walter L.), 704 Magnolia St., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
- 14694 Cynthia Hughes McCoun (Mrs. Horace), Medora, Ind.
- 14559 Edith Barker Stivers (Mrs. Waller F.), Rt. 5, Cleveland Road, Lexington, Ky.
- 14558 Alice Katherine Taylor Sundberg (Mrs. Carl A.), 3810 Washington Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- 14725 Fannie E. Beard (Miss), Rt. 4, Box 305, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14553 Maxine Price Brown (Mrs. Byron L.), 229 S. 21st St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14704 Hazel Vandaveer King (Mrs. Clyde E.), 121 S. 26th St. Drive, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14726 Mary Pentecost O'Rear (Mrs. Donald C.), 332 S. 20th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- 14912 Alma May Fleming (Miss), 305 S. Meridian St., Portland, Ind.
- 14841 Jane Baker Ide (Mrs. Sherwood C.), E. Main St., Portland, Ind.
- 14805 Ethel May Botkin Streeter (Mrs. Roland C.), 523 E. Washington, Muncie, Ind.

- 14919 Hazel Barns Williams (Mrs.), 202½ W. Locust St., Wilmington, Ohio.  
 14748 Elizabeth Frey Doughty Venemann (Mrs. Henry G.), 269 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.  
 14796 Susan Crossland Jett (Mrs. Morton), 4425 Buckner Lane, Paducah, Ky.  
 14864 Mary Genevieve Foley Brown (Mrs. Keith S.), R.R. 2, Paris, Ill.  
 14861 Katherine Louise Hess Gray (Mrs. Richard), 121 North 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14816 Eleanor Faris Grese (Mrs. Theodore D.), 3821 Hulman St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 14865 Marjorie Louise Foley Hutchings (Mrs. K. Lyle), R.R. 4, Paris, Ill.  
 14757 Myrtle Martin Shallenburg (Mrs. John W.), 326 N.W. 5th St., Richmond, Ind.  
 14952 Marcia Roberta Price Stafford (Miss), 216 E. High St., Oxford, Ohio.  
 14898 Esther May Williams Taylor (Mrs. Murray C.), 1850 Wm. H. Taft Road, Cincinnati 6, Ohio.  
 14863 Julia Ann Foley Jobst (Mrs. Maxwell W.), 430 Gibbs St., Plainfield, Ind.  
 14862 Susie Marie Hess Tingley (Mrs. Clarence E.), 2015 S. 4th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 15034 Carrie Justine Behrman (Miss), Rt. 2, New Haven, Ind.  
 15031 Agnes Nail Emenhiser (Mrs. Harry G.), R.R. 7, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 15032 Gladys Nail Lamont (Mrs. Allen), Rt. 2, New Haven, Ind.  
 15023 Edna Hanks Saxman (Mrs. Emmett), 709 E. Main St., Portland, Ind.  
 15033 Minnie Gay Somerville (Mrs. Russel), 1700 W. High St., Lima, Ohio.  
 15059 Ruth Constance Olmsted Daniels (Mrs. Charles W.), 2359 Indiana Ave., Connersville, Ind.  
 15072 Helen Rebecca Stoops Daum (Mrs. Basil T.), 569 S. Vine, Connersville, Ind.  
 14977 Jessie Goss Dyar (Mrs. Otis L.), 974 N. Audubon Road, Indianapolis 19, Ind.  
 15048 Laura Kathryne Hancock Laupus (Mrs. John G.), 1122 North Drive, Sunset Parkway, Seymour, Ind.  
 14988 Jessie Browning Smith (Mrs. Howard M.), Rt. 1, Medora, Ind.  
 15037 Nora Belle Yeager (Miss), 345 Indiana Ave., Sullivan, Ind.  
 15039 Constance Fosler (Miss), R.R. 3, Richmond, Ind.  
 15082 Oleeta Robbins Pitman (Mrs. Charles W.), 238 North West J St., Richmond, Ind.  
 15044 Alma Lohr Reynolds (Mrs. Erie L.), 104 S. 34th St., Richmond, Ind.  
 15002 Leo Elizabeth Lemley Shank (Mrs. Ray), R.R. 1, Portland, Ind.  
 15132 Mona Ackarman Falletti (Mrs. Antone D.), 116 S. Alvord Blvd., Evansville 14, Ind.

## IOWA

- 14738 Phyllis Glenn Ferree Smart (Mrs. Guy H.), 111½ East Lacus Ave., Lampoc, Calif.  
 14732 Janet Evans Marvel (Mrs. John W.), 1415 Grove St., Webster City, Iowa.  
 14586 Maude Payne Talcott (Mrs. Frank V.), 854 Elm, Webster City, Iowa.  
 14648 Beatrice Marion Long Busman (Mrs. Richard J.), 1014 E. 11th St., Sheldon, Iowa.  
 14647 Helen Crocker Ehmcke (Mrs. William), Cleghorn, Iowa.  
 14715 Gertrude Tinley Spooner (Mrs. George A.), 717 61st, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 14591 Maxine Elliott Boegel (Miss), 3228 Iowa Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 14729 Evelyn Barney Strasburger (Mrs. Ted H.), 1935 1st Ave. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 14563 Helen Belle Risk Ward (Mrs. Edward E.), 522 W. Main St., Washington, Iowa.  
 14848 Vesta Buck Renbarger (Mrs. Darwin F.), R.R. 1, Grinnell, Iowa.  
 15040 Nancy Jeanne Stephens Woodson (Mrs. Clinton E., Jr.), 414 Tennie, Wharton, Texas.  
 15045 Camille Washburn Pettet (Mrs. Robert de L.), 401 E. Main St., Washington, Iowa.



## KANSAS

- 14573 Shirley Ann Murphy Pearson (Mrs. Clare E.), Fulton, Kan.
- 14589 Exelyn Kizer Noyce (Mrs. Harold A.), 724 Moro St., Manhattan, Kan.
- 14684 Stella Dumas Blaser (Mrs. Frank E.), 28 Willowbrook Road, Wichita 8, Kan.
- 14731 Mildred Davis Watson (Mrs.), 1804 Indiana St., Laurence, Kan.
- 14580 Letitia Caldwell Gutting (Mrs. Elmer E.), 407 W. 37th St., Topeka, Kan.
- 14659 Marsha Anne Legg (Miss), 104 Woodlawn Ave., Topeka, Kan.
- 14678 Susan Schober (Miss), 3722 W. 12th, Topeka, Kan.
- 14679 Laura Pauline Haynes Shirer (Mrs. Hampton F.), 105 Greenwood, Topeka, Kan.
- 14740 Patricia Jill Strahan (Miss), 3101 Dorr St., Topeka, Kan.
- 14869 Kate B. Shields (Miss), 319 S. Cottonwood, Iola, Kan.
- 14911 Gertrude Ann Dilatush Edwards (Mrs. Cyrus L. E.), 2309 W. Dudley Road, Topeka, Kan.
- 14821 Veda Elizabeth Griffiths Kidby (Mrs. John L.), RFD # 3, Box 119, Clay Center, Kan.
- 14781 Gladys Beck (Miss), 2518 North 12th, Kansas City, Kan.
- 14937 LaVetta Odessa Sherwood Hunter (Mrs. Hayward H.), 632 W. Dartmouth Road, Kansas City 13, Mo.
- 15010 Edith Allen Haglund (Mrs. David E.), R.R., Enterprise, Kan.
- 14999 Hazel Elaine Cassingham Johnson (Mrs. Frank E.), 344 N. Delaware, Manhattan, Kan.
- 14968 Edith Reynolds Thomas (Mrs. Lloyd E.), 501 S. Judson St., Fort Scott, Kan.
- 15111 Martha Kay Friedel (Miss), 1723 Walker Ave., Kansas City 4, Kan.
- 15017 Helen Stratton Gault (Mrs. Orville B.), 6715 Cherokee Lane, Prairie Village, Kan.
- 15016 Marian Lee Gault (Miss), 6715 Cherokee Lane, Prairie Village 15, Kan.
- 15018 Margaret Elizabeth Edwards Gillaspie (Mrs. Roscoe), 5555 Suwanee Road, Kansas City 3, Kan.
- 15030 Jane Sullivan Hursh (Mrs. Don L.), 3100 Puckett, Kansas City, Kan.
- 15014 Sandra Gayle Radotinsky (Miss), 2901 N. 55th St., Kansas City 4, Kan.
- 15029 Helen Frances Wedd Sullivan (Mrs. Henry B. Sr.), 6044 Ballentine, Shawnee, Kan.
- 15015 Dorothy Osborn Thomas (Mrs. Harold N.), 5631 Rosehill Road, Shawnee, Kan.
- 15143 Martha Boyd Hartzler (Mrs. Richard M.), 4638 W. 70th St., Prairie Village, Kan.

## KENTUCKY

- 15118 Mary Gertrude Nave Hardeman (Mrs. Isaac), 3609 Brownsboro Road #3 D, Louisville, Ky.
- 15100 Mary Burke McCulloch (Mrs. Hugh H.), 1281 Willow Ave., Louisville 4, Ky.
- 15073 Mary Richards Swope (Mrs. King), 247 S. Hanover Ave., Lexington, Ky.

## LOUISIANA

- 15121 Louise Walton Barnett (Mrs. Herbert N.), Benton Road, Bossier Parish, La.

## MAINE

- 14544 Grace Small Casey (Mrs. Wilbur A.), 498 Washington St., Bath, Me.
- 14601 Caroline Elizabeth Steinke Norton (Mrs. William H.), Ferry Road, Saco, Maine.
- 14774 Belle Cornish Baker (Mrs. Robert W.), Harding, Brunswick, Me.
- 14779 Inez Herrick Twambley (Mrs. G. Frank), 43 Middle St., Saco, Me.



## MARYLAND

- 14804 Irene Griswold Latham (Mrs. Albert L.), Cedar Knoll Road, Cockeysville, Md.  
 14782 Margaret Talbott Ridgely Martin (Mrs. George H.), Pot Spring Road, Timonium, Md.

## MASSACHUSETTS

- 14762 Alice Marion Bailey (Miss), 279 School St., Mansfield, Mass.  
 14770 Gladys Aldrich Burrell (Mrs. William A.), 5 Wilson Road, Lexington, Mass.  
 14763 Helen Sanford Wing Richmond (Mrs. Winthrop C.), 80 Nagog Hill Road, Acton Center, Mass.  
 14971 Pauline Hood Bray (Mrs. Robert C.), 89 Hyslop Road, Brookline 46, Mass.  
 14972 Ethel May Miller Fisher (Mrs. Alva N.), 9 Halifax St., Jamaica Plain 30, Mass.  
 15110 Mary Ruby Marguerite Hillman Houser (Mrs. George C. Sr.), 220 Clyde St., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.  
 14970 Mary Frances Lyons Hughes (Mrs. George F.), 15 Sedgwick St., Jamaica Plain 30, Mass.  
 15063 Gladys Elsie Brown Wall (Mrs. Lester S.), 33 Colburn St., N. Attleboro, Mass.

## MICHIGAN

- 14537 Virginia S. Ford (Miss), 829 Clyde St., Lansing 15, Mich.  
 14536 Margaret Ford Robinson (Mrs. W. Fletcher), 3323 W. Saginaw, Lansing, Mich.  
 14806 Elizabeth Fuller Mandel (Mrs. Herbert W.), 710 Rivard Blvd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
 14908 Mildred Johnson Alexanian (Mrs. Joseph H.), 840 Cowley, East Lansing, Mich.  
 14856 Dorothy Lillie Crozier (Mrs. Charles R.), 519 Park Lane, East Lansing, Mich.  
 14857 Mae Watts Wacker (Mrs. Clarence W.), 580 Suffield Road, Birmingham, Mich.  
 14860 Jane Ann High Fineout (Mrs. Donald S.), 1474 Wilshire, Haslett, Mich.  
 14761 Maude Jokerst Hancock (Mrs. Tom), 2123 Boston Bl., Lansing, Mich.  
 14794 Phyllis Ann Fries Schoepke (Mrs. Herbert R.), 248 Harris St., Lansing 6, Mich.  
 15064 Goldie Fern Palmer Brooks (Mrs. George H.), 205 S. Mead St., St. Johns, Mich.  
 14976 Martha Jane Phillips Boggs (Mrs. William L.), 2305 Lyon, Lansing, Mich.  
 14959 Janice Lockie Gower Searl (Mrs. William C. Sr.), 205 Ridge Road, E. Lansing, Mich.  
 15041 Nita Groves Curtis (Mrs. Glenn D.), 716 Rivard Blvd., Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.  
 15078 Mary Ransom Covell Kuhn (Mrs. John J.), 244 W. Hildale, Detroit 3, Mich.  
 14958 Abbie Hanahan Oliver Smith (Mrs. William P. Jr.), 315 White Stone Road, Silver Spring, Md.

## MINNESOTA

- 14542 Cecile Marie Sellman Brodwolf (Mrs. Stephen R.), 4951 2nd Ave. S., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

## MISSISSIPPI

- 14593 Gena McGinnis Stratten (Mrs. Richard E. Jr.), 513 3rd St., Clarksdale, Miss.  
 14875 Frances Stevens Broussard (Mrs. George), 343 Lake Ave., Pascagoula, Miss.

- 14891 Ida Terry Anderson Currie (Mrs. Edward A.), 415 S. 23rd Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.
- 14784 Mary Lee Love Lorio (Mrs. Wilfred A. Jr.), Inlgeside Plantation, Lake-land, La.
- 14783 Adeline Lee Watts Love (Mrs. Henry J.), 816 E. Laurel Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.
- 14775 Louise Reid Rainer (Mrs. James T.), Rt. 4, Yazoo City, Miss.

## MISSOURI

- 14551 Dorothy Pickell Berryman (Mrs. George D.), 908 Illinois, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14545 Ethel Bondurant Bohon (Mrs. Samuel B.), 908 S. Osteopathy Ave., Kirksville, Mo.
- 14585 Floy Wright Dakin (Mrs. Horace E.), 805 Paris Ave., Hannibal, Mo.
- 14533 Ethel Wells Davis (Mrs. Claud D.) 1312 E. Highland, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14540 Alma Lee Humphrey Gardner (Mrs. Roy P.), 1220 E. Patterson, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14546 Pearl Snook Hunt (Mrs. Arba E.), 717 S. Fifth, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14534 Irma Corbin Martin (Mrs.), 803 E. Pierece, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14539 Margaret English Munns (Mrs. Roy E.), 912 E. Randolph, Kirksville, Mo.
- 14549 Jenna Elsie Logan (Miss), Arcadia, Mo.
- 14599 Thelma Danforth Raven (Mrs. Byron W.), 2222 Cleveland Blvd., Granite City, Illinois.
- 14566 Mary Jane McKnight Blazer (Mrs. W. Howard), 115 S. Fourth, Branson, Mo.
- 14699 Wanda Rogers Hudson (Mrs. Charles N.), 17914 Henry, Lansing, Ill.
- 14936 Virginia Sue Bowles Lemon (Mrs. Charles V.), New London, Mo.
- 14874 Phyllis Elaine Bruun Ballew (Mrs. Harold E), 508 Baker, Baldwin City, Kan.
- 14801 Ellene Thomson Coffman (Mrs. Paul D.), Highway 24, RFD No. 3, Moberly, Mo.
- 14786 Sue Ann Wood (Miss), 1004 Fairmount Court, Jefferson City, Mo.
- 15115 Helen Caroline Milby Bruce (Mrs. Thomas R), 820 N. Calhoun, Mexico, Mo.

## MONTANA

- 14541 Florence Nicol Johnson (Mrs. Harry W.), 415 S. Excelsior Ave., Butte, Mont.
- 14723 Irene Watkins Thatcher (Mrs. Perry A.), 209 S. 5th Ave., Bozeman, Mont.
- 14752 Ella Rounds Rounds (Mrs. Theodore), 124 D. Street W., Poplar, Mont.
- 15067 Carol Wells Cooney (Mrs. Robert F.), 1733 Broadway, Helena, Mont.
- 15068 Sarah Elizabeth Watson Porter (Mrs. Frank H.), 312 N. Ewing, Helena, Mont.
- 15077 Jeanne Maris Rhodes (Mrs. Leroy E.), 16 Sixth St., Havre, Mont.
- 14969 Mary Virginia Walker Thompson (Mrs.), Bozeman, Mont.

## NEBRASKA

- 14712 Blanche Evans Ewing (Mrs. Fred M.), 2877 Newport St., Omaha, Neb.
- 14930 Loretta Hollenback Dilger (Mrs. Lawrence), 6043 Blondo St., Omaha, Neb.
- 14931 H. Ruth Hollenback (Miss), 6043 Blondo St., Omaha, Neb.
- 14846 Rachel Robertson Pallett (Mrs. John), 927 Baird Road, Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 14823 Nelle Roseberry Powers (Mrs. Elmo), 3707 North 18th St., Omaha 10, Neb.

## NEVADA

- 14579 Virginia Schreiner Carey (Mrs. Robert R.), 1415 S. 15th St., Las Vegas, Nev.

- 14687 Louise Williams Davey (Mrs. Benjamin O.), 1323 Comstock Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14680 Elvadeen Foutz (Miss), 421 S. 6th St., Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14578 Pauleen Cluff Foutz (Mrs. Harold B.), 421 S. 6th St., Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14627 Pauleen Marie Foutz (Miss) 421 S. 6th St., Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14709 Irma Niles Gray (Mrs. R. Guild), 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 144577 Hannah Rebecca Savage Peterson (Mrs. Robert J.), 600 S. Tanapah Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14628 Margaret Scarritt Schreiner (Mrs. Warren W.), 1130 Chapman Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14697 Mary Frances Murray Seward (Mrs. Ralph), P. O. Box 528, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14576 Frances Manila Tuttle Spence (Mrs. John), 210 Boston Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.
- 14749 Ila White Warner (Mrs. Samuel A.), 1690 Hinson St., Las Vegas, Nev.

## NEW JERSEY

- 14598 Sally Kibbe Smith (Miss), 30 Lake Ave., Auburndale 66, Mass.
- 14799 Muriel Pell Butterworth (Mrs. Robert H. Jr.), 232 Orange Road, Montclair, N. J.
- 15061 Kathryn Sullivan Callahan (Mrs. William E.), 128 Washington Terrace, Audubon, N. J.
- 14998 Helen Andrea Decker Forster (Mrs. Carle A.), 89 W. Passaic Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
- 15117 Adah Meeker Geiger (Mrs. Fred C.), 75 N. Maple Ave., Basking Ridge, N. J.
- 15047 Anne Logan Marzahl (Miss), 1379 Stony Brook Lane, Westfield, N. J.
- 15046 Margaret Virginia Pierson Marzahl (Mrs. Frederick W.), 1379 Stony Brook Lane, Westfield, N. J.
- 15062 Elizabeth Weber Sullivan (Miss), 257 Le Cato Ave., Audubon, N. J.

## NEW MEXICO

- 14710 Mary Stout Cody (Mrs. Stuart), 1691 Alamo St., Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 14682 Harriet Davis Gibson (Mrs. John C.), Niota, Ill.
- 14572 Daisy Veva McCann Gray (Mrs. Roy A.), Star Route, Box 19, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 14686 Edith Louise Berthelon Macdonald (Mrs. William W.), 504 Townsend Terrace, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 14737 Mabel Scofield Maddox (Mrs. Jack F.), Box 2317, Hobbs, N. Mex.
- 14685 Lillian Howard Williams Mulloy (Mrs. Albert W.), Anthony, N. Mex.
- 14683 Isabella Waide Roessel (Mrs. O. Morgan), 1015 Lees Drive, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 14714 Frances Willard Waters (Mrs. Robert P.), 5922 Wooten Drive, Falls Church, Va.
- 14807 Sarah Louise Cook (Miss), 1404 Silver Ave., S. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- 14808 Anne Le Fevre Johnson (Mrs. Karl A.), 2713 Cardenas Drive N. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- 14842 Barbara Keys Davidson (Mrs. Fayette), 1018 S. Kentucky, Roswell, N. Mex.
- 14772 Bessie Beall Chesley Addicks (Mrs. John E.), 131 E. Hawthorne Road, Birmingham, Ala.
- 14797 Sara Adelaide Hobbs Elmendorff (Mrs. Harold B.), P. O. Box 428, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.
- 14833 Sarah Roessel Martin (Mrs. Gerald W.), 1429 Walden Drive, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 15140 Juanita Fowler Frazee Bachmann (Mrs. Walter B.), 405 Monterey St., Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- 15076 Katherine Isabella Roessel Johnson (Mrs. Clifford K.), 5401 La Merced Ave., N. W., Albuquerque, N. Mex.



## NEW YORK

- 14664 Anna Lavinia Beebe (Miss), 42-45 80th St., Elmhurst 73, N. Y.
- 14663 Marcia Lowd Gebhardt (Mrs. George W.), 136 Hicks St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.
- 14644 Mildred Thompson Barr (Mrs. George D.), 250 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, 22, N. Y.
- 14661 Lilah Catherine Demott Anderson (Mrs. Charles E.), R. D., Romulus, N. Y.
- 14603 Viola Holbrook Beach (Mrs. John D.), 523 Robineau Road, Syracuse 7, N. Y.
- 14878 Elizabeth Allen Nichols (Mrs. Frank W.), 106 Lee Street, Montour Falls, N. Y.
- 14825 Meta Miller Cummings (Mrs. Alan P.), 201 Durston Ave., Syracuse 6, N. Y.
- 15089 Katharine Dill Stewart (Mrs. T. Gordon), Ft. Gray Drive, Lewiston, N. Y.
- 15054 Lois Homer Graham (Mrs. Horace S.), 101 Beechwood Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 15055 Helen Barton Hunt (Mrs. Charles K.), Stanfordville, N. Y.
- 15098 Marian Hull Ferguson (Mrs. John), 60 Clinton St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 15020 Leatha Sweet McGuane (Mrs. John), 82 Washington St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 15043 Barbara Murray Mort (Mrs. Onni), 208 McAllister Ave., Syracuse 5, N. Y.
- 15113 Dorothy Fellows Pratt (Mrs. Minot H.), 128 Fellows Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.

## NORTH CAROLINA

- 14645 Esperan Catherine McQueen Davis (Mrs. William Q.), Morven, N. C.
- 14646 Elizabeth Ingram Little (Mrs. Frank M.), 211 Camden Road, Wadesboro, N. C.
- 14587 Marion Elizabeth Perry Biggs (Mrs. John W. S.), 119 N. Library St., Greenville, N. C.
- 14743 Sophia Young Younginer (Mrs. G. P.), 18 Rosewood Ave., Asheville, N. C.
- 14745 Rebecca Jane Fairley Cook (Mrs. Dwight M. Jr.), 1006 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, N. C.
- 14925 Eugenia Wilson DeWilde (Mrs. Frederick A.), 71 Washington Square So., New York City, N. Y.
- 14924 Betsy Brandon Liles Gant (Mrs. Edmund R.), 82 Irving Place, New York City, N. Y.
- 14922 Genet Hardison Little (Miss), 302 E. Wade St., Wadesboro, N. C.
- 14923 Martha Jane Little (Miss), 612 Morven Road, Wadesboro, N. C.
- 14758 Mary Carol Reif Blackburn (Mrs. Charles L.), 108 Daniel St., Wilson, N. C.
- 14907 Mary L. Harvey Wilson (Mrs. Arthur P.), 904 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, N. C.
- 14926 Maude Angier Blue (Mrs. William A.), 408 High St., Aberdeen, N. C.
- 14854 Mary Ettawa Wilkinson Crowder (Mrs. Roy H.), 900 Chamberlain Raleigh, N. C.
- 14790 Elizabeth Williamson Dixon (Mrs. Kay), 308 W. Second Ave., Gastonia, N. C.
- 14789 Hilda Davis Medlin (Mrs. Erbie M.), 700 N. Poplar, Aberdeen, N. C.
- 15024 Margaret Josephine Phillips Hunter (Mrs. Thomas M.), 506 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

## OHIO

- 14602 Adah Margaret Hill (Miss), 2979 Yorkshire Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
- 14666 Katherine Sill Byron (Mrs. Robert W.), 614 Whitney Road, Conneaut, Ohio.

- 14582 Doris Spencer Rogers (Mrs. Clifford C.), 1425 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 14665 Frances Kempel Roller (Mrs. Clyde C.), 1511 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 14736 Loire Perkins Smith (Mrs. Park C.), 1559 Glenmount Ave., Akron 19, Ohio.
- 14561 Helen Antoinette Blayney Cartwright (Mrs. Dana E.), 2979 Observatory Ave., Cincinnati 8, Ohio.
- 14720 Patricia Rose Andrews (Miss), 355 W. Main St., Plain City, Ohio.
- 14832 Ruth Jones Gelsanliter (Mrs. George S.), 517 E. Gambier St., Mt. Union, Ohio.
- 14887 Barbara Ann Bacon (Miss), 1033 Parkside Drive, Lakewood 7, Ohio.
- 14780 Florence M. Rogers (Miss), 1914 East 101st, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 14760 Irene Pennington Schofield (Mrs. Harold C.), 10510 Park Lane, Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- 14769 Blanche D. Beattie (Miss), 230 N. Pearl, Granville, Ohio.
- 14813 Lucille Fountain Brehm (Mrs. Walter E.), Millersport, Ohio.
- 14819 Helen Mills Trubee (Mrs. Raymond E.), 220 S. Cassady Road, Columbus, Ohio.
- 14778 Marian Conley Atkins (Mrs. Frank P.), 2207 Upland Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 14892 Dorothy Tebow (Miss), 2570 Madison Road, Cincinnati 8, Ohio.
- 14771 Clara E. Coyner (Miss), RFD No. 1, Greenfield, Ohio.
- 14814 Frances Hannah Dunn Crumrine (Miss), 835 N. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.
- 14759 Verna Lacy Tuttle (Mrs. Lewis P.), 127 E. First St., Springfield, Ohio.
- 14963 Edith Mayhew Strom (Mrs. Herman C.), 2927 Kingsley Road, Cleveland 22, Ohio.
- 15022 Frances Spangler Coon (Mrs. Wilson S.), 3474 Edgewood Drive, Stow, Ohio.
- 15136 Mary Hill Kern (Mrs. William F.), 1949 Chelsea Road, Columbus 12, Ohio.
- 15013 Helen Lincoln Howard (Mrs. Paul S.), Milford Center, Ohio.
- 14994 Minnie Johnston Garvin (Mrs. William H.), 2418 S. Sutphin St., Middletown, Ohio.
- 15092 Florence Sears Johnston (Mrs. Jesse P.), 2418 Christel Ave., Middletown, Ohio.
- 15060 Mildred Comer Wilson (Mrs. Victor), 7 Franklin St., Middletown, Ohio.
- 15093 Louise Hunter Windsor (Mrs. Henry H. Jr.), 2708 Central Ave., Middletown, Ohio.
- 14966 Marian Rowe Heiser (Mrs. Wallace B.), 1112 Maplecliff Drive, Lakewood 7, Ohio.
- 15120 Alice Harroun Shaw (Mrs. Ernest W.), 2655 Powhatan Parkway, Toledo, Ohio.

#### OKLAHOMA

- 14942 Madeleine Moore Gordon Morgan (Mrs. D. Glenn), 3651 S. Gary, Tulsa, Okla.
- 15122 Susan Pierce Patterson (Mrs. Louis W.), 2457 E. 22nd Place, Tulsa 14, Okla.
- 15096 Madera Maddux Cunningham (Mrs. William A. III), 330 Pershing, Fort Riley, Kans.
- 15142 Russie Bentley Miller (Mrs. Melvin H.), Olustee, Okla.

#### OREGON

- 14651 Margaret Daily Burco (Mrs. Harry G.), 6309 Buena Vista Drive, Vancouver, Wash.
- 14584 Gertrude Louise Jonasen Johnson (Mrs. J. Frederick), 4333 N.E. 31st, Portland, Ore.
- 14653 Lena Lyle Barton Kain (Mrs. John G.), 1664 Hillcrest Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.

- 14625 Mildred E. Christenson (Miss), 247 W. Judson St., Salem, Ore.  
 14677 Myrtle Mullica Ostlind (Mrs. Herbert J.), 360 E. Lefelle, Salem, Ore.  
 14626 Ruth Rulifson (Miss), 4358 Cedar Ave., Salem, Ore.  
 14707 Alberta Craine Sell (Mrs. Jay C.), 1429 Trade St., Salem, Ore.  
 14708 Ella Mehrling Vick (Mrs. Alfred J.), 2090 Ferry St., Salem, Ore.  
 14636 Eva Clara Burkhalter (Miss), 630 Pine No. 208, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14673 Clara Clayton De Witt (Mrs. William B.), 430 S. Fifth, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14674 Aubra Bradbury Griffiths (Mrs. Charles), 3950 Shasta Way, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14637 Mary Emily Chase Hall (Mrs. Raymond L.), 6345 Simmers Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14711 Ida Momyer Odell (Mrs. Robert O.), 227 Ewauna, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14675 Mary Griffiths Pengelly (Mrs. Russell), 1935 Painter, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14631 Ruth Phelps Proctor (Mrs. Arch G.), 620 Division, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14632 Dorothea Frances Brown Roenicke (Mrs. Albert O.), Rt. 2, Box 735, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14739 Mitylene Rose Smith Schouboe (Mrs. Ralph K.), 457 Damont, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14633 Buena Cobb Stone (Mrs. Louis H.), 635 N. 8th St., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14634 Helen Plumb Thomas (Mrs. Bert C.), 828 Pacific Terrace, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14635 Lula Georgia Sowell Wells (Mrs. Charles K.), 341 Hillside Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14630 Alice Vaughn Morgan Wright (Mrs. Roland E.), 635 Alameda, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14910 Frances Haseltine Kribs (Mrs. Frederick D.), 1210 S.W. 20th, Portland, Ore.  
 14756 Bettie Leeright Broadbent (Mrs. Harry M.), 872 Sunset Ave., Salem, Ore.  
 14884 Lorena Conlee Greenwood (Mrs. Charles L.), 5030 Windsor Island Road, Salem, Ore.  
 14940 Leone Ullman Henderson (Mrs. Henry G.), Rt. No. 1, Box 331, Salem, Ore.  
 14795 Minnie Cresap Leland (Mrs. Nelson L.), 340 N. Craven St., Monmouth, Ore.  
 14886 Edwyna Elizabeth Broadbent Moore (Mrs. Dorsey C.), 749 Liberty St., S.E., Salem, Ore.  
 14902 Dorothy Josephine Curd Murphy (Mrs. Charles H.), 2705 Alberta Ave., Salem, Ore.  
 14885 Dorothy McGory Pekar (Mrs. Millard A.), 4910 Coloma Drive, Salem, Ore.  
 14883 Fern Thatcher Smith (Mrs. Fred W.), 3845 State St., Salem, Ore.  
 14791 Elizabeth Jenkins Henzel (Mrs. Richard W.), Rt. No. 2, Box 823, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 14792 Helen Irene Hensel Tice (Mrs. Raymond), 950 Patterson, Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 15006 Mary Quinn Kaylor Farr (Mrs. J. Orville), Rt. 4, Box 302, Salem, Ore.  
 15075 Eva Moore Johnston (Mrs. Luke M.), 2348 S. Church St., Salem, Ore.  
 15007 Eunice Day Van Wyngarden (Mrs. John E.), 945 Church St., N.E., Salem, Ore.

## PENNSYLVANIA

- 14555 Sara Elizabeth Graham (Miss), 328 East End Ave., Beaver, Pa.  
 14733 Laura Mae Frailey Barto (Mrs. William), Irvona, Pa.  
 14692 Edna Roberta Simpson (Miss), Summerville, Pa.  
 14672 Sara Jane Hammerlee Borland (Mrs. James H. Jr.), 1610 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.  
 14700 Susan McPherson Crider (Mrs. Gerald W.), Cochranon, Pa.  
 14671 Alice Eleanor Hollenback Morrison (Mrs. Charles A.), Cherrytree Road, Franklin, Pa.



- 14670 Twila Butler Spencer (Mrs. Merle), Reno, Pa.
- 14660 Elmira Wynkoop Loughry (Mrs), c/o B. R. Loughry, RD No. 1, Rochester Mills, Pa.
- 14718 Bonnalyne I. Connelly (Miss), Park Lane Villa, Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- 14734 Cloie Mourer Mead (Mrs. Robert L.), 418 College St., Youngsville, Pa.
- 14706 Garnet Dana Theodore (Mrs. Ralph A.), 706 Conewango Ave., Warren, Pa.
- 14543 Martha Elizabeth Kier (Miss), 146 S. Liberty St., Blairsville, Pa.
- 14719 Elsie May Ling Risher (Mrs. George O.), RD 2, Windber, Pa.
- 14600 Evelyn Lucille Castle Logan (Mrs. William S. Jr.), 234 Harvey St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- 14596 Marion Cole Tyre Mullen (Mrs. Joseph A.), Germantown Manor Apt. 803, Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- 14641 Dorothy Martha Balentine (Miss), RD, West Newton, Pa.
- 14638 Martha Jane McCune Balentine (Mrs. John W.), RD, West Newton, Pa.
- 14592 Virginia Clifford Dalzell (Mrs. John II), 942 Savannah Ave., Pittsburgh 21, Pa.
- 14695 Florence Lacock Hays (Mrs. Walter J. G.), 110 Kensel Road, Pittsburgh 9, Pa.
- 14639 Anna Mae Balentine Slick (Mrs. Brady C.), RD, West Newton, Pa.
- 14611 Grace Weddell Carlson (Mrs. Harry L.), 1706 Lincoln Way, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14643 Hazel Waddell Cline (Mrs. George H.), 1345 Broadway, E. McKeesport, Pa.
- 14608 Eva Gordon Coleman (Mrs. William H.), 2405 Jenny Lind, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14609 Bernice Blackburn Downey (Mrs. Floyd C.), 1905 Jenny Lind, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14691 Mildred Kuhns Fletcher (Mrs. David W.), 908 Huey St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14614 Betty Milliken Focer (Mrs. William W.), 3421 Meadowcroft St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 14612 Helen McGee Gamel (Mrs. Gayne D.), Old William Pen Highway RD, Murraysville, Pa.
- 14613 Nancy Pollock Holstine (Mrs. Milton B.), 2616 Grandview, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14642 Mary R. Junod (Miss), 924 Fawcett, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14607 Helen Edmundson Longabaugh (Mrs. George P.), 902 Huey St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14649 Martha E. McCune (Miss), 6305 Smithfield St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14615 Maude Anderson Newlin (Mrs. John H.), 401 9th St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14616 Galia Minota Null (Miss), 450 N. Pittsburgh St., Greensburg, Pa.
- 14606 Sarah Edmundson Overholt (Mrs. J. Reed), 1706 Evans Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14617 Sadie Rhodes (Miss), 314 Olive St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14610 Jennie Fowler Robinson (Mrs. George W.), 1101 Fawcett Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14698 Frances Calhoun Symington (Mrs. Maurice L.), 1109 Summit, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14618 Leah Rhodes Versellesi (Mrs. Joseph), 6005 Meade, Boston, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14640 Jane McCune Weiskircher (Mrs. Russell R.), 2118 Duquesne Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14705 Helen Rex White (Mrs. William W.), 1660 Lincoln Way, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14838 Georgia Wygant Miller (Mrs. Ralph), 248 Pacific St., Franklin, Pa.
- 14839 Mildred Wygant Weikol (Mrs. Harold D.), 40 Kenwood Road, Kenmore 17, N. Y.
- 14920 Grace Irene Michaels Patterson (Mrs. Charles C.), 8705 Rosewood Ave., Cleveland 5, Ohio.
- 14852 Grace Angeline Williams (Miss), 18631 Howe Road, Strongsville 36, Ohio.

- 14851 Mary Harriet Michaels Williams (Mrs. Irvin D.), 18631 Howe Road, Strongsville 36, Ohio.
- 14831 Winifred Connelly Alexander (Mrs. John M.), 134 Pleasant St., Bradford, Pa.
- 14830 Jean Allen Crossett (Mrs. David W. Jr.), 201 East St., Warren, Pa.
- 14941 Abbie Henby Cromer (Mrs. C. Otis), 120 Hilltop Place, Rt. 13, State College, Pa.
- 14773 Ruby Haynes Hook Geiser (Mrs. Wilbur E.), Bryn Mawr Court, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- 14845 Anna Estella McDonough McDonough (Mrs. Oscar T.), 334 Maple Ave., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.
- 14754 Rebecca Williamson Evans (Mrs. Oliver), R.D. 3, Irwin, Pa.
- 14751 Ruth Ferguson Farrall (Mrs. James K.), Greensburg Ave., E. McKeesport, Pa.
- 14824 Agnes Jones Hancock (Mrs. Milton L.), 309 Delaware Ave., E. McKeesport, Pa.
- 14868 Henrietta Michael Hartman (Mrs. Arthur H.), No. 1 Colonial Drive, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14750 Jane Hutton Lynch (Mrs. Joseph L.), 2301 Lincoln Way, McKeesport, Pa.
- 14828 Lila Purington Mack (Mrs. Edgar W.), 1501 Beech St., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14753 Mae Dean Backus Pearce (Mrs. James S.), 328 Center Ave., Pitcairn, Pa.
- 14867 Myrtle Michael Rath (Mrs. William N.), Naser Road Box 357-A, E. McKeesport, Pa.
- 14903 Merle Bedell Scott (Mrs. C. Raymond), 828 Romine Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
- 14866 Laura Michael Watson (Mrs. J. Denver), 1631 Vermont Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
- 15112 Nancy Thompson Dibler (Mrs. Alva P.), 1202 Maple Ave., Turtle Creek, Pa.
- 14961 Elsie Spencer McGuire (Mrs. Stanley S.), Box 356 RD 2, Clairton, Pa.
- 14978 Shirley Hower Herring (Mrs. Kenneth L.), 40 Main St., Shaft, Pa.
- 15058 Ramona Esther Vaux Bonnell (Mrs. W. Kenneth), 2109 Robin Drive, Erie, Pa.
- 15069 Martha McPherson Livingston (Mrs. Llewellyn L.), 1829 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.
- 15070 Bess Cutshall Pankratz (Mrs. Frank A. Sr.), 425½ 13th St., Franklin, Pa.
- 15056 Emma May Liggett Dick (Mrs. James C.), RD 2, New Florence, Pa.
- 15057 Odie Burnheimer St. Clair (Mrs. William McB.), 739 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.
- 15065 Florence Armstrong Dohrmann (Mrs. Henry C.), 145 W. Dudley Ave., Westfield, N. J.
- 14979 Mary Lee Rosebrough Montgomery (Mrs. George), 700 Allison Ave., Washington, Pa.
- 14980 Clara Wylie Wallace (Mrs. Frank M.), 83 LeMoyne Ave., Washington, Pa.
- 15097 Virginia Wright Parry (Mrs. James E.), RD No. 1, Biglerville, Pa.
- 15126 Margaret Kahler Baldwin (Mrs. William), 315 E. First St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 15125 Beryl Mellick Coates (Mrs. Charles), 940 W. Main St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 15134 Barbara Sneiderman Hartman (Mrs. William K.), 1879 Edgewood Road, Towson 4, Md.
- 15128 Gladys Miller Hummel (Mrs. Alvin), 209 Iron St., Berwick, Pa.
- 15130 Elizabeth Werkheiser Levan (Mrs. Stanley), 635 E. 4th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 15129 Nellie Irene Wenner Sharretts (Mrs. Fred G.), 147 W. 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 15127 Ruthanna Sharpless Sneiderman (Mrs. Donald C.), 217 W. 4th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
- 15050 Mary Conevery Cameron (Mrs. Leon B.), 15 West Ave., Wellsboro, Pa.
- 15090 Ethel E. Holme (Miss), 951 2nd St. Pike, Southampton, Pa.

- 15091 Jessie E. Holme (Miss), 951 2nd St. Pike, Southampton, Pa.  
 15124 Elizabeth Brinker Miller (Miss), 427 W. Pittsburgh St., Greensburg, Pa.  
 15144 Ethel Roads Garrett (Mrs. Robert G.), 1339 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

- 14556 Etta Tison Fripp (Miss), 516 S. Holly St., Columbia, S. C.  
 14594 Corinne Garrett Fowler (Mrs. Lucius S.), 232 Cureton St., Greenville, S. C.  
 15053 Virginia Rhem Hinson (Mrs. Roscoe McC.), 708 Live Oak Drive, Kingstree, S. C.  
 15052 Ruth Carol Tharin Smith (Mrs. W. Harvey), 14 Colonial St., Charleston, S. C.  
 15025 Elizabeth Brockington Alford McMaster (Mrs. Samuel B.), 1900 Heyward St., Columbia, S. C.

### TENNESSEE

- 14713 Elizabeth McCall Hyatt Arnold (Mrs. Reginald V.), 539 Alabama, Bristol, Tenn.  
 14550 Minnie Edwards Beasley (Mrs. James S.), Royal Oaks Apts., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14554 Letitia Warren Bosman (Mrs. Thomas J.), Observatory Drive S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14620 Mary Neal Horner Bryan (Mrs. Edward E.), 7-A Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville 5, Tenn.  
 14619 Helen Thomas Dunn (Mrs. Robert E. Jr.), Royal Oaks Apts., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14622 Hoy Lewis Gupton (Mrs. Will E.), 4301 Franklin Road, Nashville, Tenn.  
 14623 Johnnie Walker McEwen (Mrs. Thomas C.), 326 Lynwood Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14728 Helen Hawkins Morford (Mrs. Theodore), 3510 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14624 Moneta Allison Thorpe (Mrs. Richard Y.), Hampton Ave., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14621 Tommie Lync Wylie (Mrs. Earle), 434 Lynwood Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.  
 14956 Elizabeth Jean Maines Corlew (Mrs. Robert M.), 1845 Terrace Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 14916 Cynthia Allen Haslam (Mrs. James A. II), 1039 Scenic Drive S. W., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 14921 Catherine Douglas Keith (Miss), Keith Lane, Athens, Tenn.  
 14957 Catharine West Dooley Maines (Mrs. Thomas R.), 1845 Terrace Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 14943 Adele Weiss Sneed (Mrs. Joseph L.), 1625 Laurel Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 14913 Anna Bell Crow Elliott (Mrs. Charles), Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14914 Edna Elizabeth Elliott (Miss), Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14812 Bessie Reece Laws (Mrs. Robert C.), Hattie Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14934 Esther Mabel Pearce (Miss), Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 14935 Mae Kate Pearce (Miss), Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 14811 Inez Reece Pierce (Mrs. Roy K.), State Line Road, Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14900 Beatrice Witcher Reece (Mrs. Charles E.), 1112 State Line Road, Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14901 Carolyn Elizabeth Reece (Miss), 1112 State Line Road, Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 14810 Norva Reece Taylor (Mrs. Nelson), Butler, Tenn.  
 14850 Mary Bird Pursley Kelly (Mrs. William C.), 1108 Exchange, Union City, Tenn.  
 14951 Ellen Davies Rodgers (Mrs. Hillman P.), Davies Plantation (Brunswick), Memphis, Tenn.  
 14950 Frances Ina Stewart Davies (Mrs. Gillie M.), Davies Plantation (Brunswick), Memphis, Tenn.  
 14965 Irene Bailey Baker (Mrs. Howard H.), Huntsville, Tenn.



- 15135 Livy Deering Hill Hoover (Mrs. Dave), 105 Ross Ave., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 14995 Jeanette Tillotson Acklen Noel (Mrs. Oscar F. Sr.), Curtiswood Lane, Nashville, Tenn.
- 14987 Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (Miss), Washington College, Tenn.
- 14986 Hannah Anderson Henley (Mrs. Rollo H.), RFD, Washington College, Tenn.
- 15133 Mary Elizabeth McCarkle Hester (Mrs. William B.), 4107 Buffat Mill Road, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 14993 Mary Carolyn Pearce McCorkle (Mrs. Merton R. Jr.), Rt. No. 5, Box 2, Greenville Highway, Kingsport, Tenn.
- 14992 Lena Jessie Pierce (Miss), Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 14991 Bessie Lela Pearce (Miss), Rt. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 15084 Paulina Rogers Anderson (Mrs. William B.), Troy, Tenn.
- 14990 Bess Beck (Miss), 216 N. Ury St., Union City, Tenn.
- 15105 Sarah Nash Campbell (Mrs. Eugene H.), Sterling Court, Union City, Tenn.
- 15104 Martha Ellen Futrell (Miss), 404 N. Ury St., Union City, Tenn.
- 15085 Kathleen Kimball Snyder Gilliam (Mrs. Robert L.), Union City, Tenn.
- 15087 Louise Sharp Jackson (Mrs. Rome M.), 211 Court Square, Union City, Tenn.
- 15086 Marian Elise Long (Miss), 805 S. 3rd St., Union City, Tenn.
- 15038 Mary Agnes Oliver Newton (Mrs. Harry L.), Union City, Tenn.
- 15094 Maude Moffatt Niell (Mrs. Leonard R.), Troy, Tenn.
- 15107 Nelle Francis Marshall Sumner (Mrs. U. Y.), 305 S. Fifth St., Union City, Tenn.
- 15095 Louise Burrus Tilson (Mrs. Joe B.), 900 E. Main, Union City, Tenn.
- 15106 Elizabeth Louise Watson (Miss) 215 N. Home St., Union City, Tenn.

## TEXAS

- 14681 Julia Bliss Trautwine Farquharson (Mrs. Chester L.), 4620 Waring, Houston 27, Texas.
- 14562 Dimple Hixson Lewis (Mrs. Robert F.), 3328 Avenue Q, Galveston, Texas.
- 14565 Eugenia Buchanan McWhorter (Mrs. Carl M.), Ozona, Texas.
- 14693 Marie Doty Perner (Mrs. S. Stephen), P. O. Box 576, Ozona, Texas.
- 14688 Marie Rush Roper (Mrs. Homer L.), 3721 Ave. M., Ft. Worth 5, Texas.
- 14894 Georgie Dunlop Hockmeyer (Mrs. Christian T.), 5656 Lynbrook Drive, Houston 19, Texas.
- 14820 Ida May Hooe Newsome (Mrs. J. A.), 706 West 41st, Houston 18, Tex.
- 14947 Winona Banks Perkins (Mrs. Charles R.), 1211 Hillcrest Drive, Longview, Texas.
- 15004 Frances Owen McFaddin Blank (Mrs. Freeman B.), 6501 Telephone Road, Houston 17, Texas.
- 14985 Lillian Mary Monismith Buck (Mrs. Cleo E.), 642 Louisiana Blvd., Corpus Christi, Texas.

## UTAH

- 14888 Lillian May Bingham Belnap (Mrs. Joseph H.), 2478 Monroe Blvd., Ogden, Utah.

## VIRGINIA

- 14557 Margaret Baxter Rumble (Mrs. Gerould McL.), 4261 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.
- 14909 Katherine Bell Byrd (Mrs. George B.), Box 53, RFD No. 1, London Bridge, Va.
- 15103 Susie May Ames (Miss), Pungoteague, Va.
- 15099 Katie Mae Mitchell Martin (Mrs. William G.), 2237 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.

## WASHINGTON

- 14547 Edna Taft Rausch (Mrs. Julius F.), 4135 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle 3, Wash.  
14906 Marion Louise Van Vliet Lockhart (Mrs. Edward V.), 11 Hall Ave., Yakima, Wash.  
14997 Edna Hill Doran (Mrs. David P.), 411 W. Crockett, Seattle 99, Wash.  
14967 Lorena Belle Rodecape Jacobs (Mrs. Roy C.), Wilsonian Apt. Hotel, E. 47th Ave., and University Way, Seattle 5, Wash.  
15108 Zelda Attix Bowers (Mrs. James M.), 3417 Shore Drive, Seattle 2, Wash.  
15116 Marie Shortt Crysler (Mrs. Sidney A.), 7704 22nd Ave., N. E., Seattle 15, Wash.

## WEST VIRGINIA

- 14717 Mary Elizabeth Smith Davis (Mrs. Paul C.) 1695 Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
14933 Daisy Blanche Sturm Shroyer (Mrs. Charles E.), 421 Fairmount Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.  
14932 Josephine Dotts Taylor (Mrs. J. Martin), 200 Russell St., Fairmont, W. Va.  
14949 Nancy Moler Poeter (Mrs. Eugene P.), "Morgan Acres," Bunker Hill, W. Va.  
14755 Katherine Link Seibert (Mrs. Henry J.), Arden Road, Martinsburg, W. Va.  
14836 Carrie Copley Bryan (Mrs. Alden), 715 Water St., Barboursville, W. Va.  
14835 Lois Arminta Bryan Doty (Mrs. Elmer L.), Box 241, Susanville, Calif.  
15114 Elizabeth Moore Burks (Mrs. Robert P.), 1014 11th St., Huntington 1, W. Va.  
15026 Dorothy Beatrice Roy Myers (Mrs. Webster), 132 Woodland Drive, Huntington 1, W. Va.

## WISCONSIN

- 14955 Helen Menkee Salter (Mrs. Roy B.), 134 E. Whitney, Green Bay, Wis.  
15008 Margaret Kezertee Faust (Mrs. George C.), 1312 Faust Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

## WYOMING

- 14597 Ethel G. Rauner (Miss), 618 S. Fifth, Laramie, Wyo.  
14588 Ann Louise Wickens (Miss), RR No. 1, Sandwich, Ill.  
14896 Ruth Brandt Barnes (Mrs. Fred), 1312 Bradley St., Laramie, Wyo.  
14955 Mary Johns King (Mrs. William R.), 819 W. Park, Riverton, Wyo.  
14809 Mary Josephine Irby Lester (Mrs. Willard), Box 567, Riverton, Wyo.  
14877 Patricia Anne Jons Mund (Mrs. William W.), Box 177, Riverton, Wyo.  
15027 Zora Dooley Wingett (Mrs. Charles W.), 3121 Dillon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

# BYLAWS

as amended by the General Assembly, April 1957

## ARTICLE I.

### Name

This Society shall be known by the title and name, "THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS."

## ARTICLE II.

### Object

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical and Educational; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents; to obey its laws and venerate its flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

## ARTICLE III.

### Eligibility

Section 1. Any American white woman, of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership, provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Section 2. An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent through legal and lawful marriages, not polygamous, from an ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

In battle under colonial authority.

Under the banner of great Britain in North America in any of the wars in which the colonists participated.

All military and naval service of the colonies.

Furnished troops or funds.

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy Governor.

Member or delegate to Council or Assembly.

Member of House of Burgesses.

Deputy or Representative to the General Court.

Commissioner of the United Colonies; of Boundaries or Treaties; of Impost or Excise; to the French or Indians.

Secretary; Magistrate; Selectman; Justice; Judge of any Court of Law or Equity; Attorney; Advocate; Solicitor.

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775.

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London.

Member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775.

Member of Council of Safety of 1689.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Speaker of the House of Deputies.

Physician or Surgeon.

Member of Provincial Congress.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Huguenot Refugee.

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain.

Original Land Owners.



Members of the London, Plymouth and Virginia Companies who actually came to the colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the colonies.

Palatine Settlers.

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland.

Section 3. No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force, or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society.

## ARTICLE IV.

### Officers

The officers of this Society shall be:

A National President.

Four National Vice-Presidents. (Representing 4 sections of the country.)

A National Chaplain.

A National Recording Secretary.

A National Corresponding Secretary.

A National Registrar.

A National Organizing Secretary.

A National Treasurer.

A National Historian.

A National Librarian.

Honorary National Presidents.

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents.

## ARTICLE V.

### Meetings

Section 1. This Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Washington, D. C., in April, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the National Board, which vote may be taken by mail.

Section 2. This meeting shall be known as the General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall be for the purpose of receiving reports of National Officers, of the National Board, and of the National Committee Chairman; for the election of officers, for the confirmation of State Regents and State Vice-Regents, and for any other business that may arise.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Society may be called by the National President at the request of the National Board, or at the written request of a majority of the State Societies. Fifteen days notice shall be given of such called meeting, specifying the time, place of meeting and special business to be transacted.

Section 4. The voting members at the General Assembly or at any special meeting of the National Society shall be the officers and honorary officers of the National Society, the State officers, the chapter Regents or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and one additional delegate or alternate for every twenty members of each chapter. No voting member or delegate shall be entitled to more than one vote at the General Assembly.

Section 5. At all meetings of the National Society twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE VI.

### Qualifications of Members

Section 1. Membership is by written invitation. An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good

standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join. The applicant must present her application papers to the National Society through a Chapter, a State Society if there is only one chapter in the state, or as a member-at-large. If there is only one chapter in the state, the applicant must be approved by the State Regent and State Registrar. If there are two or more chapters in the state, the applicant must be approved by the chapter to which the application has been made. The application papers, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or State Treasurer, as the case may be, to the National Treasurer who shall forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification. If the papers are verified, the National Registrar shall present the name to the National Board for final action.

The papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides, and endorsed by two members, in good standing, in the same state to whom the applicant is personally known. The application, thus approved, and accompanied by the initiation fee and annual dues, shall be sent by the State Treasurer to the National Treasurer who shall transmit the application papers to the National Registrar for verification. The National Registrar shall report to the National Board, and if the applicant is eligible, the National Board shall vote upon admission to membership. A majority vote shall elect.

Application papers must be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which, with the action of the National Board, shall be returned to the Chapter or to the State Society. If the application has been rejected, one copy of the papers and a check for the initiation fees and dues shall be returned. If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year the invitation will be withdrawn, unless the applicant can submit a reasonable excuse in writing.

Section 2. No more than one ancestral line may be placed on any application paper or supplemental paper.

Section 3. Supplemental papers may be filed, provided that the sum of two dollars be sent with each additional line to the National Treasurer to cover the expense of verification and filing. Supplemental papers must be signed by the Chapter Registrar or State Society Registrar. In the event the supplemental papers are not accepted, the two dollars fee shall be retained by the National Society.

Section 4. Only two application papers for each ancestral line shall be furnished by the Chapters.

Section 5. All persons whose applications were approved on or before April 24, 1922, are Charter members of the National Society.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, signed by the National President, National Recording Secretary and National Registrar, to which is affixed the Seal of the National Society. If any of the above officers are incapacitated the National Board may authorize the use of the facsimile stamp of any of these officers' signatures.

Section 7. When a young woman of the Children of the American Colonists reaches the age of 18, she may, if in good standing, transfer to a State Society or Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists upon the payment of the current dues. This provision becomes void on her 21st birthday.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred to a chapter or to membership-at-large, shall at once be entitled to a transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. This application for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant holds membership.

A member-at-large, in good standing, desiring to become a member of a Chapter, if approved by the chapter, or its Board of Directors, as the Chapter may decide, shall be entitled to a transfer card from the National Society, signed by the National Treasurer and National Registrar.

*A member of a Chapter or a member-at-large who desires to transfer to a chapter, shall present a transfer card and a copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the chapter with which she wishes to unite. If she is accepted by the Chapter, the transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the Na-*



tional Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the Chapter receiving the member.

Any cost of a copy of lineage papers shall be borne by the member transferring.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the General Assembly or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year, and no chapter members shall be entitled to a transfer unless she has been a member for at least one year.

## ARTICLE VII.

### Election of Officers

Section 1. The officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot at the regular meeting of the General Assembly every third year. A majority vote shall constitute an election. If there is only one candidate for an office, and there is no dissenting voice, the vote shall be taken viva voce.

Section 2. The terms of office of all active officers shall be three years (with the exception of the National Treasurer and National Registrar, whose terms may be extended by vote of the General Assembly), and there can be no re-election to the same office until an interval of at least one term has elapsed. An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term.

Section 3. Nominations shall be made through recommendations submitted to the General Assembly the election year through endorsements of Chapters and State Societies. The submission of a person's name for office must be accompanied by a signed statement by them signifying a willingness to serve if chosen. There may be nominations from the floor of persons who have given their consent to serve if elected. Endorsements may be made during an election year and the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly.

Section 4. In recognition of distinctive service to the organization, Honorary Presidents and Honorary Vice-Presidents may be elected at the General Assembly by a majority vote, providing the persons so elected shall have filled the corresponding active office.

The Honorary Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot and the number shall at no time exceed thirteen, and no more than one Honorary Vice-President after the first thirteen have been elected shall be from the same state at the same time. Should an Honorary Vice-President transfer her residence to another State she shall be deemed as Honorary Vice-President from the state where she resided when elected Honorary Vice-President.

Section 5. Should the office of the National President become vacant, the National Recording Secretary shall call a special meeting of the National Board, giving at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, and the National Board shall elect one of the National Vice-Presidents to perform the duties of the office until the next meeting of the General Assembly, when a National President shall be elected to fill the unexpired term. The Recording Secretary shall open the meeting and preside until the selection has been made.

Section 6. Vacancies in all other National Offices shall be filled by the National Board until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Section 7. Newly-elected officers shall assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### Duties of Officers

Section 1. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society, the National Board and of the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Parliamentary authority adopted by the National Society. She shall be, ex-officio, a member of all committees. She shall enforce a strict compliance with the requirements of the



Bylaws of the Society. She shall sign all appointments and official documents approved by the National Board.

Section 2. The Vice-Presidents shall, in the absence of the President or at her request, perform the duties of the President, except at that meeting at which a vacancy in the office of President is to be filled. The Vice-Presidents shall have a general supervision over the sections which they represent. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Presidents to cooperate in the work of increasing the membership in their sections, and to assist in the organization of chapters, and of State Societies in the states yet unorganized.

Section 3. The National Chaplain shall perform the duties usual to such office, and shall conduct a short memorial service at each General Assembly for the members who have died during the year.

Section 4. The Recording Secretary shall record and be custodian of the minutes of every meeting of the National Society, National Board and Executive Committee. She shall sign all official documents with the National President and shall be custodian of the official documents of the Society and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Section 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, and shall issue such notices as shall be ordered by the National Board or required by the President. She shall have charge of *supplies including* application blanks and shall *provide* the chapters with copies necessary for their work at a nominal cost.

Section 6. The Registrar shall examine all application papers and, after verifying the genealogical data, shall present them to the National Board for admission. She shall keep on file all lineage papers of members, returning duplicates to the Chapters, and shall assign all National numbers and issue all permits for insignia. She shall be Custodian of the Seal and affix the same to each certificate of membership. She shall keep a register of all marriages, deaths, resignations, and transfers of members, with their National numbers, and a list of all names dropped from membership. She shall obtain and submit estimates for compiling and printing of *lineage and supplemental lineage volumes* to the National Board for action.

Section 7. The Organizing Secretary shall receive from the State Regents all applications for requests to organize Chapters and appoint Organizing Regents, and present them to the next meeting of the National Board for approval. She shall notify the Organizing Regents of the action of the Board. She shall receive and verify the reports of organization and submit them to the National Board for acceptance or rejection. She shall keep a record of the name and date of organization, names of the organizing members and officers. She shall keep a list of all State Regents-elect and State Vice-Regents-elect and present their names for confirmation at the next General Assembly. She shall comply with the Internal Revenue Laws of the United States and send to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue before February 15th of each year the names of chapters organized and chapters disbanded during the previous calendar year.

Section 8. The Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all funds of the National Society, and shall deposit same in such bank as the National Board shall approve, in the name of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall draw thereon for payment of bills duly authorized. She shall file vouchers for all expenditures and shall render a complete report at the General Assembly, after her accounts have been audited. She shall be placed under bond for the faithful discharge of her duties. Her books shall always be open for examination by the National Board. She shall inform the National Registrar of all changes in membership reported to her.

Section 9. The Historian shall keep a record of Colonial celebrations as reported to her by Chapters. She shall compile a report from the data furnished by State and Chapter Historians for the General Assembly.

Section 10. The National Librarian shall be the custodian of all Books and Papers which may be deposited in the National Library. (This applies to these possessions whether they are in storage or when they are in other quarters.)

## ARTICLE IX.

### Dues

Section 1. The initiation fees shall be five dollars (\$5.00). These fees may be waived in cases of transfer from the National Society, Children of the American Colonists.

Section 2. The annual dues to the National Society shall be One Dollar and Fifty Cents per capita (except those who have paid Life Membership dues), payable February 1st for the succeeding fiscal year of the Society. Dues shall be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the National Treasurer. (*For Chapter dues see Article XIII, Section 11.*)

Section 3. Life membership dues shall be one hundred dollars, one-half of which shall be sent to the National Treasurer and one-half retained by the Chapter. That portion which comes to the National Society shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. That portion which is retained by the Chapter to which the member belongs shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for current uses. When transferring a life member from one Chapter to another the life membership dues shall be transferred also.

Section 4. The *fiscal* year of the National Society shall begin April 1st. All dues must be in the hands of the National Treasurer by March 15th preceding. Any member in arrears on October 1st following shall be dropped from membership automatically.

Section 5. A member admitted or *reinstated* by the National Society after the first day of October of any year shall not be required to pay dues the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 6. A member dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon payment of *her dues to the National Society and to her chapter for the year in which she was dropped and also for the current year*. Such payments shall go through the Treasurer of the Chapter of which she was a member.

Section 7. A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board.

Section 8. The annual dues of a *member-at-large* shall be *Five Dollars*.

A member having resigned from membership may be reinstated by the National Board to membership-at-large upon payment of the dues for the current year.

A member at large in good and regular standing, may resign from membership in the National Society, by notifying the National Treasurer in writing; said resignation to be effective as of the date it is received by the National Treasurer. The resignation shall be reported by the National Treasurer to the National Board.

A member-at-large dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon the payment of her dues to the National Society for the year she was dropped, and the annual dues for the current year (Five Dollars).

## ARTICLE X.

### National Board

Section 1. The National Board shall consist of all National Officers and State Regents. The National Chairmen of National Committees shall be Board members, without vote.

Section 2. Meetings of the National Board shall be held each year in October, January and immediately before and immediately after the General Assembly of the National Society.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Board may be called by the National President, when necessary, or upon the written request of five mem-



bers of the Board. At least fifteen days' notice of time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Section 4. The National Board shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the National Society between meetings of the National Society, except that of modifying any action taken by the General Assembly or other meeting of the National Society, or incurring any debt or liability other than the current expenses, or the expenditure of money for which the National Society shall be held responsible.

The National Board shall have power to authorize the National Treasurer to invest funds of the National Society as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Section 5. The National Board shall make an annual report to the General Assembly.

Section 6. The National Board may adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided they do not conflict with the rules of the National Society.

Section 7. At all meetings of the National Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE XI.

### Committees

Section 1. At the close of each General Assembly the National President shall appoint the following standing committees: Executive, Finance, Printing, Auditing and By-Laws.

Section 2. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

The Finance Committee is authorized to study various types of investments for the funds of the Society and make recommendations to the National Board.

Section 3. Special committees may be appointed by the President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

## ARTICLE XII.

### State Societies

Section 1. Any State having twelve or more members on the National roll may organize a State Society, with the authority of the National Board, with the following officers: a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Organizing State Regents may be appointed by the National President in all States not organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no State Society is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

It shall be the duty of the Organizing State Regent to secure at least twelve members who desire to organize a State Society. After the desired number of members has been secured and accepted by the National Board, she shall call a meeting and formally organize the State Society and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. She shall serve as State Regent and appoint all necessary officers to serve with her *for the first year* or until the date decided upon for the election of officers. *The State Regent and State Vice-Regent must be confirmed at the next General Assembly.*

The date of this organizing meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of organization of the State Society and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the State Society.

The Organizing State Regent may be a member of another State Society if expedient and may be transferred by order of the National Board to be a charter member of the State Society and to perform the necessary duties of Organizing Regent. An application for membership must be approved and papers must be signed by the State Regent until such time as the State is



organized. All application papers and supplemental papers must be type-written.

Section 3. Until a Chapter is organized in a State the officers of the original Society shall be State officers.

Before a State Society can organize into Chapters action approving the same must be taken at a State Meeting.

As soon as other Chapters are organized the first one becomes Chapter No. 1 of the State and must at once elect new Chapter officers, the State officers continuing to serve as State officers until the first annual State meeting, when State officers must be elected by delegates from all the Chapters.

Section 4. State Societies shall be composed of the Chapters of the State and shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Regent. The annual meeting of a State Society shall be known as The.....State Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

After a State Society has been organized all State officers shall be elected at the annual State *Assembly* and such election shall be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary, and to the National Organizing Secretary.

Section 5. Each State shall adopt Bylaws for its own guidance, and such Bylaws must conform with the Bylaws of the National Society.

*A State Society shall endeavor to hold at least four meetings during each year.*

Section 6. Delegates to the *Assembly* of the State Society shall be, by right of office, the State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is in that State, the Chapter Officers and the delegates from the Chapters. The number of delegates to which each Chapter shall be entitled shall be determined by the rules governing representation of Chapters for meetings of the General Assembly, except that a State Society may increase the representation in a direct ratio.

Section 7. The State Vice-Regent shall act as alternate for the State Regent at all meetings of the State and National Society.

Section 8. Each State Society shall hold its annual Assembly at a time fixed by the State Bylaws, and each State is privileged to decide for itself at what date it will elect its delegates and alternates to the State meeting.

Section 9. The duties of the State Officers, except the Registrar, are such as are defined in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

State Registrars shall keep a permanent record of the membership in their State, containing the name, address, date of admission, National number, name of ancestor, and of the Chapter to which the member belongs, and shall record all changes in membership.

Section 10. No State Society may disband without the approval and authority of the National Board. All lineage papers of a disbanded State Society shall be sent to the National Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

## ARTICLE XIII.

### Chapters

Section 1. A Chapter may be organized by the State Regent in any city, town, or village in the State.

A second or additional chapter shall not be organized in any city, town, or village, unless such organization is approved by the National Board, and notice of intention to organize such chapter is given to the existing chapter or chapters in such city, town, or village, at least thirty days prior to the date request for organization of a second or additional chapter is presented to the National Board.

When a second or additional chapter is organized in any city, town or village, the new chapter shall not admit transferees from the membership of

any existing chapter in such city, town or village, for at least one year following the date of organization of the new chapter.

Section 2. Members may be appointed Organizing Chapter Regents by the State Regent, with the approval of the National Board, to organize chapters in localities where chapters do not already exist, or an additional chapter where one or more chapters exist, in compliance with the provisions of Section 1 of this Article. Such Organizing Chapter Regent must be a member of a chapter or the State Society in the State in which the new chapter is to be organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no chapter is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed.

When the appointment of a member as organizing regent is approved at the same meeting of the National Board as that at which she is admitted to membership in the National Society, such member will be admitted to the Society as a "member in abeyance" and not as a member of a chapter.

Upon organization of the chapter such "member in abeyance" shall automatically become a member of the chapter. In the event the chapter is not organized within the time specified herein, or any extension thereof, such "member in abeyance" must become a member-at-large or a member of a chapter of her choice.

Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent and the State Regent.

When twelve or more members have been secured whose applications have been accepted by the National Board, the Chapter may be organized by the State Regent. The Organizing Chapter Regent may appoint the necessary officers for the first year.

The Organizing Chapter Regent shall call a meeting to formally organize the Chapter, select a name and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. The date of this organization meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of the organization of the Chapter and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the Chapter.

Chapter organization must be reported to and approved by the National Board.

Section 3. Chapters shall adopt their own Bylaws, but shall accept the Bylaws, Insignia, Seal, Emblem, Motto and Colors of the National Society. They shall, wherever possible, hold at least four meetings during the year.

Section 4. The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian.

Section 5. Application papers must be signed by the proper Chapter officers before being forwarded for final action by the National Board.

All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 6. Delegates and alternates for the meetings of the General Assembly shall be elected by the Chapters on or before March 20th, the list of members thus elected being sent to the Credentials Committee before April 1st.

Section 7. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred from one Chapter to another, and having been invited and approved by that Chapter, shall present a Transfer Card and Copy of her lineage paper to the Regent of the Chapter to which she wishes to transfer. The member's original lineage paper shall be retained by the Chapter she first joined.

Any cost of copying lineage papers must be borne by the member transferring.

All transfers must be reported immediately to the National Treasurer by the Treasurer of the Chapter to which the member has been transferred.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing may resign from membership in the National Society, said resignation to date from the time it is received by the chapter. **THE RESIGNATION SHALL BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, WHO SHALL REPORT IT TO THE NATIONAL BOARD.**



Section 9. Chapter Treasurers shall report immediately to the State and National Treasurer all changes in membership, all deaths and marriages. The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly.

When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters.

All fees and dues sent to the National Treasurer by the Chapter Treasurers must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues shall be accredited.

Section 10. The election of chapter officers in all chapters must be held prior to General Assembly of the chapter's election year, and officers elected and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Organizing Secretary, the National Recording Secretary, and the State Regent. Installation shall follow General Assembly.

Section 11. Chapters may regulate the amount of annual dues paid by their members for Chapter use. Chapter Treasurers must send to the National Treasurer, on or before February first, \$1.50 per capita for every member in the roster the first of January. A member who is in arrears for dues shall not be entitled to representation at the meetings of the General Assembly.

Section 12. The Chapter Registrars shall report to the State Registrars all information necessary to keep the records of the State Registrars exact, reporting immediately all changes in membership by admission, transfer, resignation or death.

Section 13. The names selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance. All names, accompanied by proof of Colonial significance, must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

Section 14. When an Organizing Chapter Regent has been appointed she shall sign all application papers of the women who have been invited to join the Society to organize that Chapter, as Organizing Regent of the Chapter forming at (place), and until the desired number to organize (twelve or more) has been secured, these members will be designated as members organizing at that place, and are not obliged to join a Chapter already existing. If the Chapter Organization is not completed within a year, an organizing member may, if approved by the National Board, become a member-at-large.

Section 15. No Chapter may disband without approval and authority of the National Board after first reporting to the State Regent.

All lineage papers of a disbanded Chapter shall be sent to the State Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

## ARTICLE XIV.

### Insignia

Section 1. The Official Insignia shall consist of a pendent and shield suspended on a ribbon from a bar of gold. No ornament, decoration or flowers shall be worn above the National Insignia.

The pendent shall be an oval wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x 1 inch. In the centre of the wreath shall be a shield of Colonial blue enamel, upon which appears an oak tree in full foliage. On the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists"—in gold on white enamel background. Above the wreath shall be a small shield, in the centre of which is

an acorn and two oak leaves in gold with a Colonial blue enamel background. The official ribbon shall be Colonial blue and yellow in color and measure  $\frac{7}{8}$  inches in width.





The bar shall be of gold and measure  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length and  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch in width. The name of the State will appear on this bar.

The recognition pin shall be an exact reproduction of the small shield and measure at its greatest length and width  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches x  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch.

The miniature insignia shall be identical in design to the Official Insignia;  $\frac{8}{16}$  inch wide;  $\frac{12}{16}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch long, suspended from  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch wide ribbon.

Section 2. Ancestral bars and official emblems approved by the General Assembly shall be worn on the ribbon suspended below the insignia.

Section 3. For daughters and granddaughters of members who have inherited their insignia there shall be the Inheritance Emblem, an exact reproduction of the acorn and two oak leaves which appear on the small shield at the top of the Official Insignia. This insignia shall be invisibly fastened on the official ribbon below the State Bar. A member can secure and wear only one Inheritance Emblem.

Section 4. Members may dispose of their insignia to other members of this Society, provided the National Treasurer is notified of the transaction by the new possessor so that the number may be recorded. Should there be an occasion for disposing of insignia by sale, the National Treasurer shall have authority to purchase said insignia for a sum recommended by the Insignia Committee and approved by the National Board. Said insignia may be resold for the National Society by the National Treasurer at a ten per cent profit.

#### ARTICLE XV.

##### Motto

The motto of this Society shall be Past, Present, Future.

#### ARTICLE XVI.

##### Emblem

The emblem of this Society shall be the Oak Leaf.

#### ARTICLE XVII.

##### Colors

The colors of this Society shall be Colonial Blue and Yellow.

#### ARTICLE XVIII.

##### Seal



The seal is composed of an open wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring  $1\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch in width and 2 inches in height. In the centre of this wreath is a shield, measuring in width, 1 inch; in height  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Around the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists." In the centre of the shield is an oak tree in full foliage.

#### ARTICLE XIX.

##### Parliamentary Authority

The Rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern this Society in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Bylaws of the National Society.

#### ARTICLE XX.

##### Amendments

Section 1. Amendments to these Bylaws may be adopted by a two-thirds vote at any General Assembly, provided that a copy of the proposed amendments has been sent by the National Board, to all National Officers, State and Chapter Regents, not less than forty-five days before the annual meeting, and provided, further, that such amendments have been proposed by the National

board, by a committee authorized by the General Assembly, by a State or by Chapter.

An amendment proposed by a State must be endorsed by another State. An amendment proposed by a Chapter must be endorsed by at least two other chapters in at least two other States.

Section 2. Amendments to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the General Assembly at which they are adopted.

Any amendments adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment.



This copper book plate die was given by Mrs. Levering Moore as a gift of the California State Society to the National Society General Assembly April 25, 1938.

Adopted as the official book plate of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

Small size  $3\frac{1}{2}$ "x6"

Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

Large size  $4\frac{1}{2}$ "x8"

Package of 10—20¢, plus postage

For Sale By

MRS. REX T. MITCHELL  
1336 North Ode Street  
Arlington, Virginia



Printed by Target Printing & Lithographing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.







